Gov. Doc
Can
N.
Canada National Defence, Dept. of

d to 1st November, 1935

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE FORCES LIST

CANADA

NAVAL, MILITARY and AIR FORCES

PART I

NOVEMBER, 1935

LIBRARY
MAR 20 1936

OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1935

1,200—10-35 (8355)
H.Q. 207-1

PRICE, $1.25

KIT AND EQUIPMENT

For Every Canadian Unit

◆

Correct for

SERVICE
PATROL
MESS

FULL DRESS

Regimental Outfitters by appointment

Send for Catalogue No. DF

Alkit LTD

CAMBRIDGE CIRCUS, LONDON, W.C. 2
ENGLAND

BEAUCHAMP & HOW LIMITED

91 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO, Ont.

NAVAL, MILITARY, AIR FORCE UNIFORMS
AND EQUIPMENT

SERVICE
UNDRESS
MESS
FULL DRESS
CAPES
CAVALRY CLOAKS

Makers of
KILTS
and
HIGHLAND
UNIFORMS
BAND UNIFORMS
BLAZERS
GREAT COATS

RIDING BREECHES, JODPHURS, KNICKERS

Our clothes are made in strict accordance to Official Dress Regulations

BEST QUALITY OF MATERIALS USED

ENQUIRIES WILL BE APPRECIATED

Quotations and Samples submitted and measurement charts supplied

BY APPOINTMENT

TO H. M. KING GEORGE V.

Military Equipment
Manufacturers

Badges, Buttons, Swords
Helmets, Caps, Belts
Gold Lace and
Embroidery

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, ETC. (MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED
616 LAGAUCHETIÈRE ST. WEST
(2 DOORS WEST OF BEAVER HALL HILL)
MONTREAL
AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Established over 200 years

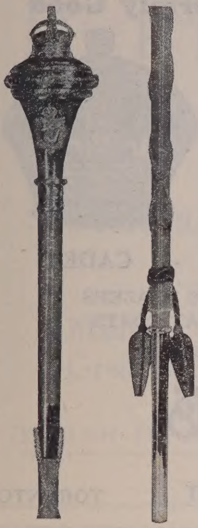
MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors
TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT



DRUM MAJOR'S STAFFS

BADGES

REGIMENTAL TROPHIES
MESS PRESENTATIONS

MANUFACTURED BY

RODEN BROS., Limited

345 CARLAW AVE., TORONTO, 8,
CANADA.

Illustrated is a Drum Major's Staff, top and bottom illustrated separateley.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

Uniforms of Quality - - Uniformly Good

CUT AND MADE
TO
OFFICIAL
REGULATIONS

MILITARY - - NAVAL - - BAND - - CADET

SERVICE MESS DRESS MESS BLAZERS
PATROL BREECHES GREAT COATS

Write for Samples, Prices, Measurement Chart

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & Co
LIMITED

Richard B. Sainthill, Pres.
Elgin 5391 126 WELLINGTON ST., WEST TORONTO

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

M. HEBERT, LTD.

University Tower Bldg.
MONTREAL

Military and Civil Tailor

SPECIALIZING IN

Military Uniforms, Band Uniforms,
Great Coats, Blazers, etc. . . . . .

ENGLISH IMPORTED MATERIALS USED EXCLUSIVELY

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

FOR EVERYTHING MILITARY

- Tunics
- Breeches
- Greatcoats
- Caps
- Spurs
- Badges
- Swords
- Belts, etc.

Service and Mess Uniforms

Caps and Equipment for Officers

Blue Patrol Uniforms for N. C. O's

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD., MILITARY TAILORS AND CONTRACTORS

41-42 ARTILLERY PLACE, WOOLWICH, ENGLAND

Established 1854

PATTERNS AND CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS
AND
ACCOUTREMENTS

* * *

Embracing a Complete Service
in Every Detail

* * *

REGIMENTAL COLOURS
NECKTIES
TOBACCO POUCHES
SCARVES
MILITARY SOUVENIRS

* * *

EQUIPMENT SUNDRIES FOR
N.C.O. AND OTHER
RANKS

Catalogue and Price List on Request

TRADE MARK WILLIAM SCULLY LIMITED REGISTERED MONTREAL

WILLIAM SCULLY
LIMITED
MANUFACTURERS OF
MILITARY EQUIPMENT
1202 UNIVERSITY ST., MONTREAL, CANADA.

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND

(ESTABLISHED 1771)

AND

68 HIGH STREET,
CAMBERLEY, ENGLAND

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA PERIODICALLY.

==WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.==

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE
OF
CANADA

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in the British Regular Army, Indian Army, Royal Air Force, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must have reached 16 years of age and not have passed their 19th birthday on the 1st of January of the year in which they desire to enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by a certified abstract, in duplicate, from the Births Register and two certificates of good moral character, each covering at least the two years immediately preceding the date of application and signed, respectively, by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends and the head of the school or college he last attended, should be submitted before the 31st of May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO

by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 1st November, 1935

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE FORCES LIST

CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY *and* AIR FORCES)

PART I

NOVEMBER, 1935

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899." "Ypres" etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by rea signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1935

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
- (1) Defence Council.
- (2) Headquarters Staff.

IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
- (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy.
- (2) Officers of, List in Seniority.
- (3) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with Seniority.
- (4) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
  - List of Officers with seniority.
  - List of Companies and their Officers.

V.—Military Districts.

VI.—Special List—
- Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VII.—Gradation List of Officers, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.

VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (4) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
- (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
- (8) Royal 22è Régiment.
- (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

XI.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
- (1) Cavalry.
- (2) Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (3) The Corps of Canadian Engineers.
- (4) The Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
- (6) Infantry and Rifles.
- (7) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
- (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (9) Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (10) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
- (11) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) Canadian Postal Corps.
- (14) Cadet Services of Canada.
- (15) Seniority List of Chaplains.
- (16) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
- (17) Honorary Rank.

XII.—Directors of Music.

XIII.—Manufacturing Establishments and Committees.

XIV.—Warrant Officers.

XV.—Special Lists.

XVI.—Retirements and Resignations.

XVII.—Deaths.

XVIII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XIX.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.... xvii
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.... 1
Cadet Services of Canada.... 458
Canadian Army Dental Corps.... 453
" " Medical Corps.... 403
" " Service Corps.... 393
" " Veterinary Corps.... 454
" Chaplain Services.... 466
" Corps of Signals.... 204
" Engineers, The Corps of.... 196
" Machine Gun Corps.... 380
" Ordnance Corps.... 453
" Postal Corps.... 455
" Small Arms School.... 127
Royal Canadian Artillery.... 164

CAVALRY—

Dragoons, 2nd.... 132
" 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian).... 133
" 10 th (Brant).... 139
" 12th (Manitoba).... 141
" 13th (Scottish Light).... 141
" 19th (Alberta).... 149
" New Brunswick.... 152
" British Columbia.... 158
Guards, Governor General's Body.... 129
" Princess Louise Dragoon.... 130
Horse, 9th (Grey's).... 139
" 14th (Canadian Light).... 142
" 15th (Canadian Light).... 145
" 16th (Canadian Light).... 146
" 18th (Canadian Light).... 148
" Fort Garry.... 154
" Manitoba.... 153
" Mississauga.... 150
" Prince Edward Island Light.... 151
" South Alberta.... 160
Hussars, 1st.... 131
" 4th of Canada.... 134
" 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Can.). 136
" 7th.... 137
" 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick) 138
" 11th.... 140
" 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.).... 147
" King's Canadian.... 155
" The Queen's Own Canadian.... 161
" The British Columbia.... 135
Mounted Rifles, Alberta.... 159
" Eastern Townships.... 161
" Manitoba.... 156
" Saskatchewan.... 157
Deaths, List of.... 498
Defence Council.... 2
Department of National Defence.... 2
Directors of Music.... 473
Dominion Arsenal.... 474
Establishments (Educational).... 31
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia. 94
Governor General and Staff.... 1
Governor General's Foot Guards.... 221
Gradation List of Staff, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.... 34
Guards, Foot.... 221
Headquarters Staff.... 3
Honorary Ranks.... 472
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—

Algonquin Regiment.... 318
Annapolis Regiment.... 290
Argyll Light Infantry.... 238
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).... 323
Assiniboia Regiment.... 374
Battleford Light Infantry.... 375
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.... 228
British Columbia Regiment.... 314
Brockville Rifles.... 268
Bruce Regiment.... 253

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Continued*

Calgary Highlanders.... 338
Calgary Regiment.... 339
Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.... 304
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 242
Canadian Grenadier Guards.... 222
Canadian Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*).... 347
Cape Breton Highlanders.... 299
Carleton Light Infantry.... 284
Chasseurs Canadiens.... 320
Colchester and Hants Regiment.... 337
Cumberland Highlanders.... 298
Dufferin Rifles of Canada.... 260
Durham Regiment.... 272
Edmonton Fusiliers.... 331
Edmonton Regiment.... 368
Elgin Regiment.... 244
Essex Scottish (Highrs.).... 311
Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay.... 317
Frontenac Regiment.... 273
Fusiliers Mont-Royal.... 282
Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.... 335
Fusiliers du St. Laurent.... 305
Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).... 275
Grey Regiment.... 252
Haldimand Rifles.... 259
Halifax Rifles.... 226
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.... 239
Highland Light Infantry of Canada.... 250
Huron Regiment.... 254
Irish Regiment of Canada.... 370
Irish Canadian Rangers.... 358
Irish Fusiliers of Canada.... 350
Kenora Light Infantry.... 326
Kent Regiment.... 319
King's Own Rifles of Canada.... 349
Kootenay Regiment.... 352
Lake Superior Regiment.... 324
Lambton Regiment.... 248
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.).... 269
Lincoln Regiment.... 240
Lincoln and Welland Regiment.... 270
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).... 258
Lunenburg Regiment.... 293
Manitoba Rangers.... 327
Manitoba Regiment.... 362
Middlesex Light Infantry.... 247
New Brunswick Rangers.... 292
Norfolk Regiment of Canada.... 266
North Alberta Regiment.... 367
North British Columbia Regiment.... 336
Northern Pioneers.... 322
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment.... 291
Northumberland Regiment.... 267
Ontario Regiment.... 255
Oxford Rifles.... 241
Peel and Dufferin Regiment.... 257
Perth Regiment.... 249
Peterborough Rangers.... 276
Pictou Highlanders.... 297
Prince Albert Volunteers.... 348
Prince Edward Island Highlanders.... 302
Princess Louise Fusiliers.... 283
Princess of Wales' Own Regiment.... 237
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 333
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.... 224
Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.... 362
Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce,.... 280
Regiment de Chateauguay.... 281
Regiment de Hull.... 358
Regiment de Joliette.... 294
Regiment de Levis.... 321
Regiment de Maisonneuve.... 303
Regiment de Montmagny.... 278
Regiment de Quebec.... 279
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe.... 295
Regina Rifle Regiment.... 325
Rocky Mountain Rangers.... 332
Royal Grenadiers.... 234
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.... 235
Royal Montreal Regiment.... 357

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Royal Rifles of Canada 232
Royal Winnipeg Rifles 306
Saskatchewan Border Regiment 372
Saskatoon Light Infantry 346
Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 351
Scots Fusiliers of Canada 361
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 341
Sherbrooke Regiment 274
Simcoe Foresters 256
South Alberta Regiment 366
Saint John Fusiliers 300
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 277
Three Rivers Regiment 296
Toronto Regiment 353
Toronto Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) 369
Vancouver Regiment 365
Victoria and Haliburton Regiment 271
Victoria Rifles of Canada 227
Voltigeurs de Quebec 233
Wellington Regiment 251
Wentworth Regiment 301
Westminster Regiment 340
Weyburn Regiment 371
Winnipeg Grenadiers 328
Winnipeg Light Infantry 344
York Rangers 243
York Regiment 289
Yorkton Regiment 373
48th Highlanders of Canada 313
List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments 88
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc 471
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 116
Maps for sale 511
Military Districts 15
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of 127
Militia Publications and Subscriptions 509
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments 33
Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia 471

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University 213c
Alberta University 213c
Brandon College 217c
British Columbia University 217c
Dalhousie University 213b
Laval University 212c
Loyola College 218c
Macdonald College 212b
McGill University 212a
Mount Allison University 217a
Nova Scotia Technical College 219a
Ontario, Agricultural College 215a
Queen's University 215b
Regina College 219b
St. Francis Xavier 217a
University of Bishop's College 219b
University of Manitoba 216a
Université de Montreal 219c
University of New Brunswick 217b
University of Saskatchewan 218a
University of Toronto 213a
University of Western Ontario 214c
Permanent Force 115
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 122
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps 124
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 125
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps 127
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps 126
Royal Canadian Artillery 117
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals 120
Royal Canadian Dragoons 115
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of 119
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 126
Royal Canadian Regiment 121
Royal 22è Régiment 123
Royal Canadian Air Force 499
Royal Military College 31
Royal Canadian Navy 7
Retirements and Resignations 494
Schools of Military Instruction 32
Special Lists 490
Warrant Officers 475
Warrant Officers R.C.A.F 508

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

(Act.)	Acting Rank.
(A/S)	Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C	Captain.
Cd. Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt	Cadet.
Ch. Skr	Chief Skipper.
Cr	Commander.
E. C	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
(G)	For Gunnery Duties.
Gr	Gunner.
(I)	Passed as Interpreter.
(*I*)	Paid as Interpreter.
L	Lieutenant.
L.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
m	Medal for War Service.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
(N)	For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr	Paymaster Lieut-Commander.
P.L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c	Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.N.R	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)	For Signal duties.
Sec	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr	Skipper.
S. Lt	Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)	For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)	Temporary appointment.
W. Eng	Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh	Warrant Shipwright.
W/T	Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O	Warrant Victualling Officer.
W.W	Warrant Writer.
⊕	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES

A	Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a	Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C	Air Force Cross.
A.F.M	Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
capt	Captain.
col	Colonel.
c.o.t.c	An officer in possession of certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C	An officer in possession of certificate. "B" C.O.T.C.
D.C.M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M	Distinguished Flying Medal.
E	Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*	Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
E.D	Canadian Efficiency Decoration.
[F]	Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
flt. lt	Flight Lieutenant.
F.O	Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P	Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L	General List.
i.d.c	Graduate of Imperial Defence College.
(L)	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l]	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
lc	Lieutenant-Colonel.
lg	Long Course Certificate.
lt	Lieutenant.
m	Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj	Major.
M.C	Military Cross.
M.D	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M	Military Medal.
M.P	Member of Parliament.
m q	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
m s c	Passed Militia Staff Course.
N	Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F	Non-Flying List.
o	Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P	Provisional.
p a c	Passed advanced class, Military College of Science.
P.C	Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H	Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O	Pilot Officer.
p.s.a	Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s	Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p s a*.)
ret	On the Retired List.
r m c	Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O	Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
S.C	Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c	Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L	Squadron Leader.
s m	School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s	Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng	Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp	Temporary rank, C.M.
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
X	Passed R.A.F. Explosives Course.
y	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
*	Not qualified or provisional.
⚔	Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
(54) The North Shore (New Brunswick Regiment)	N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.
(34) The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
(27) The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
(15) The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
(29) The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel & Duffn. Regt.
(21) The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
(43) The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
(60) The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
(98) The Prince Albert Volunteers	P.A. Vol.
(65) The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
(50) The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P.L. Fus.
(11) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
(87) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.
(3) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
(108) The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment	Queen's Rang.
(47) Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce.
(48) Le Regiment de Chateauguay	Le Regt. de Chat.
(105) Le Regiment de Hull	Le Regt. de Hull.
(57) Le Regiment de Joliette	Le Regt. de Jol.
(77) Le Regiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.
(66) Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt. de Mais.
(45) Le Regiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. de Monty.
(46) Le Regiment de Québec	Le Régt. de Q.
(58) Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St. H.
(81) The Regina Rifle Regiment	Regina Rif. Regt.
(86) The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R.M. Rang.
(9) The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
(10) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
(104) The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
(7) The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
(69) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles	Rl. Winn. Rif.
(117) The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
(96) The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L.I.
(101) The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
(107) The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	Scots Fus. of C.
(94) The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.
(41) The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
(28) The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
(111) The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
(63) The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
(44) The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S.D. & G. Highrs.
(59) The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
(103) The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
(114) The Toronto Scottish Regiment	Tor. Scot. Regt.
(110) The Vancouver Regiment	Van. Regt.
(38) The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt
(5) Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
(8) Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
(23) The Wellington Regiment	Welln. Regt.
(64) The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
(93) The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.
(116) The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
(84) The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.
(95) The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L.I.
(17) The York Rangers	York Rang.
(52) The York Regiment	York Regt.
(118) The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
(71) 48th Highlanders of Canada	48th Highrs. of C.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS

CAVALRY

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles. 1st Regt. The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
2nd C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The British Columbia Dragoons.
3rd C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. The Alberta Mounted Rifles.
4th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Governor General's Body Guard.
5th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Mississauga Horse.
6th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
7th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. King's Canadian Hussars.
8th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
9th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.
10th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
11th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
12th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The British Columbia Dragoons.
13th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. 15th Canadian Light Horse. 1st Regt. The South Alberta Horse.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F	12th Manitoba Dragoons.
105th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
209th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. 14th Canadian Light Horse.
216th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
226th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Manitoba Horse.

ARTILLERY

1st Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	1st Field Bde.
2nd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	2nd Field Bde.
3rd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	3rd Field Bde.
4th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	4th Field Bde.
5th Bde. C.F. A., C.E.F	5th Field Bde.
6th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	6th Field Bde.
7th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	7th Field Bde.
8th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	8th Field Bde.
9th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	9th Field Bde.
10th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	10th Field Bde.
11th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	11th Field Bde.
12th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	12th Field Bde.
13th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	13th Field Bde.
14th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	14th Field Bde.
16th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	16th Field Bde.
1st Canadian Heavy Bde	1st P.E.I. Medium Bde.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bde	2nd Medium Bde.
3rd Canadian Heavy Bde	3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Bde.
1st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	1st Field Bty.
2nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	2nd (Ottawa) Field Bty. (How.).
3rd Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	3rd (Gananoque) Field Bty.
4th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	4th Field Bty.
5th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	5th (Westmount) Field Bty.
6th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	6th (Sydney) Field Bty.
7th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	7th (Montreal) Field Bty.,
8th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	8th Field Bty.
9th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	9th (Toronto) Field Bty. (How.).
10th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	10th (St. Catharines) Field Bty.
11th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	11th (Hamilton) Field Bty.
12th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	12th (London) Field Bty.
13th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	13th (Winnipeg) Field Bty.
14th Bty., C.F.A., C.E.F	14th (Midland) Field Bty.
15th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	15th Field Bty.
16th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	16th Field Bty.
17th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	17th Field Bty.
18th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	18th Field Bty.
19th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	19th Field Bty.
20th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	20th Field Bty.
21st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	21st Field Bty. (How.).
22nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	22nd Field Bty.
23rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	23rd Field Bty. (How.).
24th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	24th (Shefford) Field Bty.
25th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	25th Field Bty.
26th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	26th Field Bty.
27th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	27th Field Bty. (How.).
28th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	28th (Newcastle) Field Bty.
29th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	29th Field Bty. (How.).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

ARTILLERY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
30th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	30th Field Bty.
31st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	31st Field Bty.
32nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	32nd (Kingston) Field Bty.
33rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	33rd Field Bty.
35th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	35th Field Bty. (How.).
36th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	36th Field Bty. (How.).
37th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	37th Field Bty.
38th Bty. C.F.A., C E.F	38th Field Bty. (How.).
39th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	39th Field Bty.
40th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	40th Field Bty.
41st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	41st Field Bty.
43rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	43rd Field Bty.
44th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	44th Field Bty.
45th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	45th Field Bty.
46th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	46th Field Bty.
47th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	47th Field Bty.
48th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	48th Field Bty.
49th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	49th Field Bty.
51st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	51st Field Bty.
52nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	52nd Field Bty.
53rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	53rd Field Bty.
55th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	55th Field Bty.
58th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	58th Field Bty.
60th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	60th Field Bty.
61st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	61st Field Bty.
66th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	66th Field Bty.
67th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	67th Field Bty.
68th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	68th Field Bty.
1st Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F	1st Medium Bty.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bty., C.E.F	22nd Medium Bty.
1st Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	21st Medium Bty.
2nd Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	2nd Medium Bty. (How.).
3rd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	3rd Medium Bty. (How.).
4th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	4th Medium Bty. (How.).
5th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	5th Medium Bty.
6th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	6th Medium Bty. (How,).
7th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	7th Medium Bty. (How.).
8th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	8th Medium Bty. (How.).
9th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	9th Heavy Bty. (How.).
10th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	10th Medium Bty. (How.).
11th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	11th Medium Bty. (How,).
12th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	12th Heavy Bty. (How.).

INFANTRY

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)
2nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peterborough Rangers. 1st Bn. The Governor General's Foot Guards.
3rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. 1st Bn. The Toronto Regiment.
4th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. 1st Bn. The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
5th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
6th Battalion, C.E.F	The Border Horse.
7th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)
8th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
9th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Fusiliers.
10th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Highlanders. 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
11th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
12th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The York Regiment. 1st Bn. The Royal Rifles of Canada.
13th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
14th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Montreal Regiment.
15th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. 48th Highlanders of Canada.
16th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
17th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Pictou Highlanders.
18th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Essex Scottish.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
19th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
20th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
21st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
22nd Battalion, C.E.F	
23rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Montreal Regiment.
24th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Victoria Rifles of Canada.
25th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Colchester & Hants Regt.
26th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The St. John Fusiliers.
27th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Manitoba Regiment.
28th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Regina Rifle Regiment.
29th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Vancouver Regiment.
30th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North British Columbia Regt.
31st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The South Alberta Regiment. 1st Bn. The North Alberta Regiment.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
33rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
34th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
35th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers. 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
36th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
37th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
38th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
39th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment. 1st Bn. The Northumberland Regiment.
40th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Halifax Rifles.
41st Battalion, C.E.F	
42nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
43rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
44th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Carleton Light Infantry.
45th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Manitoba Rangers.
46th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
47th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Westminster Regiment.
48th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
49th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Regiment.
50th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Regiment.
51st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
52nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lake Superior Regiment.
53rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Prince Albert Volunteers.
54th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kootenay Regiment.
55th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The New Brunswick Rangers.
56th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
57th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.
58th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Grenadiers.
59th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
60th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Victoria Rifles of Canada.
61st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
62nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The British Columbia Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
63rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
64th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
65th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saskatoon Light Inf.
66th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
67th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
68th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
69th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
70th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lambton Regiment.
71st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Oxford Rifles.
72nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
73rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
74th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
75th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Toronto Scottish Regiment.
76th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
77th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Governor General's Foot Guards.
78th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
79th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
80th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
81st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lincoln Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
82nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
83rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
84th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Scottish Regt.
85th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Cape Breton Highlanders.
86th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
87th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
88th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
89th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
90th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.), The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
91st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Elgin Regiment.
92nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
93rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
94th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kenora Light Infantry.
95th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
96th Battalion, C.E.F.	
97th Battalion, C.E.F.	
98th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lincoln & Welland Regt.
99th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
100th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
101st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
102nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North British Columbia Regt.
103rd Battalion, C.E.F.	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
104th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Carleton Light Infantry.
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. 1st Bn. The Prince Edward Island Highrs.
106th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Colchester & Hants Regiment.
107th Battalion, C.E.F.	
108th Battalion, C.E.F.	
109th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
110th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Perth Regiment.
111th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
112th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Annapolis Regiment.
113th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
114th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Haldimand Rifles.
115th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saint John Fusiliers.
116th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Ontario Regiment.
117th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Sherbrooke Regiment.
118th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.
119th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Sault Ste, Marie Regiment.
120th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
121st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Irish Fusiliers of Canada.
122nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northern Pioneers.
123rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Grenadiers.
124th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
125th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
126th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
127th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The York Rangers.
128th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
129th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Wentworth Regiment.
130th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
131st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Westminster Regt.
132nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
133rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
134th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
135th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Middlesex Light Infantry.
136th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Durham Regt.
137th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
138th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
139th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northumberland Regt.
140th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Regiment.
141st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lake Superior Regt.
142nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
143rd Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
144th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
145th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
146th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Frontenac Regiment.
147th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Grey Regiment.
148th Battalion, C.EF.	McGill University Contingent C.O.T.C.
149th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lambton Regiment.
150th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
151st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
152nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Weyburn Regiment. 1st Bn. The Saskatchewan Border Regt.
153rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Wellington Regiment.
154th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highrs.
155th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Argyle Light Infantry.
156th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Brockville Rifles.
157th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Simcoe Foresters.
158th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Vancouver Regt.
159th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Algonquin Regiment.
160th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Bruce Regiment.
161st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Huron Regiment.
162nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Northern Pioneers.
163rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.
164th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
165th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Shore (N.B.) Regt.
166th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
167th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens.
168th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Oxford Rifles.
169th Battalion, C.E.F	
170th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
171st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Rifles of Canada.
172nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Rocky Mountain Rangers.
173rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
174th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
175th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regiment.
176th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lincoln Regiment.
177th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Simcoe Foresters.
178th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regiment.
179th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
180th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Regiment of Canada.
181st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
182nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ontario Regiment.
183rd Battalion, C.E.F	
184th Battalion, C.E.F	
185th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cape Breton Highlanders.
186th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kent Regiment.
187th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
188th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Yorkton Regiment.
189th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
190th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
191th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
192nd Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
193rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cumberland Highlanders.
194th Battalion, C.E.F	
195th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
196th Battalion, C.E.F	
197th Battalion, C.E.F	
198th Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
199th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Canadian Rangers.
200th Battalion, C.E.F	
201st Battalion, C.E.F	
202nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
203rd Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
204th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
205th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
206th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.
207th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
208th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Irish Regiment of Canada.
209th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regiment 14th Canadian Light Horse.
210th Battalion, C.E.F	
211th Battalion, C.E.F	
212th Battalion, C.E.F	
213th Battalion, C.E.F	
214th Battalion, C.E.F	
215th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
216th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse
217th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Assiniboia Regt.
218th Battalion, C.E.F	
219th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lunenburg Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Concluded.

INFANTRY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
220th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers.
221st Battalion, C.E.F	
222nd Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
223rd Battalion, C.E.F	
224th Battalion, C.E.F	
225th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Kootenay Regiment.
226th Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry. The Manitoba Horse.
227th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Sault Ste. Marie Regt.
228th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
229th Battalion, C.E.F	
230th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Hull.
231st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
232nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Battleford Light Infantry.
233rd Battalion, C.E.F	
234th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
235th Battalion, C.E.F	
236th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
237th Battalion, C.E.F	
238th Battalion, C.E.F	
239th Battalion, C.E.F	
240th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
241st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
242nd Battalion, C.E.F	
243rd Battalion, C.E.F	
244th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Victoria Rifles of Canada.
245th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
246th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Pictou Highlanders.
247th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
248th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Grey Regiment.
249th Battalion, C.E.F	
250th Battalion, C.E.F	
251st Battalion, C.E.F	
252nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
253rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment.
254th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
255th Battalion, C.E.F	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
256th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
257th Battalion, C.E.F	
258th Battalion, C.E.F	
259th Battalion, C.E.F	
260th Battalion, C.E.F	

MACHINE GUNS

1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
2nd C.M.M.G. Brigade, C.E.F	2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
1st C.M.G. Squadron, C.E.F	1st C.M.G. Suuadron, C.E.F.
1st C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
2nd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
3rd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
4th C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	4th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

The KING.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.H.*

SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

Redfern, A. S., Esq	2/11/35

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (late Scots Gds.) (*Lieut.-Col. C.M.)*	2/11/35

AIDES-DE-CAMP

Willis-O'Connor, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/5/30) H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	2/11/35
Adeane, Lieut. M. E., C. Gds. (*Capt. C.M.*)	2/11/35
Rivers-Smith, Lieut. S. G., R.N.	2/11/35
Boyle, Lieut. P. J. S., Rl. Scot. Fus. (*Capt. C.M.*)	2/11/35

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP

Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O. (F) (*r.m.c.*)	4/1/36
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Mulock, Group Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	4/1/36
Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Dubuc, Colonel A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F), R.O.	4/1/36
V.C. Peck, Colonel C. W., *D.S.O.*, 4th Res. Bn. Canadian Scottish Regiment	4/1/36
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Reid, Colonel G. E., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Tobin, Colonel H. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	4/1/36
Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6th Mounted Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Price, Colonel C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Jones, Colonel L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 2nd Infantry Brigade	4/1/36
Kippen, Colonel W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 1st Infantry Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
DesRosiers, Lt.-Colonel H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Magee, Lt.-Colonel A. A., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Roscoe, Lt.-Colonel B. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Oland, Lt.-Colonel S. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Murray, Commander L. W., R.C.N., *p.s.c*	4/1/36
Jones, Commander G. C., R.C.N., *p.s.c*	4/1/36
Gibson, Lt.-Colonel C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 4th Infantry Brigade (F) (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Brock, Commander E. A., *ret.* R.C.N.V.R.	4/1/36
Chrysler, Lt.-Colonel G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Governor General's Foot Guards (*lg*) (*s.m.*)	4/1/36
Dupuis, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A., *M.C.*, Royal 22e Regiment	4/1/36
Everett, Lt.-Colonel A. J., *M.C.*; *V.D.*, Governor General's Body Guard (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Morrisey, Lt.-Colonel H. F, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
King, Asst. Commr. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.*) C. H., R.C.M.P.	4/1/36
Strickland, Lt.-Colonel E. H., Alberta University C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Fraser, Lt.-Colonel J. D., *V.D.*, Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	4/1/36
McGreevy, Capt. (*acting Lt.-Col.*) H. S., 2nd Res. Bn. Royal Rifles of Canada	4/1/36
V.C. Strachan, Major H., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 15th Canadian Light Horse	4/1/36
Fielding, Major P. S., *M.M.*, 1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Vautelet, Major H. E. J., 2nd Res. Field Brigade (*r.m.c.*)	4/1/36
Haldenby, Major E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48th Highlanders (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Bell-Irving, Squadron Leader A. D., *M.C.*, R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	4/1/36
Forget, Major M., Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	4/1/36
Sully, Squadron Leader A. J., *A.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	4/1/36
Sherwood, Lt.-Commander E. C., R.C.N.V.R.	4/1/36
Falkenberg, Flight Lieutenant (Baron) C., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., R.O.	4/1/36

HONORARY PHYSICIAN

Bell, Lieut.-Col.(Brev. Col.) P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. General List C.A.M.C.	4/1/36

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS • • OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, P.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.

Military Secretary—Scott, Lt.-Col. C. R., Mil. Staff.

Deputy Minister of National Defence.

Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFlèche, *D.S.O.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

President

Minister of National Defence.

Vice-President

Deputy Minister of National Defence.

Members

Chief of the General Staff.
Chief of the Naval Staff

Associate Members

Adjutant General.
Quartermaster General.
Director Royal Canadian Air Force

Secretary

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	LaFlèche, Lieut.-Colonel L. R., *D.S.O.*
Assistant Deputy Minister	Brown, H W., Esq.
Financial Superintendent and Representative of the Treasury	Brown, R. P., Esq.
Director of Contracts	Burns, C., Esq.
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch	Boyle, F. J., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk	Watterson, A. E., Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

Orde, Major (*temp. col.* 1/3/26) R. J., *i.d.c.* **1/1/29**

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF	Commodore Percy W. Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans	Commander Edward G. G. Hastings, *O.B.E.*, R.N., *p.s.c.*	10/8/33
Director of Naval Operations and Training	Commander Howard E. Reid, *p.s.c.*	21/5/34
Director of Naval Reserves	Commander Harold T. W. Grant	1/8/35
Naval Secretary	Paymaster Commander Marie J. R. O. Cossette	1/5/34
Director of Naval Engineering	Engineer-Commander Angus D. M. Curry	1/5/35
Director of Naval Stores	Edward Lisle, Esq	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Ashton, Major-General E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	1/6/35
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties	V.C. Pearkes, Brev. Lt.-Col. *(temp. col.* 1/1/35) G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/1/35
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/1/35) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.,*p.s.c.* *(l) (s.c.) i.d.c*	1/1/35
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Carr, Brev. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/2/30
“ “ “ “	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c*	14/7/33
“ “ “ “	Pope, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/1/35
Assistant Director of Military and Air Intelligence	Guthrie, Sqd. Leader K. M., R.C.A.F., *p.s.a*	11/6/35
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Burns, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*), R.C.E., *p.s.c*	1/5/31
“ “ “ “	McCarter, Brev. Major G. A., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*†*)	23/3/35
“ “ “ “	Bradbrooke, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 27/10/32) G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H.(R.C.) *p.s.c*	23/3/35
Director of Historical Section	Duguid, Major (*temp. col. 14/5/21*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.A	14/5/21
Director of Signals	Forde, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F), R.C.C. of S	1/1/31

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL	Constantine, Major-General C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/1/34
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Archambault, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/2/35) J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M,.C.* Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*) (F)	1/2/35
Assistant Director of Organization	Fenton, Brev. Major W. S., R.C.R. (F)	4/5/35
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19*) D., R.C.R	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Snell, Brev. Col. A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*,*M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
Staff Officer Medical Services	Linton, Major J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/10/35
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C	1/10/26
Officer in charge of Records	Coleman, Brev. Major W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C	22/9/32

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.	Anderson, Colonel (*temp. brigadier*, 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, (F), *p.s.c.*	1/2/35
Director of Engineer Services	Schmidlin, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/1/34) E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Stein, Major C. R. S., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	15/7/33
Director of Supplies and Transport	MacDonald, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 30/7/34) E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	30/7/34
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Loggie, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd class) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29 (*Ext'd* 30/4/36)
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F) R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/30

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Caldwell, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/30) A. C.	29/11/35

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

SENIOR AIR OFFICER	Croil, Group Capt. (*temp. Air Commodore* 1/1/35) G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.*	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer	Walsh, Sqdn. Ldr. G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1/12/34
Staff Officer Air Staff Duties	McEwen, Sqdn. Ldr. C. M., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (F) *p.s.a.*	29/7/35
Asst. Staff Officer Air Staff Duties	de Niverville, Flt. Lieut. J. L. E. A. (L), *p.s.a.*	29/7/35
Staff Officer Air Organization	Middleton, Flt-Lieut. E. E., *p.s.a.*	29/7/35
Staff Officer Air Operations	Morfee, Flt. Lieut. A. L. (*Ph.*) *p.s.a.*	23/9/35
Asst. Staff Officer Air Operations	Slemon, Flt. Lieut. C. R., *B.Sc.*	7/10/35
Staff Officer Air Signals	Weston, Flt.-Lieut. J. G. W. (S)	29/7/35
Staff Officer Air Armament		
Air Personnel Staff Officer	Anderson, Wing Commdr. N. R., *p.s.a.*	12/12/32
Staff Officer Air Training	Hull, Flt.-Lieut. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/35) A. H.	2/10/34
Asst. Staff Officer Air Training	Boyd, Fly Offr. J. B. (E)	2/10/34
Staff Officer Air Personnel	Mercer, Sqdn. Ldr. G. A., *p.s.a.*	1/6/34
Asst. Staff Officer Air Personnel	Minnes, Flt-Lieut. R. C., *B.Sc.*	28/12/34
Asst. Staff Officer Air Personnel		
Chief Aeronautical Engineer	Stedman, Group Capt. E. W., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/11/32
Staff Officer Equipment	Wylie, Sqdn. Ldr. A. H.	1/9/35
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Supply)		
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Administration)	Mossop, Flt. Lieut. N. F.	4/6/34
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Establishment)	Ferguson, Fly Offr. J. H., *B.Sc.*	24/11/34
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Equipment)		
Staff Officer Technical Development	Ferrier, Flt. Lieut. (*temp. sqn. ldr.* 1/4/30) A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, (E*) (*l*)	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Technical Development	Adams, Flt. Lieut. A. O., *B.Sc.* (E*)	1/11/32
Staff Officer Inspection	Collis, Sqdn. Ldr. R. (E)	9/10/33

AIR STAFF OFFICERS POSTED TO HEADQUARTERS OF MILITARY DISTRICTS

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Howsam, Sqdn. Ldr. G. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	1/1/33
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—Heakes, Sqdn. Ldr. F. V., R.C.A.F.	8/6/35
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11—MacLeod, Sqdn. Ldr. E. L., R.C.A.F.	9/12/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

ARMENTIERES (Minesweeper). Esquimalt.
(Tender to NADEN)

CHAMPLAIN (Destroyer). Halifax.

FESTUBERT (Minesweeper). Halifax.
(Tender to STADACONA)

NADEN (Motor Vessel). Esquimalt. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks)

SAGUENAY (Destroyer) Halifax. (Commander (D), Eastern Division.)

SKEENA (Destroyer) Esquimalt. (Commander (D) Western Division.)

STADACONA (Motor Vessel). Halifax. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks.)

VANCOUVER (Destroyer). Esquimalt.

YPRES (Minesweeper). Halifax.
(Tender to STADACONA)

Note.—For information regarding Officers serving in the various ships, reference should be made to the Canadian Navy List, published in March and September of each year.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name.	Seniority.
Captain—	
mPercy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
(Commodore 1st Class—1 July, '34)	
Commanders—	
mEdward George Godolphin Hastings, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	30/6/23
(Lent from Royal Navy).	
mCharles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.*	1/9/26
mVictor Gabriel Brodeur	25/1/27
mLeonard Warren Murray, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
mRonald Ian Agnew, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/30
mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, *D.S.C*	1/6/30
mHoward Emmerson Reid, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
mWilliam James Robert Beech, *p.s.c*	1/7/33
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5/8/34
mRupert Wainman Wood, *p.s.c*	1/1/35
T) mWallace Bourchier Creery, *p.s.c*	1/8/35
(N†) mHarold Taylor Wood Grant	1/8/35
Lieutenant-Commanders—	
(I) mLouis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17/12/25
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6/8/26
⊕ mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards	5/9/26
(T) mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1/11/26
(S†) mFrank Llewellyn Houghton	16/12/26
(A/S) mArthur Roddy Pressey	16/5/27
mValentine Stuart Godfrey	1/7/27
mFrederick Gordon Hart, (*p.*)	1/4/28
(A/S) mMaurice Adrian Wood	1/5/28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele	1/5/28
mGeorge Barkley Fraser Barnes	2/7/28
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1/1/29
(G) mAdrian Mitchell Hope	1/2/29

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
Lieutenant-Commanders—*Con.*	
mColin Degge Donald	1/2/29
(T) mRoger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15/3/29
(S) mEdmond Rollo Mainguy	15/3/29
George Ralph Miles	25/7/30
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24/1/31
(S) Harry Kingsley	25/4/31
⊕William Boyd Love Holms, *p.s.c.*	24/5/31
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay	1/10/33
(N) Henry George De Wolf	1/4/34
Lieutenants—	
⊕Kenneth Frederick Adams	3/1/28
(G) Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1/7/29
(G) Hugh Francis Pullen	1/11/29
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1/6/31
James Calcutt Hibbard	1/1/32
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1/4/33
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1/8/35
Sub-Lieutenants—	
Phillip Edwin Haddon	1/5/33
Reginald Amand Webber	1/8/33
Harold Victor William Groos	1/1/34
Morson, Alexander Medland	1/3/34
John Hamilton Stubbs	1/5/34
Midshipmen—	
Desmond W. Piers	1/9/33
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak	1/9/35
Frank Birch Caldwell	1/9/35
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson	1/9/35
Edward, Thomas George Madgwick	1/9/35
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell	1/9/35
Cadets—	
John Crispo Leckie Annesley	28/8/35
Dennis Thompson Forster	28/8/35
David Walter Grass	28/8/35
Theodore Douglas Izard	28/8/35
Charles Patrick Nixon	28/8/35
Geoffrey Phillips	28/8/35
Engineer Commanders—	
mThomas Caleb Phillips	23/2/23
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11/8/26
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4/6/27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1/2/29
Lieutenant Commanders (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1/10/32
John Grant Knowlton	1/1/34
William Walter Porteous	1/3/34
mJames William Keohane	1/4/35
Lieutenants (E)—	
mThomas Henry Evans	18/8/28
Brian Roff Spencer	1/2/29
Midshipmen (E)—	
Edward Newton Clarke	1/1/34
John Birch Caldwell	1/9/34
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer	1/9/34
Clark Anderson Rutherford	1/9/34
Michael Grote Stirling	1/9/34
Henry Albert Winnett	1/9/34
Hal Baldwin Bolus	1/9/35
Paymaster Commander—	
(†) m(I) Marie Joseph Roméo Oscar Cossette	1/7/34
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—	
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12/4/34
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins (Lent from R.N.)	12/1/25
Paymaster Lieutenant—	
(†) Rupert Anthony Wright	1/9/29
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—	
Murray Alexander Davidson	1/9/35
Paymaster Midshipman—	
Charles Vincent Laws	1/9/34

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
PAYMASTER CADET—	
P. A. Q. Gillan	28/8/35
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS—	
mWilliam Dunmall Johnson	30/11/25
mWilliam McKie Jackson (Lent from R.N.)	12/7/28
GUNNERS—	
m (T.) William George Cotgrove (Lent from R.N.)	1/1/28
m(T.) George Shilston	22/2/29
mArchibald Howard Baker	13/9/29
m(T) Alexander Reginald Turnbull	8/11/29
(T) Bernard Arthur Lewis	20/6/31
(T) Arthur George Freeman	15/2/34
(†) Patrick David Budge (Act.)	24/11/34
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—	
mCharles Henry Brown	1/1/35
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER—	
mJohn George Buckner Horne	5/4/30
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER—	
m Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1/4/26
WARRANT WRITERS—	
mFrederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1/4/26
mTrevor Wilton Kensington	1/4/29
mGeorge Finlay	15/3/31
WARRANT ENGINEER—	
mSamuel McMaster	1/1/32
Alfred William Clarke	15/11/33
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT—	
Ernest John Gilhen (Act.)	25/2/35

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority	
Lieutenant Commanders—		
m Robert Irwin Swansburg	4/2/32	
m Joseph Edouard Welly Alexandre Tremblay	9/2/32	
m Charles Hibbert MacDonald	18/2/32	
m Frank Damien Campbell	26/3/32	
m Walter Redford	23/6/32	
m Joseph Joachim DesLauriers	19/11/32	
Lieutenants—		
⊕ Bernard Shadforth	2/8/28	
m Edgar George Skinner	3/4/29	
Roland Fraser Harris	15/11/29	
⊕ Owen Connor Robertson	14/12/31	
m John Lewis Diver	12/5/32	
Albert George King	23/5/32	
John Norman Smith	26/12/33	
Frank Creighton Smith	29/12/33	
Dickson Carlisle Wallace	8/1/34	
Nelson Rattenbury	25/1/34	
Arthur Truman Morrell	25/1/34	
Herbert Turner (Prob.)	22/2/34	
George Robin Randle	25/10/34	
Thomas MacDuff	5/11/34	
Norman Vincent Clark	9/11/34	
George Hay Stephen (Prob.)	29/11/34	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—		Registrar at
Harry Tupper Preedy	2/11/33	Halifax
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3/12/33	Quebec.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		Registrar at
George Henry Holbrook	1/1/29	Charlottetown
m Colin Ernest Grant	1/1/29	Montreal
James Adam McGowan	19/9/32	Vancouver
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—		
James M. Lambkin	30/4/34	
Charles Reginald Boggs	2/1/35	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.—Concluded.

Name	Seniority
Chief Skippers—	
m Joseph Ludger Fournier	6/2/25
m Ira Elmer Abbott	7/2/25
m Clifford George Williams	11/6/25
Skippers—	
Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27/10/30
Lucien Bedard	19/12/32
George Billard	6/3/33
James Edwin Moore	6/3/33
James McNeil Richardson	4/8/34
James Hope Langille	27/11/34
Engineer Lieutenants—	
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27/10/25
Robert Balfour (Prob.)	5/11/34

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation† against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one months' duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name, denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Lieutenant-Commanders—		
m§†Athol Blair Macleod	1/10/28	Edmonton.
m (S)WK‡ Aubrey Tatton Hall	1/7/29	Regina.
m(N)WK§‡Joseph Patrick Connolly, *M.C*	1/2/31	Halifax.
m‡Alban Cedric Ellison	26/6/31	Regina
‡Fraser Jellett Kelly	21/10/31	Winnipeg.
‡Walter Hume	19/12/32	Prince Rupert.
WK(N)‡§Paul Barbour Cross (P)	1/2/33	St. John.
m§WK(T)Edson Crawford Sherwood, *A.D.C*	22/6/33	Ottawa.
m‡Henry Lloyd George Westland	1/4/34	Hamilton.
WK§‡Edward Mickle Woollcombe	23/4/34	Montreal.
‡Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/34	Quebec.
mErnest Reginald Brock	17/10/34	Montreal.
Lieutenants—		
m‡William Geoffrey Shedden	24/4/27	Toronto
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer	13/8/27	Winnipeg.
WK(N)§‡Frederick Avery Price	2/9/27	Quebec.
WK(N)§‡Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1/3/28	Vancouver.
‡Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3/3/28	Montreal.
m§Henry Read Wade	8/5/28	Vancouver.
WK§(S)‡Walter John Frederick Hose	10/7/28	Ottawa.
m‡§Thomas Harold Beament	2/8/28	Montreal.
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9/1/29	Edmonton.
§‡John Joseph Connolly (P)	15/3/29	Charlottetown.
WK§(N)‡Donald Alexander Grant	18/3/29	Regina.
WK§S‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4/4/29	Toronto.
m(N) ‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	15/5/29	Prince Rupert.
WK§‡Charles Victor Green	1/5/30	St. John.
WK ‡ §Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	11/1/31	Halifax.
‡Harold Wilson Balfour	6/2/31	Saskatoon.
WK§ (G)‡Roger Vaillant	7/4/31	Montreal.
‡James Sutherland Wilson	23/11/31	Halifax.
‡Douglas Cameron Mackintosh	4/3/32	Vancouver.
WK§‡Reginald Jackson	19/11/32	Calgary.
§‡Adam Ivor Richardson	8/11/32	Vancouver.
‡Norman Loris Pickersgill	20/5/33	Regina.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Acting Lieutenants—		
mCharles Henry Connolly	19/5/31	Halifax.
†§James Albert Dunsworth	19/5/34	Halifax.
John Cyril Hart	1/11/34	Hamilton.
‡Angus George Boulton	22/2/35	Winnipeg.
Sub-Lieutenants—		
‡Fraser Langley Fitzgerald Martens	9/12/32	Montreal.
†Frank Clarin Reynolds	30/6/34	Toronto.
‡James Edward Pepall	25/7/34	Toronto.
George Archibald Campbell Scarth	16/10/34	Charlottetown.
Gordon Finlay McCrimmon	31/1/35	Toronto.
†Jeffry Vanstone Brock	21/3/35	Winnipeg.
†Paul Simon Major	17/6/35	Ottawa.
†Frederick Henry Sherwood	17/6/35	Ottawa.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants—		
Theodore Nelson Lepage	19/3/34	Prince Rupert.
†Joseph Alexis Stanislas Dery	6/4/34	Quebec.
†John Fitzwilliam Stairs	3/10/34	Quebec.
Albert Martin Smith	19/10/34	Halifax.
Marie Louis Jean Langlais	28/5/35	Quebec.
Rufus Campbell Pope	29/5/35	Montreal.
Norman John Magnusson	18/6/35	St. John.
Frederick Brock	5/9/35	St. John.
Midshipmen—		
Richard Paul White	7/11/34	Ottawa.
John Richard Bingham	2/2/35	Winnipeg.
Bryce P. Hunter	3/6/35	Toronto.
Engineer Lieutenants—		
mStanley James Liddington	6/7/26	Hamilton.
§Geoffrey Lister Simpson	7/9/32	Vancouver.
Harlow Hutchins Wright (Act.)	1/8/35	Montreal.
Acting Engineer Lieutenant—		
Hugh Gordon Seybold (Act.)	23/1/35	Winnipeg.
Surgeon Commander—		
mArchie McCallum, M.D	15/12/32	Toronto.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—		
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, *B.A., M.B*	14/7/32	Saskatoon.
mWilliam Douglas Swan, *B.A., M.D*	22/12/33	Hamilton.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—		
Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edouard Delage	23/12/33	Quebec.
mStanley Frederick Conquer	28/7/34	Ottawa.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
mJames Henry Rowlands	18/6/27	Calgary.
Edgar William Fletcher	25/3/29	Winnipeg.
§Malcolm Earl Palmer	6/4/32	Montreal.
§Charles Joseph Dillon (Act.)	27/4/34	Ottawa.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—		
§Alfred James Foster	25/8/32	Edmonton.

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Half Company

2nd St. East and 18th Ave.

Lieutenant Reginald Jackson, in command	22/10/35
Paymaster Lieutenant James H. Rowlands	18/6/27

Charlottetown Half Company

Simms Building

Lieutenant John J. Connolly, (P), in command	25/12/26
Sub-Lieutenant George A. C. Scarth	16/10/33

Edmonton Half Company

Prince of Wales Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command	27/3/23
Lieutenant Everett P. Shaver	9/2/27
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Alfred J. Foster	25/8/31

Halifax Half Company

H.M.C. Dockyard

Lieutenant-Commander Joseph. P. Connolly, *M.C.*, in command	3/4/25
Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood	11/1/28
Lieutenant Charles H. Connolly (Act.)	19/5/31
Lieutenant James S. Wilson	23/12/29
Lieutenant James A. Dunsworth (Act.)	19/5/31
Sub-Lieutenant Albert M. Smith (Act.)	19/10/34

Hamilton Half Company

Cor. Stuart and McNab Streets

Lieutenant Henry L. G. Westland, in command	7/6/23
Lieutenant John C. Hart (Act.)	1/11/34
Surgeon Lieutenant William D. Swan, *B.A., M.D.*	22/12/25
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley J. Liddington	6/7/26

Montreal Company

1057 Mountain Street

Lieutenant-Commander Ernest R. Brock, in command	11/6/23
Lieutenant Thomas H. Beament	4/1/24
Lieutenant-Commander Edward M. Woolcombe	23/6/24
Lieutenant Edward T. C. Orde	3/5/27
Lieutenant Roger Vaillant	4/7/27
Sub-Lieutenant Fraser L. F. Martens	9/12/32
Sub-Lieutenant Paul S. Major	17/6/33
Paymaster Lieutenant Malcolm E. Palmer	6/4/32
Engineer Lieutenant Harlow H. Wright (Act.)	1/8/33
Sub-Lieutenant Rufus C. Pope	29/5/35

Ottawa Half Company

305 Wellington St.

Lieutenant Commander Edson C. Sherwood, *A.D.C.*, in command	22/6/25
Lieutenant Walter J. P. Hose	14/11/24
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander Stanley F. Conquer	28/7/26
Paymaster Lieutenant Charles J. Dillon (Act.)	5/5/31
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick H. Sherwood	17/6/33
Midshipman Richard P. White	7/11/34

Prince Rupert Half Company

Lieutenant Commander Walter Hume	19/12/24
Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth	15/7/29
Sub-Lieutenant Theodore N. Lepage (Act.)	19/3/34

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Quebec Half Company

10 Dauphine Street

Lieutenant-Commander Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/24
Lieutenant Frederick A. Price	2/11/26
Sub-Lieutenant Joseph A. S. Dery (Act.)	6/4/34
Sub-Lieutenant John F. Stairs (Act.)	3/10/34
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyrille W. P. E. Delage	23/12/25
Sub-Lieutenant M. L. J. Langlais (Act.)	28/5/35

Regina Half Company

The New Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Alban C. Ellison, in command	3/4/23
Lieutenant Commander Aubrey T. Hall	29/6/23
Lieutenant Donald A. Grant	18/4/27
Lieutenant Norman L. Pickersgill	20/7/33

St. John Half Company

107 Prince William St.

Lieutenant Paul B. Cross, (P), in command	7/9/23
Lieutenant Charles V. Green	1/6/28
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick Brock (Act.)	5/9/34
Sub-Lieutenant Norman J. Magnusson (Act.)	18/6/35

Saskatoon Half Company

1st Avenue and 25th Street

Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour, in command	6/2/29
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Algeo L. Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24

Toronto Company

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Lieutenant William G. Shedden, in command	24/4/25
Lieutenant Charles H. Bonnycastle	4/5/27
Surgeon Commander Archie McCallum, M.D	7/2/25
Sub-Lieutenant Frank C. Reynolds	30/6/32
Sub-Lieutenant James E. Pepall	25/7/34
Sub-Lieutenant Gordon F. McCrimmon. (P)	31/1/34
Midshipman Bryce P. Hunter	5/6/35

Vancouver Half Company

Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, Stanley Park

Lieutenant Henry R. Wade, in command	8/1/30
Lieutenant Charles E. McA. Donaldson	1/5/26
Lieutenant D. C. Mackintosh	4/4/32
Lieutenant Adam I. Richardson (Act.)	2/12/30
Engineer Lieutenant Geoffrey L. Simpson (Act.)	7/9/32

Winnipeg Company

Gertrude Avenue at Osborne Street

Lieutenant Commander Fraser J. Kelly, in command	21/11/23
Lieutenant Conan R. Frayer	16/1/24
Lieutenant Angus G. Boulton (Act.)	22/2/33
Sub-Lieutenant Jeffry V. Brock	21/3/34
Paymaster Lieutenant Edgar W. Fletcher	25/3/29
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Hugh G. Seybold (Act.)	23/1/35
Midshipman John R. Bingham	2/2/35

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Stewart, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 26/1/36) J. C., *D.S.O.*	26/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. major* 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	23/3/35
" " " *3rd Grade*	Foster, Capt H. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Wishart, Lieut. W. D., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	25/9/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*), S.H.. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/7/33
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS		
District Engineer Officer	Andrewes, Capt. W. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/2/30 (*Ext'd* 13/2/36)
District Ordnance Officer	Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)..	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. W. E. Smith	21/12/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major	*Moffatt, Major W. D., 1st Hussars (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/33
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.
9th (Grey's) Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons (M.D. No 2)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Kippen, Colonel W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..	1/1/33 (*col.* 1/1/33)
Brigade Major	Chapman, Major L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
Staff Captain	Hare, Major M. P. A., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/35

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The Middlesex Light Infantry.
The Perth Regiment.
The Bruce Regiment (attached).
The Huron Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Jones, Colonel L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*	2/8/31 (*col.* 2/8/31) (*Ext'd* 1/8/36)
Brigade Major	Lye, Major O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
Orderly Officer	Sims, Lieut. J. K., Scots Fus. of C.	29/10/31 (*Ext'd* 28/10/35)

The Oxford Rifles.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
The Wellington Regiment.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Stanbury, Colonel F. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33 (*col.* 15/4/33)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Dunn, Capt. J. P., Kent Regt.	1/1/33

The Elgin Regiment.
The Lambton Regiment.
The Essex Scottish (Highlanders).
The Kent Regiment

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

7th Field Brigade.
11th Field Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 1 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Divisional Engineers.
  7th Field Company.
  11th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

1st Divisional Signals C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "C" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional C.A.S.C.
  1st Divisional Supply Company.
  1st Divisional Baggage Company.
  1st Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 1 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 1 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Elkins, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*g*)	1/2/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Goodeve, Major (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/34) L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer	Howsam, Sqdn. Ldr. G. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	1/1/33
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade	Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/34
	Home, Brev. Major W. J., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	7/5/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	26/3/34
District Signal Officer	Megill, Lieut. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	11/10/35
" "	Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	25/11/33
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff (acting) (*temp.*)	24/6/35
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Cook, Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng*)	19/6/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chetwynd, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hennessy, Major P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/9/31
District Medical Officer	Greer, Lt.-Col. G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Hagerman, Lt.-Col. A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	30/4/32
District Ordnance Officer	Gillin, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) M. C., R.C..O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. J. F. Cameron	19/11/31
District Veterinary Officer	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Streight, Colonel J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	27/1/34 (*col.* 27/1/34)
Brigade Major	Wilkes, Major F. H., *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/34
Orderly Officer	Bunting, Capt. A., Miss. Horse	5/3/34

The Governor General's Body Guard

2nd Dragoons.

The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Mackay, Colonel E.G., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	29/11/32 (*col.* 29/11/32)
Brigade Major	*McHaffie, Major G. A , *O B E* , C M	1/8/33
Orderly Officer	Campbell, Lieut. D. A., Went. Regt	30/12/34

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Wentworth Regiment.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Smythe, Lt.-Colonel R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/7/34 (*l.-c.* 8/10/18)
Brigade Major	Fordham, Major R. S. W., Linc. & Weld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	13/4/34
Orderly Officer		

The Lincoln Regiment.
The Haldimand Rifles.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Beardmore, Lt.-Colonel A. O. T., *V.D*	9/4/34 (*l.-c.* 1/12/26)
Brigade Major	Lindsey, Major C.B., *D.S.O.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*s.c.*)	8/12/32
Orderly Officer		

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Grenadiers.
48th Highlanders of Canada.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Ingles, Colonel C. J . *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/33 (*col.* 14/4/33)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Jackson, Capt. H. M., Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/34

The Toronto Regiment.
The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment. (Highlanders)
The Irish Regiment of Canada.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel C. K. S., *V.D*	31/8/34 (*l.-c.* 4/4/28)
Brigade Major	Stewart, Major J. B., Alg. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/32
Staff Captain	Scott, Capt. W. E., *V.D.*, Argyll L. I. (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/34

The Grey Regiment.
The Simcoe Foresters.
The Algonquin Regiment
The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Chappell, Colonel F., *V.D*	8/8/31 (*col.* 8/8/31) (*Ext'd* 30/11/35)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain		

The York Rangers.
The Ontario Regiment.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade.

8th Field Brigade.

7th (Toronto) Regiment.

Headquarters
4th Medium Brigade.

Corps of Engineers

No. 2 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

2nd Divisional Engineers.
- 2nd Field Company.
- 8th Field Company.
- 1st Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

Canadian Signal Training Centre, R. C. Sigs.

2nd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.
- 1st Signal Troop.

8th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

2nd Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 2nd Divisional Supply Company.
- 2nd Divisional Baggage Company.
- 2nd Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 2 Maintenance Company (attached)

8th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 8th Divisional Supply Company.
- 8th Divisional Baggage Company.
- 8th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 8 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.

No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 5 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 19 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C

No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.

No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.

No. 2 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.

No. 2 Section, C.A.V.C.

2nd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Salmon, Brev. Major H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	7/5/34
" " " 3rd Grade	Foulkes, Brev. Capt. C., R.C.R	1/10/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Smart, Capt. G. W., *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	23/9/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/32
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Lyon, Major J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c*	1/5/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Black, Major A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Williams, Major J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P & S.O.* R.C.A.M.C.	9/6/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/6/35
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.	12/1/33
District Accountant	Mr. H. L. Lancaster	3/10/34
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.Sc., F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	1/9/25

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ *Nelson, Lt.-Col. E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D*...................... 1/4/35 (*lt-col.* 31/8/31)
Brigade Major..........................
Orderly Officer.......................... Gervan, Capt. C. F., P.L.D.G.......................... 26/10/34

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.
3rd Dragoons.
4th Hussars of Canada.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters— Belleville, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ Weeks, Colonel G. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...................... 1/8/33 (*col.* 1/8/33)
Brigade Major.......................... Mackay, Major J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)......... 25/10/33
Orderly Officer..........................

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment.
The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Brockville Rifles (attached).
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.
The Peterborough Rangers.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander...................... Megloughlin, Colonel W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D*.................... 15/5/35 (*col.* 15/5/35)
Brigade Major........................
Orderly Officer........................

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.
The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
Le Regiment de Hull (attached).

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ Smith, Colonel H. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...................... 1/11/34 (*col.* 1/11/34)
Brigade Major.......................... Bounsall, Major A. H., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/3/35
Orderly Officer............................

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
The Northumberland Regiment.
The Durham Regiment.
The Frontenac Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade.
9th Field Brigade.
4th Field Brigade, 22nd Medium Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
Survey Detachment.
3rd Divisional Engineers.
  3rd Field Company.
  5th Field Company.
  7th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

R.C.C. of S. Headquaters.
3rd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  2nd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

3rd Divisional C.A.S.C.
  3rd Divisional Supply Company.
  3rd Divisional Baggage Company.
  3rd Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 3 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 23 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, C.O.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, C.A.V.C.
3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Postal Unit, C.P.C.
Base Post Office.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Alexander, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 4/5/35) R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	25/9/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	1/5/35
" " " *3rd Grade*	Garon, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt.	12/11/28
" " " " "	Belanger, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/4/34), C.E. R.C.A.P.C. (*temp.*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Peterson, Lieut. V. N., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/4/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/1/32
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Van den Berg, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dickenson, Major G. N., R.C.E.	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Joyce, Major M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	13/11/34
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Major (O.O. 3rd class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*) (*acting*)	2/5/35
District Accountant	Mr. J. A. Lacombe	16/1/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Hutchison, Lt.-Col. B. C., *E.D*	2/10/33 (*lt-col.* 19/11/28)
Brigade Major	Steele, Major H. E. R., *M.C.*, 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)	19/12/33
Staff Captain	Forneret, Capt. G. R., *V.D.*, 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/3/34

13th Dragoons.
17th Hussars.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Olivier, Colonel V. H., *V.D*	8/7/33 (*col.* 8/7/33)
Brigade Major	Mignault, Capt. C. de LaB., Les Fus. de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	27/9/33
Orderly Officer		

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.
Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke
The Three Rivers Regiment.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Lefebvre, Colonel H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/10/32 (*col.* 1/10/32)
Brigade Major	Noel, Major M., Le Regt. de Chat. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	15/5/34
Orderly Officer	Raymond, Capt. J. C. M., Le Regt. de Jol. (*l*)	15/5/34

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
Le Régiment de Joliette.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Macpherson, Colonel J. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/7/34 (*col.* 16/8/30)
Brigade Major	Loomis, Capt. D. M., Black Watch of C. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/34
Orderly Officer	Baxter, Lieut. and Capt. W. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt	20/11/34

Victoria Rifles of Canada.
1st and 2nd Bns. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
6th Hussars.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade.
6th Field Brigade.
2nd Montreal Regiment Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
  4th Field Company.
  16th Field Company.
  5th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

4th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  3rd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
The Irish Canadian Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Brigade, C.M.G.C. (Motor).
8th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  4th Divisional Supply Company.
  4th Divisional Baggage Company.
  4th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 4 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, C.A.V.C.
4th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Prower, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 14/12/34) J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	14/12/34
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/31
" " *3rd Grade*		
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Gagnon, Lieut. L. A., *B.Sc.* (*l*) R.C.C. of S.	1/4/32

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Trudeau, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	13/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C.	31/3/33
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., *M.D., C.M.* (L), R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/25
Deputy District Medical Officer	Delage, Lt.-Col. C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/7/31 (*Ext'd* 30/6/36)
District Ordnance Officer	Curmi, Major (O.O. 3rd class) V. A., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/4/35
District Accountant	Mr. C. Angers	1/4/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major	MacAulay, Major T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
Staff Captain	Robertson, Capt. A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R. Rif. of C.	1/1/34

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*MacKay, Lt.-Col. W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 (*lt-col.* 8/10/28)
Brigade Major	Gauthier, Major L. G., Les f.-t. du Sag. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
Orderly Officer		

Le Régiment de Montmagny.
Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce.

Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay. (attached)

Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Grenier, Lt.-Col. J. F. T., *V.D.*	1/1/34 (*lt.-col.* 17/3/27)
Brigade Major	LeBel, Major L. P., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34
Staff Captain	Atkinson, Capt. F. T., Rl. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34

The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.

Le Régiment de Québec.

Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade and
3rd Anti Aircraft Section.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
- 15th Field Company.
- 6th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

5th Divisional Signals.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.
- 4th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22e Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 5th Divisional Supply Company.
- 5th Divisional Baggage Company.
- 5th Divisional Ammunition Company
- No. 5 Maintenance Company (attached).

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, C.A.V.C.
5th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 5 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Hertzberg, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/34) H. F. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/1/34
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c.*	1/11/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Belanger, Capt. P. E., Rl. 22e Regt. (L)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Reynolds, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. M., R.C.A. (*o*)	1/6/35
District Signal Officer	Ovens, Capt. F. N., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S.	15/3/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.	26/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Jeffery, Brev. Major J., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.C.R.	1/11/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Vince, Major E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	29/5/33
District Medical Officer	Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., *M.C., M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Deputy District Medical Officer	Woodbury, Lt.-Col. F. V., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/2/31 (*Ext'd* 11/2/36)
District Ordnance Officer	Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/34
District Accountant	Mr J. A. Fraser	1/4/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Good, Colonel C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35 (*col.* 1/2/35)
Brigade Major	King, Lt.-Col. W. M., *E.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
Staff Captain		

The Halifax Rifles (attached).

The Princess Louise Fusiliers (attached)
The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.

The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Dawson, Colonel U. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34 (*col.* 1/2/34)
Brigade Major	Adamson, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs... (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/30)
Staff Captain		

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.

The Cape Breton Highlanders.

The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
14th Field Brigade.
16th Field Brigade.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade.
1st Anti-Aircraft Section.
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade.
9th Heavy Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Field Company (H.Q. and 2 Sections).
6th Divisional Engineers.
  9th Field Company.
  10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.
Dalhousie University Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  6th Divisional Supply Company.
  6th Divisional Baggage Company.
  6th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 6 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 22 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, C.A.V.C.
6th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Page, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 25/9/35) L. F., *D.S.O.*	25/9/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
" " 3rd Grade	Chauveau, Brev. Capt. C., Rl 22e Regt. (*l*). (*lg*)	30/3/32
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Ovens, Capt. F. N., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S	1/4/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Landon, Major A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	31/3/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Leach, Capt. S. H. J., R.C.A.S.C	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	11/3/26
Deputy District Medical Officer	Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/1/33
District Ordnance Officer	Simon, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) J. P., R.C.O.C	25/9/34
District Accountant	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	McLean, Colonel A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34 (*col.* 1/10/34)
Brigade Major	Kennedy, Major K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/31 (*Ext'd* 11/4/36)
Orderly Officer	Dolphin, Lieut. J., N.B. Dns. (*r.m.c.*)	1/8/34

8th Princess Louise's, N.B Hussars.
The New Brunswick Dragoons.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (M.D. No. 6)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Barry, Colonel A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34 (*col.* 15/9/34)
Brigade Major	Manzer, Major R. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
Staff Captain	Armstrong, Major E. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	10/8/33

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.
The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
The New Brunswick Rangers.
The Saint John Fusiliers (attached)

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade.
Canadian Artillery (The Loyal Company of Artillery).

Corps of Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 1 Company, C.C. of S. (6th Divisional Signals).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
7th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  7th Divisional Supply Company.
  7th Divisional Baggage Company.
  7th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 7 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Gordon, Air Commodore (*temp. brigadier* 1/6/33) J. L., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.*	1/8/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Leach, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	4/5/35
Air Staff Officer	Heakes, Sqdn. Leader F. V., R.C.A.F.	31/3/35
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade	Andrews, Lieut. J. G., P.P.C.L.I. (*lg*)	13/5/35
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Capt. R. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/7/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Isbester, Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	13/5/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Major H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	31/3/33
District Medical Officer	Cameron, Major H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Young, Lt.-Col. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/34
District Ordnance Officer	MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.(o)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. R. L. Morton	8/11/34
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Colonel J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*), R.C.A.V.C.	6/10/30

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28 (*col.* 30/11/28) (*Ext'd* 29/11/35)
Brigade Major	Graham, Major R. G., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.
The Manitoba Horse.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (attached)

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Mackay, Colonel D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	1/5/34 (*col.* 1/5/34)
Brigade Major	Bell, Major J. K., *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
Staff Captain	Wright, Capt. D. T., Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/32

The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
The Manitoba Regiment (attached.)

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade, 11th Medium Battery.
59th Field Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, C. of R.C.E
10th District Engineers.
  12th Field Company.
  2nd Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

10th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
5th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.
  The Kenora Light Infantry.
  The Manitoba Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C.
2nd Brigade, C.M.G.C. (*Motor*).
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  10th Divisional Supply Company.
  10th Divisional Baggage Company
  10th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 10 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, C.A.V.C.
7th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	MacDonald, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 6/6/35) D. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*	6/6/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Morton, Major R. O. G., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*) (g*†)	1/5/31
Air Staff Officer	MacLeod, Sqdn Ldr E. L.., R.C.A.F	9/12/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	MacBrayne, Major E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. (*temp.*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Peffers, Lieut. W. O., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	16/11/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	20/2/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chambers, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Greer, Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Potter, Col. J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	13/1/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Lees, Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/10/34
District Ordnance Officer	Richards, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) J., R.C.O.C	29/1/34
District Accountant	Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C	9/3/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	Wilson, Colonel A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	12/12/33 (*col.* 12/12/33)
Brigade Major	Gardiner, Major F., *E.D.*, Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
Staff Captain	Letson, Capt. G. M., B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).

The Westminster Regiment.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.

The Irish Fusiliers of Canada (attached).

The Vancouver Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.

The British Columbia Hussars.

Artillery.

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.

15th Field Brigade, 5th Medium Battery.

62nd Field Battery.

5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, with
- 12th Heavy Battery (How.).
- 58th Field Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

11th District Engineers.
- 6th Field Company.
- 17th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

11th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.

The Rocky Mountain Rangers.

The North British Columbia Regiment.

The Kootenay Regiment. The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.

11th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 11th Divisional Supply Company.
- 11th Divisional Baggage Company
- 11th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 11 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.

No. 13 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 18 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 11 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.

No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C

No. 11 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks

No. 11 Detachment, C.M.S.C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Boak, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/10/34) H. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*a*)	1/8/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Penhale, Brev. Major M. H. S., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	31/3/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Phillips, Lieut. H. A., R.C.D	29/11/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Gooderham, Lieut. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/7/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/5/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Fraser, Capt. N. I., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E	1/11/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Sparling, Capt. J. L., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/34
District Medical Officer	Coke, Capt. W. L., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/12/34
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/12/34
District Ordnance Officer	Gardner, Lieut. (O.O. 4th class) A. E. (*o*) (*acting*)	7/11/35
District Accountant		
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	*Arnold, Lt.-Col. H. W	1/4/33 (*lt.-col.* 28/4/20)
Brigade Major	Murray, Lt.-Col. R. H. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/33 (*lt.-col.* 20/12/27)
Orderly Officer		

14th Canadian Light Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles (attached).

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Styles, Colonel A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31 (*col.* 1/4/31) (*Ext'd* 31/3/36)
Brigade Major	Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/31 (*lt.-col.* 20/9/27) (*Ext'd* 2/11/35)
Staff Captain	Stewart, Major G. F., *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Potts, Colonel A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33 (*col.* 1/11/33)
Brigade Major	Thompson, Major J. H., *E.D.*, Sask. Unv. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/31 (*Ext'd* 31/1/36)
Orderly Officer	Massey, Lieut, W. K., Sask. C.O.T.C	1/11/33

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade

17th Field Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

12th District Engineers.
- 14th Field Company.
- 3rd Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

12th Divisional Signals, C C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.

6th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

12th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 12th Divisional Supply Company.
- 12th Divisional Baggage Company
- 12th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 12 Maintenance Company (attached.)

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.

No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 32 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

No. 12 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.

No. 12 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.

No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, C.A.V.C.

1st Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Spry, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/35) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D*.	1/2/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Lawson, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/11/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Miller, Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S. (*m*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Firmstone, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.)	11/1/28
District Signal Officer	Hulbert, Lieut. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	16/9/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Harcourt, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Smith, Major G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Murray, Major J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., A.M.C.	1/11/33
District Ordnance Officer	Parsons, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) E. H. (*o*) (*acting*)	12/11/35
District Accountant	Mr. S. L. Miller	14/3/31
District Veterinary Officer	Price, Major W. B., C.A.V.C. (*acting*)	9/8/34

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Henderson, Colonel W. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	25/11/34 (*col.* 25/11/34)
Brigade Major	*Lyndon, Major C. A., S.A. Horse	1/5/34
Orderly Officer	Campbell, Capt. A., A.M.R.	29/10/34

15th Canadian Light Horse.

19th Alberta Dragoons

The Alberta Mounted Rifles

The South Alberta Horse (attached).

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Knight, Colonel E. R., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/35 (*col.* 27/1/35)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain		

The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment.
The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Bannard, Colonel A. W., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33 (*col.* 13/9/33)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Sinclair, Capt. D. S., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35

The Edmonton Fusiliers.
The North Alberta Regiment.
The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade.
19th Field Brigade.
20th Field Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
  13th Field Company.
  4th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

13th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
7th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

13th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  13th Divisional Supply Company.
  13th Divisional Baggage Company
  13th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 13 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Postal Unit, C.P.C

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Matthews, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 27/11/32) H. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/2/35
General Staff Officers	Stuart, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.E.,*p.s.c.*	1/1/34
	MacMillan, Capt. Brev. Major (A.S.H. (P.L.) *temp. maj. C.M.*) G. H. A., *M.C*	1/4/35
Staff Adjutant	Logan, Major H. M., R.C.R	1/9/32
Administrative Officer	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D	10/6/32
Medical Officer	Sutherland, Capt. J. L., *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/12/34
Paymaster		
District Officer C. of R.C.E	Bessonette, Major (*Qr.-Mr.*) R. V. C., R.C.E	28/4/35
Equitation Instructor	Wolfe, Lieut. (R.M.) C. F., R.C.A	1/9/35
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training	Snow, Lieut. Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 8/7/32) T. E., R.C.R.	8/7/32
Senior Professor and Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., Esq., *M.A., M.Sc*	1/5/34
Professor of Tactics		
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *Esq., M.A*	1/1/18
Professor of Engineering	Macklem, O. T., Esq., *B.Sc*	1/9/34
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee, J. L., Esq., *M.Sc., Ph.D*	1/9/34
Associate Professor of Tactics	Brownfield, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c*	1/1/34
Associate Professor of Artillery	Agnew, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/3/34
Associate Professors of Engineering	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M*	1/4/19
	Galbraith, Major R. A. H., *M.A.,B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.a.c.*	1/1/34
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering	Grant, L. F., *Esq*	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *Esq., M.A*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A. *Esq*	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A., *Esq., M.A*	1/10/21
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Cook, C. C., *Esq*	1/9/34
Instructor in Tactics	Grant, Capt. Brev. Major D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D	3/7/34
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Russell, Capt. (R.E.) (*Brev. maj C.M.*) G. N	28/8/34
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics	Twiss, J. F., *M.A*	9/10/19
	Lowe, P., *M.A*	20/9/21
Instructor in Modern Languages and History	Rand, F. H	1/10/32
Instructor in French	Emond, H. P	4/10/33
Instructor in Physics and Chemistry	Sawyer, W. R	1/2/35
Instructor in Chemistry	Bleau, A	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Members—	
Nova Scotia	Sexton, F. H., Esq., *LL.D*
New Brunswick	McFarlane, A. S., Esq., *M.A., LL.D.*
Prince Edward Island	Stewart, H. R., Esq.
Quebec	Colonel F. M. Gaudet, *C.M.G.*
"	Dore, Victor, Esq., *D.C.S.*
Ontario	McNeill, W. E., Esq., *M.A., Ph.D.*
"	Boyle, R. W., Esq., *B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.*
Manitoba	Colonel P. J. Montague, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., A.D.C.*
Saskatchewan	Mackenzie, C. J., Esq., *M.C., B.E., M.C.E.*
Alberta	Rev. G. W. Kerby, *B.A., D.D.*
British Columbia	Colonel W. W. Foster, *D.S.O., V.D.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Lieut.-Colonel C. W. G. Gibson, *M.C., V.D., A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFléche, *D.S.O.* (Deputy Minister). Major-General E. C. Ashton, *C.B., C.M.G., V.D.* Chief of the General Staff. Commodore, P. W. Nelles, Chief of the Naval Staff. Group Capt. (*temp. Air Commodore*) G. M. Croil, A.F.C., *p.s.a., i.d.c.*, Senior Air Officer.
Secretary	Capt Brev. Major W. S. Fenton, R.C.R. (Assistant Director of Organization).

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Timmis, Lt.-Col. R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.

Station—St-Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Caldwell, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L., *p.s.c.*

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
V.C. Harvey, Major F. M. W., *M.C.*

Station—Calgary, Alta.
Commandant—
Devey, Lt.-Col. C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

MOBILE ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—
Hagarty, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*).

Instructors in Gunnery (2)

Roberts, Major J. H., *M.C.* (*g*) (*y*)
Simonds, Capt. G. G. (*g**†)

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Deputy Commandant—
Fortt, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. L. (*a*), (*g**†)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Sparling, Capt. H. A. (*g**†).

COAST DEFENCE AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant—
Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. V., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY—Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Craig, Major C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*(*a*)
Macdonald, Capt. G. L. W. (*a*) (*g**†)

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Deputy Commandant—
Stone, Major W.E

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Vince, Major E. R., *M.C.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Lee, Lt.-Col. S. A., *M.C.* (*temp.*)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Campbell, Brev. Maj. A.H.C.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.
Commandant—
Greene, Lt.-Col. M. K.

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Holloway. Major K. M., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant—
Dupuis, Lt.-Col. G. E. A., *M.C.*, A.D.C., Rl 22e Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Hodson, Major Y., R.C.R.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Niven, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Commandant—
Colquhoun, Major W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

R.C.A.S.C. School Headquarters, London, Ont.

Depots.

No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 6 Depot, Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O. O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

Ashton, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	1/1/18
⚔*McNaughton, A. G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., i.d.c., p.s.c.*	1/1/29 (*seconded* 1/6/35)
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/1/35

Colonels—

⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	15/1/20
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	23/7/17 1/9/24
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.R.)	11/11/18 1/3/25
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.) *p.s.c.*	9/1/19 1/5/29
⚔Caldwell, A. C. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.)	24/5/18 1/1/30
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.)	29/10/17 27/11/32
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.) (*g*)	14/3/33
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	7/7/26 1/1/34
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.), *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	22/7/18 1/10/34
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) *p.s.c.*	7/8/30 14/12/34
⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*temp. brig.*) (late P.P.C.L.I.)	1/2/35
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.R.), *p.s.c.*	1/12/32 4/5/35
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))	6/6/35
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))	25/9/35
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.)	26/1/36

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔Hill, S. H. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/10/20 (*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E*	19/7/26
⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*)	1/11/18 21/9/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93 Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96 Maj 38 Regt 29/12/'02 Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07 Pr Maj 23 Bty 1/7/13	....	....	....	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 11 1/10/33 to 31/5/35 C of the Gen. Staff 1/6/35 to
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	25/2/87	Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M. T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to 31/5/35 Seconded whilst holding. Appointment of President. National Research Council 1/6/35.
Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (*F*)	21/10/83	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 1/2/10	RCA 23/2/15	Brev 2/5/17 RCA 1/4/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 1/2/30	1/1/35	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/31 to 31/12/33 Adjt. General 1/1/34 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Air Commodore	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
AIR COMMODORE								
Gordon, James Lindsay, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/6/33)	11/12/92	RNAS 18/1/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 3/3/20 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 15/5/28	RCAF 1/1/35	Asst DAF 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Dir CGAO 1/7/27 to 31/5/33 DOC MD No. 12 1/6/33 to 30/9/34 DOC MD. No. 10 (*temp*) 1/10/34 to 31/7/35 DOC MD No. 10 1/8/35 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS							
Snell, Arthur Evans *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	19/3/76	CM 12 yrs Lt AMC 23/6/06 Capt AMC 29/10/08 PAMC 19/9/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 17/5/16	ADMS 1 Div 18/3/14 DADMS Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 16/5/16 ADMS 3rd Can Div France 17/5/16 to 16/7/18 DDMS Can Corps France 17/7/18 to 15/3/19 DGMS (*acting*) 1/1/21 to 8/6/21 DDGMS 1/1/22 to 31/12/25 DMO MD No. 10 1/1/26 to 31/8/30 DMO MD No. 4 1/9/30 to 22/2/33 DGMS (*acting*) 23/2/33 to 31/8/33 DGMS 1/9/33 to
Ross, John Munro, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*Hon.Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	2/7/77	Pr Lt 22 Regt 31/8/96	Capt. 22 Regt 11/1/99	Maj 24 G.H. 1/7/08	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brev. 23/7/17 Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brig Commdr 5th CIB France 23/7/17 to 27/10/18 Brig Comndr 10th CIB France 28 /10/18 to 21/4/19 DOC, MD. No. 11 15/1/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 12 1/5/28 to 31/5/33 DOC MD No. 1 1/6/33 to 26/1/36
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13/5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02	Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22 Mil Staff 1/1/30	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications SA -/12/99, /—2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA–/4/00 to–/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18. D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG, ND, 1/1/30 to 31/1/35. MGO 29/11/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—*Con.*

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F) (*temp brig.* 1/5/29)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	AD of Mil Surveys. 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st Grade RMC. 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC, MD No. 10 1/5/29 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 2 1/10/33 to 31/1/35 QMG ND 1/2/35 to
Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/1/34)	3/9/84	Lt CE 27/1/05 RCE 26/6/15	RCE 26/6/17	RCE 1/4/20	....	Brev 22/7/18 Mil Staff 1/1/34	CRE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22 /7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 5/1/23 to 14/9/25. GSO, RMC, 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 DOC MD No. 6 1/1/34 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	16/4/77	Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC 7/1/08	PAMC 1/9/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18 RCAMC 1/9/33	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO MD No. 13 1/4/20 to 30/6/32 DMO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/7/32 to 12/1/33 DMO MD No. 11 13/1/33

Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 24/6/97 43 Regt 16/12/99 97 Regt 2/4/01	97 Regt 27/10/02 C of G 9/5/03 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 15/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 11/11/18 Mil Staff 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30 /9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th Can Div France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 18/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28
Gibsone, William Waring Primrose, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/6/72	8 Regt 20/4/00 Capt. 8 Regt 20/4/03 RCR 23/6/05	RCR 18/12/08	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 26/8/15	RCR 15/10/24	Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/3/25	DAAGMP 1/9/09 DAA & QMG Hal Fort 1/5/11 DAQMG 2nd Can Div Eng and France 3/9/15 to 11/11/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 12/11/16 to 22/12/18 D of PS 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of Org & PS 4/12/20 to 28/2/25 DOC MD No. 13 1/3/25 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/28 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 4 1/5/31 to 25/9/35
Hill, Shuldham Hope (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	10/4/79	Pr Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM 8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20 to 30/6/33 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/33 to
de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, *C.B.E. Count-*	11/6/72	In ranks 8 Hrs –/5/87 to –/9/88 2 Lt RA 4/7/92 Lt RA 4/7/95	RA 1/2/00 COC 1/5/11	Brev Can Mil 5/10/11 COC 30/1/15	Brev 1/7/15 RCOC 13/3/29	C.M. 8/2/26	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14/8/02 to 22/8/05 Prof. RMC 23/8/05 to 22/8/10 SOO MD No. 10 1/5/11 ADOS Can Corps France 4/8/17 to 7/8/19 Supt. Dom. Arsenal, Quebec 1/3/20
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett, *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*	18/2/77	RO 24/6/97 14 Regt 30/3/98 Capt 14 Regt 20/1/99 RCE 1/7/04	RCE 17/11/05	RCE 28/2/12	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	CM 8/2/26 RCE 1/1/30	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23 to 31/12/29 Dir of ES 1/1/30 to 31/12/33

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE--Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*g*) (*temp brig* 1/2/30)	13/6/83	RCA 22/6/05	Brev 22/6/10 RCA 29/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 14/8/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 14/3/33	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30 to 31/1/35 DOC MD No. 2 1/2/35 to
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC 15/12/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev 12/7/15 RCOC 3/3/26	CM 1/3/28 RCOC 1/10/32	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29
Hill, Claude Hardinge, *D.S.O.*	30/8/81	2 Lt 66 Regt 9/4/00 Lt 66 Regt 11/4/01 RCR 28/12/01	RCR 1/12/05	RCR 1/4/13	Brev 20/4/16 RCR 25/4/19	CM 1/3/28	DAAG MP Commandant (*temp*) 20/2/08 to 31/8/09 AA & QMG MD No 1 (*temp*) 15/ 2/21 to 5/6/22 GSO 3, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 19/4/16 D of O & PS 1/3/25 to 30/4/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/29 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/29
Stedman, Ernest Walter, *O.B.E. A.R.C.Sc.* (*l*) (E*)	21/7/88	RNVR 21/8/14 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 21/3/19 Air Board 30/10/20 to 6/1/21 CAF 7/1/21 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/10/29	Technical Dir Air Bd 30/10/20 to 11/5/22 Asst DSR 12/5/22 to 30/6/27 CAE 1/7/27
Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O., V.D.* (F)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds Pr Lt 77 Reg. 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09	Capt Sig Corps 20 4/10	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 RCC of S 15/5/25	CM 5/2/30 RCC of S 1/1/33	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19 to 31/12/30 Dir of Sigs 1/1/31

Boak, Henry Eversley, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 1/10/34)	26/12/84	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 11/5/17 RCA 7/7/26	CM 7/8/30 Mil Staff 1/10/34	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD 1/5/29 to 30/9/34 DOC MD No. 12 (*temp.*) 1/10/34 to 31/7/35 DOC MD No. 12 1/8/35 to
Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*).	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20/12/05 Lt 3 Hrs 9/4/10 CPASC 25/4/10	CPASC 30/6/13	....	Brev. 18/3/18 RCASC 1/4/20	RCASC 1/9/31	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/5/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25 to 30/4/30 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/5/30 to 30/9/30 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/30 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp.brig* 27/11/32)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11	....	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Mil Staff 27/11/32	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28 to 26/11/32 DOC MD No. 13 27/11/32 to 31/1/35 Commandant RMC 1/2/35 to
Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* *V.D.* (*temp. brig.* 1/2/35)	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/18/13	Brev 26/8/15	CM 1/12/32 Mil Staff 1/2/35	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 22/1/18 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27 to 30/11/32 Dir of O & PS 1/12/32 to 31/1/35 DOC MD No. 13 1/2/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Croil, George Mitchell, *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.* (*temp. Air Commodore* 1/1/35)	5/6/93	In ranks Gordon Highrs 13/9/10 to 20/5/14 Lt Gordon Highrs 15/1/15 to 23/7/16 RFC 24/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/4/19 Air Board 9/6/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/3/27	RCAF 1/1/34	Liaison Officer 19/3/25 to 10/5/26 Senior Air Officer 1/1/34
Prower, John Mervyn *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 14/12/34	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Mil Staff 14/12/34	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 13/12/34 DOC MD No. 5 14/12/34 to
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 4/5/35)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt 28/8/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 1/11/16	Mil Staff 4/5/35	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof. of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28 to 3/5/35 DOC MD No. 7 4/5/35 to 24/9/35 DOC MD No. 4 25/9/35 to
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. brig.* 6/6/35)	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12	Capt 29 LH 1/5/13	Maj 29 LH 1/9/13	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 7/8/19	Mil Staff 6/6/35	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27 to 28/2/34 DOC MD No. 11 6/6/35

Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.* 25/9/35)	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11	35 Horse 15/4/15	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 19/3/17 LSH (RC) 1/10/29	Mil Staff 25/9/35	AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/2/35 to 24/9/35 DOC MD No. 7 25/9/35 to
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.* 26/1/36)	17/2/91	In ranks PWO Regt 1/5/04 to 15/9/08 Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12	Capt CFA 14/8/14	Maj CFA 4/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 23/6/17 RCA 1/5/28	Mil Staff 26/1/36	AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/3/34 to 25/1/36 DOC MD No. 1 26/1/36 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/35)	26/2/89	Lt CM 30/4/16	....	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSO 1st Grade (Training) 1/1/34 to 31/12/34 Dir of MT & SD 1/1/35 to
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.*	20/8/86	RO 27/6/07 RCE 17/6/08	RCE 3/11/13	RCE 22/11/15	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27 to 30/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/31 to 14/4/33 AA & QMG MD No. 11 20/2/34 to
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/34)	18/8/84	2 Lt RE 22/6/05 Lt RE 1/1/08 RCE 6/2/10	RCE 23/2/15	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26 to 31/12/33 Dir of ES 1/1/34 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con*						
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. col.* 30/7/34)	20/7/92	In Ranks 71st Regt. 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt. 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	....	RCASC 12/1/25	Brev 21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 31/3/33 to 18/4/33 Asst Dir of S & T 19/4/33 to 31/1/34 Dir S & T (*temp.*) 1/2/34 to 29/7/34 Dir S & T 30/7/34 to
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 19/9/18 RCOC 1/3/30	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/34
Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.*	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11 Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff 2/1/19	Brev 1/11/18 Mil Staff 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12/9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/30 to 23/6/35 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) (*temp*) 24/6/35 to
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*) (*l*) (*s.c.*), *i.d.c.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/35)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/11/18 RCA 19/4/34	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 to 31/3/27 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C. 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29 to 31/12/34 Dir of MO & I 1/1/35 to

Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2nd Lt 29 Regt Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to Lt 72 Regt	7/1/01 2/4/01 14/7/05 24/11/12	Capt 72 Regt Mil Staff PPCLI	21/10/14 3/10/19 2/1/20	....		Brev	6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, Can. Corps France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/1/32 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/82	Lt CM	4/9/15	....		RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	18/1/19 19/4/34	
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*	18/12/88	In ranks 71 Regt 1/4/06 to Pr Lt 71 Regt Lt 71 Regt Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC	23/4/07 25/4/07 8/5/09 25/9/19	....		CSAS	1/9/23	Brev RCMGB	13/2/19 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/5/31 to 30/4/35 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/35
McNiven, David (*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt Hon Capt	 17/12/11 15/9/14	Mil Staff	21/6/15	Brev Mil Staff RCR	25/4/16 21/6/20 19/1/21	Brev	19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/19 to
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO Lt CAVC	6/4/09 16/8/13	....		....		Brev RCAVC	15/4/19 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25 O.A, CAVS 1/6/30 to
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC	1/6/11	CAVC	17/12/13	....		Brev RCAVC	15/4/19 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	4/1/15	Brev RCE	18/2/16 30/3/16	Brev RCE	1/4/20 8/11/31	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/9/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to 31/8/35 AAQMG. MD No. 6 26/9/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	CPAVC 20/9/11	CPAVC 15/9/16	Brev 1/5/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	RCAVC 21/12/22	SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 to 5/10/30 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25 DVO MD No. 10 6/10/30 to
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18/12/85	In ranks 68 Regt. 5yrs 304 dys. Pr Lt UL 1/2/07 CASC 26/10/07	CPASC 10/12/10	Brev 14/9/15 CPASC 22/2/17	RCASC 30/12/22	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 15/9/13 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 30/11/21 DSTO MD No. 11 1/12/21 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 6 1/10/27 to 30/3/33 DSTO MD No. 10 31/3/33 to
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM 1/8/15	....	Brev 22/9/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (*temp.*) to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/1/32
Vanier, George Philias *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt 24/9/14	....	Brev 10/8/18 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt 27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 24/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 to 30/4/31 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations
Prideaux, Phillip Edward	16/11/73	2 Lt WIR 25/4/94 Lt WIR 22/4/96 Capt WIR 7/5/00 Lt 19 Regt 1/4/03 to 14/7/04 Lt 10 Regt RG 15/7/04 OSC 22/11/05 Capt OSC 15/12/06 Seniority 1/3/07 Lt COC 9/3/11	COC 15/11/11	Brev 9/4/15 COC 20/5/15	Brev 22/12/25 RCOC 13/3/29	SOO 3 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 11/7/15 to 14/4/18 SOO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 14/10/23 DOO MD No. 6 15/10/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 4 1/5/29 to 1/5/35

Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA	29/6/06	Brev RCA	29/6/11 1/5/12	Brev RCA	7/3/16 16/10/16	Brev. RCA	29/6/26 1/3/34	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	27/2/05 1/7/06	Brev RCA	1/7/11 1/7/12	Brev RCA	11/9/16 16/10/16	Brev	1/7/26	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 31/3/34 to 26/5/35
Goodeve, Henry T......	1/7/88	Lt CM	20/5/15	....		Brev RCAPC	15/1/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 6 31/3/31 to 31/3/35 AAQMG MD No. 12 1/5/35
Breadner, Lloyd Samuel, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	14/7/94	RNAS 28/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/3/19 CAF 27/2/22 to 31/3/24		....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	Asst Dir RCAF 16/8/27 to 14/2/ 28 Acting Dir RCAF 15/2/28 to
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.. (*temp col* 1/5/29)	31/3/84	RO RCA RO COC	22/6/05 1/8/05 26/5/10 3/2/12	COC	12/11/12	COC	12/11/15	Brev RCOC	9/4/27 1/3/30	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	24/8/84	Pr 2 Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt 89 Regt Lt 89 Regt Capt. 89 Regt. RCR	17/12/03 20/4/04 31/3/04 20/5/04 1/7/07	RCR	22/12/14	Brev RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 10/7/22 1/8/22	Brev	1/7/27	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 12/11/28 to
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*l*) (F) (*temp. col.* 1/2/35)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt Lt 85 Regt	21/6/10 15/6/11	85 Regt	2/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26 AA & Q.M.G MD No. 6 1/12/32 to 31/1/35 Dir of O. & PS 1/2/35 to
Lawson, George Chester, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1/11/84	In Ranks 82 Regt. 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In Ranks No. 9 Fld. Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC	13/6/10	PAMC	1/3/12	Brev PAMC	11/9/16 30/5/17	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to 31/8/33 DMO MD No. 6 1/9/33 to 30/9/35 DMO MD No. 1 1/10/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev 26/6/13 RCA 10/12/14	RCA 14/8/20	Brev 26/6/28	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Johnson, George Owen, *M.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	24/1/96	Lt CSCI 1/11/13 to 24/4/17 RNAS 25/4/17 to 13/5/17 RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/5/19 CEF 16/5/19 to 7/1/20 Air Board 8/1/20 to 10/5/22 CAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Sup Per Air Bd 20/9/20 to 10/5/22 Asst Dir RCAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24 Asst D/Dir Staff & Pers 1/4/24 to 30/4/25 COO 24/12/28 to 31/12/28 A/Dir CGAO 1/1/29 to 31/12/30 Dir CGAO 1/1/31 to 31/10/32 ASO 1/11/32 to 31/5/33 A/SAO 1/6/33 to 31/12/33 ASO 1/1/34 to 30/11/34
Kenny, Walter Robert, *D.F.C., q.s.*	18/9/85	RNAS 16/12/15 to 12/7/19 CAF 1 yr. 231 dys.	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Liaison Officer 1/10/17 to 3/12/27
Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE 28/11/14	RCE 30/3/16	Brev 23/6/29 RCE 11/10/30	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27 to 30/6/31 DEO MD No. 6 1/7/31 to 31/8/35 DEO MD No. 5 1/9/35 to
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c.* (*a*)	20/12/87	RCA 23/6/09	Brev 23/6/14 RCA 10/12/14	Brev 16/9/16 RCA 1/11/22	Brev 23/6/29	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to
Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt 1/10/07 Lt 7 Regt 26/5/08	7 Regt 1/2/11 7 Regt C Res 28/3/14	Brev 17/5/19 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 1/7/29	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26

Greene, Murray Kirk...	7/2/88	RCR	1/4/10	RCR	24/3/15	Brev RCR	30/6/16 15/10/24	Brev RCR	1/4/30 14/5/35	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/1/32 to 31/3/34
Godfrey, Albert Earl, *M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.a.*	27/7/90	In ranks 6th Regt 28/1/03 to 26/3/15 In ranks CEF 27/3/15 to 27/8/16 RFC 28/8/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 8/9/19 CAF 26/1/22 to 31/3/24		....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	S.O. Civil Operations 16/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Flying Operations 1/7/27 to 31/1/31
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*	28/7/85	PAMC.	28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/6/30	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27 to 28/2/33 DMO MD No. 4 1/3/33 to
Steel, William Arthur, *M.C., B.A.Sc.*	3/11/90	In ranks 2 Fld Co. CE 10/10/11 to 30/9/14 In ranks Tor COTC 1/10/14 to 20/2/16 Lt C.O.T.C	21/2/16	....		RCC of S	1/6/20	RCC of S	7/8/30	
Lawson, Harry Otter...	6/8/85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26/6/08 1/7/10 1/12/12	Brev	1/12/17	Brev RCASC	28/1/16 1/4/20	RCASC	1/10/30	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24. DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/4/34 to
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	Lt C of G RCD	4/7/08 11/4/11	Brev RCD	11/4/16 1/4/20	Brev RCD	3/10/15 1/6/27	Brev	1/6/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	Brev	22/6/31	SEO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSOI RMC 1/1/34 to
Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc. p.s.c.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co.CE, -/11/10 to 18/8/14 Pr Lt CE Lt CE	19/8/14 8/7/15	....		Brev RCC of S	13/7/18 1/6/20	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24 GSO MD No. 13 1/1/32 to 30/10/34 GSO (1) MD No. 6 1/11/34 to
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31/3/11 11/1/12 15/11/12	Brev	11/1/17	Brev RCD	5/1/16 1/4/20	RCD	18/11/31	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin *D.S.O., M.C.*	22/5/76	Pr 2 Lt 26 Regt 16/5/96 2nd Lt 26 Regt 1/6/97 Capt 26 Regt 12/6/97 to 30/5/00 Lt CM 12/8/14	....	Brev 20/6/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	CMSC 11/11/21	Brev 19/8/18 CMSC 1/4/31	Brev 21/9/32 Mil Staff 21/9/32	Asst Dir of Records 1/4/26 to 20/9/32 Military Secretary 21/9/32
MacQueen, John Henry (*o*)	19/9/93	Lt COC 19/10/14	COC 19/10/15	RCOC 15/2/24	RCOC 1/10/32	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Anderson Norman Russell, *p.s.a.*	29/4/93	In ranks CEF Apr 16 to Oct 16 RFC 19/10/16 to 29/8/19 CAF 2 yrs 151 dys	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 12/12/32	Air Pers Staff Offr 12/12/32
Cuffe, Albert Abraham Lawson, *p.s.a.*	2/5/95	In ranks FGH 15/8/13 9/5/17 RFC 10/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 7/8/20 to 31/3/24	....	Brev Sqdn Ldr 1/2/22 RCAF 1/4/24	(Seniority) 12/12/32 RCAF 1/4/35	SOT 9/11/26 to 27/10/27 Liaison Officer 3/12/27 to 16/1/29 Asst Dir of Air Staff Duties 1/1/30 to 20/12/32
Dupuis, Georges Elzear Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Pr Lt 9 Regt 4/5/15 Pr Capt 5 Bn CMGC 1/1/20	Brev 18/8/16 Rl 22e Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/11/28	Rl 22e Regt 1/12/32	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)	28/5/88	RCA 22/6/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 22/6/26 RCA 1/5/29	Brev 1/5/33	Staff Adjt RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28 Ass. Prof. of Art RMC 1/8/30 to 31/3/34
Greer, George Garnett, *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P & S.O.*	21/6/88	In ranks 57 Regt 5 yrs In ranks 3 Dns 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns 10/5/11 Lt AMC 27/6/13	AMC 27/7/14	Brev 30/1/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/9/33	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp.*) 15/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 16/5/20 to 8/6/32 DMO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 9/6/32 to 30/8/32 DMO MD No. 2 1/9/32 to
Luton. Robert Marsden, *M.C., M.D.*	23/5/91	In ranks No. 15 FA -/10/10 to 11/10/14 Lt AMC 12/10/14 Capt AMC 12/10/15	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 RCAMC 1/9/25	RCAMC 1/9/33	DDGMS (*acting*) (*temp.*) 1/5/30 to 30/7/30 DDGMS 1/8/30 to 30/9/35 DMO MD No. 6 1/10/35 to
Bouthillier, Guay, *M.D., C.M.* (L)	2/9/77	In ranks No. 7 FA 20/3/00 to 20/3/06 Pr Lt AMC 9/8/15	Brev 8/12/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/3/28	RCAMC 14/10/33	DMO MD No. 5 1/4/25

Willis-O'Connor, Henry, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp.* *l-c* 21/5/30)	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG 30/4/06 Capt GGFG 3/3/11	Maj GGFG 19/9/16	Brev 24/4/16 PPCLI 25/11/19	Brev 7/11/33	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to GOV Gen 18/8/21
Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 dys. Lt CM 22/9/14	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 14/3/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/2/35	
Shearer, Ambrose Bernice (F) *q.s.*	8/5/93	RNAS 6/10/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 30/12/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25	....	Brev. Sqdn Ldr 28/6/20 RCAF 1/4/25	Brev Wing Cmdr 15/7/35	Liaison Officer 1/10/29 to 9/3/31
Leach, Richard James, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA 19/6/13	Brev 19/6/18 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/12/17 RCA 1/8/30	Brev 15/7/35	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 Asst Dir of Org 1/1/32 to 3/5/35 GSO MD No. 10 4/5/35 to
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (*l*)	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE 16/1/15 RCE 26/6/17	RCE 26/6/17	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/3/27	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to 31/3/31 GSO 2 War Office 14/3/31 to 31/3/33 GSO 2nd Gr (Trng) 1/4/33 to 31/12/34 GSO 1st Gr NDHQ 1/1/35 to
Turner, Guy Roderick, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*	13/12/89	In ranks 67 Regt-6/06 to -6/09 In ranks 71 Regt 13/8/14 to 10/9/14 In ranks 1 Div Engrs 11/9/14 to 21/9/14 In ranks CEF 355 dys Lt CM 13/9/15 to 19/12/17 RCE 20/12/17 to 31/8/19	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29 to 13/7/33 GSO 1st Grade 14/7/33 to
Dewar, Daniel Everet o)	30/7/88	In ranks 4 Regt CA, 3 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 132 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt 1/1/15 COC 9/7/16	COC 28/10/16	Brev 1/12/19 RCOC 1/10/32	Brev 15/7/35	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Burns, Eedson Louis Millard, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*	17/6/97	In ranks 17 Hrs 14/6/13 to -/8/14 RCE 26/6/15	Brev 25/3/19 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/3/27	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 12 Can Inf Bde 22/2/19 to 30/4/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 13/3/30 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 (Surveys) 1/5/31
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons, *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt CE 9/2/15 RCE 18/10/17	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/4/29	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO MD No. 1 15/9/24 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No. 11 1/5/30 to
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*	30/8/91	Lt CM 4/8/14	Brev 7/6/16 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	RCC of S 1/10/31	RCC of S 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 15/3/31 DSO MD No. 10 16/9/31 to 30/9/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS					
Baty, William...............	1/4/81	Pr Lt 19 AD 9/3/10	Capt 19 AD 5/11/11 RCD 1/4/20	Brev 6/3/15 RCD 18/11/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 14/9/16 to 15/8/17 DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/8/17 to 30/3/20
Goodeve, Leslie Charles, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. l-c* 1/1/34)	27/2/89	Lt CFA 30/6/09	Capt CFA 30/1/11 RCA 1/1/20	Brev 21/7/15 RCA 1/8/30	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/27 to 30/4/29 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29 to 31/12/33 GSO MD No. 2 1/1/34 to
Stethem, Hubert............	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 328 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs 28/4/07 Lt 17 Hrs 12/10/07 Capt. 17 Hrs 28/9/08 Maj 17 Hrs 1/6/11 RCD 20/12/11	Brev 20/12/16 RCD 4/11/24	Brev 28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	Pr Lt CE 1/7/06 Lt CE 19/6/08 Capt CE 3/9/12 RCE 26/11/15	RCE 26/6/17	Brev 18/2/16 RCE 24/12/22	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26 DEO MD No. 1 1/5/30 to 31/8/35 DEO MD No. 6 1/9/35 to
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21	CMSC 1/12/21	Brev 1/7/16	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	20/2/83	Reg Army 13 yrs 83 dys In ranks 5 Rl Highrs 361d In ranks C.E.F. 28/8/14 to 27/4/15 Lt CM 28/4/15 RCR 10/11/20	RCR 10/11/30	Brev 27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/4/34 to 30/9/35
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA 23/6/10	RCA 2/3/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 1/11/22	

Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*....	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt	1/7/15	RCR	17/6/20	Brev	25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM Lt 39 Bty CFA	7/5/10 11/6/14	....		Brev RCA	1/5/17 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	Pr Lt CFA	1/10/11	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/5/17 8/9/30	DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/31 to 12/10/32
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse Cadet Services	17/11/14 17/3/20	Cadet Services	20/9/23	Brev PSC CSAS	25/5/17 7/1/31 1/4/34	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 to 31/3/34 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/4/34
Dobbie, Walace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	30/5/17 12/10/32	
Sherwood, Henry Lewis.....	7/7/82	Lt RO Lt CE RCE	24/6/03 13/3/15 1/4/20	RCE	24/12/22	Brev RCE	2/12/17 25/11/31	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L) (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35)	12/10/84	Lt 6 Horse C Res	26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/4/35
Theriault, Antoine, *p.a.c.* (*o*)	10/5/88	Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE	17/6/07 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev RCOC	4/2/18 1/4/35	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM	14/2/15	RCASC	1/2/20	Brev RCASC	22/6/18 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 31/8/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/9/31

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E.*,*M.C.* *p.s.c.*	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt RCR	21/8/12 17/7/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 10/7/22	Brev RCR	13/7/18 14/5/35	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29 to 30/3/34 AA & QMG MD No. 7 31/3/34
Orde, Reginald John, *i d.c.*.... (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA Lt RFA Lt CFA	21/1/15 12/9/15 1/3/17	RCA	1/2/20	Brev RCA	17/12/18 1/8/30	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c. (s.m. Eng.)*	26/8/84	2nd Lt 3 Vol Bn East Surrey Regt. 25/1/02 to 5/12/02 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lt 3rd KOYLI RCR	 6/12/02 19/12/03 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	13/5/19 13/12/30	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29 GSO 2nd Grade, whilst acting GSO MD No. 6 8/2/34 to 30/10/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 19/6/35
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt RCR	20/7/15 1/4/20	RCR	1/4/30	Brev	20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/10/23 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/1/32 to 6/5/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 3 7/5/34
Murray, James Alexander... *M.D.*, *C.M.*	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC S Lt AMC Lt AMC	1/9/07 23/9/07 1/4/10	AMC M of AMC RCAMC	1/9/10 23/8/17 1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	1/7/19 1/6/30	DMO MD No. 13 1/7/32 to
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA	1/6/15	....		CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27 to 31/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 10 20/12/31 to 8/3/35 Dist. Acct MD No. 11 9/3/35 to
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (*a*) (g*†)	5/5/90	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 1/4/20	Brev RCA	1/4/20 1/8/30	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16

Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C., p.s.c.*	13/12/90	RCE	22/6/11	RCE Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to	5/7/15 to 7/9/19 2/4/24	(Seniority) RCE	25/12/22 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 30/4/33
Westmorland, Horace........	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 12/2/15	Brev RCASC	12/2/19 24/4/24	RCASC	23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 5 31/3/33 to
Furlong, Gerald Fennell......	17/3/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 22/3/10 31/5/13	Brev RCAPC	9/12/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Acct MD No. 7 5/11/21
Edwards, Harold (F) *q.s.*....	24/12/92	RNAS 14/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/7/20 CAF 13/9/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	29/9/26	AO 3 15/10/20 to 21/3/21 SO 2 22/3/21 to 17/7/21 SOG 18/7/21 to 13/8/23 Liaison Offr London 20/9/26 to 4/10/27 A/Dir 12/1/29 to 24/3/29 D/DAF 26/3/29 to 31/12/29 SOO 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SO Pers 17/1/31 to 30/10/32 Staff Offr Air Pers 1/11/32 to 11/12/32
Cowley, Arthur Thomas Noel.	20/12/88	RNAS 30/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/5/19 CAF 11/6/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	A/Con Civil Aviation 30/1/24 Con Civil Aviation 16/5/26 Supt. Air Regulations 1/7/27
Brookes, George Eric, *O.B.E.*	22/10/94	In ranks CEF 20/11/14 to 25/9/16 RFC 26/9/16 to 26/2/17 RAF 1/4/18 to 11/7/19 CAF 14/9/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	SOT 10/11/25 to 1/5/26
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 15/5/09 to 1/9/10 Lt 8 RR RCR	 17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	21/9/27 1/4/33	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/28 to 31/8/32 GSO 3rd Grade NDHQ 1/7/33 to 14/11/34
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC	31/7/16	Brev RCASC	31/7/21 23/10/25	RCASC	27/3/28	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/29 to 28/5/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 29/5/33 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
McEwen, Clifford MacKay, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	2/7/96	RFC 1/11/16 to 7/7/19 CEF 8/7/19 to 18/9/19 CAF 349 days	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 29/7/35
Walsh, George Victor, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	24/5/93	In Ranks, VRC 2 yrs. CEF 1/4/15 to 30/11/16 RFC 1/12/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/9/21 CAF 15/9/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	SOP 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SOO 17/1/31 Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32 to 1/11/34 Air Staff Offr 1/12/34
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)….	28/11/94	COC 6/11/14	COC 6/11/15	RCOC 13/3/29	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/34 to 1/5/35 DOO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 2/5/35 to
Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.* (*y*)	21/12/91	RCA 25/6/14	Brev 24/3/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 25/6/29 RCA 19/4/34	
Preston, John…………….. Fitzgerald, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	23/6/93	RCA 25/6/14	Brev 31/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 25/6/29 RCA 1/4/34	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 7/4/33 to 30/4/34
Logan, Heber Meredith……	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt 31/8/11 RCR 15/8/13	Brev 2/11/15 RCR 15/9/24	Brev 15/9/29 RCR 14/5/35	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/5/30 to 31/8/32 DMIO MD No. 6/1/5/30 to 30/9/31 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/32 to
Hodson, Vernon…………	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH 27/5/11 RCR 15/8/13	Brev 28/12/15 RCR 15/9/24	Brev 15/9/29 RCR 14/5/35	Dist WTO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 30/4/31. DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 31/3/31
V.C. **Harvey**, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	In ranks 13 CMR CEF 8/2/15 to 19/3/16 Pr Lt. 23 AR 20/3/16	Brev 29/11/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/10/29	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Morton Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*) *p.s.c.*	1/8/95	RCA 19/10/14	Brev 19/10/19 RCA 2/2/24	Brev 19/10/29 RCA 1/4/35	GSO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Campbell, Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC 6/11/14	COC 7/11/15	Brev 6/11/29 RCOC 7/12/29	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22 to 30/9/32 DOO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 1/10/32 to 11/1/33 DOO MD No. 3 12/1/33 to

Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.*	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	Brev	6/11/29	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24 Instr in Tactics RMC 3/7/34 to
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*) (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	19/11/19 19/11/24	Brev	19/11/29	Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to 31/3/35 DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to 31/3/31 AAQMG MD No. 5 13/9/35
Howard, Gordon Byron (*o*), *p.a.c.* (*temp. l-c.* 1/1/35)	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/15	Brev RCOC	24/11/29 1/3/30	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23 DOO MD No. 11 1/10/32 to 28/1/34 Chf Inspr Arms & Amtn 1/2/34
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar (*a*) (*g**†)	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 1/6/24	Brev RCA	31/3/30 1/4/35	
Leitch, Alfred Alexander, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	5/2/94	RFC 15/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 1 yr 72 dys		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Grant, Reginald John (E)...	20/6/90	RFC 1/11/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 16/5/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Wait, George Enoch (E*), *p.s.a.*	26/5/95	Lt Tor COTC 1/10/15 to 14/12/15 CEF 15/12/15 to 23/7/17 RFC & RAF 24/7/17 to 13/12/18 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	AED 27/6/26 Asst SO Air Pers 1/11/32 to 27/12/34
Stevenson, Leigh Forbes, *q.s.*	24/5/95	In ranks CEF 1/10/14 to 30/6/16 CEF 1/7/16 to 31/12/17 RFC 23/3/18 to 3/5/19 CM 17/5/19 to 1/3/21 CAF 9/11/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 16/1/29 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir CGAO 1/2/31 Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32
Grandy, Roy Stanley, *O.B.E.*	5/3/94	In ranks Royal Newfoundland Regt. 11/10/14 to 12/7/16 RFC 13/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/6/19 CAF 24/11/20 to 31/5/23		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 10/3/31 to 29/2/32
Owen, Edward Rosser (Ph.)	30/8/94	In ranks AMC 15/5/14 to 19/9/14 In ranks CEF 20/9/14 to 7/9/17 RNAS 8/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/3/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Air Photo Inspr Air Bd 19/4/20 to 31/3/24

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Higgins, Frank Chipman....	30/12/92	CEF 1/2/15 to 17/6/17 RFC 18/6/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 31/12/18 CAF 1/1/19 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/9/25	RCAF 1/4/30	
Poston, Hugh Benson........	7/3/87	Lt 8 Regt 24/3/10 Capt 8 Regt 26/2/12 RCR 14/8/13	Brev 1/11/15 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30 RCR 20/6/35	Dist WT Officer MD No. 7 10/9/24 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/3/32 to 31/3/34
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In ranks 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. of C 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	Brev 2/2/16 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*) (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29 to 28/2/34 DSO MD No. 6 28/10/31 to 14/3/32 (*temp*) DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*temp.*) 25/10/32 to 31/12/32
Fenton, William Seabright (F)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt 10 yrs. 173 dys. Lt GGFG 1/10/14 RCR 2/5/15	Brev 5/6/18 RCR 2/5/25	Brev 2/5/30	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Inst. in Tactics R.M.C. 31/1/29 to 3/7/34 Asst. Dir of Org 4/5/35 to
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35)	29/12/94	RCA 6/11/14	Brev 6/11/19 RCA 6/11/24	Brev 29/5/30	Asst Prof Tactics RMC 1/1/34 to
Murchie, John Carl (*a*), *p.s.c.* (*g*†)	7/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 22/3/19 RCA 26/6/25	Brev 26/6/30	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/9/32 to 12/12/32 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 13/12/32 to 20/2/33 GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ (*temp*) 1/11/34 to 22/3/35
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers, *p.s.c.*	13/2/95	CM. 27/4/08 to 25/9/12 RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	Brev 26/6/30	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 (*acting*) 4/8/32 to 31/12/32 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/1/33 to 30/3/34 GSO MD No. 12 31/3/34 to
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC 13/7/15 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 4/3/25 RCASC 24/10/25	RCASC 19/7/30	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/10/30 to 15/3/32

Williams, John Victor, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC	28/5/15	Brev RCAMC	7/8/17 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/8/30	DMO MD No. 3 9/6/32 to MO RMC 1/11/33 to 30/11/34
Joyce, Michael John........	–/8/82	Lt CM RCASC	11/8/18 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 25/10/25	RCASC	1/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22 DS & TO MD No. 3 15/3/32 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/34 to 12/11/34 DS & TO MD No. 4 13/11/34 to
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM	25/10/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 1/4/20	RCE	11/10/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DEO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 24/11/31 DEO MD No. 4 25/11/31 to 15/4/33 DEO MD No. 2 16/4/33 to
Morrison, George Power, *p.a.c.*	12/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev. RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	22/10/30	
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*)	8/8/94	RCA	12/11/15	Brev RCA	12/11/20 12/11/25	Brev	12/11/30	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC	22/12/15	COC	1/12/19	Brev RCOC	22/12/30 12/1/33	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26 DOO MD No. 1 1/5/29
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs RCD	5/6/14 to 5/1/15 22/12/15	Brev RCD	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**) *p.s.c.*	14/4/96	RCA	22/12/15	Brev RCA	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ 23/3/35 to
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling, *p.s.c.*	5/1/97	In ranks 6 Fld Co CE 15/8/14to 31/8/14 RCE	 22/12/15	Brev RCE	22/12/20 11/1/21	Brev RCE	22/12/30 1/7/31	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 Instr in ME, RMA England 11/10/26 to 13/8/28 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29 Asst D of ES 15/7/33 to
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C.*, *M.B.*	22/7/93	Lt CM Lt AMC Capt AMC	7/8/16 1/10/21 1/1/22	Brev RCAMC	8/9/17 1/7/23	RCAMC	17/2/31	DMO MD No. 1 1/10/33 to 30/9/35 Staff Offr Med Sers 1/10/35 to
Howsam, George Roberts, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	29/1/95	In ranks CEF 23/3/16 to 26/4/17 RFC 1/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/5/21 Air Board 31/5/21 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 *RCAF*	 1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/4/31	Supt. of Flying Operations 1/2/31 to 30/12/32 ASO MD No. 2 1/1/33
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*) (*g*†*) (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35)	25/10/97	RCA	31/7/16	Brev RCA	31/7/21 31/7/26	Brev	31/7/31	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27 Assoc. Prof. Art. RMC 31/3/34 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Tudhope, John Henry, *M.C.*	17/4/91	In ranks 5th Mt. Rifles, 1910 to 1915 RFC 13/4/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/11/19 CAF 1 yr 304 days	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF (*seniority*) 19/10/31 1/4/25	
Lyon, John Edward, *p.s.c.*	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE 14/9/21	RCE 8/11/31	DMIO MD No. 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30, 9/28 DEO MD No. 3 1/5/33 to
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Pr Lt 91 Regt 2/4/06 Lt 91 Regt 27/3/07 Lt 29 LH 29/5/14 to 31/3/19	Brev 28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	
Home, William James, *M.C.*	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	Brev 17/3/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/5/34 to
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*	5/10/91	In ranks 38 Regt 4 yrs Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S (*seniority*) 1/7/20 RCC of S *capt* 1/3/24	RCC of S 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5/7/24
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey, *M.C., M.M., p.s.c. (s.s.Eng)*	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig. Corps 1 yr 263 dys In ranks CEF 2 yrs 151 dys CM 20/2/17	RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren, *M.D.*	24/4/99	In ranks CEF 20/6/17 to 15/3/18 In ranks CMSC 27/10/19 to 15/3/20 In ranks Tor COTC 3/10/20 to 15/10/23 Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 8/11/26 Lt No. 23 FA 9/11/26 to 13/3/27 RCAMC 14/3/27	RCAMC 28/3/28	RCAMC 1/9/32	DMO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30 DMO MD No. 10 (*temp.*) (*acting*) 26/6/33 to 13/10/33 DMO MD No. 10 14/10/33 to

Flynn, Percy (L)...........	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt	3/3/15	Brev Rl 22e Regt	19/1/16 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt	1/12/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 28/3/32
Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	In ranks CE 24/5/05 to 19/10/08 Pr Lt GGFG Lt GGFG Capt GGFG Maj RO RCASC	 20/10/08 27/4/12 29/5/15 15/12/20 27/8/23	Brev RCASC	10/3/16 10/8/30	RCASC	30/3/33	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27 DS & TO MD No. 1 29/5/33 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/4/34
Hunter, James Earl, *M.D.*...	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb RCAMC	3/2/27 2/5/27	RCAMC	18/7/28	RCAMC	1/9/33	
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe, *B.A.*, *M.B.*,*C.M.*	26/10/00	In ranks Laval COTC 1/10/20 to 1/10/22 and 18/9/27 to 30/6/28 RCAMC	 1/7/28	RCAMC	21/10/29	RCAMC	1/9/33	
James, Arthur Augustus, *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus Pr Lt AMC Lt AMC RCAMC	1/1/28 23/2/29 15/6/29 20/7/29	RCAMC	20/7/30	RCAMC	14/10/33	DMO MD No. 6 (*acting*) (*temp.*) 23/5/33 to 31/8/33
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L)	1/2/94	Lt CM	10/9/15	Brev RCA	22/11/17 1/4/20	RCA	1/4/34	GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to 31/3/31 GSO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM PPCLI	29/5/16 1/4/19	Brev PPCLI	26/12/18 1/4/29	Brev	1/4/34	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/34 to 30/4/27
MacLeod, Earl Leslie........	5/7/94	RNAS 19/1/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/4/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/4/34	
Collis, Reginald (E*)........	31/1/93	In ranks RFC 26/6/12 to 28/6/15 RFC 29/6/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 25/5/20 Capt. E Surrey Regt. 26/2/20 to 21/7/20 CAF 8/10/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/5/34	Trade Test Offr 22/4/30 AT (3) 1/11/32 Staff Offr Inspection 9/10/33
Lawrence, Thomas Albert...	11/6/95	In ranks CEF 25/7/15 to 9/9/18 RAF 5/4/18 to 12/7/19 RCAF	 1/4/24	RCAF	26/1/26	RCAF	1/5/34	Liaison Officer 29/2/32 to 2/1/35

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Mercer, George Albert, *p.s.a.*	14/7/96	In ranks CEF 16/12/14 to 24/1/17 Lt CEF 25/1/17 to 12/8/17 RFC 13/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/3/19 Lt CEF 21/3/19 to 23/4/19 CAF 9/12/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/6/34	Staff Offr Air Personnel 1/6/34
MacBrayne, Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Brev 11/8/34 PPCLI 1/10/34	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/4/34 to
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE 1/1/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	RCE 1/1/35	
Dickenson, George Newton..	14/9/94	Lt CE 1/2/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	RCE 1/1/35	
Powell, Francis Cyril, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	9/1/88	Reg Army 2nd Lt Welch Regt. 4/5/07 to 18/12/09 Lt BCH 28/5/10 to 3/1/11 Lt CM 28/4/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 6/7/20	LSH (RC) 1/2/35	
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	Lt Kootenay Regt 14/9/23 (*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCASC 1/11/25	Brev 1/7/29 RCASC 12/10/30	RCASC 20/3/35	DSTO MD No. 7 (*temp*) (*Actg*) 4/2/23 to 30/4/33 DSTO MD No. 7 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 13 1/4/34 to
Curmi, Vincent Alfred (*o*)....	21/6/92	Lt CM 7/12/15 RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 17/10/27 RCOC 9/12/29	RCOC 1/4/35	DOO MD No. 5 1/4/35 to
Fullerton, Elmer Garfield....	29/10/94	In ranks RCE 11/6/17 to 20/1/18 RNAS 29/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 319 dys RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/35	

Guthrie, Kenneth McGregor, *p.s.a.*	9/8/00	RFC 3/12/17 to 6/1/19 Hon Lt CEF 1/4/19 to 26/6/20 Air Board 13/12/20 to 29/1/23 CAF 30/1/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	RCAF	1/4/35	SOP 6/4/25 to 30/6/27 Supt Pers 1/7/27 to 28/2/30 DMIO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to 8/6/35 ASO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to 10/6/35 Asst Dir Mil & Air Intelligence 11/6/35 to
Heakes, Francis Vernon......	27/1/94	CEF 1/4/16 to 24/9/17 RFC 25/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 3/7/19 CEF 4/7/19 to 31/10/19 CAF 21/5/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	RCAF	8/6/35	SOP 1/7/27 to 31/12/29 SOR 1/1/30 Asst Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32 to 7/6/35 ASO MD No. 10 8/6/35
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	22/7/93	Lt CM 30/6/16	Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/10/19	Brev	15/7/35	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to 30/4/30 GSO (2) Trng 1/5/30 to 31/3/33
Lawson, John Kelburne, *p.s.c.* (temp. *maj.* 1/3/29)	27/12/86	In ranks CEF 24/8/14 to 4/1/17 Lt CM 5/1/17 to 14/6/19 Capt 13 Bde CMGC 3/11/19 to 31/12/19	RCMGB RCR Lieut and Capt RCR	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/1/30	Brev	15/7/35	Staff Capt Can. Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26 to 28/2/29 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/29 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/5/31 to 31/10/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/11/34 to
Laurie, William Little, *B.A.Sc.*	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig Co 1/9/22 RCC of S 26/4/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	RCC of S	1/9/35	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27 DSO MD No. 12 24/9/31 to 25/3/32 (*temp*)
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey, *M.A.*, *B.A. Sc.*, *p.a.c.*	28/5/98	Reg Army 27/7/16 to 29/12/19 RCC of S 16/6/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	RCC of S	1/9/35	Associate Prof. Eng. RMC 1/1/34 to
Taber, Harold Edward, *M.Sc.*	19/2/96	In ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys RCC of S 6/7/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	RCC of S	1/9/35	
Sanford, Chris., *B.A*.........	28/11/99	In ranks Reg Army 1 yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxf. Univ. O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24 RCC of S 1/2/24	Brev RCC of S	1/2/29 13/10/29	RCC of S	1/9/35	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 13 1/4/30 to 15/9/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS					
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*..	31/10/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 10/2/07 to 12/4/09 Lt CFA 1/9/13	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14 RCA 1/4/30	
Guimond, Georges (L).......	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11	Rl 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/30	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29 to 31/3/34
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	In ranks 61 Regt 20/6/08 to 9/12/10 Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61 Regt 27/4/15 Maj CMGC 1/10/19	....	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26 to 30/4/33
Kelly, Patrick..............	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	....	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Acct MD No. 12 1/5/31 to 22/11/34
Edgar, James Nesbit, *M.C.*..	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	....	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26 to 31/3/32
Gianelli, Norman Angelo....	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse 15/11/13	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 LSH (RC) 26/8/23	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20
Isbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*......	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt 1/9/15	PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 16/3/18 PPCLI 7/1/30	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 1/1/35 to 12/5/35 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 13/5/35 to
Berteau, Gerald Fraser......	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM 30/12/15	RCD 1/4/20	Brev 22/10/18 RCD 5/11/24	
Mignault, Pierre Joseph Lucien (*l*)	7/12/91	Lt 92 Regt 31/1/15	Rl 22 Regt 26/5/20	Brev 1/2/19 Rl 22 Regt 1/11/28	DCO MD No. 5 1/4/22 to 1/5/29
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	In ranks CEF 1/11/14 to 6/5/16 Lt CM 7/5/16 to 28/4/19 Capt 12 Bn CMGC 12/6/19 to 31/12/19	....	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lt and Capt 1/9/23 PPCLI 1/4/29	DCO MD No. 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 2 23/8/30 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade 1/4/34 to

Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	17/9/89	In ranks CEF 17/3/16 to 21/11/17 Lt CM 22/11/17 to 6/6/19 Capt 1 MMGB 15/8/19 to 31/12/19	....		RCMGB PPCLI Lieut and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 1/8/32 to 30/3/34 DMIO MD No. 10 1/11/32 to 18/3/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 31/3/34 to 9/6/35
Bate, Stuart Cameron.......	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG 8/8/14	RCR RCD	9/3/15 17/6/24	Brev RCD	9/3/20 15/9/33	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Wood, James...............	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys	RCD	10/6/16	Brev RCD	10/6/21 26/3/35	
Mawdesley, Fredrick Joseph.	11/3/91	CEF 8/9/17 to 19/5/18 RFC 20/5/18 to 17/11/19 CEF 18/11/19 to 31/12/19 CAF 3/1/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/9/21 25/1/26	Supt. of Personnel 1/3/30
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest.......	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt 10/11/15	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.*	4/7/93	In ranks RCR 18/10/14 to 24/12/16 CM 25/12/16	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25 to 31/3/32
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/1/30)	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt 21/1/16	RCMGB RCR	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev RCR	1/1/25 11/11/30	GSO 2 MD No. 3 1/1/30 to 6/5/34 DAA & QMG MD No. (*temp*) 10 7/5/34 to 14/9/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 15/9/34 to 22/3/35 GSO MD No. 1 23/3/35 to
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj* 27/10/32)	1/11/96	In ranks CEF 7/11/14 to 28/5/17 Lt CM 29/5/17	RCMGB PPCLI LSH (RC)	1/1/20 1/8/22 1/9/23	Brev LSH (RC)	1/1/25 2/4/30	GSO MD No. 1 1/4/31 to 22/3/35 GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ 23/3/35 to
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM 1/7/17	RCMGB PPCLI	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	1/1/25 8/1/30	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch.....	8/1/93	In ranks 23 F Bty 1/7/12 to 28/8/14 Lt CM 28/4/17	PPCLI	7/1/20	Brev PPCLI	7/1/25 7/1/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold.	2/10/00	....	RCMGB PPCLI	15/9/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	15/9/25 15/9/30	Supt of P & W Trng RMC 1/10/28 to 7/7/32 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 9/4/34 to 31/12/34
Carter, Albert, *M.M.*........	9/4/95	In ranks CEF 18/11/14 to 29/5/17 RFC 30/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/8/19 CAF 1/4/23 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*					
Belanger, Paul Emile (*l*).....	11/5/95	CEF in r anks 2 yrs 59 dys Lt CM 29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt 7/10/20	Brev 21/9/27 Rl 22 Regt 7/10/30	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 1/4/34 to
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile, *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM 29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt 26/5/20	Brev 18/10/27 Rl 22 Regt 26/5/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/4/32 to 26/2/35
Evans, Wynyard Gray......	2/6/00	....	RCA 1/11/22	Brev 1/11/27 RCA 1/5/31	
Parkes, Albert Samuel	22/8/90	Pr Lt CE 26/1/17	RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 26/3/28 RCASC 4/3/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/30 to 30/9/34
Morfee, Arthur Lawrence.... (*Ph*), *p.s.a.*	27/5/97	In ranks CEF Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1918 RAF 13/9/18 to 14/2/19 CAF 1 yr 277 dys	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/28	Asst SO Air Operations 1/3/34
Ferrier, Alan, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, (E) (*l*) (*temp sqdr ldr* 1/4/30)	26/5/94	Lt RE 7/11/14 to 17/7/19 Air Board 17/10/21 to 31/8/22 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/28	SO Tech 1/9/22 to 1/4/24 SO Research 1/9/24 to 1/9/26 AER 1/9/27 Staff Offr Tech Development 1/11/32 to
Harding, David Allan, *A.F.C*	16/3/97	In ranks CEF 7/1/15 to 1/5/17 RFC 22/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 233 dys	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/28	
de Niverville, Joseph Lionel Elphege Albert (L)	31/8/97	RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/4/19	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/28	SOT 7/9/27 to 1/5/31 Asst SO Air Staff Duties 29/7/35
Hull, Allan Herbert......... (*temp sqdn ldr* 1/4/35)	16/1/95	In ranks 16 Horse 5/16/12 to 17/12/14 In ranks CEF 18/12/14 to 3/12/17 RNAS 4/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 27/9/19 CAF 15/3/22 to 15/4/22	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/28	SOT 1/5/31 to 15/5/32 Asst Staff Offr Air Trng 1/1/33 to 1/10/34 Staff Offr Air Trng 2/10/34

Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	....	LSH (RC)	25/6/23	Brev LSH (RC)	25/6/28 25/6/33	
Macdonald Gordon Lewis William (*g**†)	24/7/02	....	RCA	25/6/23	Brev RCA	17/10/28 12/10/32	
Panet, de Lotbiniere, Harwood Macdonald (*g**†)	25/12/00	....	RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	27/3/29 13/7/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 24/3/34 to 30/9/35
Slemon, Charles Roy........	6/11/04	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/20 to 30/4/23 Lt Man COTC 1/5/23 to 1/4/24 P/O RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25 RCAF 1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/29	
Cairns, David James Robertson (Ph.)	3/10/92	In ranks RAF 1/9/17 to 28/1/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/29	Photo. Officer 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32
Cluff, Harold David, *B.Sc.*.	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt Unv Man COTC 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 15/9/31 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/32 to 30/6/35
Young, "Hugh" Andrew, *B.Sc.* *p.s.c.* (*s.s. Eng*)	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29 to 1/10/29
Ashton, Arthur James.......	2/8/94	In ranks CEF 12/8/14 to 16/4/18 RAF 17/4/18 to 28/9/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	
Walker, Cyril Charles (Ph)..	2/10/92	In ranks Reg Army 10/2/15 to 8/10/16 2nd Lt RE 9/10/16 to 8/4/18 Lt RE 9/4/18 to 8/4/20 Air Board 8/5/22 to 19/9/23 CAF 20/9/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	SOPI 1/4/31 to 1/5/31 SOO & I 2/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Intel 1/11/32 to 28/7/35
Wait, Frank Goodell.........	31/8/02	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	4/3/26	RCAF	15/5/29	SOP 2 1/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/11/32 to 27/12/34
Campbell, Archibald Patrick	21/11/03	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Carr-Harris, Brian Gethyn..	25/1/03	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Simonds, Guy Granville (*g**†)	24/4/03	....	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA	1/7/29 1/4/33	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette....	16/2/05	....	(*Seniority* RCR	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCR	1/7/29 1/7/34	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*							
Plow, Edward Chester......	28/9/04	....	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA	1/7/29 1/4/34	
Kirby, Halder Smith .... *B.Sc* (o) *p.a.c.*	17/6/01	....	(*Seniority*) RCOC	1/7/24) 1/7/25	Brev RCOC	1/7/29 1/8/31	
Foster, Harry Wickwire.....	2/4/02	....	LSH (RC)	2/7/24	Brev LSH (RC)	28/7/29 2/7/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/10/35
Leach, Sydney Herbert John	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys	RCASC	5/9/24	Brev RCASC	5/9/29 1/10/30	DSTO MD No. 7 1/4/34 to
Roy, Arthur Richard........	23/8/02	....	RCR	16/9/24	Brev RCR	19/9/29 16/9/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 (*acting*) 12/11/30 to 30/6/32
Vokes, Christopher, *B.Sc*....	13/4/04	....	(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCE	10/12/29 10/12/29	DEO MD No. 12 1/4/31 to 31/3/33 DEO MD No. 12 13/5/33 to 16/5/33
Andrewes, William Edward.. *B.Sc.*	28/10/02	....	(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/25) 20/10/24	RCE	1/1/30	DEO MD No. 1 1/9/35 to
Johnson, Bertram Frederick.	14/8/04	In ranks CAF June 1922 to Sept. 1923 RCAF NP 1 yr 244 dys	RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Middleton, Elwood Edward. *p.s.a.*	28/6/99	In ranks, CCS 28/6/17 to 27/12/17 RNAS 7/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/8/19 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 1 1/7/28 to 1/4/31 SO Air Org 29/7/35
Riddell, William Irwin......	1/10/99	In ranks CEF 26/3/17 to 13/2/18 RFC 14/2/18 to 5/2/19 RAF 6/2/19 to 13/11/19 CAF 6/6/21 to 11/7/21 RCAF (NP) 1/1/25 to 30/9/26	RCAF	1/10/26	RCAF	1/4/30	

Brown, Walter Whitson......	8/9/03	RCAF	17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
MacCaul, Donald Harvey...	22/12/06	RCAF	17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 2 1/10/29 to 1/5/31
McBurney, Ralph Edward...	17/8/05	RCAF NP 1 yr 321 dys		RCAF	15/9/27	RCAF	1/4/30	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson, *BA.Sc.*, *p.s.c.*	7/9/99	....		RCC of S......	1/5/25	Brev RCC of S	1/5/30 4/8/32	
McCullagh, Karl G., *B.Sc.*..	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 dys		(*Seniority* RCC of S	10/6/25) 10/6/24	Brev RCC of S	10/6/30 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 1 1/4/32 to 30/9/34
Girard, Reginald (L)........	18/11/01	Pr Lt Regt de Hull Lt Regt de Hull	30/5/21 27/2/23	RCA	1/7/25	Brev RCA	1/7/30 1/4/34	
Kerry, Armine John, *B.Sc.*(*l*)	6/8/05	....		RCE	20/6/27	RCE	27/10/30	
Coke, William Lawrence, *M.D.*	5/4/05	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb	1/12/28	RCAMC	1/3/29	RCAMC	20/10/30	DMO MD No. 12 1/12/34 to
Van Vliet, Wilbur Dennison..	31/3/03	RCAF NP 1 yr 302 dys		RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/31	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross, *M.B.*	29/1/02	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28		RCAMC	1/9/29	RCAMC	29/4/31	
Sutherland, John Lindsay, *M.B.*	17/11/94	Lt 19 Regt to 17/1/26 Lt AMC Capt AMC	2/10/13 18/1/26 26/1/27	RCAMC	1/5/30	RCAMC	1/5/31	DMO MD No. 6 (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/3/33 to 22/5/33 MO RMC 1/12/34 to
Ovens, Frank Newton, *B.A.*..	2/11/02	Lt West Ont COTC	31/7/25	RCC of S	9/5/26	Brev RCC of S	9/5/31 1/1/34	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 6 15/3/32 to DMIO MD No. 6 12/1/34 to 31/5/35 DSO MD No. 7 1/4/35 to
Burgess, Raymond Joseph... *B.Sc.*	14/1/05	....		RCC of S	10/5/26	Brev RCC of S	10/5/31 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 12 26/3/32 to 17/6/35 DSO MD No. 10 1/7/35
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C.*.....	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys		LSH (RC)	19/6/26	Brev	19/6/31	RM RMC 19/6/26 to 31/7/31
Gillespie Walter Edmund....	10/2/01	Lt GGBG	1/9/21	RCD	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	Eqtn Instr RMC 1/8/31 to 31/8/35
Foulkes, Charles............	3/1/03	Lt 2 Bn CMGC Capt 2 Bn CMGC	1/10/23 1/7/25	RCR	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 1/10/34 to
Snow, Thomas Eric......... (*temp capt* 8/7/32)	1/5/05	Lt St. John Fus	1/2/24	RCR	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	Offr i/c P and W Trn'g RMC 8/7/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*					
Sparling, John Laurence......	13/8/05	....	RCASC 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31 RCASC 30/3/33	DS & TO MD No. 6 19/4/33 to 28/5/33 (*acting*) (*temp*) DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/34 to
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett..	11/8/04	Lt ETMR 1/6/23	RCASC 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31 RCASC 30/7/34	
Chauveau, Charles (*l*) (*lg*)...	11/2/03	Le Vol de Q 1/10/20 to 30/6/26	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to
Hunter, Kenneth Adams, *M.D.*	28/8/05	In ranks 2 Bn CMGC 1/9/22 to 31/1/27 Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/2/27 Lt AMC 12/7/30	RCAMC 8/8/30	RCAMC 8/8/31	
Cavanagh, James Victor Alfred, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	24/5/03	....	RCAMC 17/9/30	RCAMC 19/10/31	
Rodger, Norman Elliot, *B.Sc*	30/11/07	....	RCE 20/6/28	RCE 24/10/31	
Bostock, William Norman... *B.Sc*	12/11/03	Lt 5 Horse 1/1/25 Capt 5 Horse 1/9/29	RCE 14/4/30	RCE 7/11/31	
Lewis, Alexander...........	15/7/99	RFC 22/8/17 to 8/5/18 RAF 9/5/18 to 26/9/19 RAF RES 19/6/23 to 9/3/26 RCAF (NP) 1 yr 90 dys	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/32	
Belanger, Charles Emile..... (*temp capt* 1/4/34)	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25	RCAPC 16/5/27	Brev 16/5/32	DCO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade (*temp*) 1/4/34 to
Fraser, Norman Innes, *B.Sc.*	20/4/07	....	RCE 20/6/28	RCE 25/6/32	DEO MD No. 12 1/11/33

Adams, Albert Oliver, *B.Sc*, (E*)	28/4/99	RAF 9/1/18 to 1/2/19 CAF 12/5/21 to 3/8/22 In ranks RCAF 30/6/24 to 31/5/26 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF	1/6/27	RCAF	1/9/32	Staff Offr Tech Equipment 1/11/32
James, Arthur Lorne, *B.Sc.*, (E*)	17/9/03	In ranks RCAF 16/7/24 to 15/7/26 RCAF 16/7/26	RCAF	16/7/27	RCAF	1/9/32	AEA 13/9/28 to 14/9/29 AET 2/9/30 to 18/9/32
Sampson, Frank Augustus, *B.A.Sc.*	7/7/04	RCAF NP 264 dys RCAF 1/9/27	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/9/27) 1/9/28	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/9/32 1/5/34	
Hodson, John Craven........	23/12/04	....	RCASC	5/9/27	Brev	5/9/32	
Mann, Clarence Churchill....	6/9/04	Lt GGBG 1/7/23	RCD	1/10/27	Brev	1/10/32	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 21/5/33 to 30/9/34
Smart, George Wallace, *B.A.Sc*	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt –/6/14 to 16/2/16 CEF 17/2/16 to 16/6/19 In ranks Durham Regt 17/6/19 to 15/5/21 In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC of S 2/3/25	RCC of S	1/10/27	Brev RCC of S	1/10/32 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 2 1/5/31 to 20/9/32 DSO MD No. 1 1/10/34 to 16/9/35 DSO MD No. 3 23/9/35 to
Parsons, Edgar Harold (*o*)..	11/5/06	....	RCOC	4/9/28	RCOC	1/10/32	DOO MD No. 12 4/12/33 to 6/11/35 DOO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 12/11/35 to
Tremblay, Pierre, *B.A.*, *M.D*	16/7/05	In ranks Unv Mtl COTC 15/10/26 to 23/1/30 Lt (QM) Mtl COTC 24/1/30 Capt (QM) Mtl COTC 20/5/30	RCAMC	17/6/31	RCAMC	13/10/32	
Shier, Stanley Gerald Umphrey, *M.D.*	19/9/03	....	RCAMC	2/10/31	RCAMC	23/12/32	
Larue, Abraham Alfred, *B.A.* (*L*)	19/12/02	....	Rl 22e Regt	1/4/27	Brev	28/3/33	
Morres, Stephen Elliot Echersall (*g**†)	4/9/07	....	RCA	20/6/28	Brev RCA	20/6/33 1/4/34	
Trecarten, Clive Leonard *B.A.Sc.*	23/9/06	RCAF NP 289 dys RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/7/28) 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/7/33 1/6/34	
Costello, Martin............	12/12/04	RCAF NP 247 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/7/28) 4/9/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/7/33 1/6/34	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*					
Leef, Charles Douglas Stewart, *M.D.*	23/6/03	Lt Tor COTC 24/10/24 Capt Tor COTC 1/10/27 Lt AMC 19/4/29 Capt AMC 1/12/31	RCAMC 1/9/32	RCAMC 1/9/33	
McGowan, Edwin Archibald	12/12/07	RCAF NP 202 dys RCAF 20/6/28	(*Seniority*) 1/9/28) RCAF 20/6/29	Brev Flt Lt 1/9/33 RCAF 1/6/34	
Clarke, Lewis Gordon.......	9/6/06	....	RCA 4/9/28	Brev 4/9/33 RCA 19/4/34	
Ross, Arthur Dwight........	18/3/07	RCAF NP 42 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority*.....25/2/29) RCAF 4/9/29	Brev Flt Lt 25/2/34 RCAF 20/6/34	
Godwin, Harold Brandon....	24/4/07	RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 18/3/29) RCAF 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt 18/3/34 RCAF 1/4/35	
Brown, Thomas Michael, *M.D., C.M.*	12/6/03	....	RCAMC 13/1/33	RCAMC 29/3/34	
Lockhart, William Wallace, B.*Sc.*	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys	RCC of S 1/4/29	Brev 1/4/34 RCC of S 1/9/35	DMIO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 15/4/33 DSO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 3/11/33
Dunlap, Clarence Rupert.....	1/1/08	RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 8/4/29) RCAF 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt 8/4/34 RCAF 1/4/35	
Minnes, Robert Courtlandt, *B.Sc.*	15/7/04	RCAF 22/10/28	(*Seniority* 30/5/29) RCAF 16/11/29	Brev Flt Lt 30/5/34 RCAF 1/4/35	Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/4/33 to 27/12/34 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 28/12/34
Sparling, Herbert Alan (*g**†).	2/6/07	....	RCA 19/6/29	Brev 19/6/34 RCA 24/11/34	
Millette, Paul Malpas (*lg*) (*l*).	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/29	Brev 1/7/34	

Stephen Hugh Montrose, *M.D., C.M.*	19/4/03	....		RCAMC	10/8/33	RCAMC	10/8/34
Young, Edgar Joseph, *M.D., C.M.*	5/10/07	....		RCAMC	1/9/33	RCAMC	16/10/34
Hawtrey, Ralph Courtney...	25/7/05	RCAF NP 176 dys RCAF	 4/6/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	19/9/29) 4/6/30	RCAF	1/4/35
Gobeil, Fowler Morgan......	30/7/06	RCAF NP 203 dys RCAF	 1/9/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	20/9/29) 1/10/30	RCAF	6/4/35
Walsh, Geoffrey............	19/8/09	....		RCE	18/6/30	RCE	1/6/35
Smith, Norman Janson Winder, *B.Sc*	27/1/09	....		RCE	18/6/30	RCE	1/6/35

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS				
Neal, James Ivan Pringle....... (*temp capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18	RCE 14/5/21	
Morton, James Gordon Forbes, *B.Sc.*	28/6/07	Lt NS Tech Coll 28,5/29	RCC of S 1/7/29	DSO MD No. 11 18/3/32 to 15/11/35
MacAgy, George Kenneth (*lg*)..	9/4/04	In ranks QOR of C 30/1/23 to 2/6/24 Lt QOR of C 3/6/24	RCR 1/7/29	
Carefoot, Herbert Reginald....	17/10/05	In ranks CLH 18/6/21 to 19/6/24 In ranks COTC 2/9/25 to 3/10/27 Lieut COTC 4/10/27 to 10/12/28 Capt COTC 11/12/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 2/10/29) RCAF 4/6/30	
Bryans, John George, *B.Sc*.....	28/2/06	RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 18/2/30) RCAF 4/6/30	Asst Staff Offr Tech Development 1/4/33
Coleman, Shelden Williams.....	13/6/06	RCAF 15/7/29	(*Seniority* 21/2/30) RCAF 15/7/30	
MacInnes, James Allister.......	1/1/05	RCAF 28/6/29	(*Seniority* 28/3/30) RCAF 28/6/30	
Megill, William Jemmett, *B.Sc.*	26/6/07	In ranks RCC of S 9/7/23 to 19/9/28 Lt No. 2 Sig Trp 24/2/29 to 30/3/30 In ranks RCC of S 31/3/30 to 30/4/30	RCC of S 1/5/30	DSO MD No. 2 11/10/35 to
McNab, Ernest Archibald......	6/3/06	RCAF NP 2 yrs 143 dys	(*Seniority* 1/5/30) RCAF 1/5/31	
McIntosh, Douglas Elliott, *B.Eng.*	27/1/09	....	RCC of S 18/6/30	
Hodson, Vernon Neel (*lg*)......	10/2/10	Lt Can Fus 20/2/28	RCR 1/7/30	
Douglas, Duncan...............	9/11/07	Lt 11 Div Trn 22/2/29	RCASC 1/7/30	
Clark, Robert Charles.........	15/9/03	Lt RCR 4/7/24 to 15/7/26 Pr lt 12 H Bty 27/6/27 Lt RM Regt 10/12/28 Lt 1 BC Regt 10/1/30	RCR 26/8/30	
Buell, Donald Bowie...........	1/7/05	Lt 1 BC Regt 1/2/28	RCR 26/8/30	
Jones, Wilfred Alexander........	27/12/04	RCAF NP 266 dys RCAF 27/8/30	(*Seniority* 27/8/30) RCAF 27/8/31	
Vokes, Frederick Alexander....	29/9/06	....	LSH (RC) 30/8/30	
Roberge, Joseph Alfred Guy (*lg*)	26/10/06	Lt Le Regt de Levis 1/4/27 to 14/9/30	Rl 22 Regt 15/9/30	
Edwards, Douglas Muir........	....	RCAF NP 190 dys RCAF 22/10/30	(*Seniority* 22/10/30) RCAF 22/10/31	
Morrison, Claude Wilson........	6/5/08	RCAF NP 1 yr 294 days RCAF 29/5/31	(*Seniority* 31/10/30) RCAF 29/5/32	
Peffers, William Oswald, *B.Sc*..	17/11/05	In ranks Alta COTC 30/9/26 to 27/9/28 Lt Alta COTC 28/9/28 Capt Alta COTC 2/10/29	RCC of S 1/11/30	DSO MD No. 3 1/11/32 to 10/10/34 DSO MD No. 11 16/11/35 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Smith, Gordon Carrington	9/2/06	Lt 13 Fld Bde CA 18/11/27 to 10/11/30	Lt RCA 11/11/30	
Wray, Lawrence Edward	17/9/08	RCAF NP 149 dys RCAF 19/11/30	(*Seniority* 19/11/30) RCAF 19/11/31	
Des Brisay, Aretas William Young, *B.Sc.*	21/6/04	Lt NS (NB) Regt 5/9/25 Lt 4 Div Sigs 4/3/29	RCC of S 10/1/31	DSO MD No. 4 1/4/32 to 8/9/32 DSO MD No. 3 11/10/34 to 22/9/35
Gagnon, Louis Arthur, *B.Sc.* (*l*)	24/4/07	....	RCC of S 28/1/31	DSO MD No. 5 1/4/32 to
Peterson, Vinton Niles, *B.Sc.*	17/10/06	....	RCC of S 29/1/31	DSO MD No. 7 1/9/32 to 31/3/35 DSO MD No. 4 1/4/35 to
Moore, Ernest Edward	25/6/86	In ranks RFC & RAF 10/8/14 to 6/4/20 In ranks CAF 2/10/20 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 21/7/25 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Ford, Roland George	9/3/93	In ranks CEF 14/1/16 to 1/6/18 In ranks CAF 20/6/18 to 30/10/19 In ranks CAF 21/4/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Boyd, John (E)	25/4/94	In ranks CEF 17/1/16 to 19/8/18 In ranks RAF 20/8/18 to 22/8/20 In ranks CAF 16/5/21 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	Asst SO Air Trng 2/10/34
Gordon, Russell Charles	21/5/03	RCAF (NP) 2 yrs 162 days	RCAF 10/4/31	
Connelly, Alan Burton, *B.Sc.*	25/3/08	....	RCE 18/5/31	
Wrinch, Arthur Egbert, *B.Sc.*	13/11/08	....	RCC of S 18/5/31	
Ardagh, Ainslie Power	20/3/08	....	RCD 18/5/31	
Larocque, John Howard	4/5/09	....	RCD 18/5/31	
Phillips, Hamid Albert	11/10/10	....	RCD 18/5/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 29/11/35 to
McTavish, Frank Alexander, *B.Eng.*	7/3/10	....	RCE 18/5/31	
Eaman, Jacob Harold, *B.Sc.*	20/8/07	....	RCC of S. 1/6/31	
Andrews, John Gilby ((*l g*)	18/2/09	Lt Elgin Regt 2/4/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 13/5/35 to
Gibson, Thomas Graeme (*l g*)	6/4/08	In ranks QOR of C 16/9/25 to 3/10/26 Lt QOR of C 4/10/26 to 29/6/31	RCR 30/6/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Lister, James Frederic Alexander (*l g*)	14/2/07	2nd Lt 3 Div Trn 1/6/30; o 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Todd, Duncan Kent (*l g*).......	23/6/07	Lt 15 Fld Bde 1/10/28 to 29/6/31	RCA 30/6/31	
Fraser, Arthur Hayward (*l g*)..	22/4/07	In ranks C Scot Regt 6/7/22 to 22/2/24 and 5/3/27 to 30/9/28 Lt C Scot Regt 22/10/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	
Bessonette, John Rupert Wilson Turner.	5/4/07	2nd Lt 58 Fld Bty 14/6/29 2nd Lt 17 Fld Bty 1/7/30 Lt 17 Fld Bty 30/10/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Gillis, Walter Bryce Tibbits,(*lg*)	2/12/10	In ranks 1st Fld Bde 14/6/26 to 3/12/27 In ranks 4 Bn CMGC 16/5/28 to 17/10/29 2nd Lt 3 Div Tr 18/10/29 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Hurley, Joseph Lewis..........	24/2/07	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Campbell, Hugh Lester, *B.Sc*..	13/7/08	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	Asst SO Air Pers 28/12/34
Kerr, John Gordon.............	2/5/09	RCAF NP 207 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Bennett, Walter Edwin.........	21/12/08	....	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/6/33	
Plant, John Lawrence, *B.Sc*....	20/8/10	In ranks C Scot Regt 24/3/27 to 26/12/28 In ranks BC Unv. COTC 27/12/28 to 24/9/30 2nd Lt B.C. Unv. COTC 25/9/30 to 7/6/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Cameron, Robert Alexander....	10/8/10	....	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Clements, William Isaac........	2/8/09	....	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Gardner, Arthur Ernest (*o*).....	16/7/10	....	RCOC 21/8,31	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 7/11/35 to
Townesend, George Anthony Fyler (*o*)	10/1/10	....	RCOC 21/8/31	
Simmons, Edwin Johnston, *B.Sc.*	11/2/10	2nd Lt Man COTC 5/10/30 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 2 25/11/33 to DMIO MD No. 2 26/3/34 to
Wethey, Henry Douglas Windeat, *B.Sc.*	18/12/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 4 9/9/32 to 31/3/35
Hulbert, Edward, *B.Sc*.........	18/11/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	**DSO MD No. 13 16/9/32**
Gooderham, Walter James, *B,Sc.*	6/5/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 12 1/7/35 to
Wishart, William Donald, *B.Sc.*	19/1/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1,6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 1 25/9/35 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Miller, Frank Robert	30/4/08		(*Seniority* 16/12/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Connolly, Daniel Kellogg	22/1/09		RCASC 22/1/32	
Lane, John Napier			RCA 7/4/32	
Bogert, Mortimer Patrick	17/3/08	Temp 2nd Lt CM 15/7/29 to 8/8/29 2nd Lt Black Watch of C 24/6/30 Lt Black Watch of C 24/9/30 to 10/5/32	RCR 11/5/32	
McIntosh, Forbes Thoburn	19/7/04	Lt 91 Fld Bty 15/9/25 Capt 91 Fld Bty 8/1/28 to 10/7/30	RCA 13/5/32	
Orr, Walter Alyn	5/9/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Blaine, Donald Smith	22/7/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Carscallen, Henry Myles	9/11/08	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Briese, Richard Gustav	13/2/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Mair, Robert Comrie			(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/34	
Flexman, James Kenneth McAthy, *B.Sc.*	17/7/11		RCE 8/6/32	
Clarke, Andrew Malcolm	17/1/10		RCA 8/6/32	
Armstead, Angus Frederick	4/10/07	2nd Lt 2 Fld Bde CA 10/6/31 Lt 2 Fld Bde CA 10/5/32 to 20/9/32	RCOC 21/9/32	
Cumming, John Elliot, *B.Eng.*	21/12/07		RCC of S 8/10/32	
Clark, Samuel Findlay, *B.Sc.*	16/3/09		RCC of S 10/2/33	
Webb, Roland Humphreys	12/10/10	2nd Lt FGH 10/6/31 to 14/2/33	RCA 15/2/33	
Rutledge, Herbert Hugh Carvell, *B.Sc.*			(*Seniority* 15/2/33) RCAF 15/2/34	
Mann, Arthur Drummond, *B.Sc*	1/9/10	2nd Lt GGBG 10/6/31 to 5/4/33	RCD 6/4/33 RCE 15/6/34	
Campbell, Colin Howell (*l g*)	1/11/03	Lt FGH 6/11/24 to 27/11/28 Lt SA Horse 28/11/28 to 10/4/31 LSH (RC) 11/4/31	LSH (RC) 11/4/33	
Truscott, Gordon George			(*Seniority* 1/6/33) RCAF 1/6/34	
Ingles, Charles Leycester, *B.Sc.*	24/6/10		RCE 14/6/33	
Shirreff, William Percival, *B.Sc.*	14/11/10		RCC of S 14/6/33	
Ballard, Charles Alfred	14/9/10		RCA 14/6/33	
Bennett, John Arthur Watson	12/8/11		RCOC 14/6/33	
Smith, James Desmond Blaise	7/10/11		RCD 14/6/33	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Houghton, Walter Craig	31/7/11		(*Seniority* 14/6/33) RCOC 1/8/34	
Crowe, Ralph Marston	12/10/11		RCR 14/6/33	
Lake, Henry James	21/6/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Woolsey, John Townley	29/1/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Bigelow, Thomas Wilfred	10/3/11		RCASC 14/6/33	
Wattsford, George James Harrison	14/8/11		LSH (RC) 14/6/33	
Sutherland, James Robert Gordon	4/7/11	In ranks Lorne Rif 4/4/25 to 31/4/31 Lt Lorne Rif 1/4/31 to 16/7/33	PPCLI 17/7/33	
McMillan, Peter Stewart Clark	3/4/12		RCA 1/9/33	
Newell, Robert Leslie	16/2/11		RCA 1/9/33	
White, Franklyn Everhart	24/5/09		LSH (RC) 1/9/33	
Hooper, Roland Charles Wilkins	26/9/10		RCA 1/9/33	
Coristine, Philip Budden	20/10/10		PPCLI 1/9/33	
Cotton, Henry Ferguson	28/7/09	2nd Lt Sea Highrs of C 15/8/29 Lt Sea Highrs of C 1/11/31 to 31/5/32 PPCLI 1/6/32	PPCLI 1/6/34	
Meuser, Henry Lloyd, *B.Sc.*	8/1/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Darwin, Bascom Herman, *B.Sc.*	1/10/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Billings, George Michael	1/2/11		RCC of S 14/6/34	
Ross, John Stewart	23/6/11		RCA 14/6/34	
Robertson, Harold Egerton	25/12/10		PPCLI 14/6/34	
Moogk, Willis John	18/8/10		RCR 14/6/34	
Coleman, Edgar Wilkinson	5/10/12		RCASC 14/6/34	
Bernatchez, Joseph Paul Emile (*l*)	1/3/11		Rl 22e Regt 14/6/34	
Hendrick, Max Morton	28/4/10	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Evans, Egbert Henry	5/2/12	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Smith, Douglas McCully	26/6/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Blanchard, Sedley Stewart	18/3/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Miles, Charles William Edward	10/2/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
West, Frank Richard	24/5/09	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Price, David Graeme	26/5/13	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Wiswell, Jack Lawrence (*lg*)	6/6/08	In ranks 7 Hrs 20/6/23 to 26/5/25 In ranks Man Rang 27/5/25 to 28/4/27 Lt Man Rang 29/4/27 Capt Man Rang 14/6/29 to 14/6/32 PPCLI 15/6/32	PPCLI 15/6/34	
Berwick, Edgar Walter Hall (*l g*)	2/8/08	Lt GGBG 15/4/29 to 14/6/32 RCD 15/6/32	RCD 15/6/34	
Trudeau, Fernand (*l*), (*lg*)	1/6/09	2nd Lt Unv de Mtl 1/6/31 to 14/6/32 Rl 22e Regt 15/6/32	Rl 22e Regt 15/6/34	
Foster William Mills	18/9/12		PPCLI 31/8/34	
Corbett Frederick James Bowerman	6/1/10		RCA 31/8/34	
Pace, Frederick Cecil	15/2/04		RCAMC 5/10/34	
Bingham John Francis (*lg*)	6/8/11	2nd Lt FGH 29/4/30 Lt FGH 29/4/32 to 14/6/32 LSH (RC) 15/6/32	LSH (RC) 1/11/34	
Pope, John Henry William Taschereau (*l*) (*lg*)	11/10/12	2nd Lt Le Regt de Mais. 30/10/30 Lt Le Regt de Mais 30/10/32 to 30/11/32 RCR 1/12/32	RCR 1/12/34	
Smith, Gerald Lucian Morgan	11/6/09	Lt Univ Tor COTC 26/3/28 Capt Univ Tor COTC 2/10/29 to 31/3/35	RCAMC 1/4/35	
Love, Herbert Wainwright	7/11/13		RCE 13/6/35	
Wilkins, Ronald Edward	17/12/13		RCE 13/6/35	
Clifford, Frederick Le Poer Trench	19/11/13		RCA 13/6/35	
McKibbon, Herbert Arthur	5/10/13		LSH (RC) 13/6/35	
Davidson, George Ross	2/3/13		RCASC 13/6/35	
Munro, Edmund Thomas	31/3/13		RCC of S 13/6/35	
Munro, Richmond Routh	5/4/11		RCD 13/6/35	
McKergow, Frank Chester	10/1/12		(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCC of S 1/9/35	
Neilson, James Maxwell	5/4/12		RCE 13/6/35	
MacLeod, Robert Russell McKenzie	3/6/13		RCE 13/6/35	
McManus, Edward Francis	17/2/13		RCA 13/6/35	
Hodson, Edward Maurice	10/8/12		RCA 13/6/35	
Baird, John Edward	30/4/12		RCA 13/6/35	
Ware, Cameron Bethel	9/8/13		PPCLI 13/6/35	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Boyle, Jean Charles Zotique Henri (*l*)	16/1/13	2nd Lt Le Regt de Jol 30/8/32 to 31/12/32 Rl 22e Regt 1/1/33	(*Seniority* 30/6/35) Rl 22e Regt 1/9/35	
Charlebois, Joseph Guillaume Gerard	29/12/09	2nd Lt Alg Rif 18/7/32 Lt Alg Rif 18/7/34	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/35	
Dyer, Roland Swinley..........	10/9/12	2nd Lt 14 Fld Bde 8/9/31 to 16/7/33 RCA 17/7/33	RCA 17/7/35	
Wood, Carl Graham............	22/10/10	Lt. Man COTC 2/5/29 Capt Man COTC 1/12/33	RCAMC 18/7/35	
Gillies, David Stuart...........	25/2/13	....	RCA 30/8/35	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Second Lieutenant or Pilot Officer
2nd LIEUTENANTS		
Hervey, Robert Gibson	25/9/08	2nd Lt Rl Mtl Regt 24/10/32 to 8/10/33 RCR 9/10/33
Spry, Daniel Charles (*l g*)	4/2/13	2nd Lt PL Fus 13/4/32 to 14/4/34 Lt PL Fus 15/4/34 to 31/5/34 RCR 1/6/34
Paquet, Alphonse Etienne Theodore (*l g*) (*l*)	26/5/08	2nd Lt 11 Hrs 27/5/26 to 17/6/29 Lt 11 Hrs 18/6/29 to 31/5/34 PPCLI 1/6/34
Bradshaw, Douglas Alexander Ransome	15/5/12	Lt RCD 14/6/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35
Twigg, John Despard	23/9/14	RCAF 13/6/35
Lister, Murray Duncan	17/1/12	RCAF 13/6/35
Macallister, Gordin Dale	1/3/12	RCAF 13/6/35
Peterson, Norman Bredsgaard	20/3/13	2nd Lt Unv Man 25/11/33 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35
Dunlop, Gordon Parker	26/9/10	2nd Lt Unv Sask 6/10/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35
Carling-Kelly, Fitzroy Cavendish	23/8/13	2nd Lt CE 25/6/34 2nd Lt 3 Fld Bde 30/6/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35
MacBrien, William Ross	23/8/13	RCAF 13/6/35
Kennedy, Walter Edmund	27/12/13	RCAF 13/6/35
Mitchell, Eric Martin	25/10/12	RCAF 13/6/35
Williams, David Gabb	28/10/11	RCAF 13/6/35
Verner, John Abercrombie	17/4/12	RCAF 13/6/35
Greenway, Charles Henry	23/10/14	RCAF 13/6/35
Porter, Charles Harry	7/11/11	RCAF 13/6/35
Procter, Richard Campbell	11/4/11	2nd Lt Alta Unv 11/4/29 Lt Alta Unv 5/10/30 Capt Alta Unv 1/5/35 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35
Walker, Harold Edgar	17/10/10	RCAF 13/6/35
Gross, Roy Frederick	18/10/10	RCAF 13/6/35
Davies, Ralph Cargill	24/12/11	2nd Lt Alta Unv 25/9/33 Lt Alta Unv 25/9/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Harris, John James	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon	11/4/85	Reg Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DMIO MD No. 11 1/5/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.* (*a*)	20/7/82	Reg Army 10 yrs 83 dys In ranks RCA 9 yrs 143 dys Lt CM 24/8/16 Lt & Brev Capt RCA 1/6/20 to 31/5/30 (DO) RCA 1/6/30	Capt 1/6/30 Maj 1/6/30	
Arnett, Russell Garfield	27/7/82	In ranks RCA 13 yrs 220 dys WO 16 yrs 340 dys (DO) RCA 7/11/31	Lt 7/11/31	

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Parker, George Morley	19/9/85	CPASC 28/4/15	Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20 Maj 28/4/30	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff 27/12/15 RCASC 19/1/21	Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25	
Clarke, John MacCormac	23/11/78	Per Staff 19/5/16 RCASC 19/1/21	Capt 19/5/16 Maj 19/5/31	
Webber, Harold Fairfax	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt 17/8/15 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/35	
Geary, Hamilton Frederick	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA 1/9/02 Lt RMA 1/7/03 Lt CFA 10/4/12 RCA 10/5/13 Brev Capt 10/5/18 RCA (QM) 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj CM 21/10/15 Maj 10/5/23	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj 1/4/30	
Lawrence, James Edward	16/8/84	In ranks RCR 1 yr 209 dys In ranks PAMC 9 yr 319 dys WO 320 dys Lt CM 23/8/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 23/8/15 Capt 1/4/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Firmstone, William Ernest	6/8/82	In ranks 12 yrs 335 dys WO 6 yrs 47 dys LSH (RC) 18/5/20	Capt 18/5/20 Maj 18/5/30	DMIO MD No 13 11/1/28
White, James Walke, *Phm B*	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs Lt (Qr Mr) AMC 22/3/15 RCAMC 21/4/21	Lt 21/4/21 Capt 21/4/29 Maj CM 2/6/19	
Elder, Frederick	29/3/75	Reg Army 13 yrs 132 dys In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys RCE 1/2/23	Lt 1/2/23 Capt 1/2/28 Maj 1/2/33	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M.*	2/11/83	Reg Army 7 yrs 224 dys In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys WO 86 dys Lt CM 28/3/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No.7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DMIO MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/31
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen	13/1/77	Reg Army 8 yrs 257 dys RCE 7 yrs 79 dys WO 4 yrs 28 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No 11 (*acting*) 15/4/27 to 24/1/28 DEO MD No.11 (*acting*) 1/10/29 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No.10 (*acting*) (*temp*) 25/3/33 to 30/9/34 DO RCE (RMC) 28/4/35 to

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Reg Army 7 yrs 47 dys RCE 8 yrs 325 dys WO 2 yrs 287 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Reg Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 5 yrs 311 dys Lt CM 6/1/16 to 31/5/20 RCA 1/6/20 Brev Capt RCA 25/8/18 RCC of S (QM) 1/5/27	Capt 1/5/27 Maj 1/6/30	
Kear, William George	18/1/87	Lt CM 8/11/16 Lt RCA 1/6/20 Bt Capt RCA 30/3/27 Capt RCA 1/6/30 RCA (QM) 1/3/31	Maj 1/3/31	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton	9/9/86	In ranks GGFG 23/6/03 to 13/5/11 In ranks 97 Regt 1/5/13 to 6/11/14 Lt CASC 7/11/14 Capt RCASC 28/4/20 Brev Maj RCASC 18/9/19 RCASC (QM) 1/11/31	Capt 1/11/31 Maj CM 18/9/19 Maj 28/4/35	
Reynolds, Horton Munro (a)	18/10/87	Pr Lt RCE 23/8/11 Lt RCA 19/8/13 Brev Capt 19/8/18 Capt 1/4/20 Brev Maj 19/8/28 RCA (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	DMIO MD No. 6 1/6/35 to
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*	17/7/90	In ranks RCR 209 dys In ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM 22/7/18 Lt RCE 1/4/20 Capt RCE 13/4/27 RCE (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	DEO MD No.12 1/5/27 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 7 1/4/31
Martin, Arthur Newton	21/3/88	Pr Lt 15 Horse 1/11/15 Brev Capt 10/12/15 Capt RCAPC 1/5/20 Major RCAPC 7/8/27 RCC of S (QM) 1/11/34	Maj 1/11/34	Dist Pymr MD No. 13 23/5/23 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 3 31/3/31 to 31/10/34
Lachance, Ernest Louis	8/10/87	In ranks RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys WO 15 yrs 44 dys RCASC (QM) 1/9/35	Lt 1/9/35	
Henderson, Robert	21/3/88	In ranks RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys WO 12 yrs 30 dys RCASC (QM) 1/10/35	Lt 1/10/35	

RIDING MASTERS

Egglestone Thomas William	5/10/84	In Ranks RCHA 10 yrs 235 d. WO 14 yrs 163 dys RCA 15/7/31	Lt 15/7/31	
Wolfe, Charles Frederick	30/9/95	In ranks RCA 17 yrs 226 dys WO 7 yrs RCA 1/9/35	Lt 1/9/35	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 1st CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service Etc.
Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15 Lt-Col 1/8/30	Asst Supt D.A. Quebec (*temp*), 19/4/17 to 30/9/17 Asst. Supt D. A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18
Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc., M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	In ranks PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 In ranks 47 Regt 2/6/10 to 4/8/11 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25 Lt-Col 9/2/35	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2nd CLASS

Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.......	25/2/78	Reg Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 4th CLASS

Franklin, Robert Lawrence, *B.Sc.*....	2/8/08	RCOC 10/6/33	Lt 10/6/33	
Jolley, Malcolm Porter...............	20/12/09	RCOC 9/4/34	Lt 9/4/34	
Mayhew, Earle Chandler.............	22/7/12	RCOC 14/6/34	Lt 14/6/34	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1st CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc
Pitman, John Downey, *D.S.O.*	12/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/25 Maj (CM) 29/12/17	DADOS 3 Can Div France 16/1/16 to 28/12/17 DADOS Can Corps France 29/12/17 to 1/10/18 COO HQ OMFC Eng 5/10/18 to 31/1/20 DOO MD No. 12 15/10/23 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 13 10/10/26 to 12/11/35
Neate, Reginald...........	14/2/86	Reg Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	D of E O S (*acting*) 18/2/23 to 1/6/23 SOO HQ Depot (*acting*) 1/10/29
Richards, John.............	26/1/82	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 315 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO. MD No. 12 1/5/30 to 3/12/33 DOO MD No. 11 29/1/34 to
Simon, John Paterson......	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 315 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO MD No. 7 (*acting*) 7/3/34 to 25/9/34 DOO MD No. 7 25/9/34 to
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.* (*l*).	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt 13/6/12 Lt 85 Regt 15/7/14 Brev Capt 22/9/14 Capt RCAPC 1/5/20 Major RCAPC 15/5/27 RCOC 1/4/35	Maj 1/4/35	Dist Paymr MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Acct MD No. 5 15/5/27 to 31/3/35

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Swift, Frederick............	19/3/88	Reg Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26 Capt 1/7/34	DOO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 12/8/32 to 30/9/32

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Forrester, Kenneth Ray...	25/11/80	In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 160 dys WO 12 yrs 130 dys RCOC 19/6/28	Lt 19/6/28	
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows..	4/5/89	In ranks 90 Regt 10/3/08 to 22/11/08 In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 215 dys WO RCOC 10 yrs 136 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30	
Richards, James Arthur....	14/8/91	In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys WO 10 yrs 226 dys RCOC 1/4/30	Lt 1/4/30	
Sulis, William Osborne.....	10/10/86	CM 6 yrs In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys WO 11 yrs 236 dys	Lt 1/4/31	
Norris, William Joseph.....	8/9/87	In ranks CM 10/5/03 to 30/6/11 In ranks RCOC 8 yrs 248 dys WO 12 yrs 112 dys RCOC 24/6/32	Lt 24/6/32	
Day, Robert Russell Brown	5/5/89	In ranks RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys WO 7 yrs 206 dys RCOC 1/4/33	Lt 1/4/33	
McDonald, Angus Alexander	21/8/88	In ranks 14 yrs 359 dys WO 5 yrs 168 dys RCOC 3/12/33	Lt 3/12/33	
Lazenby, William..........	8/11/91	Reg Army 1 yr 32 dys In ranks RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys WO 5 yrs 121 dys RCOC 1/5/35	Lt 1/5/35	
Bourne, John Henry........	9/3/85	Reg Army 8 yrs In ranks RCOC 13 yrs 35 dys WO 10 yrs 15 dys RCOC 16/6/35	Lt 16/6/35	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Chenay, Joseph Stanton....	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25 Maj 1/7/30	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Reg Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin...	27/11/79	Reg Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (Brev Maj 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Cameron, Herrold Lionel...	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys WO 6 yrs 234 dys CMSC 12/5/30	Lt 12/5/30 Capt 1/11/34	
Westwood, George.........	17/5/88	In ranks RCE 2 yrs 319 dys In ranks CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys WO 3 yrs 298 dys Lt CMSC 1 yr 107 dys WO 14 yrs 187 dys CMSC 1/4/35	(*Seniority* 31/3/35) Lt 4/11/35	
Berry, George Edwin.......	9/5/80	In ranks RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys In ranks CMSC 7 yrs 248 dys WO 13 yrs 186 dys CMSC 1/4/35	Lt 1/4/35	

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
O'Neill, Charles............ (*Mus. Doc.*)	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William....	24/12/83	Reg Army 15 yrs 72 dys In ranks 106 Regt 15/4/13 to 23/9/14 CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Reg Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25 Capt 1/7/33	
Coleman, Frederick William *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Reg Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28	

NURSING SERVICE

Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20	Nursing Matron 1/7/35	
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	AMC 9 yrs 267 dys RCAMC 6/7/20		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	AMC 28/4/15 to 2/6/15 RCAMC 3/6/15		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes.. *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		
Macdonald, Moya..........	28/3/03	AMC 25/10/27 to 30/6/31 RCAMC 1/7/31		
Clarke, Nora Elizabeth....	17/3/06	AMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 RCAMC 1/1/32		
Roblin, Clara Amelia.......	1/10/09	AMC 7/12/31 to 26/3/32 RCAMC 27/3/32		
Fleming, Marguerite Salome	1/8/06	AMC 7/6/34 to 17/11/34 RCAMC 18/11/34		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
NON-FLYING LIST

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service
Hume, Duncan Clive Mackenzie (E)	5/4/84	RNAS 16/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/8/19 CAF 1/8/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	Brev Sqdn Ldr 1/8/23 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/24	
Tackaberry, Stanley Gibson, *B.A.Sc.*	14/6/91	In ranks CASC Apr 17 to Jul 17 In ranks CE July 17 to Nov 17 RFC 12/11/17 to 20/2/19 CAF 27/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	Flt Lt 1/4/24 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/26 Wing Comdr 1/4/35	Air Supply Offr 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Equipment 1/7/27 Staff Offr Equipment 1/11/32 to 31/8/35
Wylie, Alexander Hugh.....	31/3/95	CEF 5/11/15 to 16/5/19 Lt 59th Regt 17/5/19 to 21/7/19 Air Board 16/8/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/30	SOA 6/5/26 to 31/6/27 SOE 1/7/27 to 30/4/32 SOE 1/9/35 to
Johnson, Allan Lawrence (E)	25/5/90	CAF 4/1/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 30/9/25 RCAF 1/10/25	Brev Flt Lt 4/1/22 Flt Lt 1/10/25	
Crossfield, Francis John....	10/4/80	Reg Army 3 yrs RCHA 11/8/14 to 31/7/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/35	
Baker, William Edward....	23/3/90	In ranks Reg Army 3 yrs RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27	
Mossop, Neron Frederick...	9/11/95	CEF 1915 to 1919 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27	Asst SO (Stores) 4/6/34 to
Sharpe, Norman Edgar, *M.C.*	21/3/96	In ranks CE 10/5/12 to 17/1/15 Lt CASC 18/1/15 to 14/5/20 Capt CASC 15/5/20 to 31/10/22 Air Board 21/1/21 to 31/12/23 CAF 1/1/24 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/1/29	SIO 5/9/26 to 2/11/27 Asst Staff Offr Tech 8/7/30 to 2/4/31 SOE 3/4/31 to 31/10/32 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Admn) 1/11/32
Duncan, Clarence James (Ph)	24/9/86	RFC in ranks 1/9/17 to 4/12/18 CAF 22/8/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 (*Seniority* 1/4/29) Flt Lt 1/4/35	
Luke, Arthur Charles Frederick (E)	....	....	(*Seniority* 1/4/29) Flt Lt 1/5/35	
London, Richard Arthur...	4/7/01	RCAF 18/6/25	P/O 18/6/25 F/O 1/7/26 Flt Lt 1/4/30	
Aronson, Bernard Mortimer	3/5/00	Air Board 1/3/20 to 28/2/23 In ranks CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	COA 15/9/27 to 15/6/31
Dickson, Harold Archibald Wilfred	17/12/95	In ranks 63rd Regt 1/4/14 to 4/8/14 In ranks CEF 5/8/14 to 12/10/15 Lt CEF 13/10/15 to 5/11/16 In ranks CEF 6/11/16 to 25/5/19 Air Board 14/7/21 to 24/3/22 In ranks CAF 25/3/22 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	SOS 26/2/26 to 16/5/27

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—*Concluded*

NON-FLYING LIST—*Concluded*

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service
Ivey, Hartley Samson......	12/6/94	North'land Regt 5/4/14 to 10/2/17 In ranks CEF 11/2/17 to 28/3/19 In ranks RCAF 8/7/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/9/32	COA (2) 2/2/31 to 15/6/31 COA (1) 16/6/31
Turner, Charles Bruce (X)..	23/3/04	Can Artillery 24/3/23 to 21/3/27 RCAF 22/3/27	P/O 22/3/27 F/O 22/3/28 Flt Lt 1/1/33	Supply Officer (1) 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Est) 1/11/32 to 23/11/34
Ferguson, John Henry, *B. Sc.*	20/8/05	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/24 to 31/10/28 Lt Man COTC 1/11/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	P/O 4/6/29 F/O 4/6/30	C.O.T. 2/6/30 to 18/2/32 Asst SO (Stores) (Est) 24/11/34
Murray, Walter Muir, *B.Sc.*	....	....	(*Seniority* FO 1/6/33) 1/6/34	
Cowan, Sydney Godwin....	....	RCAF 14/6/34	P/O 14/6/34 (*Seniority* 14/6/34) F/O 14/6/35	
Easton, John Alvin.........	....	RCAF 1/11/34	P/O 1/11/34	
MacGregor, Hugh Denzil...	23/8/11	RCAF 13/6/35	P/O 13/6/35	
Millard, Victor Stephen James	20/10/11	2nd Lt Unv Tor COTC 23/10/33 Lt Unv Tor COTC 23/10/34 Capt Unv Tor COTC 1/1/35 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	P/O 13/6/35	

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date
THE KING	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief).	12/12/08
	The Royal Canadian Artillery (Colonel-in-Chief)	3/11/20
	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/2/02
H.M. THE QUEEN	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in-Chief)	27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
	The Governor General's Body Guard	30/9/25
Prince of Wales General H.R.H. Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., Duke of Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.	29/3/22
	The Toronto Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	4/11/21
	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Colonel-in-Chief).	5/4/23
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Colonel-in-Chief)	9/2/25
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/7/28
Duke of York, Major-General H. R. H., Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/4/26
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/12/26
H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E.*	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	24/4/30
Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt. C.V.O.*, *E.D.*	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	1/3/30
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20 15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	15/5/20 7/3/11
	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (Colonel -in-Chief)	15/4/30
Baden-Powell, Lt.-General the Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	1/1/34
Beaverbrook, Lord M	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21 27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) *ret*	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21 22/10/15
Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, *ret*	The New Brunswick Rangers	3/7/33
	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G. P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20 31/10/12
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/29
	The Vancouver Regiment	18/4/31
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, *Hon.* P	The Calgary Regiment	28/1/25
Bywater, Colonel A. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Cameron, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. R., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G*	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt	30/1/30
Chadwick, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) W. C. V., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Mississauga Horse	21/2/33
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *E.D.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, C.C.S.	University of Toronto C.O.T.C	1/6/32
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E. V.D.*, *T.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	4/4/29
	Victoria Rifles of Canada	15/9/20 6/2/15
	The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23 3/5/00
	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	22/6/25
Creelman, Colonel J. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F) R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	2nd Montreal Regiment	1/10/34

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
DeBlois, *His Hon.* G. D	The Prince Edward Light Horse	10/4/34
Denison, Major-General S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Regiment	1/10/29
Dufferin and Ava B. S., Marquis of	The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	1/8/34
Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	31/1/35
Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *C.M.*	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.D.*	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	19/2/30
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) R.O	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/24
Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 23 Inf Bde	15 Fld Bde	1/11/32
Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*,	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D.*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
Griesbach, Major General *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *m.s.c.*, C.M.	19th Alberta Dragoons The Edmonton Regiment	20/7/28 1/10/28
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	1/5/31
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 14/3/11
Hazen, *Hon. Sir* J. D., *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*	7th Machine Gun Battalion	19/4/34
Hill, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Carleton Light Infantry	10/2/31
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*), R.O	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	28/6/31
Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Sault Ste Marie Regiment The Lunenburg Regiment	26/7/28 1/7/31
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
Kennedy, Colonel T. L., *V.D.*, R.O	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	12/4/33
Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps	23/5/29 23/5/29
MacBrien, Major-General *Sir* J. H. *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* R.O	The Perth Regiment 3rd Divisional Signals, Canadian Corps of Signals 4th Hussars of Canada	8/5/27 1/10/28 25/10/33
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., M.P	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21 18/4/13
Macdonell, Lieut. General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	The British Columbia Hussars The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	4/2/21 9/5/21 8/5/22 1/1/22
Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	The Manitoba Rangers	28/1/31
Massey, Hon. V	The Durham Regiment	22/5/30
McGee, H	The Irish Regiment of Canada	16/11/32
McLaughlin, R. S	The Ontario Regiment	22/2/34
McLaughlin, Colonel L. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Peterborough Rangers	16/5/34
McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons The St. John Fusiliers	15/7/20 28/7/17 6/6/34
Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
Mewburn, Major General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F)	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.*, *E.D.* (F) R.O	3rd Divisional C.A.S.C	1/12/28
Odlum, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	Royal Canadian Artillery (*Hon. Col. Comd't*)	1/11/34
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *V.D.*, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *ret.*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	20/6/29
Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *G.C.M.G.*, *E.D.*	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	29/9/28
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.* R.O.	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	1/4/19
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P.*	The Cumberland Highlanders	15/3/32
Scott, Major-General R. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	22/5/30
Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	14/10/30
Simpson, Major-General C. R., *C.B.*	The Lincoln Regiment	22/5/32
Seely, Major-General *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Stuart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) *ret.*	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	1/8/33
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (F), R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	Les Voltigeurs de Québec Royal 22e Regiment	1/11/20 1/4/31
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., *V.D.*, *ret*	15th Canadian Light Horse The South Alberta Horse	15/9/20 19/7/23
Walsh, *His Honour* W. L.	Alberta University C.O.T.C.	16/11/31
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Ackerman, Lt.-Colonel C. H., R.O. (*s.s.*)	The Peterborough Rangers	16/5/34
Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles	15/1/31
Amyot, L. J. A.	Royal 22e Regiment	16/9/35
Anderson, J.	The Haldimand Rifles	12/5/34
Baker, Capt. J D., R.O.	13th Divisional Signals	11/8/30
Berryman, A. M.	15th Canadian Light Horse	1/5/25
Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Northumberland Regiment	1/1/30
Blake, Capt. M. R., *E.D.*, *ret*	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	1/5/32
Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., 13 Res. Fld. Bde.	13th Field Brigade	27/7/33
Bouchard, *Hon.* T. D.	Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe	5/7/35
Boulanger, J. L.	Le Regt. de Montmagny	10/12/29
Brillant, J. A.	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	10/6/30
Brown, Hon. A. J.	The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	5/1/33
Buell, Lt.-Colonel W. S., *C.B.E.* *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Bull, B. A.	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	30/11/20
Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	2nd Medium Brigade	22/9/30
Casselman, Major A. C., *E.D.*, *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4th Hrs.	4th Hussars	1/5/31
Clarke, F. W.	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Coles, Lt.-Colonel W. G., *ret*	2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1/4/32
Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Huron Regiment	17/12/24

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Courtney, Colonel R. M., R.O	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
Creighton, J. F	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	25/9/29
Daigle, L. A	Le Regiment de Joliette	13/4/34
Deacon, Capt. T. R., *ret*	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	1/12/34
Decary, E. R., *B.L., LL.D*	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	27/7/31
Desaulniers, A. L	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27
Doane, Lt.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	2nd Res. Bn. The Halifax Rifles	2/6/30
Donohue, J. T	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	3/3/28
Dysart, R	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, R. Y	The Governor General's Body Guard	1/11/29
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	14/10/30
Emmerton, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O	The Bruce Regiment	1/1/33
Faill, A.,	Perth Regiment	1/11/33
Fair, A. H	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	27/7/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O	11th District Engineers	10/11/26
Finlayson, Captain *Hon.* W., *ret*	The Simcoe Foresters	11/7/30
Gaboury, A	Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay	2/10/33
Gagnon, H	Le Régiment de Lévis	18/10/22
Gagnon, O., *M.P*	Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	15/10/30
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gill, Colonel R. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Durham Regiment	1/11/34
Gravelle, J. E	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Green, Captain F. W., *ret*	The Kootenay Regiment	1/10/34
Gregory, J. A., *M.L.A*	The Battleford Light Infantry	1/8/34
Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. C.A.M.C	No. 8 Field Ambulance	1/10/32
Hanson, Lt.-Colonel E. G., *D.S.O.*, *r.m.c.*, R.O	2nd Field Brigade	10/11/34
Hardy, *Hon.* A. C	The Governor General's Foot Guards	9/1/31
Harris, F. W	The Annapolis Regiment	18/10/32
Harrison, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O	3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade	1/8/34
Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G	10th Field Brigade	23/12/31
Heartz, *Hon.* F. R	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	1/1/25
Hibbert, E	The Algonquin Regiment	1/7/32
Hill, W. H. A	12th Divisional Signals	1/6/31
Hollis, J	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Hoover, G. A	The South Alberta Regiment	14/5/34
Howe, *Hon.* S. L	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/31
Ivens, C. E	12 Manitoba Dragoons	31/1/35
Johnston, Major E. P., R.O	6th Machine Gun Battalion	6/6/30
Jones, C. C	University of New Brunswick C.O.T.C	9/10/31
Kidd, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	7/2/30
Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O	2nd Bn. The Queens Own Rifles of Canada.	5/12/31
Lackner, H. M., *M.D*	No. 28 Field Ambulance	23/3/35
Lang, Major J. L., *ret*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	2/3/31
Lawless, Lt.-Colonel W. T., *D.S.O.*, *E.D. ret*	The Middlesex Light Infantry	1/1/33
Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	15/10/30
Lindsay, F. A	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment	21/2/34

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*), R.O.	7th Field Brigade	1/11/31
Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22
Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., *V.D.*, R.O.	The South Alberta Horse	15/2/25
Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Pictou Highlanders	24/10/30
V.C. MacDowell, Major T. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*), R.O.	The Frontenac Regiment	15/12/33
Mackay, Lt.-Colonel C. M., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Oxford Rifles	3/10/32
Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	1st Field Brigade	2/11/25
MacMillan, F. R.	The Saskatoon Light Infantry	15/11/30
Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Queens University C.O.T.C.	1/2/29
Magee, A. A., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	McGill University C.O.T.C.	15/6/34
Maher, T.	6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade	17/8/34
Malkin, W.H.	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	24/3/30
Manion, Capt. *The Hon.* R. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.*, *L.F.P. & S.*, R.O.	The Lake Superior Regiment	16/12/31
Marchand, *Hon.* J. V.	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	15/10/32
McGibbon, P., *M.C.*, *M.P.*	The Northern Pioneers	30/6/32
McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Grey Regiment	1/5/29
McLean, *His Honour* E. H.	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regt.	1/6/34
McLure, W. C. S., *M.P.*	1st Prince Edward Island Medium Brigade	3/3/31
McMullen, S. L.	13th Divisional C.A.S.C.	9/6/31
Milner, H. R., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.*	The Edmonton Fusiliers	21/4/32
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, R.O.	2nd Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.	30/11/20
Munroe, Lt.-Colonel *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	No. 32 Field Ambulance	1/1/32
Murray, W. C., *LL.D.*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C.	1/4/22
Nelles, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O.	11th Hussars	1/4/21
Oakes, H.	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	1/4/29
Oland, Major G. B., *V.D.*, R.O.	7th Machine Gun Battalion	9/3/34
Oliver, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24
Osborne, Capt. C. C.	3rd Machine Gun Bn.	15/2/35
Pigott, Lt.-Colonel A. C. D., *E.D.*, *ret*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	23/8/24
Ponton, Colonel W. N., *ret*	The Argyll Light Infantry	1/10/28
Poole, E. E.	12th District Engineers	1/1/29
Pragnell, Lt.-Colonel G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The British Columbia Hussars	1/10/34
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Essex Scottish	10/3/31
Ramsey, J.	The Edmonton Regiment	9/2/29
Reid, Colonel J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde.	10th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	20/2/20 30/11/22
Reilly, *Hon.* E. A.	12th Field Brigade	4/1/35
Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*	1st Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. The Toronto Regiment	5/12/31 6/2/33
Rioux, Colonel V. E., *V.D.*, R.O.	Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke	1/10/34
Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 24/4/11
Robinson, F. W.	King's Canadian Hussars	21/8/35
Roche, *Hon.* W. J., *C.M.G.*	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Rogers, *Hon.* R	The Fort Garry Horse	2/8/20 19/3/13
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A.,*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	1/12/27
Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26
Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*, R.O	The Assiniboia Regiment	1/9/28
Sims, H. J., *K.C*	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	22/3/30
Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret*	1st Hussars	27/4/34
Smith, Captain W. H., R.O	The Lunenburg Regiment	26/12/30
Starke, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O	Victoria Rifles of Canada	1/1/30
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade	4/6/27
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	9th (Grey's) Horse	1/2/21
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O	17th Field Brigade	1/6/28
Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
Tilley, Major *Hon.* L. P. de W., *K.C.*, *ret*	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	1/12/34
Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O	14th Canadian Light Horse	1/12/31
Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E	Universite de Montreal C.O.T.C	1/9/31
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, R.O	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Webster, J. C., *C.M.G*	The New Brunswick Rangers	21/10/33
Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, R.O	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/10/28
Whitmore, Major G. R., *ret.*	12th Machine Gun Battalion	28/2/30
Woods, J. H., *C.M.G*	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23
Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret*	15th Field Brigade	31/3/31

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/3/17
Ashton, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff	1/1/18
⚔Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/21
⚔Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.V.O.*	16/9/21
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F) Adjutant General	1/1/35

Colonels.

⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/5/16
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	23/7/17
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Caldwell, A. C., Master General of O.	29/10/17
(*temp. brig.*)	1/1/30
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F), Quartermaster General	24/5/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/5/29)
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *p.s.c.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 6	22/7/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/1/34)
⚔Potter, J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	19/9/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3	11/11/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	9/1/19
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	9/2/19
⚔Hill, S. H., Mil. Staff (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/2/26
⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. V., Count, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C.	8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E.	8/2/26
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 2 (*g*)	7/7/26
(*temp. brig.*	1/2/30)
⚔Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/3/28
⚔Hill, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/3/28
⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 19 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30
⚔Forde, E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	5/2/30
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 12, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	7/8/30
(*temp. brig.*	1/10/34)
⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 12 Inf. Bde.	16/8/30
⚔Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 19 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 2 Inf. Bde.	2/8/31
⚔Chappell, F., *V.D.*, 25 Inf. Bde.	8/8/31
⚔Greer, H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (*S.C.*)	1/9/31
⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 2 Mtl. Regt.	20/8/32
⚔Lefebvre, *H.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 11 Inf. Bde. (*s.m.*)	1/10/32
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Comdt. R.M.C.	27/11/32
(*temp. brig.*	27/11/32
⚔Mackay, E. G., *V.D.*, 4 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	29/11/32
⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	1/12/32
(*temp. brig.*	1/2/35
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, 1 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Embury, J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, C.M.	1/1/33 1/11/16
(*hon. brig.-gen.*	1/11/16)
⚔Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/33
⚔Stanbury, F. G., *V.D.*, 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33

Colonels—Con.

Olivier, V. H., *V.D.*, 10 Inf. Bde.	8/7/33
⚔Weeks, G. A., *V.D.*, 7th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/33
⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*, 29 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33
⚔Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 23 Inf. Bde.	12/12/33
⚔Potts, A. E., 21 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33
⚔Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 1 Mtd. Bde.	27/1/34
⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.*, 18 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 20 Inf. Bde.	1/5/34
⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 16 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34
⚔Sargent, D. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/34
⚔McLean, A. T., *V.D.*, 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.*, 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.*, 5 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	25/11/34
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 5 (*p.s.c.*)	14/12/34
(*temp. brig.*	14/12/34)
⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D.*, 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*).	27/1/35
⚔Good, C. A., 17 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 4, *p.s.c.*	4/5/35
(*temp. brig.*	4/5/35)
⚔Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 8 Inf. Bde.	15/5/35
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 11	6/6/35
(*temp. brig.*	6/6/35)
⚔Fleming, A., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m*)	8/9/35
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.	25/9/35
(*temp. brig.*	25/9/35)
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 1	26/1/36
(*temp. brig.*	26/1/36)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/2/17
⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	18/10/17
⚔Burris, H. L., A.M.C.	11/3/18
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	13/3/18
⚔V.C. Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I.	27/3/18
(*temp. col.*	1/1/35)
⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N. Prs. (F)	4/5/18
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	24/5/18
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	24/5/18
(*temp. col.*	1/1/34)
⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	20/6/18
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	21/7/18
(*temp. col.*	30/7/34)
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*)	19/9/18
⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/10/18
⚔Smythe, R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 Inf. Bde.	8/10/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*s.c.*) R.C.A.	10/11/18
(*temp. col.*	1/1/35)
⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	6/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	18/1/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	13/2/19
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S.	19/2/19
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	15/4/19
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E.	1/4/20
⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/4/20
⚔Arnold, H. W., 7 Mtd. Bde.	28/4/20
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, (*l*) R.C.A.V.C.	21/12/22
⚔Eaton, F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	30/12/22
⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*, C.O.C. (N.P.)	1/3/23
O'Neil, F., *V.D.*, C.B. Highrs.	1/9/23
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/2/24
⚔Stairs, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.G.G.	1/4/24
⚔Papineau, E. E. M., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.).	1/6/24
⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
⚔Beament, A. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) C.M.	21/3/25
⚔Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl. 22 Regt	27/4/25
⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	14/11/25
⚔Prideaux, P. E., R.C.O.C.	22/12/25
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/26
⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)	29/6/26
⚔Grant, C. R., R.C.A.	1/7/26
⚔Patterson, M. E., S. Alta. Regt	23/8/26
⚔Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26
⚔Beardmore, A. O. T., *V.D.*, 6 Inf. Bde	1/12/26
Grenier, J. F. T., 15 Inf. Bde	17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., A.M.C.	19/3/27
Loggie, G. P., D. of E. & O.S.	9/4/27
(*temp. col.*	1/5/29)
Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	2/5/27
⚔Warner, A. McP., A.M.C.	19/6/27
Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	21/6/27
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt	1/7/27
⚔Ball, F. P., A.M.C.	15/7/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., A.M.C.	19/8/27
⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 19 Inf. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/27
⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/10/27
⚔Murray, R. H., 7 Mtd. Bde	20/12/27
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Dir. of O. & P.S.	25/2/28
(*temp. col.*	1/2/35)
⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/28
⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.*, 22 Inf. Bde.	4/4/28
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	26/6/28
⚔MacKay, W. A., 13 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28
⚔Lundon, A. E., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	8/11/28
⚔Hutchison, B. C., *E.D.*, 3 Mtd. Bde	19/11/28
⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	24/11/28
⚔Pope, E. L., A.M.C.	1/5/29
	1/12/18
⚔Moore, R. I., *V.D.*, Vic. & Hal. Regt. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29
⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*, Gren. Regt	18/5/29
⚔Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E.	23/6/29
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	23/6/29
⚔Drew, G. A., *V.D.*, 11 Fld. Bde	24/6/29
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/7/29
Nisbet, F. J., 6 Div. Sigs	1/8/29
Quint, W. S., A.M.C.	5/8/29
⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)(*m*)	23/8/29
⚔Chater, E. A., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	19/9/29
⚔Reid, J. A., A.M.C.	1/10/29
McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	1/10/29
Guerin, T., *E.D.*, 6 Hrs	15/1/30
⚔King, W. M., *E.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R.	1/4/30
⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Sig. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/30
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, 1 P.E.I. Med. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Martin, O. M., *V.D.*, Hald. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30
⚔Bayles, S. M., Wey. Regt	31/5/30
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	31/5/30
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30
⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*, 12 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	9/6/30
Blondeau, E., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. C.A.S.C.	16/6/30
Delage, C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/6/30
⚔Hardiman, B. C., A.M.C.	29/6/30
⚔Smith, J. D., 18 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Barnes, R. F., 18 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*..)	26/7/30
⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*, 10 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/8/30
⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*, *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	7/8/30
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30
Jacques, L. E., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	15/9/30
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
⚔Barrie, E. G., Scots. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30
⚔Murdock, H. W., Cumb. Highrs	11/10/30
⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, F.G.H.	15/10/30
⚔Dodd, W. C., 1 Div. C.A.S.C.	20/11/30

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/12/30
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/12/30
Reilly, E. E., Unv. Cont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/31
Bailey, H. M., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/31
⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/2/31
	1/9/19
⚔Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31
⚔McCaffrey, W. R., 7 Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/31
⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.*, 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Sturdy, A. F., *V.D.*, Huron Regt	1/4/31
⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.*, 5 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*).	13/4/31
⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/31
⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.*, (1) Le Regt. de Chat.	16/4/31
⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/4/31
⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.*, Lun. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31
⚔Nagle, N. R., *E.D.*, Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/31
Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/6/31
⚔Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., *p.s.c*	1/6/31
⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/6/31
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. M.T., *p.s.c*	22/6/31
⚔Van Allen, W., *V.D.*, 14 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31
⚔Miles, F. G. W. B., 10 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31
⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	28/6/31
⚔Walter, A. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	18/8/31
⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2nd Mtd. Bde.	31/8/31
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., *E.D.*, McGill C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.* (*l*)	1/9/31
⚔Rae, C. A., A.M.C.	15/9/31
⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, 12 Dns.	17/9/31
⚔Nickle, O., *V.D.* (F), Welln. Regt.	20/9/31
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Essex Scot.	20/9/31
⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*	1/10/31
⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.*, Assin. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*, Ont. Regt.	7/10/31
⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/31
⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31
⚔Sauva, H., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt.	1/11/31
St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*, Les Chass. C.	5/11/31
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	18/11/31
⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Tor. C.O.T.C. (*m*)	20/11/31
⚔Fletcher, W. C., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/12/31
Chevalier, L., Les Fus. de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
⚔Nurse, W. L., 1 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)	1/1/32
⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.*, 4 Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/1/32
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	20/1/32
⚔Thomas, M. W., A.M.C.	29/2/32
⚔Simpson, W. D., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Hawkins, J. R. W., 2 M.M.G. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/32
⚔Burton-Willson, J. J., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse	1/4/32
⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., *V.D.*, 1 Fld. Bde.	1/4/32
⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, 11 Hrs.	1/4/32
⚔Bucke, P. P., Man. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/32
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	10/4/32
⚔Stuart, C. H., 3 Dns	13/4/32
⚔Hollinrake, O. S., 4 Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.*, 1 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/32
⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m*) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/32
⚔Corkett, C. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt.	23/6/32
⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.*, 2 Dns. (*m*)	23/6/32
Malone, A. P., Midd. L.I.	3/7/32
⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	25/7/32
⚔Carpenter, F. L., *V.D.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C.	25/8/32
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N.B.C. Regt.	14/9/32
⚔Vining, J. G., Three Rivers Regt.	17/9/32
⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	17/9/32
⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	17/9/32
⚔Goodman, H. E., *V.D.*, 12 Div. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/9/32
⚔Scott, C. R., Mil. Staff (*m*)	21/9/32
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/10/32
⚔Moore, T., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/32
⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m.s.c.*)	6/10/32
⚔Silver, L. E., 6 Div. C.A.S.C.	11/10/32
⚔Philpot, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Kootenay Regt.	13/10/32
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/32
⚔Wood, J. E., R.M. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/32
⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*, Van. Regt.	26/10/32
⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*, 4 Fld. Bde.	1/11/32
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32
⚔Cousens, G. B. S., *M.C.*, Lorne Rif.	5/11/32
Croteau, R., 5 Div. Sigs. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	17/11/32
Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., (*m.s.c.*)	17/11/32
⚔Johnston, H. W., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	19/11/32
⚔Gordon, R. J., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	1/12/32
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, Rl. 22e Regt.	1/12/32
⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/32
⚔Marani, F. H., Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/32
⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/32
⚔Denroche, H., Perth Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Bingle, H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.*, Kent Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/1/33 20/8/27
⚔Tremayne, J. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Crouch, R. B., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Wilson, M. J., A.M.C.	9/1/33
⚔Layton, F., *V.D.*, 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
Tremain, A., *E.D.*, 2 Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
⚔McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Jol. (*m.s.c.*)	27/2/33
⚔McCullough, J. R., *V.D.*, Brock. Rif.	28/2/33
⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*, 3 Div. C.A.S.C.	1/3/33
⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grey Regt.	24/3/33
⚔Geen, E. A., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I.	27/3/33
⚔Oliver, A. R., *V.D.*, H.L.I. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Spencer, A. C., 1 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/33
⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*, Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33
⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.	19/4/33
⚔Walker, E., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors.	27/4/33
⚔Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g*†)	1/5/33
⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *E.D.*, St. John Fus.	8/5/33
Elliot, G. P., 20 Fld. Bde.	12/5/33
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/33
⚔Babcock, H. LeR., Front. Regt.	20/5/33
Tod, G. M., *V.D.*, 2 Div. C.A.S.C.	1/6/33
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/33
⚔Dear, L.S., *V.D.*, Lake Sup. Regt.	22/7/33
⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.*, 4 Div. C.A.S.C.	2/8/33

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Ouellet, P., *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q. (*m*)	24/8/33
⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*, 13 Fld. Bde.	24/8/33
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt.	10/9/33
⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmon. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 7 Hrs.	25/9/33
Coude, J. E., Les f-t du Sag. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/33
McCallum, D. P., *E.D.*, 11 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/33
Minguy, C. E., Le Regt. de Monty.	7/10/33
⚔Studd, E. G., S.A. Horse	12/10/33
⚔Bouthillier, G., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, (L), R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/33
⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde.	1/11/33
⚔Willis-O'Connor, H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	7/11/33 (*temp. l.-c.* 21/5/30)
⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/33
⚔Pryde, H., 13 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*) (*s.s.*)	30/11/33
Brown, W. H., A.M.C.	1/12/33
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
⚔Milne, J. S., Lambton Regt.	16/12/33
⚔Tyrer, T. G., *E.D.*, 12 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/33
⚔Bishop, L. F., *E.D.*, 10 Dns.	27/12/33
⚔Manzer, W. B., *E.D.*, Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Rif. of C.	1/1/34
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/1/34
Cavanaugh, L. A., Calg. Regt.	27/1/34
⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G. (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34
Brassart, H. P. J., 1 M.M.G.B.	1/2/34
White, A. S. W., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔McLean, W. J., A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Conover, K. I., A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Hughes, R. A., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	14/2/34
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/34
Pothier, R., Le Regt. de St. H.	2/3/34
⚔Gardner, W. E., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34
⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	13/3/34
Brosseau, J., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais.	15/3/34
⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/34
⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	25/3/34
Legare, E. J. J., *E.D.*, Laval Unv. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/4/34
⚔Pitman, E. A., A.M.R.	1/4/34
⚔Scott, J. F., 15th Horse (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/34
Townsley, E. E., B.C. Hrs.	30/4/34
⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/5/34
⚔Young, R. H., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	1/5/34
⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.*, 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/5/34
⚔Forbes, G., Oxf. Rif.	8/5/34
⚔Oswell, G. C., B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	17/5/34
⚔Morrisey, H. F., *A.D.C.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34
Pare, J. E., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	10/7/34
⚔Fafard, R. E., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L.	10/7/34
⚔McMurray, R. O., S.M.R.	14/7/34
⚔Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt.	14/7/34
⚔Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I.	14/7/34
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	14/7/34
⚔Lambert, W. W., 12 Div. Sigs.	15/7/34
⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/34
Simpson, F. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34
Blake, J. J., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	18/7/34
⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.*, Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C.	1/8/34
⚔Bapty, W., 2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt.	1/8/34
⚔Stewart, J. M., A.M.C.	5/8/34
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	8/8/34
⚔Thorn, A. V., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
⚔Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/34
⚔Macdonald, S., *V.D.*, N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/34
⚔Kent, M. A., 5 (B.C.) C.B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/9/34
⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.V.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	21/9/34
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	26/9/34

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Strickland, E. H., *A.D.C.*, Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/34
⚔Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde.	30/9/34
⚔O'Grady, G. T. de C., Rl. Winn. Rif.	30/9/34
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	1/10/34
⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.*, A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/34
⚔White, E. J., N.S. (N.B.) Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/34
⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*, Duffn. Rif. of C.	7/10/34
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	8/10/34
⚔Hogarth, W. P., A.M.C.	8/10/34
Hague, H. McL., 2nd Fld. Bde.	20/10/34
⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.*, Les Fus. M.R. (*m*)	28/10/34
⚔Leeson, L. H., A.M.C.	28/10/34
⚔Baker, W. E., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/34
⚔Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
⚔Griffin, A. K., Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/34
⚔Macdonald, A. E., *E.D.*, 6 M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/11/34
Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	11/12/34
Savard, D., *V.D.*, Les Chass. C. (*s.m.*)	1/1/35
⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Alg. Regt.	2/1/35
⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/35
*⚔MacLean, N. B., *D.S.O.*, 4 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35 16/12/20
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. St. M. Regt.	24/1/35
⚔Deadman, W. J., A.M.C.	25/1/35
⚔McLanders, T. S., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Colwell, G. J., *E.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*, Anns. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/2/35
⚔Nash, A. E., *M.C.*, Miss. Horse (*m.s.c.*)	12/2/35
⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 8 Fld. Bde.	1/3/35
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.*, Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/35
⚔Mackay, D. H., 3 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35
⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35
⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/35
⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m*).	1/4/35
Plante, A. P., A.M.C.	1/4/35
⚔Fraser, J. D., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, P.L.D.G.	1/4/35
⚔Allison, G., A.M.C.	6/4/35
⚔Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35
⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., K.C. Hrs.	15/4/35
⚔Larose, R., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Hull (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/35
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/6/35
Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C.	1/6/35
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I.	1/6/35
⚔Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/35
⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/6/35
Eakin, I. H., Q.O.R. of C.	7/7/35
⚔O'Brien, E. G., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.	7/7/35
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	15/7/35
⚔Burns, E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Chambers, E. G. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	15/7/35
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	20/7/35
Samson, J. G., E.T.M.R.	23/8/35
Bourne, W., A.M.C.	23/8/35
⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/9/35

Majors

Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, M.O., 8 Hrs.	10/2/06 (*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)
⚔Baty, W., R.C.D.	6/3/15
⚔Havard, A., *E.D.*, M.M.R.	1/5/13
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A.	21/7/15 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/34)
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D.	28/9/15
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	7/1/16
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	18/2/16
Madill, H. H., *V.D.*, Toronto C.O.T.C.	6/6/16
⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*, 16 Horse	18/6/16
⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C. (*m*)	1/7/16
⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*, H.L.I. of C.	8/7/16
Evans, J. H., *V.D.*, 8 Fld. Bde.	24/7/16
⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	16/9/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	27/9/16
⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A. (*a*)	17/12/16
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., *V.D.*, North Shore (N.B.) Regt.	25/3/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	1/5/17 (*temp. col* 14/5/21)
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)	25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	30/5/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M.*	13/7/17
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt.	25/10/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	2/12/17
⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 13 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m*)	20/12/17
⚔Stroud, A. M., Ont. Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I.	15/1/18
⚔Thériault, A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*	4/2/18
⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/3/18
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	15/3/18
⚔Sutherland, J. W., A.M.C.	26/5/18
⚔Miller, R. L., A.M.C.	28/5/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	22/6/18
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	30/6/18
⚔Grant, J. S., G.G.F.G.	4/7/18
⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	13/7/18
⚔Wilson, W. A., A.M.C.	15/10/18
Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., A.M.C.	8/11/18
Blackader, G. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A., *i.d.c.*	17/12/18 (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)
⚔Macdonald, D. D., *E.D.*, 16 Fld. Bde.	9/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	28/1/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	13/5/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Assin. Regt.	16/9/19
⚔Morison, J. B., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/20
⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/4/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔Sanders, T. S. C. Unv. Bishops Coll. C.O.T.C.	15/9/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt.	1/10/20
⚔Montgomery, S. J., 7 Fort Sig. Co. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/20
⚔Douglas, K. L., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
Croken, I. E., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	15/4/21
⚔Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C.	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C.	1/7/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., *V.D.*, C.A.D.C.	10/8/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/12/21
⚔Howard, V. MacL., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C.	17/3/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	22/5/22
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif.	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif. (*m.s.c.*).	30/5/22
⚔Banks, E. C., *E.D.*, Winn. L.I.	15/11/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., *V.D.*, Kent Regt.	15/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/12/22
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Carmichael, M. A., A.M.C.	1/1/23
Miller, T., A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23

Majors—Con.

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Sea. Highrs. of C.	1/4/23
⚔FitzGerald, G. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/23
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/23
Cossette, J., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	1/6/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Huron Regt.	1/6/23
⚔Donnan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
⚔Park, A. W., A.M.C.	1/10/23
⚔Stewart, G. F., *V.D.*, Reg. Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Spinney, J. O., N.B. Dns.	19/12/23
⚔Sheff, J., *E.D.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt.	19/1/24
Boddy, A. H., Duffn. Rif. of C.	10/4/24
Connolly, W. G., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C.	1/5/24
⚔Grassett, S. H. B., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	28/5/24
⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/6/24
⚔Armstrong, E. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/24
Shore, A. E., A.M.C.	5/11/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	5/12/24
⚔Beaton, G. M., Edmtn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/24
⚔Brink, G. C., A.M.C.	11/12/24
⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*, 1st Hal. C. Bde.	16/12/24
Kell, T. W., 5 Div. C.A.S.C.	19/12/24
⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
Johnson, H. H., A.M.C.	22/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Irish Regt. of C.	19/2/25
⚔Steele, A. L., Welln. Regt.	12/3/25
⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, 7th Hrs.	21/3/25
⚔Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
⚔Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I.	30/3/25
⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*, Petr. Rang.	1/4/25
⚔Arcand, L. G., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Chat.	15/4/25
Washburn, R. T., A.M.C.	30/4/25
⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	1/5/25
⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Stewart, J. A., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
MacDonald, J. D., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Digby, R. W., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Jessup, R. C., 18 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	16/5/25
Whitman, P. L., 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	1/7/25
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt.	28/7/25
Matte, J. S., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Q. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	6/9/25
⚔Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	1/10/25
Audet, J. A., *E.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Chabot, C. A., 9 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/10/25
⚔Westmorland, H., R.C.A.S.C.	23/10/25
⚔Gribble, A. B., Argyll L.I. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F., Argyll L.I.	2/11/25
⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs.	21/11/25
⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
Bradley, S. F., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt.	18/1/26
⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors.	13/2/26
⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	13/2/26 29/1/17
⚔Lafond, R., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	15/2/26
⚔Towers, T. L., A.M.C.	12/3/26 7/7/18
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns.	13/3/26
⚔Ganong, H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.*, St. John Fus.	14/3/26
⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	15/3/26
⚔Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt.	30/3/26
⚔Alguire, A. R., A.M.C.	1/4/26
⚔Pritchard, R. B., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/4/26
⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	17/4/26 21/5/19
Bramfitt, G. N., C.S. of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16

Majors—Con.

⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
Geen, P. W., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I.	27/5/26
⚔Macdonell, I. M., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
Brosseau, P., *E.D.*, Le Régt. de Mais.	1/6/26
Ogden, W. E., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	26/6/26 18/3/18
⚔Davidson, V. D., A.M.C.	8/7/26
⚔Stevenson, J. B., Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	12/8/26
⚔Dean, A. E., 20 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/26
⚔Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt.	17/8/26
⚔Odlum, F. E., *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt.	18/8/26
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*, St. John Fus.	21/8/26
⚔Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26
⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C.	1/9/26 20/3/18
⚔Irving, J. F., A.M.C.	4/9/26 4/4/16
⚔Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus.	11/9/26
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔McComb, S. H., Perth Regt.	9/10/26
⚔Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt.	1/11/26
⚔Bell, J. K., *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S., Lake Sup. Regt.	10/1/27
⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C.	17/1/27
⚔Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt.	4/2/27
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.*, Tor. Regt.	4/3/27
O'Connor, W. D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	12/3/27
⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Price, W. D., Oxf. Rif.	13/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/27
⚔Kyle, W. A., 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
⚔Hanna, E. B., *V.D.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt.	19/5/27
Shink, G. H., *V.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde.	27/5/27
⚔Locke, R. P., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔Francis, H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔Howard, G. S., 10 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
⚔Lye, O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde.,	25/6/27
⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*, 2 Med. Bde.	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	10/7/27
⚔Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
⚔Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde.	23/8/27
⚔Smith, A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
⚔Holloway, K. M., R.C.R.	21/9/27
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27
Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt.	30/9/27
⚔Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/27
⚔Sanderson, T., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs.	19/11/27
⚔Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P., *V.D.*, 15 Horse	23/11/27
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	28/11/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C., Sea. Highrs. of C.	15/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C.	1/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., Les Fus. M.R.	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Fus. M.R.	6/1/28
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt.	31/1/28
⚔Scott, C. A., Q.O.R. of C.	10/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., *E.D.*, 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.	18/2/28
McClenaghan, W. A., Gren. Regt.	10/3/28
⚔Clegg, S. C., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C.	15/3/28
⚔Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	27/3/28
⚔Johnston, R. G., N.B. Dns.	30/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F.G.H.	31/3/28
⚔Ferg, E. J., A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔Blair, W. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Fus. de Sher.	2/4/28
⚔Dale-Harris, H. R., *E.D.*, 1 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/28

Majors—Con.

Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns	15/4/28
⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	20/4/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K.C. Hrs	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C	1/5/28
⚔McLellan, A. G., Cumb. Highrs	1/5/28
⚔Simpson, R. L. B., 16 Fld. Bde	4/5/28
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28
⚔Lord, J. W., A.M.C	10/5/28
⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C.B	17/5/28
⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	17/5/28
⚔Warwick, W., A.M.C	1/6/28
⚔Vickery, C. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
⚔Eidt, W. H., Bruce Regt	2/6/28
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
Carbonneau, J. L. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	30/6/28
⚔Wright, H. G., *E.D.*, R.H.L.I	6/7/28
⚔Slessor, J. E., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
⚔McKee, C. S., 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/28
⚔Beatty, J. M., *E.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
⚔Greenfield, T. W., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
⚔Murtagh, T. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	21/7/28
⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.S. of C	22/7/28
⚔Neish, J., Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V., N.B.C. Regt	2/8/28
⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/28
⚔Thompson, J. H., *E.D.*, Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/8/28
⚔Ross, G. W., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs	30/8/28
⚔Morgan, C. E., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*, Miss. Horse	11/9/28
⚔Morrison, G. M., Ir. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
⚔MacDonald, A., Pictou Highrs	15/9/28
Sullivan, J. A., *E.D.*, R.H. of C	1/10/28
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*, Tor. Scot. Regt	8/10/28
Wright, J. E., C.A.D.C	10/10/28
Bourassa, R., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/28
⚔Hurley, J. J., Duffn. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. V., 6th Bn., C.M.G.C	20/11/28
⚔Newton, N. F., Midd. L.I	24/11/28
McLennan, K. A., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
⚔Molson, J. H., *E.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔Smallwood, L. A., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	4/12/28
⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/28
⚔Fritz, M. F., Northd. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28
Archibald, C. C., A.M.C	12/12/28
⚔Forsyth, W. W., C.A.V.C	15/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29
Hay, A., Le Regt. de Chat. (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/29
Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.*, C.S. of C	16/1/29
⚔Chouinard, J. J., *E.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	26/1/29
⚔Seymour, P. F., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29
Dakin, W. A., A.M.C	12/2/29
⚔Booth, C. S., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren	15/2/29
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Gay, L. W., A. & S.H. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
Ballantyne, H., Scot. Fus. of C	26/2/29
⚔McQueen, M. V., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/3/29
⚔Hutchison, P. P., Black Watch of C	2/3/29
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	13/3/29
Spicer, S. Le R., A.M.C	16/3/29
Chabot, J. A., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	19/3/29
⚔Borden, D. H., K.C. Hrs	20/3/29
Plante, C. A., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	22/3/29
Sharp, H. M., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/29
Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/29
Hastings, R. C., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Cleveland, H. R., 11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Foote, W. W., 11 Hrs	1/4/29
⚔McPherson, T., A.M.C	1/4/29
Jones, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/4/29

Majors—Con.

McCormick, A. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Lamont, G. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
Gordon, G. D., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Houston, J. F., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Savage, T. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Sparks, W. E. L., A.M.C	1/4/29
Ireson, C. N. A., *E.D.*, 2 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/29
Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
⚔Gamblin, H. S., 8 Hrs	6/4/29
Black, J. L., 8 Hrs. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Jenkins, F. H., S.A. Horse	24/4/29
⚔Bond, J. R., Linc. & Weld. Regt	1/5/29
Foucher, E., A.M.C	3/5/29
Lyndon, C. A., S.A. Horse	9/5/29
⚔Harvie, R. M., A.M.C	18/5/29
⚔Binmore, L. R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/29
⚔Packman, H. S., S.M.R	1/6/29
⚔Woodward, W. A., B.C. Dns	1/6/29
⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs	2/6/29
⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.*, 1 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)	2/6/29
⚔Wedd. S. E., Tor. Regt. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔McPherson, E. B., 3 Fld. Bde	22/6/29
⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (y)	25/6/29
⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	25/6/29
⚔Chapel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/29
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*, Perth Regt	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H., Perth Regt	1/7/29
⚔MacKenzie, W. J., A.M.C	1/7/29 5/10/18
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/7/29
⚔Bliss, R. E., 2 Mtl. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/29
⚔Clawson, W. K., St. John Fus	5/7/29
⚔Blower, A. E., Batt. L.I	10/7/29
⚔Lancaster, S. C., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	10/7/29
⚔Dawson, J. C., Midd. L.I	12/7/29
⚔Bullock, G. W., Lun. Regt	13/7/29
⚔Watchorn, A. M., Gren. Regt	19/7/29
Dunbar, A. C., 11 Fld. Bde., (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29
Liddell, G. H., P.L. Fus	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E., P.L. Fus	24/7/29
⚔MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
⚔Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
⚔Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs	15/8/29
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Logan, H. M., R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Hodson, V., R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29
⚔V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/29
Walton, E., *E.D.*, Rl. M. Regt	1/10/29
Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*s.s.*)	8/10/29
⚔Scott, G. R., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Ritchie, J. B., A.M.C	10/10/29
Cunningham, W. H., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔McCarley, R. V., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 62 Fld. Bty. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/29
Morton, R. O. G., R.C.A. (*l*), *p.s.c.*	19/10/29
⚔Petitclerc, J. L., A.M.C	1/11/29 5/7/16
⚔Clark, J. S., A.M.C	1/11/29
⚔Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C	6/11/29
⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D	6/11/29
Gravel, E., Le Regt. de Levis	12/11/29
⚔Trudeau, G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	19/11/29
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*), *p.a.c.*	24/11/29 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/35)
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/12/29
⚔Lent, R. W., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*, *E.D.*, Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*, 14 Fld. Bde	7/12/29
⚔Duncanson, J., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren	14/12/29
⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*s.s.*)	17/12/29
Kelly, J. W., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt	30/12/29
⚔Bowman, J. T., A.M.C	2/1/30

Majors—Con.	
⚔McKnight, H. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	5/1/30
⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*, 1 Div. Engrs	9/1/30
⚔Hewson, C. W., *V.D.*, *M.C.*, 6 Hrs	15/1/30
⚔Rayner, G. V., 2 Bn. C.M.C.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/30
⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*, Lake Sup. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
Baker, J. O., A.M.C	5/2/30
⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
⚔Kirk, J. F. C., B.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/30
⚔Redman, W. B., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30
⚔Francoeur, G. U., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais.	1/3/30
Newroth, W. S., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/30
Doucet, J. E., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	1/3/30
⚔Chisholm, R. T., C.B. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔Peiler, M. F., C.G.G	1/3/30
Elliott, E. V., N. Prs	1/3/30
⚔Young, S., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m*)	10/3/30
Keefler, A. M., 2 Mtl. Regt., (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
⚔Bain, G. E., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
Drummond, G. R., 4 Hrs	21/3/30
⚔Stone, W. E. R. M., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/3/30
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Bde	1/4/30
⚔Miller, B. H., Lorne Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30
⚔Trelford, W. G., C.A.D.C	14/4/30
⚔Kennedy, J. F., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, *A.D.C.*, 1 P.E.I.M.B. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Rose, G. A., C.A.V.C	16/4/30
⚔Poston, H. B., R.C.R	20/4/30
⚔Campbell, A. H. C., R.C.R	20/4/30
Montgomery, G. W., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30
Lawrence, A. J., *E.D.*, 4 Div. Engrs	27/4/30
⚔Hill, L. R., A.M.C	1/5/30
Sinclair, J. E., P.A. Vol	1/5/30
Longman, G., Sim. Fors	1/5/30
⚔Eisenhauer, A. R., Lun. Regt	1/5/30
⚔Fenton, W. S., R.C.R. (F)	2/5/30
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30
Poliquin, L. H., Les. f. t. du Sag	15/5/30
⚔Hart, J. G., 3 N.B. (M.B.) (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C	21/5/30
⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*), (*g**†), *p.s.c*	29/5/30
⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/6/30
⚔Evoy, N., Alg. Regt	2/6/30
Thomas, G. D., G.G.B.G	21/6/30
⚔Murchie, J. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g*†), *p.s.c*	26/6/30
⚔Penhale, M. H. S., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**). *p.s.c*	26/6/30
Sutcliffe, J. L. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C	28/6/30
Howitt, J. R., *V.D.*, A.M.C	30/6/30
⚔Piercy, J. E., 15 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
Jones, C. S., R.C.A.S.C	19/7/30
⚔Mair, A. K., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
Argue, J. A., 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	2[illegible]/7/30
⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/8/30
⚔Williams, C. A., York Regt	3/8/30
⚔Jones, H. M., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/30
⚔Wood, J. F., A.M.C	14/8/30
⚔Willis, J. L., 1 Div. Sigs	23/8/30
⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/9/30
⚔Bounsall, A. H., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/30
⚔Noel, M., Le Regt. de Chat. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/30
Northup, F. F., K.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/30
L'Heureux, J. M. H., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	15/9/30
⚔Rick, H. W., C.G.G	25/9/30
⚔Pennell, H. D., McGill C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
⚔Eadie, G. H. H., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	30/9/30
Craig, G. K., R.R. of C	1/10/30
⚔Joyce, M. J., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/30
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Fus. of C.	1/10/30
Verge, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/10/30
Saunders, H. E., Sher. Regt	1/10/30
⚔Wright, D. S., B.C. Regt	5/10/30
⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	11/10/30
⚔Thirkell, V. R., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30
⚔Gardiner, F., *E.D.*, Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/30
⚔Edwards, G. H., 11 Fld. Bde	16/10/30
⚔Morrison, G. P., R.C.A., *p.a.c*	22/10/30
⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Regt. of C	27/10/30
McKay, W. W., A.M.C	1/11/30

Majors—Con.	
⚔Thackray, W. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/30
⚔Charlton, J. W., Kent Regt	14/11/30
⚔**V.C.** Gregg, M. F., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/30
Johnston, E. G., 3 Dns	17/11/30
Crang, J. K., York Rang	18/11/30
⚔Duthie, H. B., Ir. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
⚔McArthur, G. C., 1 Divl. C.A.S.C	25/11/30
McGiverin, H. M., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	27/11/30
Bailey, W. E., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/30
⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/11/30
King, E. O., Q.O.R. of C	1/12/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *E.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Clark, J. D., Sim. Fors	5/12/30
⚔Brooks, H. W., Duffn. Rif. of C	6/12/30
⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.	13/12/30
⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C. Bde.)	15/12/30
⚔MacKay, O. A., Le Regt. de Mont'y	15/12/30
⚔Drury, M. H. A., R.C.D	22/12/30
⚔McCarter, G. A., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**), *p.s.c*	22/12/30
⚔Stein, C. R. S., R.C.E., *p.s.c*	22/12/30
⚔Bishop, R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	22/12/30
Rudolf, R. G., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).	24/12/30
⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*, North'd Regt	1/1/31
⚔Leckey, J., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt	2/1/31
⚔Greig, G. A., 4 Divl. C.A.S.C	3/1/31
Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs	6/1/31 12/3/07
Newman, C. C., 16 Horse	14/1/31
Thompson, W. M., Sim. Fors	17/1/31
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*, Winn. L.I	29/1/31
Phin, J. P., 8 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31
⚔Wilkes, F. H., *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	7/2/31
⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*, 3 Divl. C.A.S.C	10/2/31
Wylde, H. G., 7 Fld. Bde	13/2/31
⚔Graham, R. G., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/31
Bain, J. W., 4 Hrs	16/2/31
⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/2/31
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 48 Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/31
⚔Blakney, G. A., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/31
Herrington, C. E., St. John Fus	24/2/31
⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	7/3/31
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*, 5 (B.C.) C. Bde.	13/3/31
⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Johnstone, E. W., P.E.I.L.H	1/4/31
⚔Hatch, J. C., Winn. Gren	1/4/31
Murphy, G. B., A.M.C	1/4/31
⚔Kennedy, W. W., A.M.C	1/4/31
⚔dePencier, C. E., 5 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔Keene, L., Lorne Rif	15/4/31
⚔Sloman, H., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/31
Davidson, W. B., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C	29/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M., 4 Med. Bde., (*m.s.c.*).	30/4/31
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*, 7 Tor. Regt.	30/4/31
Moffatt, W. D., 1 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31
⚔Hopkins, J. R., *E.D.*, *D.F.C.*, 14 Horse	1/5/31
⚔McDougall, D. J., 13 Bn. C.M.G.C	1/5/31
⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/5/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/31
⚔Cubitt, W. J., A.M.R	27/5/31
⚔McGillivray, G. A., Ont. Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/31
⚔Hamilton, B. M., Fus. du St. L	1/6/31
⚔Tellier, J. L., Le Regt. de Jol. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/31
⚔Noble, A. H., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	29/6/31
⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C	1/7/31
⚔Brown, H. H., Vic. & Hal. Regt	4/7/31
⚔Bridges, E. S., A.M.C	5/7/31
⚔Agnew, D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/7/31
⚔Knowles, R. S., Winn. Gren	31/7/31
Gostling, G. S. N., Rl. Gren	1/8/31
⚔Wright, J. E., Sask. B. Regt	1/8/31
Park, P. L., Nor. Regt. of C	6/8/31
⚔Blair, W. F., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/31
⚔Gill, V. K., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	15/8/31
⚔Duvar, R. H., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/31
Simard, J. E., Le Regt. de Chat	26/8/31

Majors—Con.

⚔Rice, G. D. L., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/31
⚔Fordham, R. S. W., *E.D.*, Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/31
⚔McMillan, R. W., Sask. L.I.	22/9/31
⚔Taylor, L., H.L.I. of C.	28/9/31
⚔Tolley, G. H., S. Ste. M. Regt	1/10/31
⚔Roy, J. A., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Hotchkis, T. F., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Macdougall, W. F., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Sullivan, J. L., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Donovan, L. A., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Price, W. H., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Wolff, H. H., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Paquet, C., Les Chas. C	1/10/31
⚔Armes, H. P., Man. C.O.T.C	1/10/31
⚔Skaith, A. L., 3 Fld. Bde	3/10/31
Keefler, R. H., 2 Fld. Bde	3/10/31
⚔McLennan, S. C., 4 Hrs	10/10/31
Chaloult, J., Le Regt. de Q	14/10/31
Broom, J. C. W., C.A.D.C	20/10/31
Cutbush, S. C., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	26/10/31
Flawn, G. R., 14 Fld. Bde	1/11/31
Wills, T. Y., 9 Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31
⚔Beare, P. R., 12 Div. C.A.S.C	1/11/31
⚔Rose, J. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	3/11/31
Cross, C. E., A.M.C	6/11/31
Nobert, J. C., *V.D.*, Les. Chas. C. (*s.s.*)	6/11/31
Lyon, J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c*	8/11/31
⚔Randle, E. P., 10 Dns	10/11/31
⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.*, 13 Div. Sigs	12/11/31
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	13/11/31
Biron, J. A., Les Fus. de Sher	13/11/31
⚔Rogers, G. H., Cam. Highrs. of O	14/11/31
⚔Pearson, E., Ont. Regt	14/11/31
Walsh, E. D., 3 (N.B.) M.B	15/11/31
⚔Wilson, W. S., McGill C.O.T.C	20/11/31
⚔Chambers, S., *V.D.*, 2 Dns	26/11/31
⚔McClintock, H. G., Lambton Regt	28/11/31
⚔Cromarty, R. P., 59 Fld. Bty	28/11/31
Inns, H. J., 2 Med. Bde	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P., Lambton Regt	29/11/31
⚔Coombs, S. H., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/12/31
Genest, A., Les Fus. de Sher. (*l*)	12/12/31
⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/1/32
⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/1/32
Grison, M. C., Le Regt. de Hull	1/1/32
⚔McGill, R. A., Front. Regt	1/1/32
⚔LaRue, G., Les Vol. de Q	22/1/32
⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	20/1/32
Bricker, R. E., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32
⚔Styres, C. E., Hald. Rif	2/2/32
Ransom, H. C. L., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/32
⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*, 18 Horse	13/2/32
⚔Campbell, J. A. M., A.M.C	11/3/32
⚔Morrison, D. S., 6 Div. Sigs	12/3/32
⚔Menzies, N. M., S. Ste. M. Regt	17/3/32
⚔Home, W. J., *M.C.*, R.C.R	17/3/32
Woodrow, C. E., Lambton Regt	18/3/32
⚔Gray, J. J., Cumb. Highrs	26/3/32
⚔Brown, W. D., 2 Dns	31/3/32
⚔Allan H. R. W., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/32
⚔Rose, H. L., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/32
⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*, A.M.R	1/4/32
Rolland, F. F. L. S., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/32
⚔Dodge, A. A., 12 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔Parmiter, F., C.A.V.C	1/4/32
⚔Quigley, J. G., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32
McMahon, J. S., F.G.H. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32
⚔Davies, H. S., Edmn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32
Thompson, W., Edmtn. Fus	16/4/32
⚔Adamson, P. E., S.M.R	19/4/32
⚔McKerron, C., Sask. L.I	27/4/32
⚔Williams, M. D., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/32
Jarvis, E. A. M., P.L.D.G	5/5/32
Leonard, H. H., 4 Med. Bde	11/2/32
⚔Dyke, C. E., 14 Fld. Bde	9/5/32
⚔MacDonald, L. C., *V.D.*, Midd. L.I	19/5/32
⚔McEwen, H. B., *M.C.*, A.M.C	24/5/32

Majors—Con.

⚔Archibald, S. W., 2 M.G. Bn., C.M.G.C.	1/6/32
Murphy, H., C.A.V.C	1/6/32
⚔Triquet, F., Fus. du St-L	1/6/32
⚔Wright, N., C.A.V.C	1/6/32
⚔Cosh, R. F. R., *E.D.*, Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	13/6/32
⚔Edworthy, H. C., Man. Rang	16/6/32
⚔Hanning, J. R., Ont. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/32
⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C	27/6/32
⚔Gillies, D. A., Bruce Regt	30/6/32
⚔Morwick, H., R.H.L.I	2/7/32
⚔Scroggie, G. T., 1st M.G. Bn	2/7/32
⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.*, West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/7/32
⚔Quinn, R. H., 2nd M.M.G. Bde	6/7/32
⚔Grant, L. F., 9 Fld. Bde. (*r m.c.*)	8/7/32 31/1/17
⚔Mitton, H. M., 4 Divl. Sigs	9/7/32
⚔Chandler, A. E., Cumb. Highrs	10/7/32
⚔Harvie, W. A., A.M.C	15/7/32
⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*, 6 Fld. Bde	16/7/32
⚔Barker, T. C., 12 Fld. Bde	18/7/32
⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs	22/7/32
McMannis, E. S., 11th Hrs	23/7/32
⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S	4/6/32
⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, R.C.C. of S. (*s.s. Eng.*) *p.s.c*	4/8/32
Willoughby, C. J. M., A.M.C	8/8/32
⚔McQuarrie, R. L., Man. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/32
⚔Bate, H. C., 10 Divl. Sigs	15/8/32
⚔Liddell, W. A., 1st Bn. C.M.G.C	22/8/32
Cameron, H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/32
⚔Thompson, J. C., Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/32
⚔Whelen, G., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/32
Payan, L. P. P., Le Regt. de St. H	7/9/32
Jamieson, J. A. H., Hald. Rif	16/9/32
⚔Holland, W. G. C., C. Scot. Regt	18/9/32
⚔Henderson, E. A., C. Scot. Regt. (*s.s.*)	19/9/32
⚔Stewart, J. B., Alg. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/32
⚔Lovell, H. M., Yorkton Regt	27/9/32
Patton, D. R., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C	30/9/32
⚔Earl, R. O., Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C	1/10/32
⚔Spencer, R. A., *M.C.*, 12th Dist. Engrs	1/10/32 15/6/20
Golden, W. H., 6th Divl. C.A.S.C	7/10/32
⚔Robinson, J. G., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m*)	7/10/32
Whitman, C. N., Anns. Regt	10/10/32
⚔Cuttle, L. E., 6th Hrs	15/10/32
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt	20/10/32
⚔Bryan, W. L., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/32
Smith, C. F., 17th Hrs	19/11/32
⚔Stevens, J. L., *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif	21/11/32
⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D.*, Durham Regt	21/11/32
⚔Flynn, P., Rl. 22e Regt. (L)	1/12/32
Jones, V. R., Calg. Regt	1,12/32
⚔Lindsey, C. B., *D.S.O.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*s.c.*)	8/12/32 9/10/16
Wood, W. H., Rl. Mtl. Regt	16/12/32
Nesbitt, J. H., A.M.C	27/12/32
⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*, Huron Regt	1/1/33
Burry, J. A. S., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Borradale, T. C., *E.D.*, K.O.R. of C	1/1/33
⚔Randall, R. P., 10 Fld. Bde	1/1/33
⚔Wetton, A. N., Batt. L.I	2/1/33
⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.*, Batt. L.I	3/1/33
⚔Bryan, C. A., Perth Regt	3/1/33
Forget, M., *A.D.C.*, Les Fus. M.R	8/1/33
Bonnar, W., Rl. Mtl. Regt	10/1/33
⚔Armstrong, H. L., Front. Regt	16/1/33
⚔Clowes, R. H. W., 11th Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
⚔Buck, C. H., 2nd Divl. C.A.S.C	9/2/33
⚔Snetsinger, A. J., Ir. Regt. of C	11/2/33
Black, H. W., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/33
Grenier, J. N. E., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/33
⚔Duval, F. E., S. Alta. Regt	1/3/33
⚔Husband, C. W., B.C. Dns	1/3/33

Majors—Con.

⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*, Argyll L.I.	1/3/33
⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.*, 3rd Divl. C.A.S.C. (*s.m.*)	1/3/33
⚔Yeates, A. M., A.M.C.	1/3/33
⚔Madill, J. F., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/33
Lane, S. F. H., 2nd Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*)	7/3/33
⚔Cormack, E. W., 20th Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/33
⚔Rocke, H. P., 19 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/33
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*, Calgary Highrs	11/3/33
Moore, R. E., Went. Regt	15/3/33
⚔Mitchell, K. R., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C.	15/3/33
⚔McShane, W. J., 12th Dns	19/3/33
Graham, M. D., A.M.C.	21/3/33
Chicoine, L., Le Regt. de Jol	25/3/33
⚔Denley, W. E., *M.C.*, P.A. Vol	25/3/33
⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	30/3/33
⚔Bell, A. A., 2nd Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/33
Berringer, G. E., Lun. Regt	1/4/33
⚔Leslie, T. S., Sea. Highrs. of C.	1/4/33
Wright, J. G. C., Midd. L.I.	1/4/33
Nicholson, R. A. V., *E.D.*, 3rd Divl. Engrs. (*m s.c.*)	1/4/33
Suddard, C. K., 13th Fld. Bde	1/4/33
⚔Mahaffy, K. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, N. Prs	1/4/33 14/6/19
⚔Puttick, A. W., 15th Fld. Bde	2/4/33
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	3/4/33
⚔MacGregor, W. K., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/33
⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 4th Divl. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/33
⚔Jane, A. H., *V.D.*, Huron Regt	15/4/33
⚔Ball, S., N.S. Tech. Coll. C.O.T.C.(*m.s.c.*)	19/4/33
⚔Fisher, A. G., 4th Bn. C.M.G.C.	19/4/33
⚔Turnbull, J., 4th Bn. C.M.G.C.	19/4/33
McCullagh, J. K., 17th Fld. Bde	24/4/33
Evans, A. C., Black Watch of C.	25/4/33
⚔Brookes, W. R., 18th Fld. Bde	29/4/33
⚔Cadham, J. C., M.M.R.	30/4/33
⚔Dickinson, J. M., 1 Hrs	1/5/33
⚔Millar, C., M.M.R.	1/5/33
Mason, H. G., 3 Dns	8/5/33
⚔Craig, G. W., 1st P.E.I., M.Bde	8/5/33
⚔Macnab, A. R., 3rd Dns	9/5/33
⚔Lloyd, F. P., *V.D.*, 22nd Med. Bty	17/5/33
Reade, O. U., 6th Divl. C.A.S.C.	25/5/33
⚔Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*, R.M. Rang	1/6/33
⚔Hutchison, K. O., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	1/6/33
Bruce, W. H., A. & S.H. of C.	17/6/33
⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., A.M.C.	19/6/33
⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.*, 19th Fld. Bde	26/6/33
Drolet, J. A. A., 5th Bn. C.M.G.C.	1/7/33
Bayne, H. D., A.M.C.	2/7/33
⚔Black, J. D. K., 7th Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/33
Linley, R. H., 11th Bn. C.M.G.C.	3/7/33
Hall, A., Bruce Regt	8/7/33
⚔Dunbar, J. W. A., Pictou Highrs	10/7/33
⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C.	14/7/33
⚔Comstock, W. H., Brock. Rif	15/7/33
Veith, G. S., 2 Fld. Bde	15/7/33
⚔Starr, H. R., Brock. Rif	16/7/33
⚔Lewis, D. E., Brock. Rif	17/7/33
⚔MacPherson, D. W.,*M.C.*,12th Bn. C.M.G.C.	17/7/33
⚔McLean, W. J., 11th Med. Bty	20/7/33
Gauthier, L. G., Les f-t. du Sag. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/33
⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C., North'd Regt	22/7/33
Devine, L.A., 13 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/33
Scott, C. M., N.B. Dns	30/7/33
Mayhew, W. H., K.O.R. of C.	1/8/33
⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.*, C.M.	1/8/33
⚔Andres, F. C., Cumb. Highrs	5/8/33
⚔Stuart, L. M., A.M.C.	13/8/33
⚔Parrott, C. L., Ken. L.I.	15/8/33
⚔McLeod, W., Ken. L.I.	15/8/33
Church, C. H. M., E.T.M.R.	19/8/33

Majors—Con.

⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs	29/8/33
Hunter, J. E., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
Tessier, J. E. A., *B.A.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
Sager, J. E., Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33
⚔Bishop, W. A., 7 Hrs	1/9/33
Ross, K. A., 1 Hrs	5/9/33
⚔Emory, N. B., 1 Hrs (*m.s.c.*)	6/9/33
⚔Bliss, A. E. D., 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C.	13/9/33
Watson, M. B., Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/33
Welland, H. E., Man. Horse	16/9/33
Bryson, G. G., 4th Med. Bde. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/9/33
⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	19/9/33
⚔Norman, R. E., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C.	25/9/33
⚔Jones, E. G., Vic. & Hal. Regt	25/9/33
⚔Wright, S. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33
Walton, C. H. A. C., 10th Bn. C.M.G.C.	28/9/33
⚔Colquhoun, J. L., B.C. Dns. (F)	30/9/33
Ranger, P., Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	1/10/33
⚔Molson, H. E., B.C. Regt	5/10/33
James, A. A., *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
⚔Cathcart, J. H., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/33
Burnett, R. F., Vic. Rif. of C.	30/10/33
⚔Phillips, G. N., S.D. & G. Highrs	1/11/33
⚔Anderson, C. W., 7th Bn. C.M.G.C.	6/11/33
Lisle, E., G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/33
Barker, P. W., A.M.C.	19/11/33
⚔Jenkins, J. H., 11th Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/33
⚔Falls, F. N. K., A.M.C.	24/11/33
Smith, H. F., B.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/33
⚔Dawson, H. R., Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
⚔Campbell, J. G., A.M.C.	1/12/33
Davidson, R. E., 4th Fld. Bde	2/12/33
Hugman, V. W., 17th Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
Finlayson, D. H., 1st Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
⚔Mortimer, W. R., 3rd Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	27/12/33
⚔Wallace, H. H., 5 Med. Bty (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/33
Davey, F., 10th Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/1/34
Raymond, C.P., Rl. Rif. of C.	1/1/34
⚔Walters, A. A., 1 Div. Sigs	1/1/34
⚔Clement, G. H., A.M.C.	2/1/34
⚔Brady, C. L., Nor. Rif. of C.	10/1/34
⚔Clapp, R. L., Nor. Rif. of C.	10/1/34
Oswald, S. J. D., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	21/1/34
⚔Masson, S. E., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	22/1/34
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/34
⚔McFarlane, B. T., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/34
Cameron, A. G. G.G.F.G.	27/1/34
McClelland, A. ,1 M.M.G. Bde	1/2/34
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A., 5 (B.C.) C.Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
Lindley, L. C., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/2/34
⚔Ley, A. G., A.M.C.	15/2/34
Willoughby, J. B., A.M.C.	25/2/34
⚔Kirkland, A. A., A.M.C.	1/3/34
MacAulay, E. D., 7 Hrs	1/3/34
⚔Warnock, E. G., H.L.I. of C.	10/3/34
⚔Nelson, K., *M.M.*, S.A. Horse	10/3/34
⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.*, 19 Dns	10/3/34
⚔Bury, W. G., Edmtn. Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/3/34
Ryan, R., Elgin Regt	14/3/34
Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	15/3/34
⚔Masson, G. Y., Essex Scot. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	16/3/34
⚔Mothersill, J. H., Essex Scot	17/3/34
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	21/3/34
⚔Hanington, F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/34
⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/34
Woods, A. Univ. West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
⚔McBride, G. E., Grey Regt	1/4/34
Peacock, H. G., Lorne Rif	3/4/34
de Bellefeuille, G. V., Le Regt. de Jol	8/4/34

Majors—Con.

Boily, S., Les Fus. de Sher	12/4/34
Ford, F. A., 20 Fld Bde	21/4/34
⚔McLean, G. M., Pictou Highrs	1/5/34
⚔Bentham, W. G., C.A.V.C	1/5/24
⚔Stuart, J. McL., C.A.V.C	1/5/34
Noble, I. B., C.A.V.C	1/5/34
Plow, J. F., 2 Med. Bde. (*r.m.c.*)	7/5/34
⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*, Col. & Hants. Regt.	9/5/34
⚔Goodings, H. B., 2 Dns	12/5/34
Brossard, J. Y., Le Regt. de Chat. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34
⚔Gilbert, A. B., 3 (N.B.) M.B., (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34
Nighswander, E. D., 7 Tor. Regt	5/6/34
⚔Valentine, J. C., 15 Horse	25/5/34
⚔Kergin, L. W., A.M.C	26/6/34
Partington, K. J. B., 9 Hy. Bty. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/34
⚔Blakney, C. R., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/34
⚔Roden, R. R., York Rang	30/6/34
⚔Robertson, S., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/34
Corkum, H. V., Lun. Regt	7/7/34
Hopkins, B. H., A.M.C	10/7/34
⚔Travis, R. D., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/34
⚔Jardine, H. W., 13 Bn. C.M.G.C	16/7/34
⚔Hoult, J H., Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34
⚔Osler, E. R., *M.C.*, Sask. B. Regt	20/7/34
⚔Hersee, W. F., Oxf. Rif	23/7/34
⚔Driver, A., 12 Div. Sigs	1/8/34
Welsh, S. M., Calg. Highrs	1/8/34
⚔Graham, N. F. W., A.M.C	4/8/34
⚔MacBrayne, E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	11/8/34
Hamel, R., Le Regt de St. H	16/8/34
⚔Graham, H. D., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/34
Macbeth, J. D., 3 Div. Sigs	1/9/34
⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C.*, 10 Fort. Co. C.E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
Telmosse, J., Le Regt. de Hull	1/9/34
⚔Heringer, W. J., A.M.C	1/9/34
⚔Parsonage, W. L., 4 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/9/34
Laterriere, J. P. de S., 11 Hrs	1/9/34
Boyd, W. W. 6 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
⚔Nickerson, J. W., 12 Fld. Bde	5/9/34
MacMillan, C. M., Can. Fus	10/9/34
Pocock, J. M., 1 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/34
Convery, E. B., A.M.C	18/9/34
⚔Logan, H. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/34
Harvey, R. O. D., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/9/34
Sweet, G. E. F., *E.D.*, Duffn. Rif. of C	1/10/34
Renouf, E. T., 2 Med. Bde	1/10/34
⚔Cooke, B. A., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
Jones, L. M., 10 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/34
Houlden, J. W., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/34
⚔Barnes, L. F., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/34
⚔Monkman, G., *M.C.*, Petr. Rang	19/10/34
Bolton, R. J., Petr. Rang	20/10/34
⚔Holman, D. B., *M.C.*, R.M. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/34
Manzer, R. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/34
⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.*, Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.*, 15 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
Jones, G. Y., 12 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5/11/34
Laing, H., *V.D.*, 6 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34
Guest, W. H., Gren. Regt	30/11/34
Bowen, C. L. H., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34
⚔Ker, B. R., 5 (B.C.) C.B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34
Smith, K. E., 14 Fld. Bde	1/12/34
Lamoureux, J. E. A., Le Regt. de St. H	4/12/34
Adams, G. L., Ir. Regt. of C	7/12/34
⚔Love, B. I., C.A.V.C	10/12/34
⚔Macpherson, C. S., P.L.D.G	11/12/34
Ward, J. H. L., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/34
⚔Low, J. R., 11 Div. Sigs	14/12/34
Mackay, J. L., Le Regt. de Monty. (*m.s.c.*)(*l*)	20/12/34
⚔Godreau, J. F. J., Le Regt. de Monty	20/12/34
Johnson, W. R., 11 Div. Sigs	21/12/34
⚔Leppard, W. E., 11 Div. Sigs	28/12/34
⚔Taylor, W. R., *E.D.*, Q.O.R. of C	1/1/35
Brake, I. S., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35
⚔Nattress, J. A., S. St. M. Regt	1/1/35

Majors—Con.

Walker, A. S., Dalhousie Univ. C.O.T.C.	1/1/35
⚔Simson, D. C. U., R.C.E	1/1/35
⚔Dickenson, G. N., R.C.E	1/1/35
Routledge, J. C., Black Watch of C	1/1/35
⚔Drummond, J. J. L., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs	1/1/35
⚔Montour, R. J., Hald. Rif	1/1/35
⚔Jennings, A., Sask. L.I	1/1/35
Talbot, G. H., Le Regt. de Q	1/1/35
Bonin, A., Les Fus. M.R	1/1/35
Jones, W. G., Univ. N.B. C.O.T.C	1/1/35
⚔Hare, M. P. A., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/35
⚔Trist, G., Winn. Gren	2/1/35
⚔White, N., S. Alta. Regt	2/1/35
⚔White, A. T., S. Alta. Regt	3/1/35
Dunn, M. S., S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/35
Reid, F. M., Nor. Regt. of C	9/1/35
Smith, L. L., Went. Regt	13/1/35
Barber, J. R., Lorne Rif. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/1/35
Bogert, H. S., Black Watch of C	15/1/35
Bogert, J. R., Black Watch of C	16/1/35
⚔Sutherland, N. C., 4 Divl. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35
Pickard, N. S., 4 Divl. Engrs	16/1/35
Lyman, T. W., Black Watch of C	17/1/35
⚔Thomson, R. J., 13 Dist. Engrs	28/1/35
Dowsley, J. E., 9 Fld. Bde. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/1/35
⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, L.S.H.(R.C.)	1/2/35
Hearn, F. M., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/35
⚔Miller, R. D., *V.D.*, 19 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	8/2/35
⚔Cockburn, R. S., 8 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (L).	1/3/35
Thomson, J., Bruce Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/3/35
Kingston, C. F., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	1/3/35
⚔Payne, P. J. R., 13 Divl. C.A.S.C	8/3/35
⚔McCusker, W. C., S.M.R	9/3/35
⚔Willan, A. R., B.C. Dns	9/3/35
⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Queen's Rang	9/3/35
Taylor, H. L., 12 Dns	9/3/35
Snider, H. E., 2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/35
⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.*, Alg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	13/3/35
Murphy, A. A., 1 Hal. C.Bde	16/3/35
Smith, G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C	20/3/35
⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt	23/3/35
⚔Osgood, A. G., S. Alta. Regt	23/3/35
Graham, G. J., 1 M.G. Sqdn	23/3/35
L'Heureux, P. H., Le Regt. de Monty	30/3/35
⚔Curmi, V. A., R.C.O.C	1/4/35
⚔Ashfield, W., Assin. Regt	1/4/35
⚔Smith, B. O., P.W.O. Regt	1/4/35
Miller, C. A. J., Le Regt. de Hull	2/4/35
Therien, S. A. J., Le Regt. de Hull	3/4/35
⚔Sharpe, J. E., Kent Regt	8/4/35
Sutherland, J. R., 10 Dns	10/4/35
⚔deSatge, R. C. J., P.A. Vol	1/5/35
Jean, P. E., 6 (Q. & L.) C.Bde	1/5/35
Lockett, K. B., 19 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/35
⚔Malone G. M., *M.C.*, 48 Highrs	9/5/35
Till, F. L., Miss. Horse	10/5/35
Carrington, A. F. H., 12 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*).	25/5/35
⚔Stillman, W. G., Edmtn. Regt	27/5/35
⚔Crosthwaite, E. A., Yorkton Regt	1/6/35
Trudel, R., Les Chass. C. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/6/35
Cumberland, I. H., G.G.B.G. (*r.m.c.*)	22/6/35
Farncomb, J. E., Can. Fus	1/7/35
Tilley, D. E., 2 Dns	9/7/35
⚔Burness, K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Lawson, J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c*	15/7/35
⚔Vroom, R. J., Anns. Regt	19/7/35
⚔Lake, B., 13 Div. Sigs	3/8/35
⚔Beal, A. P., Vic. & Hal. Regt	16/8/35
⚔Laurie, W. L., *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/9/35
⚔Galbraith, R.A.H., *M.A.*, *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.a.c*	1/9/35
⚔Taber, H. E., *M.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/9/35
Sanford, C., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S	1/9/35
⚔Pearson, A. S., Essex Scot	11/9/35

Majors—Con.	
*Garceau, J. M., Three Rivers Regt	26/5/24
*Edgar, J. H., *V.D.*, 10 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C	1/10/29
*McPhail, G. M., 6 Div. Engrs. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/6/30

Majors—Con.	
*Irving, T. L., 6 Hrs	2/6/32
⚔Waterous, R. J., 8 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	29/4/32
*Manning, V. Z., Kootenay Regt	13/10/32
*⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.*, 16 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Bazentin,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal", **"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Goat" Cavalry Barracks, St. Jean, P.Q.
Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades' Association," Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Toronto, Ont.

A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—⚔Williams, Major- General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O. 10/9/27 (*Ext'd* 9/9/37)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*	18/11/31 (*Ext'd* 17/11/36)

Majors

a⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*	1/6/27 3/10/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/31)
b⚔Baty, W	18/11/31 6/3/15

Captains

⚔*Stethem, H*	4/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 28/9/15) (*seconded* 1//10/27)

Captains—Con.

b⚔Berteau, G. F	5/11/24 22/10/18
⚔*Grant, D. A., M.C.*	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/29) (*seconded* 3/7/34)
a⚔Drury, M. H. A	22/12/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
b⚔*Bate, S. C*	15/9/33 9/3/20
a Wood, J	26/3/35 10/6/21

Subalterns

Lieutenants

b Gillespie, W. E	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Mann, C. C	1/10/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/32)
b Ardagh, A. P	18/5/31
a Larocque, J. H	18/5/31
12 Phillips, H. A	18/5/31
b Smith, J. D. B	14/6/33
a Berwick, E. W. H. (l g)	15/6/34
b Munro, R. R	13/6/35

2nd Lieutenant

Adjutant

⚔Bate, S. C., *capt.*	5/12/32

Quartermaster

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms and the motto "PERSEVERANCE"

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Strathconian", The Armouries, Calgary, Alta.
Regimental Association—Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) Old Comrades Association, The Armouries, Calgary, Alta

(Organized 20/7/85 G.O. 21-85)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green. *Plume*—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Calgary, Alta.

A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man. B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, General *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King 27/7/28

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 8/5/22

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Connolly, C. E., D.S.O.*.. 1/9/24 (*seconded* 1/10/29)

⚔Devey, C. W............ 1/2/35

Majors

a⚔V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C*..................... 1/10/29

b⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C., D.C.M*.................. 1/2/35

Captains

a Gianelli, N. A........... 26/8/23 5/12/17

NDHQ⚔*Bradbrooke, G. R., M.C., p.s.c*.............. 2/4/30 1/1/25 (*seconded* 1/4/31)

NDHQ Morton, R. E. A.. 25/6/33 25/6/28

1 Foster, H. W............ 2/7/34 28/7/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

b⚔*Richmond, R., M.C*..... 19/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 19/6/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Vokes, F. A.............. 30/8/30
b Campbell, C. H. (*lg*).... 11/4/33
b Wattsford, G. J. H....... 14/6/33
a White, F. E.............. 1/9/33
a Bingham, J. F. (*lg*)...... 1/11/34
b McKibbon, H. A......... 13/ 6/35

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant

⚔Richmond, R., *M.C., brev. capt*................ 1/6/35

Quartermaster

⚔Firmstone, W. E......... 18/5/20 (*maj.* 18/5/30)

Cadet Corps affiliated.

No. 258. Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
(Organized 20/10/71)
(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

R.C.H.A.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
A Battery—Kingston, Ont.
B Battery—Kingston, Ont.
C Battery—Winnipeg, Man.

R.C.A.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
2nd Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.
5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel Commandant—⚔Panet, Major-General, H.A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 1/11/34

Colonel Commanding.

Lieut.-Colonels.

OCK⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	1/3/34 29/6/26
⚔*Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O.* ((*temp. col.*) (*l*), *p.s.c.*, (*s.c.*), *i.d.c*	19/4/34 10/11/18 (*seconded* 1/1/28)
OCH⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O*	19/4/34 18/1/19

Majors.

10 ⚔*Grant, C. R*	16/10/16 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/26) (*seconded* 31/3/34)
a⚔Tremaine, A. V. (*a*)	14/8/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 26/6/28)
⚔*Duguid, A. F., D.S.O.* (*temp. col.*)	14/5/21 1/5/17 (*seconded* 14/5/21)
⚔*Carr, N. O., p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/11/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 23/6/29) (*seconded* 1/2/30)
b⚔Lafferty, H. P. (*a*)	1/11/22 17/12/16
c⚔Fortt, R. L. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/5/33)
⚔*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/8/30 21/7/15 (*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔*Orde, R. J., i.d.c.* (*temp. col.*)	1/8/30 17/12/18 (*seconded* 1/2/20)
10⚔*Leach, R. J., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/8/30 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35) (*seconded* 1/4/35)

Majors—Con.

HQK⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1/8/30 1/4/20
2h⚔*Craig, C. S., D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*)	8/9/30 10/5/17
2h⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	12/10/32 30/5/17
5⚔*Hanington, F. C., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/34 (*seconded* 1/3/29)
1*h*⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C. p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g**)	1/4/34 25/6/29
3 ⚔*Roberts, J. H., M.C.* (*g*) (*y*)	19/4/34 25/6/29
11⚔*Morton, R. O. G.* (*l*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.*	1/4/35 19/10/29 (*seconded* 1/5/31)
5h⚔Stone, W. E. R. M. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/4/35 31/3/30

Captains.

3⚔*Brownfield, H. O. N., M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†). *p.s.c.*	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 29/5/30) (*seconded* 1/1/34)
12⚔*Penhale, M. H. S.* (*a*) (*g**) *p.s.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/30) (*seconded* 1/4/33)
⚔*Murchie, J. C.* (*g*†) (*a*) *p.s.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/30) (*seconded* 1/4/35)
NDHQ⚔*Morrison, G. P., p.a.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/10/30)
3*m*⚔Thackray, W. C. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/25 (*brev. maj.* 12/11/30)
NDHQ⚔*McCarter, G. A.* (*a*) (*g**), *p.s.c.*	22/12/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/12/30) (*seconded* 23/3/35)
3 ⚔*Agnew, D. R.* (*a*) (*g**†)	31/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/31) (*seconded* 31/3/34)
5h⚔*Routier, A. E., M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)	1/4/30 29/12/14

Captains—Con.

2h Evans, W. G. (*a*) (*g**†).	1/5/31 1/11/27
3m Panet, de L. H. M. (*a*) (*g**†)	13/7/32 27/3/29
6 *Macdonald, G. L. W.* (*a*) (*g**†)	12/10/32 17/10/28
3 *Simonds, G. G.* (*g**†)	1/4/33 1/7/29
a Plow, E. C	1/4/34 1/7/29
2h *Girard, R.* (*a*) (L)	1/4/34 1/7/30
c Morres, S. E. E. (*g**†)	1/4/34 20/6/33
a *Clarke, L. G*	19/4/34 4/9/33
c *Sparling, H. A.* (*g**†)	24/11/34 19/6/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

c Smith, G. C	11/11/30
3m Todd, D. K. (*l.g.*)	30/6/31
c Lane, J. N	7/4/32
2h McIntosh, F. T	13/5/32
a Clarke, A. M	8/6/32
3m Webb, R. H	15/2/33
c Ballard, C. A	14/6/33
c Lake, H. J	14/6/33
5h Woolsey, J. T	14/6/33
2h McMillan, P. S. C	1/9/33
c Newell, R. L	1/9/33
b Hooper, R. C. W	1/9/33
c Ross, J. S	14/6/34
1h Corbett, F. J. B	31/8/34
a Clifford, F. Le P. T	13/6/35
a McManus, E. F	13/6/35
b Hodson, E. M	13/6/35
3m Baird, J. E	13/6/35
b Dyer, R. S	17/7/35
b Gillies, D. S	30/8/35

2nd Lieutenant.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Concluded

Instructors in Gunnery.

6 ⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*) *maj*............	12/10/32
11⚔Routier, A. E., *M.C., capt.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)........	31/3/33
6 Macdonald, G. L. W., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**†)...........	27/10/33
3 Simonds, G. G., *capt.* (*g**†).....................	25/10/33
3⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C., maj.* (*g*) (*y*)..............	1/11/34
10 Sparling, H. A., *capt.* (*g**†).....................	18/3/35

Adjutants.

6 Girard, R., *capt.* (*a*) (*l*)	1/11/34
3 Clarke, L. G., *capt*......	1/10/35

Brigade Workshop Officer.

Quartermasters.

3 ⚔Geary, H. F..........	1/4/20 (*maj.* 10/5/23) (*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)
10⚔Kear, W . G., *maj*.....	1/3/31
6⚔Reynolds, H. M., *maj.* (*o*)......................	1/4/34

Riding Master.

3⚔Egglestone, T. W., *lt*...	15/7/31
3⚔*Wolfe, C. F., lt*.........	1/9/35 (*seconded* 1/9/35)

District Officers.

HQ Harris, J. J...........	16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)
11⚔Rycroft, J. G.........	16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)
3⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C*..	1/6/30 (*maj.* 1/6/30)
6 Arnett, R. G...........	7/11/31 (*lt.* 7/11/31)

Director of Music.

3⚔Coleman, F. W., *lt., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M*....	1/11/28

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

(Organized 1/7/03)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Field Company and 13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax N.S., and 1st Field Company, (H.Q. and 2 Sections); No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Petawawa, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa Ont., (Survey Detachment (attached).; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.: No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services

Colonel.

8⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*	1/1/30
	8/2/26

Lieut.-Colonels.

11⚔*Russell, C. B.*, *D.S.O.*	1/1/30
	24/5/18
	(*seconded* 1/7/31)
5⚔Lawrence, W. S.	11/10/30
	23/6/29
6⚔*Dunbar, J. B. P.*	8/11/31
	1/4/20
	(*seconded* 26/9/35)

Majors.

HQ⚔*Schmidlin, E. J. C.*, *M.C.*, (*temp. col.*)	1/4/20
	(*brev. l.-c.* 24/5/18)
	(*seconded* 1/7/19)
⚔*Stuart, K.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	11/1/21
	(*brev. l.-c.* 22/6/31)
	(*seconded* 1/1/34)
6⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*	24/12/22
	18/2/16
6⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*seniority*)	25/12/22
	3/4/24
HQ⚔*Pope, M. A.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/3/27
	(*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35)
	(*seconded* 1/2/26)

Majors—Con.

⚔*Burns, E. L. M.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*), (*p.s.c.*)	1/3/27
	(*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35)
	(*seconded* 1/5/31)
11⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*	1/4/29
	(*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35)
HQ⚔*Turner, G. R.*, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/30
	(*brev. l.-c.*15/7/35)
	(*seconded* 1/1/35)
2⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	11/10/30
HQ⚔Stein, C. R. S., *p.s.c.*	1/7/31
	22/12/30
3⚔Lyon, J. E., *p.s.c.*	8/11/31
10⚔Sherwood, H. L. (*s.m. Eng.*)	25/11/31
	2/12/17
⚔*Simson, D. C. U.*	1/1/35
	(*seconded* 6/4/23)
4⚔Dickenson, G. N.	1/1/35

Captains.

12 Vokes, C., *B.Sc.*	10/12/29
1 Andrewes, W. E., *B.Sc.*	1/1/30
5 Kerry, A. J., *B.Sc.* (*l*)	27/10/30
9 Rodger, N. E., *B.Sc.*	24/10/31
11 Bostock, W. N., *B.Sc.*	7/11/31
12 Fraser, N. I., *B.Sc.*	25/6/32
6 Walsh, G.	1/6/35
9 Smith, N. J. W., *B.Sc.*	1/6/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P.*	14/5/21
	(*temp. capt.* 14/5/21)
	(*seconded* 14/5/21)
10 Connelly, A. B., *B.Sc.*	18/5/31
2 McTavish, F. A., *B.Eng.*	18/5/31
13 Flexman, J. K. M., *B.Sc.*	8/6/32
13 Ingles, C. L., *B.Sc.*	14/6/33
9 Meuser, H. L., *B.Sc.*	14/6/34
10 Darwin, B. H., *B.Sc.*	14/6/34
5 Mann, A. D., *B.Sc.*	15/6/34
	6/4/33
3 Love, H. W.	13/6/35
3 Wilkins, R. E.	13/6/35
3 Neilson, J. M.	13/6/35
3 MacLeod, R. R. M.	13/6/35

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

Elder, F., Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) (*acting*)	1/1/35

Quartermasters.

9 *Elder, F.*	1/2/23
	(*maj.* 1/2/33)
13⚔Harcourt, P. V., *D.C.M.*	24/6/25
	(*maj.* 1/4/30)
3 *Bessonnette, R. V. C.*	24/6/25
	(*maj.* 1/4/30)
	(*seconded* 28/4/35)
6 Lawrence, P. W.	24/6/25
	(*maj.* 1/4/30)
7 ⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*	1/4/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed: "*Velox—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Director of Signals.

Colonel.

⚔*Forde, E., D.S.O., V.D.* (F)	1/1/33 5/2/30 (*seconded* 1/7/20)

Lieut.-Colonel.

HQ⚔*Steel, W. A., M.C., B.A.Sc.*	7/8/30 (*seconded* 1/10/31)
6⚔*Earnshaw, P., D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c.*	1/10/31 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
CB⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*	1/9/35

Majors.

13⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.*	4/8/32
HQ⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M.* (*s.s. Eng.*), *p.s.c.*	4/8/32
HQ⚔Laurie, W. L., *B.A.Sc.*	1/9/35
3⚔*Galbraith, R. A. H., M.A., B.A. Sc., p.a.c.*	1/9/35 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
HQ⚔Taber, H. E., *M.Sc.*	1/9/35
HQ Sanford, C., *B.A.*	1/9/35

Captains.

CB⚔Cluff, H. D., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 1/5/29
CB⚔Young, H. A., *B.Sc.* (*s.s. Eng.*), *p.s.c.*	4/8/32 1/5/29
CB⚔Macklin, W. H. S., *B.A.Sc., p.s.c.*	4/8/32 1/5/30
1 McCullagh, K. G., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 10/6/30
6 Ovens, F. N., *B.A.*	1/1/34 9/5/31
10 Burgess, R. J., *B.Sc.*	1/9/35 10/5/31
3⚔Smart, G. W., *B.A.Sc.*	1/9/35 1/10/32
CB Lockhart, W. W., *B.Sc.*	1/9/35 1/4/34

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

NDHQMorton, J. G. F., *B.Sc.*	1/7/29

Lieutenants—Con.

2 Megill, W. J., *B.Sc.*	1/5/30
CB *McIntosh, D. E., B.Eng.*	18/6/30
11 Peffers, W. O., *B.Sc.*	1/11/30
3 Des Brisay, A. W. Y., *B.Sc.*	10/1/31
5 Gagnon, L. A., *B.Sc.* (*l*).	28/1/31
4 Peterson, V. N., *B.Sc.*	29/1/31
CB Wrinch, A. E., *B.Sc.*	18/5/31
HQ Eaman, J. H., *B.Sc.*	1/6/31
2 Simmons, E. J., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
NDHQ Wethey, H. D. W., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
13 Hulbert, E., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
12 Gooderham, W. J., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
1 Wishart, W. D., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
HQ Cumming, J. E., *B.Eng.*	8/10/32
CB Clark, S. F., *B.Sc.*	10/2/33
CB Shirreff, W. P., *B.Sc.*	14/6/33
3 Billings, G. M.	14/6/34
3 Munro, E. T.	13/6/35
3 McKergow, F. C. (*seniority*)	13/6/35 1/9/35

Adjutant.

McIntosh, D. E., *B. Eng., lt.*	8/9/34

Quartermasters.

HQ⚔Webber, H. F.	1/9/23 (*maj.* 1/1/35)
CB⚔Flinter, M.	1/5/27 (*maj.* 1/6/30)
CB⚔Martin, A. N., *maj.*	1/11/34

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher. In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves.

"Saskatchewan" "North West Canada 1885" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File," Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.
B Company, Toronto, Ont.
C Company, London, Ont.
D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.* *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—⚔Denison, Major-General S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 1/10/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Hill, C. H., D.S.O.*	25/4/19 20/4/16 (*col. C.M.* 1/3/28) (*seconded* 15/10/24)
⚔Greene, M. K.	14/5/35 1/4/30

Majors.

McNiven, D	19/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
2⚔*Cock, H. T., M.C., p.s.c. (s.m. Eng.)*	13/12/30 13/5/19 (*seconded* 19/6/35)
b⚔Holloway, K. M.	1/4/33 21/9/27
7⚔*Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*	14/5/35 13/7/18 (*seconded* 4/12/29)
⚔*Logan, H. M*	14/5/35 15/9/29 (*seconded* 1/9/32)
a⚔Hodson, V	14/5/35 15/9/29
c⚔Poston, H. B	20/6/35 20/4/30

Captains

b⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*	17/6/20 (*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)
d⚔Campbell, A. H. C.	20/4/25 (*brev. maj.*20/4/30)
NDHQ⚔*Fenton, W. S.* (F)	2/5/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/5/30) (*seconded* 4/5/35)
2⚔Home, W. J., *M.C.*	31/3/26 (*brev. maj.* 17/3/32)
13⚔*Lawson, J. K., p.s.c. (seniority)*	1/1/30 (*brev. maj.* 15/7/35) (*seconded* 1/2/26)
3⚔*Salmon, H. L. N., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/4/30 (*brev. maj.* 20/6/19) (*seconded* 7/5/34)
6⚔*Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C.*	10/11/30 (*brev. maj.* 27/9/16) (*seconded* 1/11/35)
1⚔*Whitelaw, R.G., p.s.c.*	11/11/30 1/1/25 (*seconded* 1/1/30)
a Foster, G. L	1/7/34 1/7/29
c Roy, A. R	16/9/34 19/9/29

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3 Foulkes, C.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
Snow, T. E	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31) (*seconded* 8/7/32)
d MacAgy, G. K. (*lg*)	1/7/29
c *Hodson, V. N.* (*lg*)	1/7/30
b Clark, R. C.	26/8/30
a Buell, D. B	26/8/30
c Gibson, T. G. (*lg*)	30/6/31
NDHQ Bogert, M. P.	11/5/32
d Crowe, R. M.	14/6/33
c Moogk, W. J.	14/6/34
b Pope, J. H. W. T. (*l*) (*lg*)	1/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a Hervey, R. G.	9/10/33
c Spry, D. C. (*lg*)	1/6/34

Adjutant.

Hodson, V. N., *lt.* (*lg*)	16/12/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C.*,	1/4/20 (*maj.* 1/4/30)

Director of Music.

Harrison, L. K., *L.R.A.M*	1/7/25 (*capt.* 1/7/33)

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

The Cypher and Coronet of the Lady Patricia Ramsay.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man. B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 28/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	20/1/32 (*Ext'd* 4/10/36)

Majors.

⚔*V. C. Pearkes, G. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. col.)*	1/10/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18) (*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔*Willis-O'Connor, H., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.*	25/11/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 7/11/33) (*seconded* 25/11/19)
b⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*	20/1/32
11⚔MacBrayne, E. M., *M.C*	1/10/34 11/8/34

Captains.

a⚔Edgar, J. N., *M.C.*	1/4/19 31/10/17
a⚔Burness, K. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/10/19 (*brev. maj.* 15/7/35)

Captains—Con.

4⚔*Browne, B. W., D.S.O., M.C*	2/1/20 3/10/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 6/1/19) (*seconded* 1/1/32)
4⚔*Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*)	17/6/20 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18) (*seconded* 1/4/35)
a⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C.*	1/4/29 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/34)
2⚔Cumming, J. M	1/4/29 1/1/20
2⚔*Worthington, F. F. M.C., M.M*	1/4/29 1/1/20 (*seconded* 31/3/34)
b⚔*Walls, G. E*	1/12/29 1/12/24
a⚔*Hunt, A. W., M.M*	1/12/29 1/12/24
⚔*Isbester, M., M.C*	7/1/30 16/3/18 (*seconded* 13/5/35)
b⚔*Mitchell, R. L*	7/1/30 7/1/25
a⚔*Black, L. M., M.C*	8/1/30 1/1/25

Captains—Con.

a Keller, R. F. L	15/9/30 15/9/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

10 Andrews, J. G. (*l.g.*)	30/6/31
b Fraser, A. H. (*l.g.*)	30/6/31
b Sutherland, J. R. G	17/7/33
b Coristine, P. B	1/9/33
a Cotton, H. F	1/6/34
5 Robertson, H. E	14/6/34
b Wiswell, J. L. (*l.g.*)	15/6/34
a Foster, W. M	31/8/34
a Ware, C. B	13/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Paquet, A. E. T. (*l*)	1/6/34

Adjutant.

⚔Hunt, A. W., *M.M.*, (*capt.*)	16/8/34

Quartermaster.

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W	13/1/20 (*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22è RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Welsh Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" . On tne side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (F) R.O.......... 1/4/31

Honorary Lieut-Colonel Amyot, L. J. A.......... 16/9/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F).....	27/4/25 (*seconded* 25/2/28)
⚔*Archambault, J. P. U., D.S.O., M.C.,* (*l*) (F) (*temp. col.*)............	25/2/28 (*seconded* 1/12/32)
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C., A.D.C*.................	1/12/32 (*Ext'd* 11/10/38)

Majors.

4⚔Garon, M. M. L........	1/8/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/27)
⚔Flynn, P. (L)...........	1/12/32

Captains.

⚔*Routier, A. G., M.C*.....	1/4/20 1/7/16

Captains—Con.

⚔*Trudeau, G. A. H.* (*l*)...	19/11/24 19/11/19 (*brev. maj.* 19/11/29) (*seconded* 13/9/35)
⚔Mignault, P. J. L. (*l*)....	1/11/28 1/2/19
2⚔*Poirier, J. P. E., M.M.* (*l*)......................	26/5/30 18/10/27
6⚔*Belanger, P. E.* (*l*)......	7/10/30 21/9/27
Guimond, G. (L).........	23/12/30 5/2/16

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Lieutenants—Con.

7 Chauveau, C. (*l*) (*lg*)....	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
6 Larue, A. A., *B.A.* (L)..	1/4/27 (*brev. capt.* 28/3/33)
NDHQ Millette, P. M. (*lg*) (*l*)......................	1/7/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/34)
Roberge, J. A. G. (*lg*) (*l*).	15/9/30
Bernatchez, J. P. E. (*l*)...	14/6/34
Trudeau, F. (*l*) (*lg*).......	15/6/34
Boyle, J. C. Z. H. (*l*) (*seniority*)....................	30/6/35 1/9/35
Charlebois, J. G. G.......	1/7/35

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Routier, A. G., *M.C., capt.* 30/9/35

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22 (*capt.* 20/11/19)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 352, The Quebec Commercial Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments

Depot Headquarters—No. 1 London, Ont. No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C. Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 23/5/29

Colonel.	
11⚔Greer, H. C. (S.C.)...	1/9/31
Lieut.-Colonels.	
10⚔Eaton, F. B...........	30/12/22
1⚔Lawson, H. O..........	1/10/30
Majors.	
2⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*....................	30/12/22 22/6/18
HQ⚔*MacDonald, E. W.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*temp. col.*)	12/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18) (*seconded* 30/7/34)
5⚔Westmorland, H.......	23/10/25
6⚔Tidswell, J. E. H......	27/3/28
HQ Jones, C. S...........	19/7/30
4⚔Joyce, M. J............	1/10/30
3⚔Black, A. W., *M.C*.....	30/3/33
13 Smith, G. E. R........	20/3/35
Captains.	
10⚔Parkes, A. S..........	4/3/30 26/3/28
7⚔Leach, S. H. J.........	1/10/30 5/9/29
12 Sparling, J. L...........	30/3/33 1/7/31
10 MacDonald, N. B......	30/7/34 1/7/31
Subalterns.	
Lieutenants.	
1 Hodson, J. C............	5/9/27 (*brev. capt.* 5/9/32)
6 Douglas, D. (*lg*).........	1/7/30
11 Lister, J. F. A. (*lg*).....	30/6/31
6 Bessonette, J. R. W. T..	30/6/31
10 Gillis, W. B. T. (*lg*)....	30/6/31
11 Connolly, D. K.........	22/1/32
6 Bigelow, T. W...........	14/6/33
1 Coleman, E. W..........	14/6/34
1 Davidson, G. R.........	13/6/35
2nd Lieutenants.	
Quartermasters.	
9⚔Parker, G. M..........	28/4/15 (*maj.* 28/4/30)
⚔*Watts, A. T. J*..........	19/1/21 (*maj.* 27/12/25) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
Clarke, J. MacC...........	19/1/21 (*maj.* 19/5/31) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
2⚔Ellard, I. C............	1/11/31 (*maj.* CM 18/9/19) (*maj.* 28/4/35)
CB Lachance, E. L., *lt*....	1/9/35
9 Henderson, R., *lt*.......	1/10/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"*In Arduis Fidelis*"

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*, 6/8/24

Colonel.

11⚔Potter, J. L., *M.D., C.M.*	1/9/33 19/9/18

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ⚔*Snell, A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A., M.B.*	1/4/20 (*brev. col.* 17/5/16) (*seconded* 1/9/33)
1⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D., C.M.*	1/3/28
4⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*	1/6/30
2⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/9/33
6⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C., M.D.*	1/9/33
5⚔Bouthillier, G., *M.D., C.M.* (L)	14/10/33

Majors.

13⚔Murray, J. A., *M.D., C.M.*	1/6/30 1/7/19
3⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/8/30
⚔*Linton, J. A., M.C., M.B.*	17/2/31 (*seconded* 1/10/35)
10 Cameron, H. M., *M.D.*	1/9/32
11 Hunter, J. E., *M.D.*	1/9/33
4 Tessier, J. E. A., *B.A., M.D., C.M.*	1/9/33
6 James, A. A., *M.D., M.Sc.*	14/10/33

Captains.

12 Coke, W. L., *M.D.*	20/10/30
11 Luckey, L. E. R., *M.B.*	29/4/31
3⚔Sutherland, J. L., *M.B.*	1/5/31
9 Hunter, K. A., *M.D.*	8/8/31
CB Cavanagh, J. V. A., *M.D., C.M.*	19/10/31
5 Tremblay, P., *B.A., M.D.*	13/10/32
9 Shier, S. G. U., *M.D.*	23/12/32
2 Leef, C. D. S., *M.D.*	1/9/33
CB Brown, T. M., *M.D., C.M.*	29/3/34
6 Stephen, H. M., *M.D., C.M.*	10/8/34
3 Young, E. J., *M.D., C.M.*	16/10/34

Lieutenants.

10 Pace, F. C.	5/10/34
11 Smith, G. L. M.	1/4/35
10 Wood, C. G.	18/7/35

Quartermasters.

6⚔Lawrence, J. E.	1/4/20 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
9⚔White, J. W., *PHM.B.*	21/4/21 (*capt.* 21/4/29) (*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19)

Nursing Matron.

6⚔Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C.*	1/7/35

Nursing Sisters.

⚔*Wylie, Miss F. H., R.R.C.*	6/7/20 (*seconded* 15/8/28)
4⚔Stevenson, *Miss* H. N.	3/6/15
10⚔Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C.*	13/12/20
11⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/9/27
5 Macdonald, *Miss* M.	1/7/31
3 Clark, *Miss* N. E.	1/1/32
1 Roblin, *Miss* C. A.	27/3/32
6 Fleming, *Miss* M. S.	18/11/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)
(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.
Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.
12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Honorary Colonel ⚔Scott, Maj.-Gen. R. K., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F)*.................. 22/5/30

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class.

2⚔Gillin, M. C. (*o*) *col*.. 1/10/32
1/3/28

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class.

⚔*de Bury and de Bocarme, H.R.V., Count, C.B.E., lt.-col*.................. 13/3/29
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)
4⚔Prideaux, P. E., *lt.-col.* 13/3/29
22/12/25
HQ *Loggie, G. P., lt.-col. (temp. col.)*............ 1/3/30
9/4/27
(*seconded* 1/5/29)
6⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*) *lt.-col*............... 1/3/30
19/9/18
10 MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *lt.-col*.................. 1/10/32

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class

4 Cooke, S. V., *maj.* (*o*).. 13/3/29
3⚔Campbell, H. A., *maj.* 7/12/29
6/11/29
5 Howard, G. B., *maj.* (*o*) *p.a.c*.................. 1/3/30
24/11/29
9 Dewar, D. E. (*o*) (*maj.*) . 1/10/32
(*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35)
1⚔Bishop, R. N. C., *maj.* (*o*)...................... 12/1/33
22/12/30
⚔*Theriault, A., maj. p.a.c.* (*o*)...................... 1/4/35
4/2/18
(*seconded* 1/5/20)
5⚔Curmi, V. A., *maj.* (*o*) 1/4/35

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

5 Kirby, H. S., *capt., B.Sc.,* (*o*) *p.a.c*.......... 1/8/31
1/7/29

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class—Con.

13 Parsons, E. H., *capt.* (*o*) 1/10/32
12 Gardner, A. E., *lt.* (*o*) 21/8/31
11 Townesend, G. A. F., *lt.* (O)...................... 21/8/31
6 Armstead, A. F., *lt*..... 21/9/32
10 Bennett, J. A. W., *lt*.... 14/6/33
10 Houghton, W. C., *lt.* (*seniority*).............. 14/6/33
1/8/34

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class.

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.,* Central Canada, *lt.-col*.. 1/8/30
11 Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc., M. I. Mech. E.* Western Canada...................... 1/10/27
(*lt.-col.* 9/2/35)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class.

6 Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada................. 1/10/27
(*maj.* 8/9/26)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.

3 Franklin, R. L., *B.Sc.,lt.* 10/6/33
3 Jolley, M. P., *lt*........ 9/4/34
3 Mayhew, E. C., *lt*...... 14/6/34

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

13⚔Pitman, J. D., *D.S.O., maj*...................... 1/1/25
(*maj. C.M.* 29/12/17)
9 Neate, R., *maj*......... 23/9/25
11⚔Richards, J., *maj*..... 9/2/26
7⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*..... 9/2/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*) *maj*...................... 1/4/35
15/5/27

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Clas

3 Swift, F., *capt*.......... 1/7/34

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

9 Forrester, K. R., *lt*..... 19/6/28
13 Chandler, F. E., *lt*..... 1/10/29
9 Merrikin, M. W., *lt*..... 1/1/30
2 Richards, J. A., *lt*...... 1/4/30
6 Sulis, W. O., *lt*......... 1/4/31
4 Norris, W. J., *lt*........ 24/6/32
9 Day, R. R. B., *lt*....... 1/4/33
10 McDonald, A. A., *lt*.... 3/12/33
12 Lazenby, W., *lt*......... 1/5/35
2⚔Bourne, J. H., *lt*....... 16/6/35

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.

Inspector of Armourers Services

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

⚔Bishop, *maj.* R. N. C., M.D. No. 1............. 1/2/34
⚔Gillin, *col.* M. C.(*o*), M.D. No. 2.................... 1/2/34
Dewar, *brev. lt.-col.* D. E., Petawawa Camp........ 1/2/34
⚔Campbell, *maj.* H. A., M.D. No. 3 (*acting*)..... 1/2/34
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. J. H. (*o*), M.D. No. 10........ 1/2/34
Parsons, capt. E. H. (*o*) M.D. Nos. 12 & 13....... 1/2/34
Gardner, Lieut. A. E. (*o*), Hal. Fort & M.D. No. 6. 1/12/34
Kirby, H. S., *capt*.., M.D. No. 7................... 24/6/34
Howard, Major (*temp. l.-c.*) (*o*) *p.a.c.*, M.D. No. 5.. 1/4/35
Cooke, Major S. V. (*o*), M.D. No. 4................ 1/4/35
Townesend, Lieut. G. A. F. Fortress of Esquimalt & M.D. No. 11............ 1/7/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)
(Organized G.O. 151-10)
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.
Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.
8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.· No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Lieut.-Colonels.

3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.S., F.C.V.S.* (F)..................... 1/4/20
15/4/19
2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C*.... 1/4/20
15/4/19
10⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*).............. 21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps)

(Organized 1/1/07 G.O. 168-06)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels

12⚔*Goodeve, H. T*......... 1/9/26 (*seconded* 1/5/35)

9⚔Mortimore, A. R...... 1/7/29

Majors.

11⚔Turner, M. W......... 1/5/20 17/11/19

7⚔Furlong, G. F......... 1/9/26

Captains.

NDHQ⚔Kelly, P........ 1/5/20 4/4/17

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

4⚔Belanger, C. E........ 16/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 16/5/32)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14–27)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Majors.

H.Q.⚔Chenay, J. S....... 10/3/26

H.Q.⚔Orbinski, P. M., *D.C.M*.................. 1/7/30

Majors—Con.

H.Q.⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M*.................. 1/4/31

H.Q.⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M*.................. 1/4/31

H.Q.⚔Cummins, J. F..... 1/4/31

Captains.

H.Q.⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*).... 1/12/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)

H.Q.⚔Cameron, H. L.... 1/11/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Westwood, G. (*seniority*)................... 31/3/35 4/11/35

H.Q.⚔Berry, G. E....... 1/4/35

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Major.

⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) 1/4/34 25/5/17

Captains.

A Wing.

Officer Commanding.

B Wing.

Officer Commanding.

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*) 1/1/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/2/19) (*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.

Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17- 5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30- 4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31- 5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30- 4-1875
4th Hussars of Canada	7	30- 4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1- 4-1903
7th Hussars	10	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1- 7-1903
11th Hussars	12	1- 8-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	13	1-12-1903
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	14	1- 3-1904
15th Canadian Light Horse	15	3- 7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	16	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	18	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	19	1- 2-1908
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	20	1- 4-1908
The South Alberta Horse	21	1-4-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	22	1- 4-1908
9th (Grey's) Horse	23	1- 5-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	24	1- 4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	25	1- 4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	26	1- 4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	27	2- 3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	28	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Dragoons	29	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Hussars	30	1- 4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	31	1- 4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	32	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	33	16- 2-1914
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	34	1- 8-1928

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

1st Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917-'18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-'18."

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55). (Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60-21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Toronto. B Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.. 30/9/25

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Eaton, R. Y........ 1/11/29 (*Ext'd* 31/10/39)

1st Regiment.

(4th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C., V.D., A.D.C.* (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)........	27/1/34

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Locke, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)...	31/5/27

Majors (3).

Thomas, G. D............	21/6/30
⚔*Wilkes, F. H., V.D.,* (*m.s.c.*)........	7/2/31 (*seconded* 26/3/34)
Cameron, A. G...........	27/1/34
Cumberland, I. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/6/35

Captains (3).

Campbell, J. A............	1/12/30
Wilson, R. F..............	27/1/34
⚔Wood, C. M.............	2/4/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Roberts, S. M. A..........	1/3/30
Jamieson, E. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/30 26/3/16
Hunter, D. F.............	23/5/31
Berwick, J. M. R..........	10/9/31
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S. (*r.m.c.*)........	2/4/32
Hall, G. E...............	10/9/32
Graham, J. W............	14/10/32
Cleland, W. M............	17/6/33
Eaton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)...	19/6/33
MacKenzie, A. M..........	4/10/34
Northgrave, W. J.........	8/11/34
Burton, G. A.............	22/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Fitzgerald, D. A..........	26/12/33 (*lt.* 16/5/29)
⚔*Roberts, G. B., M.C*.....	26/9/33
Roberts, J. A.............	5/12/33
Roberts, F. A.............	16/4/35

Adjutant.

Graham, J. W., *lt*.........	14/8/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Fitzgerald, D. A., *2nd lt. & lt*........	19/3/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Stratton, K. V..........	26/9/33 (*capt.* 22/2/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, W. J.............	28/5/29 (*capt.* 27/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hethrington, H., *capt.*, A.M.C..........	18/10/28
Spence, J. M., lt., A.M.C.	28/3/34

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C., maj.* C.A.V.C........	1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. maj*........	12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C., V.D*........	27/1/34 7/2/31

Majors.

⚔Jarvis, *Æ., M.C*.........	10/8/26 22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T..........	4/1/28 26/6/25

Captains.

⚔Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C., V.D*........	9/10/28 (*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)....	3/12/29 27/5/26
Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*)....	3/12/29 9/10/28
Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	3/12/29 30/12/26

Lieutenants.

Livingstone, J. G.........	22/10/25 1/9/23
⚔Purvis, M.C............	18/6/26 7/9/15
Smith, E. M..............	25/6/26 23/6/15
Fisher, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	2/4/29 1/10/21
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*).......	28/11/29 23/9/26
Bredin, E. H.............	11/3/30 24/1/25
Rumsey, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)...	14/4/31 9/12/25
Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	4/10/32 8/10/26
MacNamara, G. R........	1/2/34 18/6/33
Hunter, H. W............	20/3/34 19/3/29
Knowles, A. W...........	19/3/35 1/9/32

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D., lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C........	1/5/27

Medical Officer.

⚔Taylor, N. B., *V.D., maj.* A.M.C............	1/2/33

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own).]

2nd Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel."**

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101-20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa. B Squadron—Ottawa. C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.*	15/5/20 7/3/11
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Courtney, Colonel R. M., R.O.	2/10/23

1st Regiment.

8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, J. D., *V.D., A.D.C.*	1/4/35

Major (2nd in command).

Steeves, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29

Majors (3).

c⚔Williams, M.D. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/32
a Jarvis, E. A. M.	5/5/32
b⚔Macpherson, C. S.	11/12/34

Captains (3).

a Holt, P. D.	1/6/31
b Gordon, M. B. K. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/31
⚔*Gervan, C. F.*	26/10/34 13/3/26 (*seconded* 26/10/34)
c Gamble, J. M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/12/34
c *Matheson, K. J.*	22/8/35

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

b Francis, B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/28
a Mayburry, T. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/31
a Clayton, L. H.	10/2/33
c⚔Bowen, H. J.	17/12/32 (*capt.* 28/8/29)
c Gamble, S. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/2/33
c Williams, W. W. D.	1/3/34 15/7/25
b Ahearn, T. T.	24/6/34
b *Blackburn, R. E.*	18/9/34
c Hall, F. A.	18/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Fauquier, D.*	22/8/33
a *Munro, H. B.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/34 6/7/32
c *Iverson, F. W.* (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/34
c *Ash, A. J. R.*	6/11/34
a *Hagyard-Iveson, D. T.*	14/1/35
a *Irvin, J. S.* (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/35

Adjutant.

Matheson, K. J., *capt.*	26/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Kettles, C.	7/6/32 (*capt.* 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B.	21/6/29 (*maj.* 4/3/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Douglas, K. L., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/31

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* S. S., *hon. capt.*	1/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C.*	18/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Bate, H. N.	21/6/29 1/4/28

Captains.

Birkett, T. G.	18/6/25 28/5/21
⚔Gamble, E., *V.D.*	18/9/26 28/5/21
Gill, H. R. T.	2/12/29 20/9/26
Baker, C. C.	17/7/33 22/8/30

Lieutenants.

Code, J. D.	1/1/27 1/3/23
Supple, H. A.	1/2/28 16/7/25
Taylor, E. P.	1/4/28 10/1/25
Meredith, R. B.	8/5/29 16/12/25
Anderson, F. D.	1/5/30 10/5/28
Rogers, M. F.	17/7/33 14/7/28
Allan, H. W. W.	15/3/35 23/11/28

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P. E., *V.D., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/31

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own).]

8th Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 1.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916", "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917-'18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—London. B Squadron—London. C Squadron—London.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Buff. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret*. 27/4/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crouch, R. B., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sanderson, T., *E.D.*	19/11/27

Majors (3).

b *Moffatt, W. D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31 (*seconded* 5/9/33)
a⚔Dickinson, J. M.	1/5/33
c Ross, K. A.	5/9/33
c⚔Emory, N. B. (*m.s.c.*)	6/9/33

Captains (3).

b Page, A. H.	19/4/30
Wellwood, S. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/7/31
a Back, R. H. E.	2/7/31
b McEwen, D. E.	15/8/31
Aitken, L. A.	1/4/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Daly, C. R.	1/7/33
Robinson, G. W.	11/12/33
Pollock, H. L.	23/3/35
Matthews, G. R. F.	23/3/35
Duncan, J. S.	20/5/35
Booth, E. L.	25/5/35
Redfearn, E. D.	17/7/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Spenceley, W. S.	1/12/33

Adjutant.

Aitken, L. A., *capt*	1/4/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Robinson, G. W., *lt*	1/5/33

Quartermaster.

Aitken, J. F.	25/4/33 (*capt.* 1/3/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Hicks, R. S.	1/6/28 (*maj.* 6/9/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, J. A. M. *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/25
Bice, W. K., lt. A.M.C.	1/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

Bovaird, J., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	1/6/33

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* K. E., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	15/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captain.

Cowan, J. A.	1/4/35 5/9/33

Lieutenant.

Dickinson, H. D.	1/7/31 14/7/28

Paymaster.

Couke, D. H.	1/6/28 (*lt.* 1/9/24)

2nd DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Grays (2nd Dragoons).]

1st Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—St. Catharines. B Squadron—Hamilton. C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.* (*m*)..	23/6/32 (*O.C.* 10/10/30) (*Ext'd* 9/10/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chambers, S., *V.D.*.....	26/11/31

Majors (3).

a⚔Brown, W. D..........	31/3/32
c⚔Goodings, H. B........	12/5/34
b Tilley, D. E............	9/7/35

Captains (3).

s Harris, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	31/3/32 1/4/29
b Inch, A. M..............	1/10/33
a *Marsh, F. D.*............	1/12/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Doyle, J. H.............	6/10/32
b Ball, B. R..............	21/9/33
c Coy, F. A................	7/12/33
a Pauline, G. C...........	9/12/33
a Hayes, R. E............	30/6/34
b Tilley, A. P.............	25/7/34
a⚔*Coolin, W. S*...........	23/3/35 (*capt.* 7/1/26)

2nd Lieutenants.

c Thornton, H. J. R.......	29/4/33
b Mitchell, O. W. E.......	30/10/33
c Winger, A. D............	1/4/34
b Kenney, T. V...........	1/9/34
c *Smy, W. T*.............	1/9/34

Adjutant.

*⚔ Coolin, W. S., *lt. and capt.*	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Marsh, F. D., *capt*........	1/12/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Ball, B. C., *maj*.........	21/4/27

Paymaster.

Clarke, H., *lt*.............	17/1/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *maj. A.M.C.*.............	15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Rumney, W. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C.................	1/4/32

Chaplains.

Riley, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	1/5/29
⚔*Eakins, Rev. C. G., M.A.*, *hon. capt*................	24/4/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W........	30/6/27 13/3/26

Captains.

Chambers, J. B...........	1/6/30 2/12/29
⚔Burland, C. I., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/12/33 22/10/26

Lieutenant.

Swayze, H. A.............	10/2/30 19/6/28

Paymaster.

⚔Greves, G. W., *V.D.*....	1/1/34 (*maj.* 30/12/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Poirier, J. L., *capt.* A.M.C.	21/11/34

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.) (Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Norwood. B Squadron—Millbrook. C Squadron—Peterborough.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Prince of Wales, General H.R.H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., G.S.C.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 29/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stuart, C. H.	13/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

Sloan, M. R.	15/4/28

Majors (3).

a Johnston, E. G.	17/11/30
c⚔Macnab, A. R.	9/5/33
b Mason, H. G.	8/5/33

Captains (3).

c *Sheehy, E. F.*	3/3/33
a Stewart, R. R.	1/9/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Payne, R. J.	3/2/29
b Johnson, A. F.	2/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fanning, J. D.	10/2/28
a *Hughes, C. S.*	10/6/30
b *Sutton, R. E.*	1/6/32
a *Rothwell, R. E.*	23/7/32
c *McLeod*, H. W. C.	8/12/32
b *Cardwell, H. W.*	5/1/33
c *Rothwell, W. A.*	19/1/33
c *Chalmers, A. E.*	1/10/33
b *McClellan, R. H.*	27/3/34

Adjutant.

Sheehy, E. F., *capt.*	2/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C., lt.*	15/5/26

Paymaster.

⚔Cutmore, G. H.	21/5/28 (*capt.* 17/6/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Walsh, S. Y., *capt.* A.M.C.	6/1/31

Veterinary Officer.

Johnston, A. M., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	10/6/32

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, T. D., *V.D.*	14/4/28 15/4/23

Major.

Stinson, F. G.	31/12/31 20/7/30

Captains.

⚔Hills, F.	1/9/31 3/1/22
⚔Neylan, F. L. L.	1/6/32 (*maj.* 14/7/24)
Sisson, K. P.	4/1/33 1/4/31

Lieutenant.

⚔Burgener, C.	1/5/35 26/2/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 403, Millbrook Cadet Corps.

4th HUSSARS OF CANADA.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

2nd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Prescott. B Squadron—Prescott. C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O... 25/10/33

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Casselman, Major A.C., *E.D.*, *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs. of C..... 1/5/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)......	1/1/32

Major (2nd in command).

Drummond, G. R........	21/3/30

Majors (3).

b Bain, J. W..............	16/2/31
a McLennan, S. C.........	10/10/31
c⚔Drummond, J. J. L., *E.D*....................	1/1/35

Captains (3).

b Bingham, F. W. K......	5/10/31
c Drummond, W. H.......	1/6/32
a⚔*Brown, R. J*...........	2/6/32
a⚔*Gaudry, C. G.* (*m.s.c.*)..	20/6/33
a⚔Slinn, S. S.............	2/10/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Ross, G. W., *V.D*......	19/7/30 (*maj.* 30/8/28)
c Keeler, D. H............	1/6/32
c Wiser, J. G..............	15/3/33
b Bingham, C. S. K.......	19/3/33
b Jones, D. J..............	23/3/33
a Denison, R. E...........	27/3/33
b Ferguson, R. L..........	1/4/33
c Pomeroy, C. B..........	26/10/33
a *Garland, G. A*..........	1/1/34
a *Ogilvie, L. E*............	2/1/34
b *Casselman, G. A*........	1/12/34
c Morell, L. L.............	2/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Langstaff, A. R........	14/11/33
a *Sargent, R. E*...........	22/8/34

Adjutant.

⚔Gaudry, C. G., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................	1/10/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Brown, R. J., *capt*.......	1/11/32

Quartermaster.

Goodhouse, F. J., *E.D*....	1/6/30 (*maj.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Simon, C. G..............	1/4/31 (*capt.* 2/10/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walker, R. P., *lt.*, A.M.C.	28/11/30

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C.................	14/2/31
⚔*Stuart, J. McL., M.C., maj.* C.A.V.C...........	1/9/34

Chaplains.

⚔MacKenzie, *Rev.* A. W. R., (*hon. capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)......	1/6/29
Taylor, Rev. J., M.A., hon. capt.....................	15/3/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...........	1/1/32 1/2/27

Major.

⚔Casselman, A. C., *E.D.*	31/12/29 1/2/27

Captain.

Reid, J. L.................	1/2/29 1/2/27

Lieutenant.

⚔McLean, W.............	21/6/33 20/6/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Palmer, W. S., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/5/33

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War— **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Kamloops. B Squadron—Vancouver. C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/2/21 (*Ext'd* 3/2/36)
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Pragnell, Lt.-Col. G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	1/10/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

Townsley, E. E.	30/4/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Kirk, J. F. C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/30

Major (3).

b Smith, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/33

Captains (3).

b *McCreery, J. R.*	1/10/31
a⚔Willes, H. W. H.	12/8/32
b Hunter, R.	15/8/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Dockerill, P. F.	13/2/32
a*⚔Kinloch, M. G.	1/5/29
a Carr, J. E.	8/5/29
a Irving, R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/31
c Duck, A. J.	15/9/32
b Newson, D. F. (*Sig. Offir.*)	10/3/33
b *Tweedale, C. D. A.*	15/3/33
b Millner, T. A.	20/3/33
a⚔Egan-Eagle, J.(**M.Gun*)	15/5/33
b Tucker, G. O.	1/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Halliday, D. M.	1/3/31
b *Stewart, S.*	15/10/32
a McGowan, J. A.	26/10/33
a *Vicars, H. T.*	27/10/33
b *Shand, I. F.*	20/11/33
a *Fulton, F. J.*	19/10/34

Adjutant.

McCreery, J. R., *capt.*	15/6/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Tweedale, C. D. A., *lt.*	30/11/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Hilliard, G., *lt.*	15/2/23

Paymaster.

⚔Anscomb, B., *lt.*	1/6/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/2/23
Barker, P. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	17/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Endacott, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/31 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pott, M.	24/3/33

Captain.

⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E.*	28/1/33 6/4/29

Lieutenant.

⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C.*	10/8/30 10/4/18

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 14/11/79.) (Reorganized G.O. 26-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Hilaire, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Hemmingford. B Squadron—Covey Hill. C Squadron—Huntingdon.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Red and White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guerin, T., *E.D.*	15/1/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/1/30 1/2/17

Majors (3).

a Churchill, W. A.	6/1/31 12/3/07
c⚔Cuttle, L. E	15/10/32
b*Irving, T. L.	2/6/32

Captains (3).

a*Handfield, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/1/30 13/3/28
c*Rollit, J. B.	1/9/31
b *Macleod, G. R.*	15/9/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Radley, A.	10/6/32
b *Brockwell, E. G. B.*	28/5/34
c Young, D. C.	10/10/34
c Crooks, W. R.	3/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Ross, W. R.	17/10/31
b Irving, R. C.	1/9/33
c⚔*Gage, L. G.*	15/9/33
b McArthur, G. A.	15/1/34
b⚔Phelps, W. S.	29/1/34

Adjutant.

Macleod, G. R., *capt.*	30/9/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brockwell, E. G. B., *lt.*	28/5/32

Quartermaster.

Berard, J. J., *lt.*	5/12/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Clouston, H. R., *capt.* A.M.C.	30/9/31

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/11/32
⚔*Daignault, F. A.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	31/1/35

Chaplain.

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *B.D.*, *hon. maj.*	22/11/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

7th HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 7th Queen's Own Hussars.)

4th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11/10/67.) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03.)

(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Bury. B Squadron—Cookshire. C Squadron—Scotstown.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—Yellow and White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Seely, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	25/9/33 (*O.C.* 1/4/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*	21/3/25

Majors (3).

c⚔*MacAulay, T. G., D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
a⚔Bishop, W. A.	1/9/33
c MacAulay, E. D.	1/3/34

Captains (3).

c MacAulay, J. B.	1/4/33
b Johnston, T. A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/34
a ⚔George, D. C.	1/6/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Robinson, F. B.	12/4/28
b Goff, K. W. M.	7/7/28
b *Hurd, E. L.*	1/10/31
a Wood, J. N.	19/8/33
b Seale, A. C.	19/8/33
c Cote, A. W.	1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b Johnston, J. W	2/4/28
a Clark, J. E.	1/6/30
c Laberee, W. S. (**Sig.Offr*)	1/10/30
c Bishop, R. M.	8/6/34
b *Mowle, M. W.*	15/7/34
a McHarg, J. S.	18/6/35

Adjutant.

*Hurd, E. L., *lt.*	1/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H.	13/12/21 (*maj.* 13/12/31)

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A.	15/4/29 (*capt.* 1/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sampson, D. A., *capt.* A.M.C., *C.O.T.C.*	15/8/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	15/7/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beard, G. C.	1/4/33 1/4/28

Major.

Farnsworth, D. A.	1/6/34 10/5/28

Captains.

⚔French, C. L.	15/4/25 6/7/23
Pratt, M. J.	1/6/34 6/1/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M.	1/8/24 (*capt.* 27/10/17)
Scott, R. B.	1/6/33 18/6/26
Robinson, A. H.	1/1/34 4/7/26

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

[Allied with the Yorkshire Dragoons (Queen's Own).]

9th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Sussex. B Squadron—Springfield. C Squadron—Moncton.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., *V.D., ret*	5/3/28
Honorary Lieut.-Calonel Tilley. *Major Hon.* L. P. de W., *K.C., ret*	1/12/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Kennedy, K. S.* (*m.s.c.*).	8/5/28 (*seconded* 12/4/31)

Majors (3).

⚔Gamblin, H. S	6/4/29
Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30

Captains (3).

⚔Atkinson, W. D., *V.D.*	1/5/20
⚔Roach, J. B	24/11/28
Black, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	7/5/30
Ross, G. R. H	14/2/31
MacDougall, D. C. (*m.s.c.*)	25/10/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Price, F. L	5/7/24
Prescott, J. M	15/6/27
Abell, C. W	30/4/29
Blanchet, P. M. (*r.m.c.*)	7/6/30 20/6/29
Johns, C. F	23/7/31
George, E. W	31/5/32
⚔Pearce, W. H	24/6/32
⚔*Gilmore, H. T*	19/8/33
Findlater, R. I	25/11/33
Scott, R. P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/3/34 15/11/30
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/34 (*maj.* 22/9/27)

2nd Lieutenants.

Folkins, L. G	2/4/32
Styles, A. A. E	23/11/32
Gunter, A. G	20/1/33
Parker, H. F	17/5/33
*McLaughlin, H. R. (*M. Gun)*	10/6/33
Flewelling, E. L	12/3/34
March, D. P	15/2/35
Fisher, F. W	5/5/35

Adjutant.

Black, R. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30 (*Ext'd* 5/5/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Gilmore, H. T., *lt.*	16/10/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Logan, G. E., *capt*	29/1/32

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M	28/3/23 (*capt.* 9/7/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Murray, L. R., *V.D.,maj.*	1/5/20 10/2/06 (*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)
Tanzman, J., capt., A.M.C.	28/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C	29/10/26

Chaplains.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*	26/8/27
Rockingham, Rev. C. E., hon. capt	22/1/34

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Price, I. F., *V.D*	5/5/30 11/3/22

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	17/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 12/10/16)
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)	17/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)
⚔Coates, J. A	24/10/32 7/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E	17/4/25 6/11/08
Cox, D. A	15/6/25 20/11/23
⚔McClure, T	9/5/26 20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L	7/1/27 6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/27 5/7/24
⚔Brewster, P. J	25/5/29 6/7/22
⚔Brown, H. C., *M.M*	12/6/29 15/10/27
Schofield, J. D	6/6/31 30/4/26
MacDougall, W. W	10/12/32 15/4/28
⚔Ellis, R. A	2/2/33 3/7/30
McLean, J. E	26/6/34 12/3/27
Mellish, C. M	2/7/34 24/4/28

Quartermaster.

Taylor, A. J	28/1/32 (*capt.*5/9/29)

9th (GREY'S) HORSE.

8th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 2/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 91-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Wingham. B Squadron—Chesley. C Squadron—Listowel.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

10th RBANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.]
8th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/09.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris. C Squadron—Burford.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Red and White.
Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bishop, L. F., *E.D.*......	27/12/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Randle, E. P...........	10/11/31

Major (3).

c Sutherland, J. R........	10/4/35

Captains (3).

a Kerr, R. B...............	18/6/32
b Wallace, J. A............	1/2/33
b Kerr, D. S. M...........	30/4/34
c Brooks, W. D...........	20/10/34
a Middleton, J. C.........	24/3/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Pilkey, E. M...........	24/3/32 8/12/25
a Watson, A. E............	25/3/33
c Welsh, J. R.............	18/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a Hewitt, G. W............	29/3/33
a Amos, L. K.............	31/5/33
c⚔Young, J. L., *M.C.*.....	18/10/33
b Flahiff, T. F...........	2/4/34
a Sterne, H. W. (r.m.c.)...	13/6/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster..

Day, E. R................	16/11/32 (*capt.* 12/5/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.*	9/4/25 (*maj.* 1/11/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, maj. A.M.C............	27/10/21
Dinniwell, O. C., lt. A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Frew, A. G., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	20/6/33

Chaplain.

⚔Cocks, *Rev.* F. H. C., *M.C., hon. capt*.........	25/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, H. G., *V.D*....	27/12/33 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Ludlow, P. H...........	9/11/31 25/4/29
⚔Bevan, A. H............	23/3/35 14/2/31

Captains.

Newham, J. H............	27/10/26 28/2/24
Templer, R. A............	26/3/34 2/1/28
Fraser, J. P...............	4/4/34 14/2/31

Lieutenants.

Ruddy, R. K..............	20/9/28 21/7/18
McCarthy, J. D...........	12/6/29 19/6/28
Fraser, T. V..............	10/4/34 5/1/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Coles, C. P.............	15/9/32 (*lt.* 10/1/29)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, *Rev.* G. S., *B.A., hon. capt*................	6/6/27

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Ferguson, J. M..........	27/12/33 (*lt.-col.* 8/11/24)

11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Danville. B Squadron—Richmond. C Squadron—Bromptonville.
Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Crimson.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Nelles, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O........... 1/4/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*	1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29

Majors (3).

c⚔Foote, W. W...........	1/4/29
b McMannis, E. S.........	23/7/32
a Laterriere, J. P. de S....	1/9/34

Captains (3).

c Perrault, M. M..........	1/5/34
b Phelan, A. G. (*l*)........	1/4/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Parker, D. L............	28/6/24
c Harper, F. D............	1/4/26
b Quinn, P................	15/10/32
a Denison, E. E...........	25/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b Des Ruisseaux, G. G....	26/5/25
b McGovern, J. E.........	1/5/30
a⚔*Bartleman, P*...........	15/6/33
a Denison, E. N...........	1/6/34
c⚔Thomas, E. O.........	12/6/34 (*lt.* 14/5/31)
b Royal, F. H. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bigaouette, A. S..........	1/7/34 (*capt.* 1/2/35)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nadeau, R., *lt.*, A.M.C...	20/5/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *maj.*, C.A.V.C................	1/6/31

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*................	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, J. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	1/4/28 1/4/24

Majors.

Forest, J..................	1/7/24 1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C*....	8/9/25 1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Tyndale, O. S...........	6/10/25 (*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C*.....	21/9/26

Lieutenant.

Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)......	2/12/26 18/6/25

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

Andrews, J. C. R., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	15/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P., *hon. capt*................	1/9/24

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

(Perpetuates the 95th Battalion, Manitoba Grenadiers, 1885–1892.)
[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]
6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.
"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900,"
The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel" **"Somme, 1916."**
(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.) (Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200–21.)
(Reorganized 31/1/35. G.O. 30–35.)
Regimental Headquarters—Virden, Man.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Virden. B Squadron—Virden. C Squadron—Minnedosa.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*. 31/1/35

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Ivens, C. E. 31/1/35

1st Regiment.

(32nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/1/35 9/6/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McShane, W. J	31/1/35 19/3/33

Major (3).

a Taylor, H. L	9/3/35

Captains (3).

b⚔*Baker, R. H*	1/2/35
c Laird, F. B	31/1/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Strachan, C. L	31/1/35 1/2/33
b⚔Scott, F. C	31/1/35 1/8/34
a Riley, E. S	31/1/35 1/3/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a MacNicol, S. G	31/1/35 6/6/32
c Peacey, H. J	31/1/35 1/6/33
a McLean, C. M	31/1/35 1/10/33
a Trent, S	31/1/35 1/6/33
Bray, W. R	31/1/35 15/7/34

Adjutant.

⚔Baker, R. H., *capt*	12/6/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Monteith, J. R., *capt.*, A.M.C	31/1/35
Smith, L. A. E., capt., A.M.C	31/1/35
Elliott, M. R., capt., A.M.C	31/1/35

Veterinary Officers.

Clark, G. M., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	31/1/35
Schnell, F. H., capt. C.A.V.C.	31/1/35

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔McLaren, H. D	31/1/35 18/9/16

Captain.

⚔Green, R. J	31/1/35 29/6/27

Lieutenant.

Munn, W. G	1/2/35 24/3/34

Quartermaster.

Bain, A. R	31/1/35 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.
(Organized as 79th Infantry G.O. 31/5/72.) (Converted into Cavalry 19/2/04.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113–21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Cowansville. B Squadron—Stanbridge East. C Squadron—Waterloo.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Red and White.

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

Allied Regiments.
The 14th/20th Hussars.
The Queen Alexandra's Mounted Rifles, New Zealand Military Forces.
7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Climax, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Maple Creek. B Squadron—Swift Current. C Squadron—Climax.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O. 1/12/31

1st Regiment.

(209th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Van Allen, W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 28/6/31
(*O.C.* 1/12/30)
(*Ext'd* 31/5/36)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, *E.D.* 1/5/31

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

c⚔Trangsrud, O., *M.M.* 22/4/29 16/3/25
b Day, J. W. H. 1/11/30
a⚔Beesley, J. O. 15/3/33
b *Whyte, J. P.* 4/6/33
c⚔Cuthbertson, W. (*m.s.c.*) 15/3/34 23/8/18
a Beveridge, J. C. 16/3/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Meneley, B. A. 10/5/30
c Greenlay, R. V. 30/3/31
b Sanders, J. D. 4/8/31 15/6/24
a Carson, J. H. 1/5/33
a Herman, J. L. 15/4/35
b Cooper, J. G. 15/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Tolson, J. D. 1/12/31
c *Greenlay, D. L. W.* 1/5/32
b *Webster, J. C.* 22/5/33
c *Gryde, C. N.* 1/10/33
a *Folkers, K. C. S.* 1/1/34
c *Willis, R. H.* 1/2/34
c *Goodfellow, H.* 1/5/34
a *Ferraby, G. L.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/4/35 6/5/35
b Cooney, A. E. 25/10/33

Adjutant.

Whyte, J. P., *capt.* 1/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Mildenberger, J. J., *lt.* 16/2/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, D. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 14/2/30
Boxer, L., *lt.*, A.M.C. 20/5/35

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *maj.* C.A.V.C. 22/6/22

Chaplain.

Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt.* 1/1/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/12/30 1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 11/4/23 23/11/15
⚔Allen, R. W. 27/5/25 15/4/21
⚔Corrigan, W. H. 1/2/28 1/10/20
⚔Sills, J. H., *V.D.* 3/6/33 1/1/30

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Williams, G. P. 4/1/27 20/2/24
Greenlay, W. S. 28/9/29 15/6/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L. 15/2/35
(*maj.* 15/12/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. capt.* 1/11/27

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th/19th The King's Royal Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Crossfield. B Squadron—Innisfail. C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Walker, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *V.D.*, *ret*.	15/9/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Berryman, A.M.	1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/40)

1st Regiment.

(12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Beatty, J. H	22/11/27

Majors (3).

c⚔Tidball, O., *M.M*	1/5/25
a Littlewood, P. P., *V.D.*	23/11/27
b⚔Valentine, J. C	25/5/34

Captains (3).

a⚔Coates, W. R	2/1/28
b⚔Bosomworth, S. L	2/6/30
c⚔Bermejo, V. T	3/11/30
c *Landale, A.* (*mg*)	16/5/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Burton, J	16/12/28
c Curry, H. N. E. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/30
b⚔Bryan, R. D	10/6/31
c⚔Jones, U. A., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	17/2/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b Lasher, E. W. (**M.Gun*)	15/9/33
a Atkins, E	10/11/33
b Letcher, J. C	9/12/33
a Moyle, F. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	13/12/33
b Wynn, R. M	15/12/33
c Forward, B. F	1/9/34
c Macdougall, G. L	1/10/34
a Clarke, K. A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/12/34
c *Clapperton, D. S*	1/5/35
b *Menzies, J. D.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/35
a Mackid, B. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/35
Reed, L. M. K	23/7/35

Adjutant.

Landale, A., *capt.* (*m.q.*)	16/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Clapperton, D. S., *2nd lt.*	19/6/35

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C	29/11/24 (*maj.* 29/11/34)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J., *lt*	23/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Carscallen, W. F., *lt.*, A.M.C	1/7/32
Quint, W. S., *lt.-col.* A.M.C.	1/4/35

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *maj.* C.A.V.C	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	24/4/34 3/7/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔V.C.Strachan, H., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*	22/11/27 1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C.*	14/10/27 15/12/23

Captains.

⚔Miller, W. C	31/3/31 4/3/19
⚔Kelly, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34 1/11/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Tufts, J. C	15/5/31 27/9/26
⚔McCarthy, L. G	31/3/34 11/7/29

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 326 The Separate School Cadet Corps.

"B" Squadron.

No. 1009 Innisfail Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Perpetuates the Moose Mountain Scouts, 1885.)

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Willowbrook. B Squadron—Springside. C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Hollis, J 27/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNutt, T. R.	1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*	21/4/28 18/6/16

Majors (3).

b Newman, C. C.	14/1/31

Captains (3).

a Sperling, H. W.	14/2/31
a ⚔*Ayotte, J. E. J.*	13/2/32
a⚔Thomson, S.	27/4/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenant.

c⚔Love, A. B. C.	9/2/26
a de Balinhard, E. C.	2/1/29
a⚔Einarsson, J.	1/4/34
a⚔Foster, W. L.	3/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Harris, F.	24/6/27
a de Balinhard, J. S. C.	8/6/32
b Wilson, A. S.	1/8/32
c Bradbrooke, C. A.	7/9/32
c⚔Jardine, P. C. (*Sig. Offr.*)	19/11/32 (*lt.* 10/9/20)
a Moberg, C.	9/2/34 (*lt.* 18/7/33)

Adjutant.

⚔Ayotte, J. E. J., *capt.*	1/8/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Lawson, J. D.	10/5/28 (*capt.* 13/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	4/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Ashley, *Rev.* A. W. R., *hon. capt.*	1/10/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenkins, T., *V.D.*	1/4/32 1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N.	10/5/23 15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A.	1/8/27 1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E.	1/1/28 27/10/24

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars.]

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

"South Africa, 1900."

(Organized G.O. 1/7/97.) (Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Montreal. B Squadron—Montreal. C Squadron—Montreal.

Uniform—Blue. *Collar*—White. *Busby Bag*—White.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Major-General H.R.H. *The* Duke of York, *Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 20/4/26

Honorary Colonel—Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *G.C.M.G., E.D*........ 29/9/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O., E.D.*, R.O..... 1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, H. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)........ 19/11/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Terroux, S. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 5/10/27

Majors (3).

b⚔*Steele, H. E. R., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)........ 2/6/29 (*seconded* 19/12/33)
a Ransom, H. C. L. (*m.s.c.*) 6/2/32
b Smith, C. F........ 19/11/32
c Hugman, V. W. (*m.s.c.*) 19/12/33

Captains (3).

c Thomson, R........ 24/9/31
a *Haemmerle, A. A*........ 21/8/33
c Birks, V. M. (**Sig. Offr.*) 1/12/33
b Newroth, M. L........ 19/12/33
⚔*Forneret G. R., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)........ 2/3/34 20/11/15 (*seconded* 2/3/34)
a Fordyce, A. M........ 1/12/34
b⚔*Goforth, W. W*........ 16/4/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Kelly, R. C., *M.M*..... 25/6/34
c Hart, L. M. G........ 7/3/35
b Hugman, A. A........ 20/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Fogg, H. F. (**M. Gun.*) 31/3/34
Cassils, C. (*r.m.c.*)........ 14/6/34
Davidson, R. R........ 7/1/35
Cote, J. A. (*l*)........ 14/2/35 (*capt.* 8/6/30)
Bowen, W. C........ 28/3/35

Adjutant.

⚔Goforth, W. W., *capt*... 16/4/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Haemmerle, A. A., *capt*.. 1/12/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Batchelor, L. R........ 16/6/31 (*capt.* 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Bjorn, K. S., *lt*........ 1/12/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Ross, H. G., *capt.*, A.M.C. 18/4/35
Hilton, G. E. M., lt., A.M.C. 7/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Baker, C. B., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 20/9/33

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gill, E., *M.C*........ 2/9/3 (*l.-c.* 26/8/21)

Majors.

Austin, F. C........ 1/7/26 11/4/14
⚔Copeland, M. C. W., *V.D.* 1/6/29 2/3/29
Todd, R. H. D........ 5/2/32 1/4/27

Captains.

⚔Cushing, D. (*s.m.h.*).... 1/7/26 28/2/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C*..... 1/7/26 15/10/20
Miller, P. A........ 24/1/29 24/10/26
⚔McCrudden, H. S........ 28/10/30 24/6/27
⚔Paterson, H. M., *M.C*... 1/3/34 15/5/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Seale, C. E........ 2/7/32 9/6/30

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.* C.A.V.C........ 15/6/31

Chaplain.

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.) (Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Rosetown. B Squadron—Wiseton. C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, J. D. (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30 (*O.C.* 17/6/30) (*Ext'd* 16/6/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔McKenzie, H. N.,*M.M.*	13/2/32

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a McDonald, G. A.	2/1/22
a MacKinnon, R. G.	1/6/30
b⚔Grant, C. R.	17/5/32
b Bailey, C. H.	1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Conlin, C. E.	1/4/25
a Waddell, W. H.	15/6/27
c⚔*Zubick, J. J.*	18/5/28
a⚔*Peters, J. A.*	10/5/30
a Hathway, W. N.	14/5/30
c⚔Jones, R. L.	15/10/30 15/3/27
a Conlin, G. L. (C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31
c Foreman, B.	23/11/31
c Foreman, T. G.	1/6/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Riley, F., *lt.*	2/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lord, J. W.,*maj.*A.M.C.	1/2/21
Swartz, S. L., lt., A.M.C.	17/3/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*)	10/2/30 10/2/25

Major.

⚔Richards, P. H.	13/6/28 13/3/24

Lieutenant.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*)	14/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)
Moffatt, J. R. R.	17/10/34 9/7/29

Paymaster.

Craig, C. J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/28 (*lt.* 21/7/24)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.) (Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Edmonton. B Squadron—Strathcona. C Squadron—Westlock.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj. Gen. *Hon.* W. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), C.M. 20/7/28
(*Ext'd* 19/7/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*...... 17/9/31
(*Ext'd* 16/9/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.*.... 10/3/34

Majors (3).

b⚔Rocke, H. P. (*m.s.c.*). 11/3/33
a⚔Miller, R. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 8/2/35

Captains (3).

a Bradburn, R. A.......... 28/1/32
b *Day, E. W.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).......... 27/12/32
c Merryweather, R. C..... 11/3/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Rowlatt, J. G.......... 12/4/34
b⚔McMillan, J. H........ 27/5/34
29/4/31
Bowen, J. A.......... 1/6/34
10/2/25
a⚔*Peel, R. W.* (*m.s.c.*)... 30/9/34
(*capt.* 26/12/27)
b Hughes, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/10/34
c Carter, J. R. C.......... 5/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Bodard, S. J.......... 22/1/31
a Boag, T. A.......... 5/1/33
c Kickham, L.......... 10/6/33
a Darlington, T. P. H..... 28/11/33
b Stafford, J. W. (**M. Gun*) 11/1/34.
a Kerr, W. M.......... 30/11/34
a Verge, M. W.......... 27/12/34
b Cooper, P. S. (**Sig.Offr.*) 8/2/35

Adjutant.

Day, E. W., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)..... 8/2/35

Assistant Adjutant

*⚔Peel, R. W., *lt. & capt.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 28/6/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Pickard, O. M.......... 12/1/32
(*maj.* 6/12/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Hunt, G. D., *capt.*....... 15/9/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *maj.* A.M.C.......... 16/3/22
Gourlay, W. N., lt., A.M.C. 22/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Parmiter, F., *maj.*, C.A.V.C.......... 15/2/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tipton, J. W., *M.C.*...... 23/12/24
2/8/20

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) 23/12/24
17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M., *M.C.* (*s.m.*).......... 1/4/25
7/3/17
⚔Kelly, N. P.......... 7/2/35
13/2/33

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E.......... 23/12/24
22/3/22
⚔Mattern, LeR.......... 1/9/31
1/5/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Stephens, W. W......... 24/6/25
4/10/23

Quartermaster.

⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K...... 17/6/30
(*maj.* 1/2/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gallagher, J.......... 10/6/29
(*maj.* 9/2/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *D.D.*, *hon. maj*.......... 23/12/24

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

[Allied with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards.]

1st Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917," '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.) (Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Toronto. B Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.

Honorary Colonel—Chadwick, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) W. C. V., *V.D.*, *ret*.................. 21/2/33

Honorary Lt.-Col.—

1st Regiment.

(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nash, A. E., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 12/2/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*.. 11/9/28

Majors (3).

Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 25/3/29
Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................. 24/12/30
Till, F. L.................. 10/5/35

Captains (3).

⚔*Ball, A. S.*.............. 1/5/33
17/1/29
Bunting, A................. 1/9/33
(*seconded* 5/3/34)
Stoops, H. J. (*Sig. Offr.*).. 30/6/34
Hutchison, J. E........... 3/7/34
Davis, J. D................ 9/10/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Symons, J. T............. 15/4/29
Boothe, W. A............. 29/4/29
Jordan, A. K. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/9/29
McKibbon, H. B.......... 19/11/30
Windeler, C. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 11/4/32
1/4/21
Higgins, P. J.............. 24/10/32
James, R. W.............. 8/4/33
Speedie, G. I.............. 4/3/34
Brathwaite, F. C.......... 8/12/34
Cornish, F. J. (*r.m.c.*)..... 10/12/34
Spence, P. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 12/12/34
Howell, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 14/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Hunt, R. L.................. 9/4/31
Lambe, W. G. A............ 11/10/34
Appleton, H. W. F......... 1/11/34
Auden, M. F................ 13/5/35
(*lt.* 20/6/31)
Hickman, D. C............. 1/9/35
(*lt.* 1/5/35)
Sythes, F. H............... 9/9/35

Adjutant.

⚔Ball, A. S., *capt*......... 16/3/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Jordan, A. K., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*). 1/3/35

Quartermaster

⚔*Goodall, A. C.*........... 1/4/33
(*capt.* 22/2/34)

Paymaster.

Pointon, E. T............. 12/5/24
(*maj.* 1/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, A.M.C........... 1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., E.D., maj., A.M.C.................. 5/10/26

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.*, *maj.*, C.A.V.C.......... 1/4/21
Cairns, G., capt. C.A.V.C. 8/1/35

Chaplain.

⚔Charters, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. maj*................ 21/11/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.Colonel.

⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.*..... 12/2/35
12/2/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O*.................. 26/10/25
(*l.-c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.

⚔Lightbourn, A. H....... 29/10/25
19/12/18
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*m.s.c.*) 18/2/35
31/3/30
Snow, B. A............... 10/5/35
9/10/34

Captains.

Watson, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)..... 3/11/26
1/4/26
⚔Kinney, G. S........... 1/9/33
24/12/30
Dean, M. P................ 1/3/34
16/2/31
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*) 28/2/35
9/7/33

Lieutenants.

Harling, R. S............. 1/5/26
2/6/24
Foster, H. W. D.......... 4/3/32
8/4/26
⚔Crease, E. S., *M.M.*..... 1/11/33
27/6/28
Ussher, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 16/11/33
20/11/30
Pearson, C. T............. 15/4/35
20/6/31

Adjutant.

Dean, M. P., *capt*......... 1/3/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Duckworth, L. B....... 28/6/33
(*maj.* 28/8/32)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *B.A.*, *hon. maj*.......... 27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(216th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W. A., *V.D.*........ 12/2/35
25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c.*) 26/10/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors.

⚔Hanley, W. J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*) 19/1/27
31/8/16

Captain.

⚔McEachren, F. Y....... 1/9/33
22/8/16
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C.*.. 18/2/35
4/10/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Berkinshaw, R. C....... 2/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E................ 2/12/25
(*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)
Brodie, A. E.............. 18/2/35
21/11/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C............. 23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G., K.B.E., M.C., capt.* A.M.C...... 15/4/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................ 2/12/26

Chaplain.

⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. maj*...................... 27/4/33

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

⚔Wells, N. L............. 31/3/30
12/7/26

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, **'18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.) (Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Charlottetown. B Squadron—Summerside. C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—DeBlois, *His. Hon.* G. D 10/4/34

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Andrew, F. L., *M.M.*	1/4/31 (*Ext'd* 31/3/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lowther, L. T. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25

Majors (3).

b⚔Johnstone, E. W	1/4/31
a⚔Duvar, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).	17/8/31

Captains (3).

c⚔Campbell, O. W	22/9/27
a Morris, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/1/31
b Ings, R. R. (*m.s.c.*).....	1/4/31
c⚔*Nash, F. M.* (*m.s.c.*)...	17/6/32
c Hyndman, F. W	25/3/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b *Montgomery, D. S.*	15/12/28
b⚔Gordon, R. A	1/3/30
a Phillips, W. E	28/6/30
a Andrew, J. E	11/5/31
c Mustard, J	26/3/32
b Crue, L. R. (**Sig. Offr.*)	29/10/33
a Campbell, J. O. C	10/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Campbell, A. F.*	1/10/27
a⚔Gallant, D. E	30/7/34
c Nicholson, A	15/9/34

Adjutant.

⚔Nash, F. M., *capt.*(*m.s.c.*)	18/6/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Montgomery, D. S., *lt.*	1/5/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Lowther, N. W., *M.M.*, *lt.*	7/7/34

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E	14/3/22 (*maj.* 15/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenna, L. B., *lt.* A.M.C	26/3/31

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, C.A.V.C	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Legate, *Rev.* R. M., *E.D.*, *B.D.*, *hon. maj*	1/11/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Full, G. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31 1/4/25

Majors.

⚔Macdonald, D. A	22/9/27 1/4/25
⚔Poole, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)...	7/6/31 1/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Sterns, J. E	3/7/25 1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E	15/7/25 7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L	12/9/27 1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W	28/5/28 13/3/26
⚔Bell, J. W	3/5/29 27/4/23
⚔Nicholson, J. R	4/5/29 7/7/23
⚔Jenkins, J. S	31/12/30 24/6/23
McGowan, J. M	25/1/34 4/1/27

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).]

9th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.) (Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Campbellton. B Squadron—Fredericton. C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *ret*.	15/7/20 28/7/17
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*.	3/3/28 (*Ext'd* 2/3/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔Spinney, J. O.	19/12/23

Majors (3).

a Ferguson, W. M.	13/3/26
c⚔Johnston, R. G.	30/3/28
b Scott, C. M.	30/7/33

Captains (3).

c⚔Evans, R. D.	2/4/32
a Busteed, W. B.	30/6/31
b Scott, K. A.	15/8/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Sullivan, L. P.	13/5/24
c⚔Ryder, J. P.	20/4/27
b Millican, C. H. (*M.Gun.*)	18/6/28
a Hamilton, P. C. T.	21/6/28
c McAvity, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).	11/6/31
b *Dolphin, J.* (*r.m.c.*)	24/6/31 (*seconded* 1/8/34)
a MacBeath, W. G.	12/12/31
c McGee, G. H.	12/12/31
b *Byron, L. M.*	16/6/32
a MacMillan, W. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	22/1/34
c Love, W. K.	1/2/34
a Wry, G. A. (**M. Gun*)	18/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Palmer, R.	14/5/32
b *MacLeod, N. M.*	1/12/33
c *McKinney, J. G.*	2/12/33
b *Hanson, A. E.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/34
b *Richards, D. M.*	23/1/34
b *Edgecombe, F. E.*	31/5/34
c *Hamm, P. D.*	3/10/34

Adjutant.

Byron, L. M., *lt*.	19/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Harding, L. F., *lt*.	17/6/30

Paymaster.

Rockwell, R. W., *lt*.	17/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.*, *brev. capt.* A.M.C.	10/12/24
Cheesman, F. J., capt. A.M.C.	9/3/33

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Donovan, L. A., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	31/8/31
⚔*Stanford, J. A., V.D., maj.*, C.A.V.C.	14/7/33

Chaplains.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*.	2/11/31
Hailstone, Rev. E., M.A., B.D., hon. capt.	23/1/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, C. M. P. (*r.m.c.*)	15/7/26 15/7/23

Major.

⚔Barber, E. H. J. (*m.s.c.*)	29/7/33 2/4/32

Captains.

McLean, H. H.	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*)	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A.	23/1/25 15/1/15
⚔Osman, C.	24/1/25 24/1/23

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, G. D.	18/11/27 4/7/23
Everett, C. D.	18/11/27 4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G.	18/11/27 30/5/24
Smith, H. M.	26/4/29 14/5/24
MacLaren, D. A. M. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 14/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M.*	17/6/30 (*lt.* 11/6/27)

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

(Perpetuates Boulton's Mounted Corps, 1885.)

6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek," "Batoche," "North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 220–21.) (Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Dauphin. B Squadron—Grandview. C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Roche, *Hon.* W. J., *C.M.G.* 21/6/27

1st Regiment

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGuirk, O.	1/10/29 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a Welland, H. E.	16/9/33

Captains (3).

a Graves, J. W.	1/7/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M.*	19/11/27
b⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M.*	24/3/28
a⚔Howey, E. H.	1/3/32
b Brandon, C. W.	26/5/32
c Easterbrook, W. J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	24/10/32
a Fletcher, C. W.	1/5/35
a⚔Montgomery, J. A., *M.M.*	28/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Belton, J. N.	2/7/29
a⚔Neal, A. M., *M.M.*	1/6/32
a Harper, R. L.	1/5/33
c⚔Pickard, C. W., *M.C.*	1/7/33 (*capt.* 21/10/18)

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A.	12/7/27 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H.	1/9/26 (*capt.* 30/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dicks, R. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/31
Fox, S. W., capt., A.M.C.	1/7/33

Veterinary Officer.

Bishop, F. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

⚔Brailsford, *Rev.* W., *B.D.*, *hon. capt.*	1/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ramsden, J. E.	1/10/29 12/3/27

Majors.

Captains.

⚔*Jamieson, R. C.*	9/4/25 1/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M.*	22/5/30 31/12/27
⚔Binkley, D. B.	1/4/31 23/11/18
⚔Churchill, G. M.	1/11/31 31/7/28

Adjutant.

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt.*	9/4/25

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards.]

6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," **"Beaurevoir,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.) (Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Winnipeg. B Squadron—Gunton. C Squadron—Selkirk.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, *Hon.* R.	2/8/20 19/3/13 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O., D.C.M.*	15/10/30 (*Ext'd* 14/10/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24

Majors (3).

b⚔Cockerill, F.	31/3/28
a⚔*Graham, R. G.* (*m.s.c.*).	14/2/31 (*seconded* 1/4/34)
c McMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32

Captains (3).

a Evans, E. B. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/28
c Halpenny, W. W.	1/1/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Ketchen, I. C. B.	2/7/28
a Farnsworth, W. J.	1/12/33
b⚔Wickey, H. J.	1/12/33
a⚔Muton, S. H.	24/3/34
a Blanchard, H. C.	26/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Coutts, G. M.	1/7/30
a⚔*Stevens, H. H.*	21/11/32
a⚔Trunkfield, A. H.	19/5/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cochrane, T. A.	18/10/30 (*capt.* 19/12/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Clare, G. F., *lt.*	6/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacCharles, M. R., *lt. A.M.C.*	1/10/27
Bleeks, C. K., lt., A.M.C.	1/11/34

Veterinary Officer.

Shearer, W. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	11/1/32

Chaplain.

⚔Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G., V.D., B.A., hon. l.-c.*	2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F., *V.D.*	15/10/30 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ross, A. M. S. (*s.c.*)	1/4/26 19/3/13

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/4/26 24/5/18
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C.*	14/8/30 2/8/20
⚔Fraser, N. D.	4/4/32 5/2/30

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K.	1/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F)	1/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G.	1/4/26 5/7/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D.	1/4/26 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/27 6/7/22
Ketchen, A. H. G. B.	4/6/30 1/5/27
Bloomfield, R. W.	17/12/31 1/12/28
Moore, J. M.	8/2/32 15/4/29
Paterson, R. D.	4/1/35 10/3/28

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W.	6/5/34 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W.	1/4/26 1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.) (Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Canning. B Squadron—Kentville. C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Collar*—White. *Busby Bag*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Robinson, F. W. 21/8/35

1st Regiment

(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ruffee, G. H. T.	15/4/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sutton, R. W. D.	1/5/28

Majors (3).

b⚔Borden, D. H.	20/3/29
a Northup, F. F. (*m.s.c.*).	12/9/30

Captains (3).

c Faulkner, R. E.	18/6/29
c⚔Miller, W. B., *M.M.*	23/11/29
a⚔Beauchamp, A. C. D.	24/7/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Spurr, C. W.	24/2/26
c⚔Schaffner, K. C.	18/12/26
a Miller, H. J.	2/3/28
b Robinson, L. C. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/28
b Thompson, C. R.	13/5/32
a⚔Clarke, L. H.	26/3/32
b Archibald, E. C.	11/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.

b Wickwire, W. N.	15/7/27
a⚔Hiltz, H. W.	24/9/29 (*capt.* 1/6/18)
b *Shaw, R. H.*	5/6/31
Connors, J. B.	8/7/35
North, G. B.	8/7/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L.	22/7/27 (*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Arnold, E. M., *V.D.*	15/4/21 (*maj.* 10/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Forbes, G. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	6/6/30
Cochrane, P. S., capt., A.M.C.	7/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Sims, C. B., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	24/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔MacDonald, *Rev.* J. H., *C.B.E., V.D., hon. l.-c.*	1/9/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D.*	15/4/35 13/10/30

Major.

Captains.

⚔*Chase, B. D.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/6/27 14/8/25
⚔Neily, M. P., *M.C.*	20/3/29 31/8/23
⚔Forsythe, D., *M.M.*	23/7/32 1/4/30

Lieutenants.

Cox, C. F.	25/6/26 2/1/14
⚔Sangster, W. J.	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Burns, A. S., *maj.*, A.M.C.	6/6/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13/18th Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade (attached) M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"**Mount Sorrel,**" "**Somme, 1916,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "**Vimy, 1917**" "Hill 70," "**Ypres, 1917,**" "**Passchendaele,**" "**Amiens,**" "Scarpe, 1918" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Canal du Nord," "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "Valenciennes," "**France and Flanders, 1915-18.**"

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07). (Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Manitou. B Squadron—Altamont. C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Baden-Powell, Lt.-Gen. *the* Lord *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*. 1/1/34

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Piggott, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., *E.D., ret*.......... 23/8/24

1st Regiment

(1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)........ 23/8/29 (*Ext'd* 22/8/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Havard, A., *E.D*....... 1/5/28 1/5/13

Majors (3).

b⚔Cadham, J. C......... 30/4/33
c⚔Millar, C. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/5/33

Captains (3).

a⚔*Gammon, A. H.* (*m.s.c.*) 3/3/31
a Bingham, D. A......... 4/3/31
b Jamieson, D............ 1/5/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Middlemass, W. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)........ 17/11/33
b Bishop, F. L............ 26/12/33
b Armitage, W. H........ 1/5/34
a Cook, O. G............ 1/5/35
c Laird, D. W............ 1/5/35
b Swain, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Gammon, R. W......... 18/11/31
a Bingham, J. P.......... 1/12/31
c *Middlemass, H. M*....... 1/4/34
a Rumbal, S. T. J......... 1/10/34

Adjutant.

⚔Gammon, A. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)........ 1/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mawhinney, I. E........ 1/1/32 (*capt.* 24/6/34)

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W............. 1/3/31 (*capt.* 7/2/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, J. F., *maj.* A.M.C. 7/4/23
⚔*Armstrong, G. P., M.C., capt.*, A.M.C........... 1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C............... 25/5/27

Chaplain.

Bays, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt.* 2/5/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D*.................... 23/8/29 23/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A.......... 12/3/25 16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M.......... 12/3/25 8/10/23
⚔White, S. H............ 12/1/27 1/5/24
Morcom, H............... 18/7/28 14/7/26
⚔Talbot, W. H........... 30/4/34 1/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M*... 13/4/26 9/5/22
Simmons, C. A........... 29/12/30 1/6/25
Sparling, C. C............ 1/5/34 15/6/30
Blois, H. E............... 1/5/34 31/7/28

Paymaster.

⚔McCorquodale, G. R... 14/7/26 (*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............ 26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08.) (Reorganized 1/9/20 G. O. 230–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Lloydminster. B Squadron—Lashburn. C Squadron—-Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 15/10/30

1st Regiment

(1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McMurray, R. O.	14/7/34 (*O.C.* 3/5/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Packman, H. S.	1/6/29

Majors (3).

a⚔Adamson, P. E.	19/4/32
c⚔McCusker, W. C.	9/3/35

Captains (3).

b⚔Claughton, J.	1/5/27

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Wheeler, F. H.	9/7/26
c Thies, J.	1/8/32
c Taylor, C. W.	3/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Richdale, A. S.*	11/2/33
b Carmichael, R. W.	18/4/33
b Watson, H. H.	28/2/35
c⚔Steer, C.	5/3/35
c Peterson, P. M.	5/3/35
b Tweddell, J. H.	30/3/35
a Nicholas, A. T.	10/4/35
c *Curtis, V. O.*	7/5/35
a *Marshall, V. L.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	7/5/35

Adjutant.

*Richdale, A. S., *2nd lt.*	15/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W.	1/6/23 (*maj.* 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cooke, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *E.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, H. J., *V.D.*	3/5/34 24/9/28

Captains.

Lieutenant.

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Vernon. B Squadron—Kelowna. C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Regiment

(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oswell, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)..	17/5/34 (*O.C.* 30/9/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Woodward, W. A........	1/6/29

Majors (3).

a⚔Husband, C. W........	1/3/33
c⚔Colquhoun, J. L. (*F*)..	30/9/33
b⚔Willan, A. R...........	9/3/35

Captains (3).

a⚔*Berry, A. E*............	15/1/30
c⚔Temple, A. M..........	18/11/34 7/1/31
a Stamer, W. A. J.........	8/3/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Brooke, J. P...........	20/1/32
b DeHart, F. G..........	5/1/31
b French, A. V............	13/7/32
c Steward, R. F. C.......	4/7/34
b Angle, H. (**M. Gun*)....	1/8/34
a Winslow, E. T. (*r.m.c.*)..	20/11/34
b *Balsillie, D. G*...........	7/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Lefroy, W. E. J*..........	1/1/33
c *Daniel, J. D*.............	28/4/33
a *Royce, E. A*.............	18/4/34
b *Reid, M. R*..............	18/9/34
c Osborn, C. D...........	25/1/35
b *Moffat, W. H. H*........	4/7/35

Adjutant.

*Balsillie, D. G., *lt*........	19/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Berry, A. E., *capt*......	1/5/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Cullen, E................	1/4/30 (*capt.* 26/1/35)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.............	15/10/20
Henderson, J. S., lt. A.M.C.	22/12/34

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.,D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................	30/9/33 30/9/28

Majors.

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*)........	10/4/26 1/4/18
⚔Macdonell, A. L.........	1/4/30 15/5/28

Captains.

Tempest, P. V............	11/11/34 30/9/28
Midgley, T. N............	18/11/34 30/9/33
⚔Horn, J. H. (*m.s.c.*).....	15/5/35 1/4/33

Lieutenants.

Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)...	1/4/30 9/7/23
⚔*Fetherstonhaugh, M. R*...	21/11/32 (*capt.* 21/11/32)
Howell, J. R. L...........	17/8/34 30/5/30

Adjutant.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, M. R., *lt. & capt*...............	21/11/32

Paymaster.

⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C*.......	1/2/34 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129-21.) (Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3-31.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Chauvin. B Squadron—Vegreville. C Squadron—Vermilion.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

1st Regiment
(3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pitman, E. A	1/4/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cubitt, W. J	27/5/31

Majors (3).

b⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*	1/4/32

Captains (3).

b⚔*Kennedy, J. H*	1/4/32
a⚔Saul, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
Campbell, A	29/10/34 10/6/29 (*seconded* 29/10/34)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Glenn, A	3/4/32
b⚔Couch, R. A	27/1/33
c Stanton, A. G	6/4/33
a *Saul, D. R*	1/5/33
b Hughes, J. P	1/9/33
b McCrea, J	1/12/33
a Folkins, D. H	2/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Atkins, E. B	21/2/31
a *Pitman, E. A.*	1/7/32
b Eickmeyer, W. C. A	20/5/33
⚔Ellerton, S. T. J	1/11/33
c Garland, G. E	26/6/34
b Reesor, F. K. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/2/35
a *Snyder, R. S*	5/1/35

Adjutant.

⚔Kennedy, J. H., *capt.*	1/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Saul, D. R., *lt*	1/6/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, G. H	1/4/31 (*capt.* 17/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Hurlburt, H. S., *lt*	1/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brown, R. J., *lt.*, A.M.C.	11/6/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. McK., *E.D.*	1/4/34 3/7/30

Captains.

⚔Casey, V. B	23/1/33

THE SOUTH ALBERTA HORSE

(Perpetuates the Rocky Mountain Rangers, 1885.)
5th Mounted Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 13.
"North West Canada, 1885."
The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Amiens."**
(Organized G.O. 23/8/05.)
(Reorganized 15/2/22 G.O. 100-22.) (Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3-31.)
Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Pincher Creek. B Squadron—Claresholm. C Squadron—High River.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) J., *V.D.*, (*ret.*)...................... 19/7/23 (*Ext'd* 18/7/35)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, R.O.......................... 14/2/25 (*Ext'd* 14/2/35)

1st Regiment

(13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Studd, E. G............	12/10/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Jenkins, F. H..........	24/4/29
b *Lyndon, C. A*............	9/5/29 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
c⚔Nelson, K., *M.M*.......	10/3/34

Captains (3).

b⚔Atkinson, W. E........	8/5/30
c Clark, C. A.............	27/3/35
c *Heyland, W. D*...........	27/3/35
a Lynch-Staunton, F......	28/3/35 10/4/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Hedderick, C...........	1/1/29
c Ballachey, A. A.........	1/5/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Lynch-Staunton, J. C......	19/11/32
b King, C. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/9/33
b *Mullin, J. W. G*.........	18/11/33
a *Watson, D. J*............	2/12/33
b Strang, J. L. (**M. Gun.*)	30/4/34
b Murray, D. W...........	1/1/35
a Cameron, J. M.........	27/1/35
Drumheller, J.............	10/7/35

Adjutant.

Heyland, W. D., *capt*....	27/3/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Buckingham, E. H......	10/5/30 (*capt.* 26/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W..........	1/6/27 (*maj.* 18/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blayney, Y., *capt*., A.M.C.	1/9/28
Hynes, J. A. S., lt., A.M.C.	1/2/31

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Orton, *Rev.* J. S., *hon. capt.*	16/1/34

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Miles, E. A. W..........	11/2/33 30/11/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W.......	1/2/28 15/11/21
Lyndon, W. L.............	2/4/30 5/7/24
⚔Cable, W. C............	5/1/35 1/1/25

Quartermaster.

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **Arras, "1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Coaticook. B Squadron—Magog. C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, *Hon.* A. J. 5/1/33

1st Regiment
(5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Samson, J. G. 23/8/35

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (3).

a Church, C. H. M. 19/8/33

Captains (3).

b⚔Styan, C. 7/7/28
c Ceappy, C. J. 5/11/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b *Murphy, E. L.* (*c.o.t.c.*).. 20/6/31
15/4/27
a Blier, A. S. 12/12/31
a Bambrick, H. J. 13/12/31
c Crook, R. H. 4/10/33
b Young, C. P. 15/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/4/26
(*lt.* 15/5/24)
a Anderson, R. F. 21/5/27
b Wallace, F. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/5/28
(*lt.* 1/10/27)
c Campbell, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 14/9/29
(*lt.* 21/9/28)
a Chartier, L. D. R. 2/6/30
31/12/23
a *Colt, W. B.* 21/6/32
a *Burnell, C. S. R.* 1/12/32
c *Ross, S. H.* 21/6/33
c *Moore,* M. *L.* 1/11/34
a *Ackhurst, K. S.* 2/1/35

Adjutant.

*Murphy, E. L., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 5/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Wells, T. J., *lt.* A.M.C... 3/12/32
⚔*Ball, F. P., capt. and lt.-col.* A.M.C. 22/8/30

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A. J., *V.D., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C. 15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Miller, L. W. 22/8/35
23/8/30

Major (2nd in command)

Major.

Pickel, M. R. 1/11/32
1/5/30

Captains.

Wood, R. W. 1/7/26
14/5/09

Lieutenants.

Hackett, F. W. 1/7/26
15/5/15
⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)... 1/7/26
1/10/20

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 256. Stanstead County Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 13/11/56.) (Organized as a Regiment 1/7/03.)

(Disbanded 15/8/13 G.O. 137/13.) (Reconstituted as a Regiment 1/8/28 G.O. 138/28.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag—* *Plume—*

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51..	Ottawa, Ont.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66..	Montreal, P.Q.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Peterborough, Ont.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11 Med. (How.)	Winnipeg, Man.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56........	London, Ont.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 49. 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74.........	Belleville, Ont.
10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77.......	Regina, Sask.
11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63.	Guelph, Ont.
12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Moncton, N.B.
13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94..........	Quebec, P.Q.
14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.). Attached 5 Med.	Vancouver, B.C.
16th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86.	Sydney Mines, N.S.
17th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Saskatoon, Sask.
18th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)....	Lethbridge, Alta.
19th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91....	Calgary, Alta.
20th	H.Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.).	Edmonton, Alta.

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	I	18	X	38	V	68	XV
2	I	19	V	40	VIII	77	X
3	IX	20	XVIII	44	XVII	78	XX
4	IV	21	XVII	51	I	79	VI
5	II	22	XIX	52	XIV	81	VI
6	XVI	23	XIX	53	III	82	XIII
7	II	24	VI	54	VIII	83	XVI
8	XII	25	I	55	VII	84	XIV
9	III	27	II	56	VII	85	XV
10	VIII	28	XII	57	XIII	86	XVI
11	VIII	29	XI	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	87	XIV
12	VII	30	III	59	Unbrigaded	88	XIV
13	V	31	XV	60	X	89	XII
14	IV	32	IX	61	XX	90	XII
15	III	34	IX	62	Unbrigaded	91	XIX
16	XI	35	VI	64	XVII	92	XX
17	V	36	XVI	66	II	93	XVIII
						94	XIII

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med..... (How.) 14 Med....................	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Souris, P.E.I.
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.
3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
4th	21 Med., 23 Med., 24 Med., 25 Med.	Toronto, Ont.

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	21	4 Med. Bde.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
		23	4 Med. Bde.
		24	4 Med. Bde.
		25	4 Med. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	57	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.	58	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
		59	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 1st Anti-aircraft Section. 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 2nd Anti-aircraft Section, 58th Field.	Victoria, B.C.
6th (Q.& L)	57, 58, 59 Heavies. Attached 3rd Anti-aircraft Section.	Quebec, P.Q.

2ND MONTREAL REGIMENT

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

7TH (TORONTO) REGIMENT

3rd Field Brigade.
4th Medium Brigade.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SECTIONS

1st—1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade.
2nd—Attached 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.
3rd—Attached 6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade.

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED)

Field Batteries

26th, 33rd, 37th, 39th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 63rd, 65th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 80th.

Medium Batteries

13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th.

Colonel-in-Chief—The King

Honorary Colonel Commandant

⚔Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/11/34

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O., (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/25

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., *V.D.*	1/4/32

Adjutant.

Watt, J. D., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/32

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McCormick, A. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	22/10/20
Hanna, H. E., capt. A.M.C.	6/7/33

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Harris, H. R. D., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/28

Captain.

Steuart-Jones, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)	17/9/34

Lieutenants.

Lane, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/1/33
⚔Richards, A. E.	15/10/34
White, G. T.	17/10/34
Berry, R. A.	1/12/34

2nd Lieutenants

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Crain, G. E., *M.C.*	1/4/33

Lieutenant.

⚔Robertson, J. A., *M.M.*	13/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/33
Dunne, R. B.	1/4/34
Murdoch, R. A.	11/10/34
Morehouse, W. H.	3/7/35

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Watt, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	16/3/29
May, E. F. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/32

Lieutenants.

Beament, G. E. (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/31 20/6/29
Davis, R. B.	28/7/34
Gill, F. E. T.	29/7/34
Price, A. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/35 (*capt.* 20/10/23)

2nd Lieutenant.

Davis, C. M.	15/6/33

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S.	16/5/28

Captain.

Hutchison, G. O.	15/9/31

Lieutenant.

⚔Short, S. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/6/32 18/12/15

2nd Lieutenants.

Tucker, M. G.	28/6/32
Prindiville, B. R.	14/6/33 29/9/31
Hicks, A.J.	1/11/34

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32 1/4/28

Majors.

⚔Flexman, E., *D.S.O.*	1/11/25 3/5/17
⚔Whitley, H. T. C.	1/1/27 26/6/17
⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/35 1/4/32

Captains.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C.*	1/1/27 22/3/18
Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/30 2/4/28
Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/31 4/3/30
Hanna, F. J.	15/11/31 2/7/28
Street, H. D.	2/2/32 30/10/29
Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/32 2/2/32
⚔Latchford, A. M.	27/11/33 3/12/17
Porter, N. D.	17/9/34 29/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Olmsted, R. A.	1/1/27 17/3/16
⚔Garland, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/27 19/6/13
⚔Badgley, F. C. C., *M.C.*	1/1/27 10/9/15
⚔Wurtele, W. F.	1/1/27 18/10/15
⚔Dalton, W. J.	1/1/27 1/11/18
Bingham, W. F.	29/1/31 30/7/27
Bethune, J. R. (*r.m.c.*)	30/1/31 20/6/27
Fraser, H. A. S.	1/2/31 17/5/28
Southam. J. D.	11/6/31 12/10/28
Foran, J. A.	1/8/32 31/7/32

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
2nd Field Brigade and 2nd Medium Brigade

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Creelman, Colonel J. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F), R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *col.*	1/1/30 (*col.* 20/8/32) (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*, *maj.*	1/10/34

Orderly Officer.

Rolph, F. B., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	29/5/33

Director of Music.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
Hague, H. McL.	20/10/34 (*O.C.* 1/10/34)

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT —Con.

Majors (8).

⚔*Walford, A. E., M.M.*	2/9/33
	9/7/27
	(*seniority* 9/7/27)
⚔Bliss, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/29
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
Keefler, R. H.	3/10/31
⚔Inns, H. J.	28/11/31
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)	7/3/33
Veith, G. S.	15/7/33
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	7/5/34
Renouf, E. T.	1/10/34

Captains (9).

Harrison, F. S. St. B.	12/9/32
	3/1/31
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	20/2/33
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)	29/5/33
Anderson, J. M.	15/7/33
Leslie, A. O.	20/12/33
Cushing, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)	8/5/34
Griffin, H. S.	28/7/34
⚔Benett, C. M.	1/10/34
⚔Wonham, W. R.	2/10/34
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/10/34

Subalterns (35).

Lieutenants.

Small, G. S.	6/1/32
Petrie, W. G.	9/1/32
Walford, J. S.	26/5/32
Cape, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	11/10/32
Beamer, W. C.	3/11/32
Cowley, E. G.	4/11/32
Fisher, R. J.	9/12/32
	(*capt.* 4/3/30)
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/12/32
	22/10/27
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	15/5/33
	21/6/27
Walker, R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*l*)	1/1/34
Drury, C. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	3/1/34
Leggat, W. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).	5/1/34
Clouthier, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/6/34
	(*capt.* 1/7/32)
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/9/34
	8/10/24
Wisdom. C. S. C.	1/10/34
Drummond, R. P.	18/4/35
	2/4/14
Scully, V. G.	22/5/35

2nd Lieutenants

Leggat, W. H.	15/9/33
Riordon, P. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/34
Fyshe, T. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/9/34
Gagnon, J. H. R. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/34
Hyde, J. R. (*r.m.c.*)	5/9/34
Monette, J. H. H. (*r.m.c.*).	6/9/34
Dery, J.L. (*r.m.c.*)	7/9/34
Tremblay, E. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/10/34
	(*lt.* 20/11/33)
Wait, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/10/34
	(*lt.* 28/9/34)
Cartmel, G. B.	5/12/34
Wiggins, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/3/35
	(*lt.* 26/9/33)
Caron, J. F. D. (*r.m.c.*)	13/6/35
Savage, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/35
King, B. W. (*r.m.c.*)	15/6/35

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized.)

M.D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanson, Lt.-Col. E. G., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	10/11/34

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hague, H. McL.	20/10/34
	(*O.C.* 1/10/34)

Adjutant.

Harrison, F. S. St. B.,*capt.*	1/10/34

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hall, A. B., *lt.* A.M.C.	28/4/34

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D., hon. l-c*	1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.
(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)

Captains.

Harrison, F. S. St. B.
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔Wonham, W. R.

Lieutenants.

Small, G. S.
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)
Clouthier, P. E. (*capt.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)

2nd Lieutenant.

Riordon, P. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Wiggins, F. W. (*lt.*) *C.O.T.C.*

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquraters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Cushing, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Leggat, W. H.
Fyshe, T. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Tremblay, E. W. lt. (*C.O.T.C.*)

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, R. H.

Captain.

Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Beamer, W. C.
Wisdom, C. S. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

Wait, J. R., *lt.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)
Savage, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Veith, G. S.

Captain.

Anderson, J. M.

Lieutenants.

Petrie, W. G.
Cowley, E. G.
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant.

Monette, J. H. H. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Abbey, P............... 1/10/34 2/1/30

Majors.

⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..................... 1/7/26 2/5/17

⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*. 1/7/26 26/6/17

⚔Benson, G. F........... 16/1/29 23/4/26

⚔Vautelet, H. E. J., *A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*).................. 6/3/33 3/7/30

Captains.

Dobell, S. H.............. 1/10/24 1/10/20

MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*) 17/1/29 1/10/24

Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*). 25/4/32 10/3/27

MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*) 11/9/32 1/10/31

Hague, E. C.............. 28/5/34 9/5/34

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C*..... 1/10/34 17/1/18

Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/34 23/1/31

Lieutenants.

Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)........ 15/2/26 6/7/22

Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 10/3/26 6/7/22

DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 22/3/26 9/7/21

Packham, J. M........... 1/1/29 6/6/24

Molson, H. de M. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*) 2/5/32 13/7/28

Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/4/32 8/2/29

Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)...... 27/2/33 27/6/29

Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)....... 16/2/34 2/10/28

Crowe, G. K. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/10/34 9/7/21

Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 18/3/35 23/6/27

Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)... 18/3/35 2/5/21

2nd Lieutenants.

Lagimodiere, L. J. (*r.m.c.*) 1/4/35 10/9/34

Adjutant

Dobell, S. H., *capt*....... 10/12/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cape, Colonel E. C. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O........... 22/9/30

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reid, R. G., *capt.*, A.M.C. 8/1/34

Chaplain.

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Walker, R. H. E. (*r.m.c.* (*l*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Hyde, J. R. (*r.m.c.*)
Dery, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Caron, J. F. D. (*r.m.c.*)
King, B. W. (*r.m.c.*)

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Inns, H. J.

Captain.

Griffin, H. S.

Lieutenants.

Cape, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Fisher, R. J. (*capt.*)
Drummond, R. P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Gagnon, J. H. R. (*r.m.c.*)

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔*Walford, A. E., M.M.*
Renouf, E. T.

Captain.

Leslie, A. O.

Lieutenants.

Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Drury, C. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)
Leggat, W. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)

2nd Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Bliss, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Benett, C. M.

Lieutenants.

Walford, J. S.
Scully, V. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

Cartmel, G. B.

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D*..... 13/2/33 1/1/27

Majors.

⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.* 1/7/26 3/11/18

⚔Sanderson, C. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/9/33 24/10/31

Captains.

⚔Corbett, D. R.......... 17/3/28 1/6/25

⚔DeWolf, A. W., *D.C.M.*. 16/12/29 1/10/24

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 20/2/33 16/4/28

Starke, A. D.............. 18/12/33 4/1/31

Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)....... 9/4/34 2/1/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A. 4/1/24 1/4/20

⚔Farquhar, M. G........ 15/6/25 10/2/18

Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)................. 20/5/29 21/6/26

Emo, J. C................ 27/1/31 9/7/28

Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)....... 20/4/32 9/7/21

Kenrick, N. E............ 2/5/32 2/1/27

Roy, J. I. (*r.m.c.*)......... 1/12/33 10/10/32

Crain, R. A.............. 5/9/34 16/11/30

Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/34 16/1/31

Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 15/12/34 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, H. U. (*r.m.c.*)...... 8/4/35 8/9/34

Adjutant.

7th (TORONTO) REGIMENT.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40/31.)

3rd Field Brigade and 4th Medium Brigade

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (Lt.-Col.) (*m.s.c.*)...........	15/3/35
	(*lt.-col.* 15/3/31)

Adjutant.

Lander, K. N., *capt*......	15/8/35

Orderly Officer.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32
⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*).	15/3/35

Majors.

⚔McPherson, E. B........	22/6/29
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*	30/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*).	30/4/31
Skaith, A. L..............	3/10/31
Leonard, H. H............	11/2/32
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	18/9/33
Nighswander, E. D.......	5/6/34

Captains.

Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)	4/5/31
Lander, K. N..............	10/2/32
Crang, J. H...............	27/4/32
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)......	29/4/32
Burden, E. K. G..........	18/9/33
Matthews, A. B. (*m.s.c.*.).	19/10/33
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)....	20/10/33
Kent, G. L................	1/12/34
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*).	15/3/35
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*).	18/3/35
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)....	20/3/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)..	8/10/28
Young, R. R..............	19/12/31
McLeod, N. C............	20/12/31
Birks, A. H..............	20/12/32
Dunn, E. A...............	4/5/33
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*).....	9/6/33
Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*).	10/6/33
Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)	22/8/33
	21/8/31
McHugh, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	2/4/34
Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*).......	8/6/34
Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)........	9/6/34
Wilkinson, J. W...........	21/6/34
Storms, R. G. (*r.m.c.*)....	1/4/35
	23/10/31
Carr, W. P. (*r.m.c.*).......	12/6/35
	10/6/31
Fleury, W. E. (*r.m.c.*).....	14/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. B. L............	2/1/31
Heintzman, G. T..........	10/9/32
Adam, G. M...............	11/12/33
Marriott, G. P.............	12/12/33
Maxwell, J. W.............	17/1/34
Deitz, H. I. H.............	1/2/34
Osler, J. G. (*r.m.c.*).......	14/6/34
Marks, A. D..............	12/9/34
Brennan, J. F.............	1/2/35
Wainwright, A. E. G.......	4/2/35
Hamilton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)..	8/2/35
	14/6/34
Beamer, B. C.............	6/2/35
	16/11/33
Morlock, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	20/5/35
	(*lt.* 14/8/34)
Gallow, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	22/5/35
	(*lt.* 14/8/34)
Christian, J. D. (*r.m.c.*) ...	13/6/35
Sisson, H. W. (*r.m.c.*).....	13/6/35
Ready, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)......	13/6/35
Newton, G. W.............	14/6/35

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*).	15/3/35

Adjutant.

Smith, D. C., *capt.*. (*r.m.c.*)	1/2/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Storms, T.H.D., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C............	14/11/29

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj.*	29/7/29

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McPherson, E. B.

Captain.

Matthews, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Young, R. R.
Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Marriott, G. P.
Morlock, J. F. (*lt.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Nighswander, E. D.

Captain.

Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenant.

Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. B. L.
Hamilton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)
Gallow, C. R. (*lt.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)

3rd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Skaith, A. L.

Captains.

Smith, D. C., (*r.m.c.*)
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Heintzman, G. T.
Deitz, H. I. H.
Wainwright, A. E. G.
Ready, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*)

Captains.

Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Birks, A. H.
Storms, R. G. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Brennan, J. F.
Newton, G. W.

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	22/2/27 12/3/24

Major.

⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	22/3/27 23/10/25

Captains.

Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c.*)..	3/12/28 19/3/25
⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*..	10/12/28 3/1/23
⚔Ketchum, E. J..........	1/3/30 1/7/28
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)......	7/12/31 2/5/31
Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)......	26/1/34 11/2/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Ince, G.................	1/3/25 14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G..............	2/3/25 15/5/22
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C.*......	12/6/25 21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*)	5/4/26 9/7/20
⚔Ellis, L. E..............	4/4/27 15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L..........	16/4/27 8/9/14
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*)........	1/6/27 22/7/16
Preston, A. V............	16/6/27 21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. D., *M.C.*...	16/6/27 1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	12/1/28 18/6/25
Elliott, W. M............	24/1/28 14/4/25
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*)................	1/4/29 4/10/26
Meyers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)....	2/4/29 1/10/27
Watson, G. F............	7/11/29 8/1/27
Breckenridge, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)................	1/4/30 18/6/25
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*).....	1/2/34 4/10/28
Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	10/1/35 26/3/31
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*).....	1/2/35 25/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Ferrie, K. E., *capt.* A.M.C.	20/8/35

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Locke, H. W. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	23/3/32
Wright, E. N., *lt.* A.M.C...	9/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E.* *hon. l.-c.*...............	28/2/34

21st Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 13/20.)
(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Dunn, E. A.
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Adam, G. M.
Maxwell, J. W.

23rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
(Organized M.O. 67/32.)

Major.

Leonard, H. H.

Captains.

Lander, K. N.
Kent, G. L.

Lieutenants.

Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)
Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)
Wilkinson, J. W.

2nd Lieutenant.

Sisson, H. W. (*r.m.c.*)

24th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257-33.)

Major.

⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*

Captain.

Burden, E. K. G.

Lieutenants.

McHugh, W. T.
Carr, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Osler, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Christian, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)

25th Medium Battery (Howitzer.)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257-33.)

Major.

Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Captain.

Crang, J. H.

Lieutenants.

McLeod, N.C.
Fleury, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Marks, A. D.
Beamer, B. C.

4th Reserve Medium Brigade.

Captain.

Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)...	1/1/35 16/2/34

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*	1/11/32

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fraser, G. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/8/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Harper, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. maj*	1/2/29

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W.	25/6/27

Captain.

⚔Harstone, J. A., *M.C.*	31/3/28 21/10/17

Lieutenants.

⚔*Rogers, H. S.*	25/2/29
Stevenson, A. R.	3/12/28

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary Officer.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized 3/3/31—G.O. 146-31.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Davidson, R. E.	2/12/33

Captain.

Ralston, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)	2/7/34

Lieutenant.

Berry, H. H.	16/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Massie, H. D. C.	1/5/30
Heptonstall, J.	15/7/32
⚔*Hinman, F. V. M.*	1/3/34
Clarke, D. T.	15/6/35

4th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, D. J.	24/6/32 25/6/27

Captains.

⚔Hare, W. E.	1/4/29 1/4/24
⚔Brand, N. A.	15/5/33 3/3/31
⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C.*	1/3/35 5/12/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Burwash, H. A.	1/4/29 1/5/25
⚔Cameron, G. D. W.	7/4/31 1/11/20

Attached.

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lloyd, F. P., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/5/33

Captain.

Drewry, F. R.	17/5/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Denton, H. S.	26/12/33
Manning, J. C. R.	15/12/34
Hayden, H. D.	16/12/34
Ostrander, C. R.	2/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	17/12/20
Richardson, R. W., capt., A.M.C.	3/10/33

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Martin, *Rev.* H. D., *hon. capt.*	19/10/31

Regimental List.

Majors.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28
⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/29
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*	1/4/30
⚔de Pencier, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔McLean, W. J.	20/7/33

Captains.

⚔Davis, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)	18/4/29
Morrow, G. D. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
⚔Smith, C. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)	12/6/31
⚔Benjamin, A. C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/2/32
Brown, J.	23/2/33
⚔Whitlock, G. J.	1/8/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Colclough, G. F.	1/5/32
Haffner, K. E. (*r.m.c.*)	6/6/32
Clarke, F. H.	16/7/32
McWhirter, S.	1/1/33
Carlyle, W. M.	3/2/33
de Pencier, E. L.	21/4/33
Gammon, C. N.	1/11/33
Stibbard, H. W.	2/2/34
Johnston, G. W.	4/4/34
Johnston, H. G.	5/5/35
Blakely, S. A.	13/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Tice, V. E.	14/5/32
Macmillan, C.	6/10/33
Ford, G. H.	14/6/33
Chambers, G. N.	2/4/34
Clarke, L. F. H.	23/4/34
Graham, G. W.	4/3/25
Slaney, H. V. E.	24/5/35

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*

Captain.

Morrow, G. D. (*m.s.c.*)
⚔Smith, C. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Colclough, G. F.
McWhirter, S.

2nd Lieutenants.

Macmillan, C.
Clarke, L. F. H.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

17th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 17th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Davis, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenant.

Haffner, K. E. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Tice, V. E.
Ford, G. H.
Graham, G. W.

19th Field Battery.

[Allied with the 19th Field Battery, R.A.]

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔de Pencier, C. E., (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Benjamin, A. C. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

de Pencier, E. L.
Stibbard, H. W.
Johnston, G. W.
Blakely, S. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Whitlock, G. J.

Lieutenants.

Carlyle, W. M.

2nd Lieutenants.

Chambers, G. N.
Slaney, H. V. E.

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	13/4/31 24/1/28

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C*......	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C*......	23/1/25 4/8/16
⚔Cumming, G. C.........	26/4/29 1/4/21
⚔Musgrave, T. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30 24/1/28

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A.......	23/1/25 13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T., *M.C*...	23/1/25 4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V..........	23/1/25 10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E........	1/12/25 10/1/19
Bingham, R. P............	23/2/33 1/3/30
Barrett-Hamilton, S. A. F.	21/4/33 26/6/29

Lieutenants.

Tupper, C. W.............	23/1/25 21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T............	23/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
⚔Welsford, G. C..........	23/1/25 27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C*....	23/1/25 26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*).	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J...........	23/1/25 21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C*...	1/5/25 1/3/16
James, C. S. M...........	29/9/33 8/5/31

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McLean, W. J.

Captain.

Brown, J.

Lieutenants.

Clarke, F. H.
Gammon, C. N.
Johnston, H. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

Captain.

⚔Sharman, W. H. B......	1/2/27 7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G........	26/3/25 12/3/24
⚔Murray, A.............	12/5/25 7/6/15

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*......	1/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Grier, C. G. M., *capt.*....	1/4/34

Orderly Officer.

Mackenzie, C. R. S., *2nd lt.*	22/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nelligan, P. L., *capt.* A.M.C.................	24/11/31
Loomis, G. B., lt. A.M.C..	24/7/35

Chaplain.

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*.....	16/7/32

Captain.

⚔Jolander, J. L...........	1/3/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Dunn, A. J..............	2/8/27
Averill, D. R.............	10/10/27
Doak, J. B................	18/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, J. A................	23/5/35
Seale, D. D...............	14/8/35

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

⚔Greenland, L. W. E.....	30/7/32
Walker, S. V. (*m.s.c.*).....	1/11/33

Lieutenants.

Slattery, P. J.............	1/10/33
McLachlan, C. C..........	1/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Pierce, H. F..............	25/3/34 (*lt.* 26/12/32)
Pattison, F. R.............	1/1/35
Delcellier, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/35 (*lt.* 21/10/25)

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Boyd, W. W. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/9/34

Captain.

⚔Johnston, G. W. F. (*m.s.c.*).................	1/12/30

Lieutenants.

Dow, H. M...............	1/12/30
Crombie, J. C............	10/3/33
Page, W. S................	15/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Mackenzie, C. R. S..........	9/12/31
Hicks, L...................	7/9/31
Clark, W. H. D......	28/6/34

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O.   .)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Grier, C. G. M.*	1/4/34 1/6/27

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*	1/11/33 1/11/29

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C.*	1/7/26 1/4/20
⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*	1/11/33 1/4/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Cate, E.	1/7/26 15/6/15
⚔Muir, B. R.	15/4/32 19/4/29

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*r.m.c.*), R.O.	1/11/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31 (*Ext'd* 12/2/36)

Adjutant.

⚔Anderson, D. A., *M.C.*, *capt*	3/7/33

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *maj*	12/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.*, *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	12/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	1/10/24

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Black, J. D. K. (*m.s.c.*).	3/7/33
⚔*Chapman, L. P., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34 6/8/28 (*seconded* 1/10/34)

Captain.

Gillespie, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/31

Lieutenants.

Churchill, B. E.	5/4/30
Spittal, V. G.	21/5/31
Gillespie, W. H.	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Davis, H. B.	18/10/34

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wylde, H. G.	13/2/31

Captain.

⚔*Anderson, D. A., M.C.*	3/7/33 27/3/19
⚔Hunt, J. D.	2/3/35

Lieutenants.

Hare, H. W.	16/9/30
⚔Lebel, A. M.	16/7/32
Harris, G.G. R.	16/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Gillespie, W. H.	1/3/35
Linnell, E. T.	23/4/35

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O.   .)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ingram, H. K., *V.D.*	13/2/31 14/2/26

Major.

⚔Betts, F. C.	12/4/28 1/8/26

Captains.

⚔White, H. C.	1/12/32 13/2/31
⚔Blandford, R. D., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/35 28/8/18
Little, E. N.	2/3/35 1/12/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Hayman, L. T.	1/2/28 29/11/15
⚔Dawkins, J. W.	3/2/30 1/1/26

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	1/3/35

Adjutant.

Campbell, J. C. A., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/12/34

Orderly Officer.

Church, H. C., *2nd lt.*	31/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* *maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
Calder, J. R., *capt.* A.M.C.	9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Cockburn, R. S. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/35

Captain.

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/35
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/3/35

Lieutenants.

Willox, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/29
⚔*Dix, S.*	1/12/30
Burns, R. B.	1/1/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Vine, J. K.	1/6/33
Church, H. C.	30/11/33
Avery, H. F.	1/10/34

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/35.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Phin, J. P. (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31

Captain.

⚔Evans, J. H., *V.D.*	17/4/35 (*maj.* 24/7/16)

Lieutenants.

Moore, W. M.	9/1/30
Brigger, W. J.	2/1/35
Tuchtie, W. J.	15/1/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Lennie, T. S.	2/1/34

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A.	23/8/27

Captain.

⚔Keen, F. J.	11/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Wright, L. S.	23/8/27
Hainsworth, E. J.	30/7/29
Cosgrove, A. E.	12/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Hainsworth, R. A.	29/5/29
Bird, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/1/32

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)

(Reorganized 29/4/32 G.O. 1/7/32.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

⚔Waterous, R. J. (*m.s.c.*)	29/4/32

Captain.

⚔Nash, A. L. S., *M.M.*	29/4/32

Lieutenants.

Boswell, F. J.	29/4/32
Benjamin, E. W.	1/11/32
Higgs, S. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/34 31/10/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Hawken, G. W. T.	27/5/33

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/35 30/1/31

Major.

⚔Rogers, S.	30/11/31 11/3/27

Captains.

⚔Fish, F. M.	12/7/30 27/10/27
⚔Leake, J. F. J.	8/12/34 5/6/33
⚔Ingraham, R. E.	31/3/35 30/1/31
⚔Frame, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	17/4/35 19/3/32

Lieutenants.

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/4/27 6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 28/7/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/30 9/7/23
Scott, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/34 15/1/34
⚔Merritt, T. R.	30/1/35 27/10/15

Reserve Regiment Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Walker, R. V. L., *lt.* C.A.V.C................ 22/3/35

Chaplain.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dowsley, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/1/35

Captain.

Dowsley, K. C............ 9/10/34

Lieutenants.

Warwick, E. H........... 5/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Clendenning, K. A......... 7/6/35

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Grant, L. F. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................. 16/12/33
31/1/17

Captain.

Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*). 28/7/34
(*maj.* 1/10/25)

Lieutenants.

Cook, C. C.............. 2/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Twiss, J. F............... 1/1/33
Robb, A. S. (*r.m.c.*)....... 15/6/34

Veterinary Officer.

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/31

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Sword, S. A............ 2/3/26
Graham, R. B............ 9/1/31
McLeod, J. H............ 3/1/35
Van Steenburgh, W. E..... 2/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Wiggins, F. W. D*........ 24/8/28
Wells, J. H............... 1/1/35

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, R. J. E........ 13/2/31
14/2/27

Major.

⚔Roberts, A. K. (*m.s.c.*). 1/11/31
1/12/28

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R.......... 14/2/26
15/2/21

⚔Gordon, W. R.......... 1/9/26
15/2/21

Cowan, O. D. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/1/29
3/9/26

Gardner, N. R........... 1/10/29
2/9/26

⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C*...... 15/11/32
15/2/21

⚔Matheson, A. M. (*m.s.c.*) 1/12/34
20/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A............ 27/3/26
23/2/16

Steacy, A. D............ 9/2/31
11/9/16

Taylor, J. K............. 1/8/31
13/9/26

⚔Gash, A. B............ 11/2/32
18/10/24

Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/32
6/7/22

Bermingham, C. J. (*m.q.*) 2/10/32
25/1/27

Wright, F. E............. 1/10/34
5/7/28

Wright, H. D............ 2/10/34
7/2/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Tottenham, C. J. (L)..... 1/6/35
1/10/32

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G..... 23/12/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Miles, F. G. W. B. (*m.s.c.*) 28/6/31
(*O.C.* 1/4/31)
(*Ext'd* 31/3/36)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔Weber, L., *M.M.*, *2nd lt.*. 25/5/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sauer, E. K., *capt.* A.M.C. (*L*)...................... 1/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Smith, J. W., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 1/4/32

Chaplain.

Farley, *Rev.* S., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*...................... 1/12/32

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Randall, R. P.......... 1/1/33

Captains.

Pollock, E. T............ 28/11/31
Murray, H. E............ 27/2/32

Lieutenants.

Pechey, D. R.............. 2/3/32
29/10/26

2nd Lieutenants.

MacDonald, E. W.......... 13/6/32
Rogers, G. A.............. 1/3/33
12/8/31
Thomson, B. C........... 1/5/34
⚔*Weber, L., M.M*......... 25/2/35

60th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Howard, G. S. (*m.s.c.*). 20/6/27

Captain.

Boulter, A. W............ 20/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Jacob, E. C., *M.M*....... 20/6/27
26/3/27
Andrew, A. E............ 15/5/34
Williams, C. E........... 18/5/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Manning, G. N........... 1/5/35

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Jones, L. M. (*m.s.c.*)......	2/10/34

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Turner, J. T...............	23/4/32
Sifton, S. C...............	11/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Evans, J. S...............	1/6/34 5/3/32
Watson, G. E.............	20/12/34
Cooper, F. B.............	9/5/35

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sifton, L. S., *V.D*.......	1/4/31 12/1/27

Majors.

⚔Hawkin, D.............	16/12/27 21/12/23
⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/6/31 16/12/27
Gilmour, F. J. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/10/34 6/12/30

Captains.

⚔Willett, S. F............	1/12/28 7/1/26
⚔Wetmore, A. E. L.......	14/9/29 6/1/29
⚔Vereker, J..............	1/9/29 1/5/28

Lieutenants.

Torney, T. H. F..........	1/3/28 1/8/23
⚔Naylor-Merry, R........	31/3/28 29/10/24
Lancaster, I. B...........	21/1/32 1/6/27
Mantle, D. F.............	1/3/33 18/1/32
Pegg, D. M...............	1/3/33 14/9/31
Bowes, H. E..............	1/9/33 12/11/30
Seaborn, T. B............	1/6/34 10/12/33
Embury, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)...	31/5/34 4/12/28

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Drew, G. A., *V.D*.....	24/6/29 (O.C. 28/10/28) (*Ext'd.* 27/10/35)

Adjutant.

Charlesworth, F. A. L., *lt.*	1/4/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Savage, T. M., *maj.* A.M.C..................	3/1/21
McCarter, A. B., lt. A.M.C.	1/9/34

Chaplain.

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*)....	20/7/29

Captain.

Spotton, J. G.............	12/9/30
Charlesworth, F. A. L.....	1/4/35

Lieutenants.

Walker, H. K.............	20/7/29
⚔Bagg, W. V., *M.M*.......	1/10/31
Bright, R. D..............	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Foster, W. M.............	21/9/34
Radigan, E. J.............	1/6/35

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Edwards, G. H.........	16/10/30

Captain.

Broome, A. E. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/8/32

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, J. E............	1/6/34
Reiner, W. R. E..........	2/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Browne, G. F.............	1/4/34
Baker, F. H..............	26/6/34

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 1/1/34 G.O. 21/34.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	3/1/21 26/3/20

Captain.

*Smith, E. H............	1/4/34 1/10/27

Lieutenant.

⚔Smith, J. B............	25/3/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Reiner, M. E.............	1/4/34
McLeod, H. H............	1/4/34

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

⚔Guthrie, D. P..........	18/3/27 1/9/21
⚔McConkey, O...........	1/8/28 24/7/26
⚔Hannigan, J. A..........	10/12/34 18/3/27
⚔*Davidson, A. R. W., E.D*	31/3/35 27/11/22

Lieutenants.

Lemieux, O. A. (L).......	10/12/34 1/10/31

Adjutant.

⚔Davidson, A. R.W., *E.D.*, *capt*......................	31/3/35

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, *Hon.* E. A.	4/1/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smallwood, C. W. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/34

Adjutant.

Dickie, J. R., *capt*	1/8/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	30/3/26
⚔*MacDonald, W. M. capt.* A.M.C.	20/12/33

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Nickerson, J. W.	5/9/34

Captain.

Dickie, J. R.	5/9/34

Lieutenant.

Jamieson, H. A.	20/7/33

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Boggiss, A. E., D.C.M., M.M.*	2/5/32
Steeves, H. W.	3/12/32
Reid, J. M.	5/4/35

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. Moncton High School Cadet Corps.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dodge, A. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32

Captain.

Campbell, S. J.	23/4/32

Lieutenants.

Sproul, H. H.	16/7/32
Amos, B. F.	16/7/32
Crocker, H. G.	25/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Stothart, A. B. C.	25/5/32
Reid, R.	1/4/35

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Jones, G. Y. (*m.s.c.*)	5/11/34

Captain.

Smith, R. J.	6/11/34

Lieutenants.

Peabody, G. H.	10/12/32
Peabody, R. S.	11/12/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Dibblee, F. A. (*r.m.c.*)	13/6/35

Veterinary Officer.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)

(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

⚔Barker, T. C.	18/7/32

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Stephens, J. S.	7/7/33
DuDomaine, R. L. L.	30/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Walker, K. A.*	2/4/31
Bocock, C. W. (C.O.T.C.).	12/5/32 (*capt.* 21/9/31)
Kirkpatrick, H. B.	1/4/33
Gunter, R. R.	28/3/34

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, H. H.	5/9/34 5/7/30

Majors.

⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/25 15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C.*	5/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C.*	1/8/30 31/3/24
⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/11/34 27/8/31

Captains.

Evans, E. R., *M.C.*	19/3/25 15/2/19
⚔MacKenzie, J. F.	1/4/32 13/7/21
⚔Harris, J. L. W. (*m.s.c.*)	13/12/34 3/12/20
⚔Cochrane, C. H.	2/9/35 7/2/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H.	19/3/25 18/3/16
⚔Saunders, A. J.	19/3/25 20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C.*	19/3/25 (*brev. capt.* 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C.*	19/3/25 19/1/16
⚔Young, E. A.	4/5/27 15/12/23
Tuttle, L. V.	13/12/34 1/1/30
Furze, W. T.	13/12/34 1/7/31

13th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., 13th Res. Fld. Bde.	27/7/33

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*	24/8/33 (*O.C.* 26/7/33)

Adjutant.

Turner, H. R., *capt*	31/7/33

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Rothwell, J. C., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/1/33

Veterinary Officer.

Bedard, J. A. E., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	1/10/28

Chaplain.

Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt*	1/7/28

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Devine, L. A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/33

Captains.

Turner, H. R.	31/7/33 19/4/28
Beattie, A. M.	26/7/33

Lieutenants.

O'Neill, C. G.	28/7/34
Hatch, R. G.	9/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Doddridge, J. P.	4/5/28
Phillips, J. W.	4/4/33
Amy, F. K.	1/2/34

82nd Field Battery.

(Allied with the 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

Suddard, C. K.	1/4/33

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Suddard, L. K.	27/9/30
Sams, L. C.	10/7/32
Sams, G. H.	21/7/33

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boswell, J. V.	1/1/34 27/7/28

Majors.

⚔Wiggs, E. A.	25/7/33 4/4/25

Captains.

Simons, A. G.	1/4/26 6/9/25
McLimont, J. W.	1/4/27 15/5/23

Lieutenants.

Scott, B. W.	1/4/27 20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B.	1/4/27 12/11/21
Smith, R. G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/31 19/11/29

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Wayman, *Rev.* J. W., *hon. maj*	1/11/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hallett, R. S.	30/9/34

Adjutant.

Utley, W. E., *capt*	1/6/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *lt.-col.* A.M.C.	11/3/21
Malcolm, F. F. P., capt., A.M.C.	31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hotchkiss, T. F., *Major* C.A.V.C.	1/1/32

Chaplain.

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Smith, K. E.	1/12/34

Captain.

Smith, S. B.	1/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Mullen, W. B.	13/12/33
Taylor, G. G.	15/12/33
⚔*Butler, G. A.*	27/12/34

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Dyke, C. E.	9/5/32

Captain.

Utley, W. E.	7/8/29
King, W. D.	1/6/35

Lieutenants.

Bustin, D. R.	4/12/31
Suttie, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/32
Gardner, J. M.	30/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Academy Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*	7/12/29

Captain.

Zink, F. B.	27/5/32

Lieutenant.

Waterfield, G. S.	27/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Savage, A. G.*	23/6/33
Norris, G. L.	23/5/35

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 96–30.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Flawn, G. R.	1/11/31

Captain.

⚔Carson, R. P.	1/12/34

Lieutenants.

Earle, W. H.	27/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*MacIntosh, J. J.*	30/12/33
Sargeant, C. C.	7/7/34
Hill, G. J.	1/7/35 15/2/35

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roome, R. E. G., *V.D.*	30/9/34 30/9/28

Major.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*	1/5/25 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔MacKeen, D. W.	5/6/26
⚔Metzler, R. B.	1/12/34 15/9/24
Gray, R. J.	31/5/35 28/9/31

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C.	1/1/35 1/10/20
McDonald, A. D.	31/8/35 4/11/32

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 23 Inf. Bde.	1/11/32

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret.*	31/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*).	1/11/34

Adjutant.

Bradley, W. R. R., *capt.*	5/5/33

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Boulter, W. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/9/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* F. H., *M.M.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. capt.*	12/1/33

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Captain.

⚔Crossley, G. Y. L.	14/7/30
Bradley, W. R. R.	5/5/33

Lieutenants.

Du Moulin, R. T. (*r.m.c.*).	1/9/29
Smith, N. F.	7/10/31
Walkem, R. (*r.m.c.*)	31/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Goldie, D. M.	5/2/35
McComb, I. W.	28/3/35 6/2/33

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.Bde.)

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(68th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34

Captain.

⚔Solloway, F. G.	1/1/34

Lieutenants.

Hicks, K. W.	1/10/31
Ross, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/34 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Ball, M. L. B.	18/1/34
McGavin, A. M.	16/3/35

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/33

Captain.

MacInnes, A. Le R.	2/4/33

Lieutenants.

Edmonds, E. J. D.	1/9/31
Foreman, A. L.	9/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

McKee, K. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/34
Shaneman, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	21/5/35

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Perry, R. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/34 14/7/30

Majors.

⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.* 1/6/26 15/7/20
⚔Todrick, T. (*m.s.c.*) 20/11/31 10/7/29
⚔Batten, C. T. (*m.s.c.*) 31/12/33 20/11/31

Captains.

⚔Cowan, A. J., *M.C.* 31/7/26 15/7/20
⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*) 15/2/28 10/8/23

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B. 9/6/26 12/11/23
⚔Bell-Irving, Æ. M. 15/5/30 9/11/20
Hillary, C. F. 1/4/31 1/7/28
King, H. B. 4/5/35 1/8/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wallace, H. H. (*m.s.c.*). 31/12/33

Captain.

⚔Rosebrugh, C. K. (*m.s.c.*) 11/10/31

Lieutenants.

Fox, E. J. 2/1/30
Guernsey, F. W. 4/10/30
Jorgensen, R. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Raue, A. G. (*r.m.c.*) 7/6/34 (*lt.* 15/6/33)
Bricker, J. H. 1/7/35

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Major.

⚔Underhill, F. C. 9/12/25 15/7/20

Lieutenants.

⚔MacDougall, J. W. 1/4/28
⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.* 4/10/28 (*capt.* 11/11/17)
⚔Jones, H., *M.C.* 1/1/32 17/5/28

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B. (Major) 1/6/35 (*maj.* 4/5/28)

Adjutant.

*⚔Pickford, G. C., *lt.* 10/4/34

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

MacIsaac, D. A., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 15/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. maj.* 1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.* 14/4/34

Captain.

Lieutenants.

MaCallum, D. H. 7/3/35 18/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Watson, A. P. 15/10/30
Stevenson, L. B. 17/10/30
Ward, R. R. 25/5/32
⚔*Florian, S. D.* 28/6/34
⚔*Billings, R. M.* 29/6/34

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Caldwell, A. 1/6/29

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, C. 1/5/26
⚔Ferguson, A. C. 1/5/26
McCormick, B. 5/1/28
MacDonald, R. C. 28/11/31

2nd Lieutenants.

MacLean, E. C. 9/1/31

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

⚔Macdonald, D. D., *E.D.* 19/4/35 9/1/19

Captain.

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants.

Hoare, R. P.	31/8/30
Goss, W. A.	28/9/32
⚔*Pickford, G. C.*	17/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Sinnis, G. W., D.C.M., M.M.*	1/4/24
Bruce, H. B.	1/9/32
Cameron, J. M.	28/8/34
⚔*Saunders, G. R.*	1/6/35

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

Clark, E. L.	9/11/28

Lieutenants.

Catmeron, A. D.	2/4/28
Sewart, J. R.	[illegible]/9/27
MacNaughton, F. T.	11/12/28
Butts, R. J.	1/1/29

2nd Lieutenant.

McLeod, N. F.	24/10/32

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut. Colonel.

Major.

⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*	19/4/35 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔*Kitchen, [illegible] H.*	1/1/26 1/6/21
⚔Read, [illegible] E.	18/6/28 17/7/16
Harris, W. G.	10/4/30 5/6/26

Lieutenants.

⚔[illegible]r, W. G.	1/9/30 13/4/18
R[illegible]son, J. F.	23/9/30 1/1/27

Adjutant.

⚔Kitchen, T. H., *capt.*	1/1/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Parker, V. H. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/8/32

[illegible]th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,* R.O.	1/6/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut. Colonel.

⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24 (*Ext'd* 20/12/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Jackson, J. R., *capt.*	24/4/33

Orderly Officer.

⚔Morgan, E. A., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Townsend, R. G., *lt.* A.M.C.	11/9/33
Hazen, G. M. T., lt., A.M.C.	10/1/34

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	29/4/25

Chaplain.

⚔Turner, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	22/10/29

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

McCullagh, J. K.	24/4/33

Captain.

Harrison, H.	24/8/33

Lieutenants.

Halfhide, D. J.	1/6/32
⚔FitzPatrick, C. T.	24/8/33
⚔*Morgan, E. A. (C.O.T.C.)*	4/10/34 2/10/34
⚔Gilding, H. G. H.	12/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Chappell, B.	27/1/33

44th Field Battery.

(Orgnaized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Jackson, J. R.*	1/8/25
Pickering, E.	28/9/33
Jones, R. M.	2/1/34

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Pickering, W. J.	1/5/32
Thompson, R. W.	1/2/34
Mahon, P. A. (c.o.t.c.)	7/1/35

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

(67th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Reserve Field Brigade.

Majors

McCullagh, C. R.	24/4/33 3/7/26
Pechey, S. A.	28/9/33 28/2/31

Captain.

Baker, C. E.	10/12/34 28/6/29

Lieutenant.

Rankin, G. A.	1/3/35 1/1/29

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O............ 4/6/27
(*Ext'd* 3/6/37)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barnes, R. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 26/7/30
(*O.C.* 4/11/29)
(*Ext'd* 3/11/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Scougall, G. H., *capt*.... 15/1/35

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Borden, R. P., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/2/35

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. maj*.................... 13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A, C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)................ 12/8/26

Captain.

Heal, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/6/32

Lieutenants.

Thomson, J. R........... 16/2/24

2nd Lieutenants.

Edwards, M. C.......... 29/5/34
Clemis, E. R.............. 7/6/34
Donaldson, M. W.......... 21/6/34

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—

(39th Battery, C. F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

⚔Brookes, W. R.......... 29/4/33

Captain.

⚔*Scougall, G. H*........... 8/2/27
9/3/21

Lieutenants.

Lambert, J. T............ 11/3/33
Greenwood, J. W.......... 21/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Weaver, E................ 29/6/34
⚔*Jessup, R. C.* (*m.s.c.*)... 1/3/35
(*maj.* 16/5/25)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 338, Blood Indian Reserve Cadet Corps.

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/6/35
(*col.* 27/1/30)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, H. H., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 22/1/25

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, J. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 18/3/32

Chaplain.

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt*.................... 15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M*...... 26/6/33

Captain.

Harkness, D. S........... 15/2/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Jeffers, W. J............ 8/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

Taylor, W. H............. 30/11/33
Robinson, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 31/3/34
(*lt.* 16/6/32)
Downey, P............... 1/5/34

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lockett, K. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 6/5/35

Captain.

Quigley, R. M........... 6/5/35

Lieutenants.

Young, F. G............. 21/8/28
Bagshaw, J. E............ 15/9/32
⚔Thomson, J. H. R....... 21/7/35
(*capt.* 1/9/24)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Gordon, J. P., M.M*..... 28/6/34
Kelley, F. H............. 4/12/34

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Acton, J. U............. 19/9/34

Lieutenants.

Wright, H. E............. 27/7/33
⚔Franks, H. G. S., *M.C.*.. 26/5/34
⚔Ewens, G. M............ 8/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Carr, C. B*.............. 1/2/34
Murray, R. G.............. 4/10/34
Lick, L. E................. 26/3/35

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.*.. 20/4/29
14/9/26

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R....... 1/11/26
18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C*.... 28/1/27
⚔MacDonald, J. A........ 27/1/32
1/3/30
Maw, A.................. 1/4/34
27/7/33

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H...... 1/3/27
15/3/23
Ellingson, D. M........... 30/1/34
27/7/33
⚔Forrest, H.............. 1/11/34
23/10/30

Lieutenants.

McMullen, E. R........... 15/12/30
29/1/27

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Edmonton, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliot, G. P............... 12/5/33

Adjutant.

⚔Drever, J., *capt*......... 23/10/33

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bunn, C. R., *capt.*A.M.C. 1/4/29
⚔*Baker, J. O., maj.* A.M.C. 1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt.* C.A.V.C.. :............ 19/3/28

Chaplain.

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Ford, F. A................ 21/4/34

Captain.

Horner, J. V.............. 17/8/33
Innes, D. R............... 1/8/32

Lieutenants.

Ziegler, W. S.............. 17/11/34
Dodds, A. P............... 18/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Harrison, R. A............ 10/5/35

78th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

⚔Cormack, E. W. (*m.s.c.*) 11/3/33

Captain.

⚔*Drever, J*............... 19/4/28
⚔Yorke, S. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 22/4/29

Lieutenants.

Snell, D. J................. 11/3/33
Fairbanks, C. L........... 1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, L. R............... 1/7/34
Syrotuck, M............... 1/11/34

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Wyman, R. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/3/29
⚔*Dean, A. E.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 30/4/34
14/8/26
(*seconded* 30/4/34)

Captain.

Souness .T. L............. 19/5/34

Lieutenants.

Campbell, D. P........... 20/11/32
Dodds, J. W.............. 17/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Gilchrist, W. R........... 14/4/28
⚔Ellinger, C.............. 1/3/23
(*brev. capt* 6/6/18)
Hartling, G. P............. 27/9/34

20th Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C.,M.M., V.D*.................... 12/8/30
12/8/26

Majors.

⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M*........ 15/10/32
24/9/26

Captain.

⚔Davidson, G. N......... 14/1/35
10/3/34

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major.

⚔Cromarty, R. P.	28/11/31

Captain.

⚔Harrison, G. H.	7/12/30

Lieutenants.

Campbell, J. W.	3/10/31
Bolton, F. S.	10/1/34
Gibson, H. S.	10/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

MacGregor, D. G.	1/2/34

62nd Field Battery (Howitzer.)

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124-29.)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major.

⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/29 (*Ext'd* 15/10/36)

Captain.

⚔Cole, L. A. S.	9/3/35

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Stamer, B.	27/11/33
Robertson, W. S.	1/8/35
Garrard, P. W. B.	1/9/35

62nd Reserve Field Battery (Howitzer).

Lieutenants.

⚔MacKenzie, I. D., *M.C.*	10/9/34 30/7/32
Stewart-Macleod, W. L.	1/6/35 10/3/34

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

McLure, W. C. S., *M.P.*	3/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30 (*Ext'd* 14/4/36

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔McLellan, P. A., *lt.*	4/10/31 (*Ext'd* 2/10/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.	15/4/21
Kennedy, R., *capt.* A.M.C.	9/7/34

Veterinary Officer.

Notting, E. S., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	16/2/31

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (3).

⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Craig, G. W.	8/5/33

Captains (3).

Peake, G. G. K.	1/6/33
Matheson, A. W.	24/9/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Macdonald, G.	18/8/28
⚔*McLellan, P. A.*	21/4/30
Spillett, R. G.	22/4/33
MacFarlane, L. H.	27/7/33
⚔Messervy, H. A.	14/6/34
Brady, F. C.	1/12/34
Andrew, W. J.	3/12/34
Mathieson, D. L.	4/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, H. G.	7/6/35
Smith, F. W.	8/6/35
Douglas, A. M.	9/6/35

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Craig, G. W.

Captain

Peake, G. G. K.

Lieutenants

⚔*McLellen, P. A.*
Spillett, R. G..
Andrew, W. J.
Mathieson, D. L.

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, F. W.
Douglas, A. M.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Matheson, A. W.

Lieutenants.

Macdonald, G.
MacFarlane, L. H.
Messervy, H. A.
Brady, F. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, H. G.

14th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, J. P., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/4/30 15/4/24

Majors.

⚔Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	29/10/28 1/6/20
⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*).	14/4/32 9/4/28

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

Captains.

⚔Bagnall, J. S. (*m.s.c.*)...	8/8/25 20/4/16
⚔Court, H...............	8/8/25 15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C.*.....	7/4/27 15/4/21
Prowse, G. L.............	17/4/29 15/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.*	8/8/25 26/8/15
Zaib, W...................	4/2/28 12/11/24
Fullerton, J. A...........	27/1/33 1/5/27
⚔Kelly, K................	1/5/33 30/6/30
Raymond, G. H..........	18/5/33 1/7/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.* (Major).................	20/10/31 (*maj.* 16/12/24) (*Ext'd* 19/10/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Whitman, P. L............	1/7/25

Adjutant.

Lomas, A. I. (*capt.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Macnaughton, F. D......	1/8/30 (*capt.* 15/4/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔*Holland, C. W., capt.,* A.M.C..................	17/11/30

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)......	1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*...	28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H. S............	17/5/28
Murphy, A. A.............	16/3/35

Captains (5).

Harris, C. V.............	5/1/29
Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)......	7/1/29
Shaw, J. F................	20/10/31
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)....	16/3/35
Oland, V. de B...........	20/3/35
Moffatt, C. W............	21/3/35

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G................	14/5/28
Grayston, A. D...........	3/12/31
Millie, R. E...............	4/10/32
Silver, P. D...............	12/2/33
MacCallum, I. B..........	5/10/33
Stanbury, H. N. M........	26/10/33
Lusby, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	14/1/34
Lane, F. A................	11/1/35
Rainnie, D. V. (*r.m.c.*)....	31/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Foulis, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	4/1/33
Keith, A. R...............	13/11/33
Metherall, T. F...........	25/11/33
Robertson, G. B..........	30/3/35

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Murphy, A. A.

Captain.

Oland, V. de B

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G.
Stanbury, H. N. M.

2nd Lieutenants

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)

Captain.

Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Millie, R. E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Metherall, T. F.
Robertson, G. B.

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain.

Moffatt, C. W.

Lieutenants.

Grayston, A. D.
MacCallum, I. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Keith, A. R.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)
Shaw, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Silver, P. D.
Lane, F. A.
Rainnie, D. V. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Attached.

1st Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Harris, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Lusby, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Foulis, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

MacKinnon, J. L..........	6/6/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/6/16)
Robertson, W. G..........	16/3/35 20/10/31

Captains.

⚔Farquhar, T. de W......	6/6/25 15/4/21
Bell, E. A.................	6/6/25 22/5/22
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C.*......	20/11/26 5/3/19
Hope, D. M...............	9/5/30 23/10/26

Lieutenants.

MacOdrum, C. G.........	15/5/27 30/5/25
Hope, G. M...............	26/2/30 20/7/28
Wood, J. D...............	13/6/30 10/7/23

Quartermaster.

⚔Miller, E. L., *V.D.*......	16/3/35 (*maj.* 25/3/25)

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE—Con.

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Partington, K. J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/34

Captain.

Hogan, L. C.	19/3/35

Lieutenant.

⚔Murray, N. D.	16/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Watson, K. C.	26/9/32
Young, S. L.	27/6/34
Proctor, J. B. C.	13/3/35
Meisner, H. G.	20/6/35
Zink, R. C	21/6/35

9th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/32 28/6/26

Captain.

⚔MacKinnon, A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/34 4/12/28

Lieutenant.

Levy, W. C.	29/6/34 26/11/28

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE, CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery.)

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harrison, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	1/8/34

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morrisey, H. F., *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔Dougherty, W. A., *lt.*	21/5/34

Quartermaster.

*⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*, *maj.*	13/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *maj.* A.M.C.	28/1/24
Pendrigh, R. M., capt. A.M.C.	1/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, *Rev.* T. H., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	1/7/31

Regimental List.

Majors (3).

⚔Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30
Walsh, E. D.	15/11/31
⚔Gilbert, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34

Captains (3).

Johnson, G. H.	3/7/30
⚔Alward, W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	10/7/32
⚔Edgecombe, J. F.	20/5/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Ramsay, G. W.	9/1/28
⚔*Dougherty, W. A.*	28/7/28
Sinclair, A. C.	1/6/30
Schofield, D. A.	20/3/31
McKinnon, F. A.	3/4/31
⚔Wright, E. S.	2/5/31
Kelly, R. J.	31/10/31
⚔Lawson, G. S.	26/9/32
McAvity, J. P. (*r.m.c.*)	2/7/33
Parsons, R. H.	5/5/34
⚔*Crowley, B. H.*	15/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Hanington, F. A. (c.o.t.c)	30/10/31
Carvell, W. A.	4/1/33
Anderson, J. A.	1/7/34
Ellis, H. G. E.	3/7/34
Armstrong, H. B. (r.m.c.)	13/6/35
Lawton, K. P.	26/8/35

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters— Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔Gilbert, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Edgecombe, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Ramsay, G. W.
McKinnon, F. A.
⚔Wright, E. S.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ellis, H. G. E.
Armstrong, H. B. (r.m.c.)
Lawton, K. P.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Johnson, G. H.

Lieutenant.

⚔*Dougherty, W. A.*
Kelly, R. J.
⚔Lawson, G. S.
McAvity, J. P. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔*Crowley, B. H.*

2nd Lieutenant.

Hanington, F. A. (c.o.t.c.)

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Walsh, E. D.

Captain.

⚔Alward, W. W. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Sinclair, A. C.
Schofield, D. A.
Parsons, R. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

Carvell, W. A.
Anderson, J. A.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1465. The Stone Church (Artillery) Cadet Corps.

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34 19/5/30

Majors.

⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	18/1/27 1/7/16
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/10/31 19/8/27

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Bridges, H. A.	30/6/30 3/8/27
Vincent, H.	1/7/34 3/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B.	18/1/27 10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L.	18/1/27 31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K.	18/1/27 14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S.	18/1/27 19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M., *M.C.*	18/1/27 6/12/15
Peters, J. E.	13/7/27 19/10/25
Fowler, D. G. R.	17/7/34 9/1/25
Merritt, C. M.	8/1/35 5/2/24

Adjutant.

Vincent, H., *capt.*	1/7/34

Quartermaster.

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kent, M. A. (*m.s.c.*)	19/9/34 (O.C. 1/2/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Bray, H. C., *capt.*	6/7/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Ross, T. M.	14/3/30 (*capt.* 30/4/32)

Paymaster.

McNaughton, D. A.	14/3/30 (*capt.* 17/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McPherson, T., *maj.*, A.M.C.	18/6/26
Fraser, W. A., capt. A.M.C.	20/3/31

Chaplain.

Gardiner, *Rev.* A., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	18/4/33

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*	15/12/30
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*	13/3/31
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔Ker, B. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34

Captains (4).

⚔Bowden, S. R.	2/7/28
⚔*Bray, H. C.*	13/3/31
⚔Paulin, G. F.	23/9/32
⚔Robertson, A. N.	1/2/34
⚔Scott, W. G.	1/12/34

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Woods, E. B.	1/1/32 10/12/27
Love, R.	2/1/32
Smurthwaite, C. A.	15/1/33
Ridgway-Wilson, P.	2/2/33
Barker, C. W.	3/2/33
Lambert, W. H. G.	4/2/33
⚔McGimpsey, T.	9/2/33
D'Arcy, G. C.	15/12/33
Heming, H. K. D.	3/5/35
Morris, A. D.	1/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/8/33 (*lt.* 22/6/26)
Phipps, R. W.	12/10/34
Buller, R. L.	15/10/34
Smith, A. C. N.	19/10/34
Jervis-Read, C. H.	24/10/34
Howard, J. L.	25/10/34
Miller, A.	27/10/34
Hood, A. O.	19/11/34
Drum, I. M. (r.m.c.)	13/6/35
Barrett, J. H. D. (r.m.c.)	13/6/35
McPherson, T. A. (r.m.c.)	30/8/35

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Bowden, S. R.
⚔*Bray, H. C.*

Lieutenants.

Ridgway-Wilson, P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Buller, R. L.
Smith, A. C. N.
Hood, A. O.
Drum, I. M. (*r.m.c.*)

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Scott, W. G.

Lieutenants.

Love, R.
Heming, H. K. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

Howard, J. L.
Miller, A.

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ker, B. R. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Lieutenants

Woods, E. B.
Smurthwaite, C. A.
⚔McGimpsey, T.

2nd Lieutenants.

Jervis-Read, C. H.
McPherson, T. A. (*r.m.c.*)

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21 14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Robertson, A. N.

Lieutenants.

Barker, C. W.
D'Arcy, G. C.
Morris, A. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*), (*lt.*)
Barrett, J. H. D. (*r.m.c.*)

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

Attached.

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

⚔Paulin, G. F.

Lieutenants.

Lambert, W. H. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

Phipps, R. W.

5th (Reserve) British Columbia) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D.*....... 1/2/34 7/5/30

Majors.

⚔Stern, P. T., *V.D.* (*m*).. 1/2/30 1/12/15

Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 21/5/30 11/9/18

⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 16/5/32 8/6/26

⚔Castle, R. F............ 1/12/34 1/11/32

Captains.

Sargison, A. E............ 15/1/26 3/6/15

⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C.*...... 15/1/26 11/8/18

⚔Robinson, H. L......... 15/1/26 4/9/17

⚔Gadsden, B. J.......... 13/3/30 3/8/26

Bell, H. M. S............. 28/5/30 11/9/26

⚔Fort, R. H............. 16/2/35 8/1/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Hamilton, R. S......... 15/1/26 25/5/16

⚔Sutherland, V. R........ 15/1/26 1/8/15

⚔Monteith, W. B......... 15/1/26 6/5/16

Wilson, R. B.............. 15/6/28 4/3/26

Wilson, R................. 15/6/28 22/1/26

Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*).. 14/7/30 29/10/24

Corby, E. B.............. 1/1/31 5/1/27

Desbarats, H. J.......... 1/3/32 15/8/28

Monk, G. B............... 28/3/33 1/7/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, A. L.............. 15/9/31 23/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fowler, J. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 20/3/31

Chaplain.

⚔Barton, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................ 1/11/32

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/99.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Maher, T................. 17/8/34

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 17/11/32

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.

Apedaile, L. S., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*) 1/5/35

Quartermaster.

*Marchessault, L. L., *capt.* 1/10/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Robert, L., *capt.* A.M.C.. 15/10/32
Tremblay, R., lt. A.M.C... 1/6/35

Chaplain.

Jobidon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.* 1/5/30

Regimental List.

Majors (3).

Audet, J. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/25
Shink, G. H., *V.D*........ 27/5/27
Jean, P. E................. 1/5/35

Captains (4).

Jean, C.................... 17/11/32
Gagnon, P. E............. 8/10/33
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*). 10/10/33
Lizotte, F................. 15/10/33

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants.

Laflamme, C.............. 17/7/26
Samson, R................ 19/7/27
Roy, M.................... 14/3/28
Stein, M. J. J............. 1/3/30
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/12/30
Archer, M. G. (*r.m.c.*).... 9/6/32
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 15/6/32 20/10/24
Poliquin, P................ 15/2/33
Jean, L. P................. 21/7/33
Tessier, Y................. 1/10/33 13/3/26

2nd Lieutenants.

Tessier, M................. 15/3/33
Blanchet, R................ 15/3/34
Giroux, J. P.............. 1/10/34
Talbot, J. G. E. L. R., (*r.m.c.*)............... 13/6/35

57th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Jean, P. E.

Captain.

Jean, C.

Lieutenants.

Samson, R.
Roy, M.
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)
Tessier, Y.

2nd Lieutenants.

58th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Shink, G. H., *V.D.*

Captain.

Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Stein, M. J. J.
Archer, M. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Poliquin, P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Tessier, M.

59th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Audet, J. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Gagnon, P. E.

Lieutenants.

Laflamme, C.
Jean, L. P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Giroux, J. P.
Talbot, J. G. E. L. R. (*r.m.c.*)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 679. Academie de Sacre-Coeur, Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircrafl Section.

Captain.

Lizotte, F.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Blanchet, R.

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Samson, J. R., *V.D.*....... 1/12/34 15/6/30

Majors.

Lamontagne, A., *V.D.*..... 19/8/25 7/12/15

Bourassa, L............... 27/5/27 30/1/22

⚔Duchesnay, A. J......... 1/5/35 1/10/33

Captains.

Dion, J. G. E............. 19/10/25 11/11/15

Michaud, L. G............ 26/5/30 10/2/22

Samson, R................ 2/6/30 6/2/28

Gelly, P. E............... 1/4/31 6/6/24

Coote, G.................. 1/10/33 5/5/28

Pouliot, J. E. A........... 1/10/33 1/6/31

Lieutenants.

Morin, L.................. 1/6/28 10/6/23

Martin, P................. 6/2/29 16/7/26

Brunet, M................. 15/8/29 4/7/24

Langlais, P. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 12/12/30 1/5/26

Attached.

Chaplian.

Bernier, *Rev.* H., *hon. maj.* 2/5/31

THE CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

"*Ubique* and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spencer, A. C. (*m.s.c.*) .. 1/4/33

Adjutant.

Forristal, G. J., *lt.* .... 9/3/30 (*Ext'd* 8/3/36)

Paymaster.

Pocock, C. H., *capt.* 1/4/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Callaghan, V. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/4/27
Murphy, E. J., *capt.* A.M.C. 14/3/33

Veterinary Officer.

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 1/5/27

Chaplain.

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.* 9/1/30

Captain.

McTavish, G. H. 2/6/33

Lieutenants.

Forristal, G. J. 30/3/29
Oddlafson, E. W. 1/8/32
⚔McKay, H. A. 15/7/33
Prangley, R. E. V. 27/11/33 22/1/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Hayman, H. L. 1/5/33
⚔*Mitchell, J. S.* .... 15/7/35 (*lt.* 15/12/15)
⚔*Bain, H. J. B.* 16/7/35

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22.)

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

1st Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, R. B., *V.D.* (*s.m.*) 1/4/33 19/10/25

Majors.

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.* .. 1/4/27 1/12/21
Miller, W. C. 9/1/30 4/11/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Hall, F. W. 16/7/35 1/3/26

Paymaster.

McCann, C. E. .... 1/4/33 (*capt.* 1/1/30)

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gzowski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*) .. 19/2/34

Adjutant.

⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *capt. and maj.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.* A.M.C. 3/8/21
Boyd, J., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Coleman, N. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 13/3/31

Chaplain.

2nd Field Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Redman, W. B. (*m.s.c.*) 19/2/30

Captain.

⚔Howlett, T. F. 31/8/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Hopkins, C. G. 1/11/32
May, N. E. 14/11/33
⚔Murphy, F. A. 21/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS —Con.

8th Field Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/34

Captains.

⚔*Saunders, R. G., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34 (*maj.* 9/12/25)
Gillespie, J.	6/6/34

Lieutenant.

Gray, A. S.	5/11/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Southern, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/34

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Thompson, V. S.	18/4/35

Lieutenants.

McLachlin, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/32
Dove, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/5/33

2nd Lieutenants.

2nd Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/34 19/2/30

Majors.

⚔Ross, B., *M.C.*	21/3/27 24/5/18
⚔Clifford, A. L. T.	22/11/31 20/7/29

Captains.

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C.*	3/2/28 24/5/18
Fox, E. C. E.	29/7/31 17/3/30
⚔*Matheson, P. J.*	1/4/34 2/1/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Love, A.	6/12/26 22/3/17
Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29 19/10/23

Adjutant.

⚔Matheson, P. J., *capt.*	1/4/34

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30

Adjutant.

Whittier, A. R., *capt.*	15/11/34

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C., V.D., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/2/29

Chaplain.

⚔Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A., hon. capt.*	1/10/29

3rd Field Company.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Nicholson, R. A. V., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33

Captains.

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31
Whittier, A. R.	15/11/34

Lieutenants.

Doran, A. B.	16/7/32
Monture, G. C.	7/6/33 16/4/18
Selleck, G. F.	12/6/33
McLennan, D. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/7/33
Cassidy, R. J.	29/12/33

2nd Lieutenant.

⚔*Walker, G. S.*	5/5/34

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

7th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

3rd Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E., V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/33 1/1/31

Major.

Maple, H. E., *V.D.*	1/4/33 1/1/31

Captains.

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C.*	1/1/28 24/5/18
⚔Jackson, A.	1/10/29 26/11/23
⚔Kennedy, H., *M.C.*	15/4/33
⚔Baker, M.	15/11/34 1/5/33

Lieutenants.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/24 1/11/23
⚔Wilkins, C. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 (*capt.* 16/11/26)
Strong, R. A.	1/1/28 20/4/18
Fraser, C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/6/35 2/10/34

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31/35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔MacLean, N.B., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35 16/12/20

Adjutant.

⚔Knowles, P. M., *V.D.*, *capt*	16/1/35

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G.	16/1/35 (*maj.* 15/4/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cook, M. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	16/1/35

Veterinary Officer.

Holloway, S. H., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	16/1/35

Chaplain.

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Sutherland, N .C. (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/1/35

Captains.

⚔*Knowles, P. M., V.D.*	16/1/35 15/4/23
Minter, H. J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/1/35 3/9/30

Lieutenants.

Elder, J. C.	16/1/35 1/9/33
Cann, F. L.	16/1/35 11/4/18

2nd Lieutenant.

Butler, J. A. T.	24/4/35

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35 14/4/33

Captain.

McGrath, J. R.	16/1/35 5/11/34

Lieutenant.

Kirk, W. D.	16/1/35 3/9/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Letch, H. G.	16/1/35 1/12/33

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
[(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Pickard, N. S.	16/1/35

Captain.

Lieutenant.

4th Reserve Disivional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lyle, R. M., *V.D.* (Major)	16/1/35 (*maj.* 12/5/15)

Adjutant.

Major.

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*	14/4/29 15/4/23

Captains.

⚔Forbes, J. H.	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)
⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.*	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)
⚔Johnson, G. A., *M.C.*	2/9/30 15/4/23

Lieutenants.

Darbyson, A. B.	1/7/26 3/4/18
⚔Quinlan, H. E.	1/7/26 28/1/16
Cohen, N. B.	5/12/29 1/12/15
⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C.*	14/4/33 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Thetford Mones, P.Q.

Major.

⚔McClintock, G. A.	2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J.	20/5/28

Lieutenant.

McNaughton, C. H.	22/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A.	1/12/26
Beaudet, G.	1/5/35
McCallum, V. I.	15/6/35

6th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, G. W.	1/6/32 12/11/29

6th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Simpson, W. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/32

Adjutant.

⚔James, W. R., *capt.* 12/3/32

Paymaster.

⚔Leverman, G. A., *lt.* 9/4/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bates, J. F., *lt.* A.M.C. 5/1/31
Keshen, S. H., capt. A.M.C. 1/5/35

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *m.c.*, C.A.V.C. 1/4/32

Chaplain.

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Glace Bay, N.S.

Major.

⚔Morrison, D. S. 12/3/32

Captain.

⚔*James, W. R.* 12/3/32

Lieutenants.

*Anson, C. M. 26/11/29
MacKenzie, J. E. 29/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Kingan, J. J. 18/5/34
Dickson, H. E. 13/5/35

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 602. Glace Bay High School Cadet Corps.

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

*McPhail, G. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*) 16/6/30

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Commins, J. T. 30/6/33

6th Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Wetmore, F. W. C. 13/1/28
6/7/22

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C.* 1/1/35
(*maj.* 24/5/18)

10th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*⚔Edgar, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 3/10/25

Captain.

Akins, E. J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/6/31

Lieutenant.

Hartley, E. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Capelle, W. A. 20/10/32
Sucharov, B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 24/3/34
(*capt.* 30/11/33)

2nd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

10th Reserve District Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.* 1/4/32
1/4/27

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O. 10/11/26
(*Ext'd* 9/11/36)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 22/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Stirrett, G. P., *brev. capt.* 26/11/34

Paymaster.

Crompton, R. W. 6/3/34
(*maj.* 1/10/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCarley, R. V., *maj.* A.M.C. 22/9/22
Graham, H. C., capt. A.M.C. 26/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Barrett, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. capt.* 5/10/34

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Jenkins, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)..	22/11/33

Captain.

Jermyn, T. H.............	26/11/34

Lieutenants.

⚔*Stirrett, G. P*............	15/7/21 (*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)
Inglis, J. W................	4/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Chambers, R. C...........	1/3/33
Beeman, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).	28/3/34 6/12/33

11th Reserve District Engineers.

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Poole, E. E...............	1/1/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tyrer, T. G., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	20/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Farrell, J. W. D., *capt*...	11/1/29 (*Ext'd* 10/1/36)

Paymaster.

⚔Drope, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt*..	11/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Alport, E. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	5/7/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Farrell, J. W. D*.........	11/3 33 30/11/18
Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	11/3/33

Lieutenant.

Leak, C. R. W............	14/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Braine, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	5/10/32
Carpenter, E. S. C........	22/10/34

3rd Field Troop.

M. M. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Major.

⚔Spencer, R. A., *M.C*....	1/10/32 15/6/20

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

12th Reserve District Engineers.

Major.

⚔Redford, A. S...........	1/3/27 27/7/26

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Gray, J. A..............	18/12/31 5/1/16
⚔Smail, F. H.............	1/3/35 28/4/17
Sumner, J.................	28/3/35 19/1/32

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Love, B. I., *maj.* C.A.V.C.................	19/3/28

Chaplain.

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Thomson, R. J..........	28/1/35

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Choate, C, A............	1/8/32
Brown, J. E...............	14/5/33
Middlemass, J. D.........	1/12/33
Tregillus, A. L............	5/1/34 15/1/18

2nd Lieutenants.

Blair, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).......	7/11/34 (*lt.* 1/10/33)

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

4th Field Troop

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

13th Reserve District Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.*	21/6/30 9/10/18

Major.

⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/34 20/10/29

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S.	11/4/31 (*lt.* 12/12/25)

FORTRESS ENGINEERS.

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34

Captain.

Anderson, C. A.	19/3/34

Lieutenant.

Gough, A. C.	9/12/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Feetham, L. B.	9/2/32
Baillie, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/9/32
Cragg, R. J.	30/11/32

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

McIntosh, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33

Lieutenant.

Hardie, D. B.	2/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Latta, W. S. B.	1/10/33
Schultz, C. D.	1/11/33
Webster, A.	1/12/34

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/26 24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G.	15/5/23 26/12/17
⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C.*	15/5/23 24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G.	15/5/23 12/7/15
⚔McLean, S. C.	15/5/23 1/12/15
⚔Freeland, E. E.	15/5/23 8/1/19
Macdonald, J. A.	15/5/23 23/7/17
⚔Spence, J. W.	15/5/23 5/11/18
Attfield, A. E.	7/4/26 1/1/16
⚔Old, F. J. A., *M.M.*	15/6/31 20/7/29

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1ST DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/6/26, G.O. 59/26.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company—Chatham.
No. 2 Company—London.
No. 3 Company—London.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nurse, W. I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32

Major.

Willis, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33 23/8/30

Adjutant.

Johanson, J. W., *capt*	19/12/33

Paymaster.

Saylor, E. A.	1/1/31 (*capt.* 1/8/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cargill, L. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	30/6/30

Chaplain.

Court, *Rev.* M. G., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*	1/1/32

Majors.

2 Finlayson, D. H. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
3⚔Walters, A. A.	1/1/34

Captains.

3 Holmes, B. F.	3/6/32
2 *Johanson, J. W*	9/7/32
1⚔Doyle, R. E.	1/3/33
2 Grover, B. W. G.	18/9/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3⚔Walters, C. V.	15/9/32
2⚔Morgan, W. C.	1/9/32
3⚔Hadwin, H. S.	17/12/32
1⚔Campbell, J. M.	1/6/33
2 *McCallum, S. T*	22/12/33 (*capt.* 18/5/26)

2nd Lieutenants.

1 *Brandon, G. H*	25/4/31
3⚔*McFayden,, R. A*	1/11/32
1 *Stewart, G. B*	1/7/33
2 *Gill, E. R.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/4/34
3 Winder, E. M	1/4/34

Quartermasters.

2 Thurman, H. J.	1/9/29 (*capt.* 20/6/30)
3 Mason, W. C., *lt*	2/3/34

1st Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Routley, F. S., *V.D.* (F)	1/1/32 23/6/29

Majors.

⚔Secord, H. A., *E.D.*	19/12/33 26/9/27

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Quartermasters.

⚔Andrewes, F. F.	2/4/29 (*lt.* 5/4/27)
Kingston, T. M.	1/2/35 (*lt.* 1/1/30)

Paymaster.

—

2ND DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/32

Major.

⚔Kyle, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/30 7/4/27

Adjutant.

McClellan, G. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/32

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

*Emerson, R. W., capt.	26/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	14/10/21
⚔*Currie, G. C., capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/31

Chaplain.

Majors.

3⚔McKee, C. S. (*m.s.c.*)	20/4/31 14/7/28
2⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
1⚔Bell, A. A. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/33

Captains.

3 *McClellan, G. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/29
2⚔Catto, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	25/7/31
3⚔Baxter, W. J. F.	18/5/32
1 Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/12/32

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3⚔Allan, R. G.	24/1/32
1 Gray, J. R.	28/2/32
2 Gilroy, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/9/32
2 Kennedy, J. S.	11/9/32
1 Dean, O. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/32 2/7/32
3 Sanderson, J. H.	17/12/32
3 McBride, J. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/1/33
2 Brodie, J. T.	9/1/33
3 *Bright, J. R. A.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/33
1 Roy, L. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/3/35
1 *McCuaig, J. A.* (*r.m.c.*)	15/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Grey, G. M	13/10/31
2 *Oaks, R. C.* (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/34

Quartermasters.

2⚔Charlesworth, J. L., *lt.*	7/4/31
3 Partridge, W. G., *lt*	9/3/34
1⚔Richardson, C. A., *lt*	19/12/34

2nd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D*	21/12/32 21/12/28

Majors.

⚔McGill, T. C., *M.B.E.*	30/11/25 20/12/20
Dunbar, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/26 26/11/25
⚔Williams, F. A.	1/10/30 12/11/25

2nd DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Captains.

⚔Hughes, G. R., *M.M.*.... 30/11/25
1/6/21
Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 24/7/31
11/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, H. K.............. 22/5/25
1/6/21
Sinclair, D. H. (*s.s.*)...... 30/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/18)
⚔Huggins, F. W........... 24/9/27
1/6/21
Piercy, J. E............... 1/12/27
15/1/27
Pearson, E. K............. 1/4/29
10/2/28
Stacey, C. P. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/4/29
6/11/25
⚔Price, L. M............. 1/9/30
15/2/29

Quartermasters.

Jordan, A. E.............. 13/10/33
(*capt.* 12/8/31)
⚔Price, W................ 18/12/34
(*maj.* 5/2/33)

8TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 2.
(Organized .)
Headquarters—
3 Companies.
No. 1 Company, Hamilton.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Roderick, J. H., *lt* A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 1/4/29

Chaplain.

Majors.

Captains.

1 Rice, H. D.............. 22/8/34
1 Tebbs, B. C............. 22/8/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

1 Lillie, R. G............. 8/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

1⚔*English, H. F*........... 2/1/35
1 *Anderson, J. W*.......... 25/3/35

Quartermaster.

1⚔Lennie, J. D............ 7/3/32
(*capt.* 16/5/34)

8th Reserve Divisional Signals

Major.

⚔Thomson, J. R. R...... 21/8/34
6/5/30

Captains.

⚔Moore, H. W............ 6/5/30
15/1/27
Bell, L. L................. 21/8/34
6/5/30

Lieutenant.

Jamieson, D. A. C........ 1/12/30
10/1/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Tuck, A. E................ 25/3/35
15/6/28

3rd DIVISIONAL SIGNALS

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔MacBrien, Maj-Gen. *Sir* J. H., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O............ 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wheeler, R. L., *V.D., O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)......... 21/3/34

Major.

⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 14/5/35
(*lt.-col.* 21/3/30)

Adjutant

Paymaster.

⚔Chadwick, A. C., *E.D.*, *maj*...................... 30/7/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C............ 27/9/22

Chaplain.

Majors.

⚔Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*) 27/12/33
Macbeth, J. D. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/9/34

Captains.

Fraser, R. A. R........... 17/7/32

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

MacDonell, R. A.......... 7/2/32
Jones, C. W............... 18/5/33
McElroy, J. R............ 15/7/33
Walker, J. L.............. 12/1/34
Widdifield, R. H.......... 29/9/34
Proctor, H. D............ 20/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Gamble, G. O.............. 1/4/32
Campbell, G. C............ 15/6/32
Spencer, C. W. L.......... 13/4/34
Shiles, J. B. W............ 1/1/35
(*lt.* 12/11/32)
Dunlop, J. R.............. 2/7/35

Quartermasters.

⚔Deitz, J. A.............. 11/2/27
(*capt.* 1/10/29)
Baxter, G. W.............. 1/10/29
(*capt* 16/7/32)

3rd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Tyner, H. R., *M.C., V.D.* 1/7/31
1/11/26
Davis, E. A............... 31/8/31
15/2/30
⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*). 14/5/35
1/4/31

Captains.

⚔Bishop, J. L............ 1/3/25
1/4/23
Butterworth, W. R. S..... 1/12/34
16/7/32
Rees, H. S. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 28/2/35
23/8/26
⚔Roberts, S. O.......... 21/6/35
1/5/34

Lieutenants.

Shore, S. B............... 1/7/33
26/10/28

Paymaster.

Code, R.................. 16/7/35
(*capt.* 22/1/32)

2nd Signal Troop—Independent.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain.

Stroud, C. L.............. 1/7/33

Lieutenants.

Burnside, G. W. E........ 26/6/35

2nd Lieutenant.

4TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/29.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

3 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 6/1/32

Major.

⚔Seymour, P. F. (*m.s.c.*). 7/1/32
1/2/29

Adjutant.

Lawrence, P. D., *capt*..... 30/4/34

Wireless Officer.

⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, *maj.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)... 1/2/29

Paymaster.

⚔Spink, B. J. W., *O.B.E.*, *maj*..................... 22/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Ostiguy, L., *capt.* A.M.C.. (*c.o.t.c.*)................. 16/12/29

Chaplain.

Howard, *Rev.* A. G., *hon. capt*...................... 9/12/29

4TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Majors.

2 Bailey, W. E. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/30
1⚔*Evans, M. G., M.M.,* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/11/30
3⚔Mitton, H. M.	9/7/32

Captains.

2⚔Hewton, A. J.	31/7/30
1 Roach, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	23/11/31
3⚔Allen, A. J.	1/4/33
2 *Lawrence, P. D.*	30/4/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3 Dever, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/3/31
3⚔Clark, A. M.	5/11/31
3 Cherry, J. O.	8/7/32
2⚔Montague, A. W.	2/3/33
1⚔Brough, F. S.	26/8/33
3 Williams, C. G. R.	21/12/33
2 Sanson, J. (L)	9/3/34 (*brev. capt.* 24/9/33)

2nd Lieutenants.

Quartermasters.

3 Milloy, J. J.	8/10/23 (*maj.* 5/5/30)
2 Baile, A. P.	27/4/31 (*capt.* 23/3/33)
1⚔Cogdell, S. V.	15/2/32 (*capt.* 24/3/33)

Attached.

3rd Signal Troop (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

Conley, E. E.	6/4/32

Lieutenants.

*Audet, L. D.	17/5/29

4th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hunt, R. D.	5/1/32 1/1/29

Captains.

⚔Shaw, A. F., *M.C.*	14/6/27 6/12/20
⚔Corcoran, F. J., *D.C.M.*	14/6/27 8/3/21
Boronow, W. G. D.	1/4/33 26/7/30
Shier, B. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/4/34 30/7/30

Lieutenants.

Taylor, C. D.	18/4/27 5/4/24
Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/9/29 24/1/29

5TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O., 1/10/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

3 Companies.

No. 4 Signal Troop (attached).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Croteau, R. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	17/11/32 (O.C. 18/8/31)

Major.

Beaumont, J. E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27

Adjutant.

⚔deValter, R. A., *capt.*	2/6/32

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

Gignac, E. J.	2/10/24 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Convery, E. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	18/9/34
Gaumond, E., Capt. A.M.C	22/3/32

Chaplain.

Vachon, *Rev.* A., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	15/3/28

Major.

3 Carbonneau, J. L. W.	30/6/28

Captains.

1 Paradis, J. L. V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/26
1⚔*de Valter, R. A.*	15/9/26
2 Petitclerc, L. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/28
2 O'Donnell, W. K.	2/7/28
1 Fiset, J. G.	1/6/33
3 Cloutier, G.	23/10/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2 Fages, C. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/9/27 20/10/24
3 Simard, J. P. A.	23/3/28
2 Crowe, J. E. A.	28/10/31
1 Laviolette, J. P.	1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

3 *Blondeau, J. L.*	15/6/30
1 *Larue, J. L. A.*	30/8/33
1 *Eon, L. G.*	1/9/33
2 *Paradis, L.*	1/3/34
5 *Verge, G. A.*	15/5/34
3 *Paquet, J. M.*	1/12/34

Quartermasters.

2 McCooey, O. D.	6/6/23 (*maj.* 8/2/30)
1 Chollet, L. F.	19/12/30 (*capt.* 12/2/32)

Attached.

4th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

Boily, E.	13/3/31

2nd Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fages, C. A., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*l*)	18/8/31 19/8/26

Major.

Wiggs, G. L.	1/10/29 19/8/26

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Painchaud, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 26/12/26
Latter, J. R.	1/10/30 15/1/27
Dumas, A. V.	1/10/33 25/9/27
Sewell, H. M.	12/3/35 8/7/27

Quartermaster.

Harris, M. O.	28/10/30 (*lt.* 1/1/23)

6TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 6 and 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company—Saint John
No. 2 Company—Charlottetown
No. 3 Company—Yarmouth

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nisbet, F. J.	1/8/29

Major.

Adjutant.

⚔Henderson, W. de F., *D.C.M.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	24/7/31

Paymaster.

6TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Majors.

2⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
1⚔Whittaker, L. R.,*M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
3⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	17/12/29

Captains.

2⚔Smith, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
2 Worth, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
2⚔Bell, D. N. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/28
1 Holman, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/29
1⚔*Henderson, W. de F.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	24/7/31
3 Manning, W. R.	14/5/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1⚔McPhail, H. W.	5/2/21 1/3/16
2 Chandler, C. S.	31/1/25
2 Macdonald, L. F.	30/4/28 1/9/23
2⚔Pickard, C. G.	1/5/28
3 Baker, L. E.	20/12/31
1 Titus, G. T.	17/2/32
1 *Nisbet, J. K.*	20/1/33
3 Pothier, J. I.	1/4/33
3 Webster, J. A.	6/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

1 *White, A. T. E.*	1/2/34

Quartermasters.

2⚔Chandler, R. C.	17/5/21 (*maj.* 1/6/31)
3 Crowell, S. C.	1/2/30 (*capt.* 12/7/30)
1*⚔Lordly, G. H., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/9/34

6th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

Walsh, P. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/7/31 5/7/24
⚔Horton, W. M.	10/6/32 9/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E.	21/2/27 25/2/22
Barr, W. H.	18/8/30 2/7/27

2nd Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacLean, J. D., *M.C.*	1/8/34 (*capt.* 12/11/29)

No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Montgomery, S. J.(*m.s.c.*)	23/9/32 30/10/20

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

⚔Burchill, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Whelpley, C. F.	1/12/27
Hamilton, H. K.	1/12/27
Ritchie, K. S.	1/9/32
Harrington, A. R.	2/6/35

No. 7 Reserve (Fortress) Signal Company.

Major.

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/30 20/10/23

10TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 3 Company—Port Arthur.

No. 5 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W.,*M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/31

Major.

Argue, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Henderson, W. R. W., *capt.*	15/10/31 (*Ext'd* 14/10/36)

Paymaster.

⚔Bell, C. O., *lt.*	7/1/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Williams, G. S., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/22
Perrin, M. B., lt. A.M.C.	10/10/33

Chaplain.

Majors.

1⚔Bate, H. C.	15/8/32

Captains.

3⚔McNeill, G. T. A.	15/8/32
2⚔*Henderson, W. R. W.*	1/10/33
1⚔Jackson, R. E.	15/4/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3*Poulter, L. T.	14/3/29
3 Baillie, J. F.	18/10/30
1 Sandhurst, C.	8/5/33
1 Vale, R. P. W.	16/10/33
3⚔Fallen, A. E. J.	23/8/33
2 Rezac, J. C.	17/10/34
3 Clarke, G. T.	31/3/35
1 Beal, F. W. R.	15/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

3⚔*Smith, C. W.*	27/10/33
2 Spicer, R. M.	5/1/35

Quartermasters.

3⚔Bartley, R. A., *M.M.*	28/8/23 (*maj.* 28/8/33)
1⚔Farquhar, A. A., *capt.*	15/6/29

Attached.

5th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Divisional Signals

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, J. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/25 23/2/23

Captain.

Humphreys, H. G. A.	19/5/29 19/10/25

Lieutenants.

Duffy, J. M.	7/2/31 14/1/27
Taylor, W. R. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).	15/10/31 26/1/29

11TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company—Vancouver.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company—Vancouver.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McCallum, D. P., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/33

Major.

⚔Low, J. R	14/12/34

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Strowger, W. R	22/8/30 (*capt.* 24/11/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Harrison, W. E., *capt.* A.M.C	23/12/30

Chaplain.

⚔Batzold, *Rev.* C. E., *M.M.*, *hon. capt*	16/6/33

Majors.

1 Johnson, W. R	21/12/34
3⚔Leppard, W. E	28/12/34

Captains.

3 McIntyre, H. B	1/8/32
3 Nesbitt, W. J., *E.D*	13/8/32
1 Grant, D	14/12/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3 Horie, M. H	30/7/32
1 James, J. G	29/8/32
1⚔*Morse, W. S*	7/10/32
1 Gourlay, H. B	1/1/34
3 Ledingham, G. M	27/5/34
3 Ware, C. L	23/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

3 *McCallum, B.C*	19/11/34

Quartermasters.

1 Ockoniy, A. C. J. M. O.	15/8/30 (*capt.* 27/8/32)
3 Mehan, J	21/1/31 (*capt.* 9/11/31)

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain.

⚔Gwynne, B	25/11/31

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Johnson, L. W	7/12/33

11th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smelser, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/33 16/10/32

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Atherton, E. T	28/9/33
Costello, R. W	26/2/34 5/6/33

Quartermasters.

1⚔Kermode, J. L	15/2/30 (*capt.* 1/9/33)
2 MacLean, I	1/5/33 (*capt.* 1/9/34)

Attached.

12TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company, Regina.
No. 2 Company, Saskatoon.
No. 3 Company, Moose Jaw.

No. 6 Signal Troop (*attached.*)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hill, W. H. A	1/6/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lambert, W. W	15/7/34 (*O.C.* 1/9/32)

Major.

Adjutant.

*Chater, L. H., *lt*	1/5/34

Paymaster.

⚔Price, J. H. W	8/3/30 (*capt.* 13/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *maj.* A.M.C	15/7/21

Chaplain.

Keohan, *Rev.* J. C., *hon. capt*	21/5/28

Majors.

1⚔Driver, A	1/8/34
2 Carrington, A. F. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/5/35

Captains.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3⚔Tibble, H. F	21/7/29
1⚔Moynihan, F. E	23/7/33
1⚔Davidson, T. P	28/9/33
3 Sykes, E. H	19/8/33
1 Peters, R. C	1/4/34
2 Adams, H. W	11/4/34
3 Taylor, J. A	18/8/34
2 *Chater, L. H*	27/9/34
2 *Streb, G. E. (C.O.T.C.)*	30/9/34
1 Wilson, R. F	15/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

3 *McDougall, I. A*	30/6/32
2 *Jenner, R. H*	21/3/34
2 *Hawley, K. T*	1/2/35

6th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captain.

⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M.*	1/10/25

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

12th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*	1/9/32 1/3/27

Major.

⚔Macklem, J	1/1/27 29/2/24

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Williams, G	8/3/30 (*capt.* 1/10/27)

Major.

⚔Smith, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30 30/5/26

Captains.

⚔McCabe, H. P	28/9/29 2/5/26
⚔Bentley, W. H	14/9/31 15/9/29
Hodgson, W. B	14/9/31 15/9/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Brake, W.J	9/3/25 6/3/23
Martin, W. L	12/5/27 19/11/23
Bayly, B. de F	1/1/28 13/3/26
⚔Jeffries, C. R	2/11/28 16/11/23
Martin, H. A	1/1/30 12/3/27
⚔Belfry, W. R	19/1/31 1/10/30
MacKinnon, F. A	1/4/35 4/7/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

13TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1/10/23 G.O. 146/23.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Calgary.
No. 2 Company, Edmonton.
No. 3 Company, Edmonton.

No. 7 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O.. 11/8/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pryde, H. (*m*) (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*) 30/11/33

Major.

⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.* 5/3/35
12/11/31

Adjutant.

⚔Neeland, J. H., *M.M.*, *lt. and capt.* 27/1/34

Paymaster.

Price, R. W., *lt.* 1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/4/26

Chaplain.

Majors.

1⚔Lake, B. (*m.s.c.*) 3/8/35

Captains.

3⚔Bond, A. E. 19/8/33
2⚔Howard, A. E. 18/8/34
2 Freeman, J. T. 11/3/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3 Rymer, E. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/12/31
2⚔Hoyle, W. V., *D.S.C.* 15/10/32
3⚔Turton, W. H. 31/10/32
1⚔*Neeland, J. H., M.M.* 3/4/33
(*capt.* 1/10/18)
3 Robson, J. W. 1/6/33
3 *Clark, H. S.* 17/11/33
25/8/28

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Young, J. W. 30/1/34
1 *Howard, E. M.* 13/2/34
2⚔*Allen, W. G. D.* 10/1/35
1 *Bown, J. C. Q.* 9/4/35
1 *Bown, E. A. Q.* 20/4/35
1 *Webster, G. W.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/5/35

Quartermasters.

3 Mullen, C. W. 3/6/27
(*capt.* 2/5/30)
2 Esplin, H. 28/3/30
(*capt.* 28/3/33)
1 Millar, W. A. 25/8/31
(*capt.* 2/4/33)

Attached.

7th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant.

13th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gillman, H. C.L., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*) 30/11/33
1/12/29

Majors.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*) 22/6/29
22/8/26
⚔McIntosh, W. 16/3/34
19/10/18

Captain.

Dean, R. J. 15/9/33
13/9/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Broadley, W. E. 30/1/31
1/10/30
⚔Beaumont, W. J. 30/1/32
18/7/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Suttle, J. A. 14/7/31
(*capt.* 15/4/30)

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Arras 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(148th Bn. C.E.F.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, Lt.-Col. A. A., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	15/6/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/9/31 (*Ext'd* 31/8/36)

Majors.

⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
Patton, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/32

Captains.

Massey, E. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/2/33
Brown, G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34
Harris, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/4/34
Grimson, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35

Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/34
Pratt, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/34
Keith, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/5/35
Adamson, A. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/5/35
Loucks, J. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Chapman, M. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	11/8/34
Cobbett, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/1/35
Robertson, D. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/5/35

Adjutant.

Grimson, G. A., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Bagg, W. H.	2/1/30 (*maj.* 1/9/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Burgess, J. F., *O.B.E.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/8/34
Couper, W. M., lt. A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/8/34

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/5/24 1/10/20
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C.*	31/3/26 26/5/20
⚔Brisbane, J. S., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/12/34 1/10/32

Captains.

⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*	27/9/32

Lieutenants.

Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/28 10/10/23
Graham, G. T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/1/31 20/10/28
Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31 15/11/23
McDougall, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32 30/3/29
Stewart, R. de G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32 30/3/29
Turner, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/35 1/9/31

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Legare, E. J. J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	21/9/34 1/4/34

Captain.

Bouchard, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/34

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/11/24 15/4/22 (*temp. capt.* 1/6/33)
Beaulieu, D. (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Plante, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Taschereau, G.	14/9/34
Lachance, M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/9/34
Alleyn, C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/9/34
Lavergne, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/9/34
Noel, C.	18/9/34
Vallee, G.	19/9/34

Quartermaster.

Lamontagne, C. A.	1/2/35 (*maj.* 1/4/35)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lemieux, R., *lt.* A.M.C.	15/9/34

Chaplain.

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt.*	21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/32 10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Dessane, F.	24/11/24 24/9/23
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/9/26 24/11/24

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon, H. J., E.D., D.D., LL.D*............ 1/6/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C., V.D.* (*m*)................ 20/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Madill, H. H., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*) 26/3/24
6/6/16

Majors.

⚔Wilson, W. S............ 20/11/31
⚔Watson, M. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 15/9/33

Captains.

Nicol, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 25/11/31
Crocombe, F. R.......... 17/1/33
Laurin, C. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 7/6/34

Lieutenants.

Chambers, F. H.(*C.O.T.C.*) 2/11/32
Oborne, H. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/10/34
Cass, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 24/10/34
Burrows, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 4/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Cawthorpe, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*). 14/6/34
King, W. L. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/7/34

Adjutant.

Nicol, D. R., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 9/5/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carswell, W. E., *lt*...... 26/1/32

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A............... 3/1/21
(*capt.* 18/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacLean, D. L., *capt.* A.M.C.................. 31/1/33

Chaplain.

⚔Dixon, *Rev.* L. A., *O.B.E., M.A., hon. capt*.......... 1/11/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Loudon, T. R........... 20/11/31
21/11/25

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m*)........ 15/12/21
25/9/16
⚔Conn, K. B., *D.F.C.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 1/10/32
1/11/24
⚔Wright, W. J. T., *M.B.E.* 14/9/33
27/3/31

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Graham, W. T............ 3/1/21
6/10/15
⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)..... 3/1/21
1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)... 3/1/21
25/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W............ 1/3/22
20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 12/10/23
15/9/22
Davis, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 7/11/24
14/10/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., V.D., maj.* A.M.C............. 14/9/33

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 151/31)

(2 Companies)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Griffin, A. K. (*m.s.c.*).. 16/11/34

Major.

Walker, A. S.............. 1/1/35

Captain.

Wainwright, H. B. (P.L. Fus. attached temp..... 1/10/32

Lieutenants.

Andrew, J. E. (P.E.I.L.H. *attached temp.*).......... 15/10/31
Lorway, C. R. (C.B. Highrs., attached temp.) 1/10/32
Thurlow, A. L. (Lun. Regt. (*attached temp.*)......... 14/5/32
Baird, J. W. (2 Res. Bn. Col. & Hants Regt. *attached temp.*)............ 3/10/34
Murray, E. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 14/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Muir, J. A. (Pictou Highrs. *attached temp.*).......... 1/10/31
Regan, V. M............... 24/4/33
Egan, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 3/10/34
Douglas, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs. (*attached temp.*). 3/10/34
Buckland, B. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 3/10/34
Andrew, A. J. (Col. & Hants Regt. *attached temp.*).... 3/10/34
Hill, G. J. (88 Fld Bty. *attached temp.*).......... 15/9/35

Quartermaster.

Nixon, R. L............. 15/12/31
(*capt.* 17/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Merritt, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C. 20/12/31

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *V.D., hon. l.-c*................. 1/6/31

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C*....... 11/9/30
1/12/28

Captain.

⚔Douglas, G. V., *M.C*.... 1/5/35
18/5/33

Lieutenants.

Chandler, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/5/32
McCarthy, R. W.......... 1/10/33
9/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Nickerson, A.E.B.(*c.o.t.c.*) 15/10/32
14/10/31
Cahan, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 4/8/33
11/6/32
Higgins, E. B............ 1/10/33
20/5/32
⚔Carter, C. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/33
15/10/32
Wallace, D. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/10/33
16/10/32
Sutherland, D. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/10/34
4/10/33

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)
1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)
(Reorgainzed G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Walsh, *His Honour* W. L.. 16/11/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Strickland E. H., *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 30/9/34

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Cameron, A. E.	1/6/35 1/12/20
⚔*Warren, P. S.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/34

Lieutenants.

Fish, H. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/31
Robinson, W. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33
Dobry, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/33
Hall, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/34
Charlesworrh, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/34
Buckham, A. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/34
Wallace, H. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/34
Dallamore, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/34
Whiteside, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/34
Mathieson, L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/35
Pearson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/35
Ower, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/35
Johnson, S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/35
Poole, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/34
Casper, G. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/34
Blue, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/34

Adjutant.

⚔Warren, P. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/33

Quartermaster.

Stewart, J. J., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/9/34

Paymaster.

West, A.	8/10/23 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Scott, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/4/26
Chambers, A. L., lt. A.M.C.	15/9/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/34 1/10/23

Major.

Ramsay, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 1/6/34

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.*	8/10/23
Symes, W. E.	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 8/10/23
Askin, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 28/9/28
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/3/30 27/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Fife, W. M. W.	9/12/21 17/2/16
⚔McKay, W.	10/12/21 28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G.	10/12/21 1/12/20
⚔Lewis, J. W.	1/10/22 1/12/20
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C.*	1/10/22 11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*)	1/10/22 1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R.	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
⚔Blackman, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26 1/10/24
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27 8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/6/27 30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J.	1/10/27 1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/27 1/10/24
⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29 1/10/25
⚔Garrison, I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 25/9/28
Kemp, M. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29 27/9/28
Hobbs, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30 1/10/28
Hunter, J. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/33 11/3/31
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/33 1/10/24
Odynski, W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/33 2/10/32
King, W. E. W.	1/7/33 3/10/32
Maybank, W. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/9/34 2/10/33
Nelson, S. R. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/34 12/3/31
Frick, H. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34
⚔Taylor, C. D.	2/10/34 27/4/17
Mason, G. A. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34
Stanley, G. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/34 6/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30 6/10/29
Archibald, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/30 6/10/29
Holgate, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/30 1/10/29
Kocher, W. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/30 2/10/29
Boyce, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/32 6/10/29
Janzen, W. E.	5/9/32 7/10/29
Newlove, T. V.	8/9/32 4/10/30
Evenson, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/9/32 1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Semmens, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/9/32 3/10/31
Chalmers, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/9/32 4/10/31
Holeton, R. O.	15/9/32 5/10/31
Bridge, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/32 6/10/29
French, M. C.	1/7/33 4/10/32
Wilson, T. V. O'B.	1/7/33 6/10/32
Souch, J. K.	5/10/34 5/10/33
Holmes, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/34 1/11/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Morrison, W.	1/10/25 (*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M.	1/12/20 (*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31 (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

Majors.

⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/32
Woods, A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34

Captains.

⚔*Thomas, H. M.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/32 5/1/22
Lawrason, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/7/32
Kirkpatrick, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/34

Lieutenants.

McLandress, K. W.	4/10/29 7/6/26
Finlay, T. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/33
Sharpe, S. F. ((*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/33
Symons, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/3/34
Buchanan, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/34
Denison, A. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/34
Williamson, A. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/34
Egener, D. M.	14/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Stuart, C. K.	3/10/32
Fraser, W. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/9/34
Heard, H. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/34
Farr, M. H. H.	28/9/34
Jarmain, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/9/34
King, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/34
Nelson, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/34
McGuffin, C. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/34

Adjutant.

⚔Thomas, H. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johns, E. P., *capt.* A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/29

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. maj.*	15/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO—Con.

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M.	1/8/21 22/6/16
Robinson, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/28 5/10/27
⚔*Nunn, H. J., M.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 3/10/25

Lieutenants.

Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/25 2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/11/26 3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28 5/10/27
McCormick, D. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/4/29 5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/29 5/10/27
White, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/32 1/10/31
Dick, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/33 23/9/33
Hitchins, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/34 28/9/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Kelly, B. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/9/31 21/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Nunn, H. J., *M.M., capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15.)

(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Webb, E. G.	15/11/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Matthews, L. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, J. R.	1/10/34

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Lieutenant.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret.*	1/2/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Earl, R. O.	1/10/32

Captains.

⚔Melvin, G. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33 20/4/15 (*acting major* 1/11/33)

Lieutenants.

Falkner, K. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/33 (*temp. capt.* 16/2/35)
Watkinson, E. A.	3/10/34 18/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Cranston, F. W. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. attached temp.)	1/10/31
Marriott, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33
Bonnell, F. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/33
Smith, L. M. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/10/33
Clancy, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/9/34
Sherman, E. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34
Elmsley, C. M. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/34
Taylor, W. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/34
Clazie, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/10/34
Ross, R. S.	30/10/34

Adjutant.

Falkner, K. C., *lt. & temp. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/9/34

Quartermaster.

Low, R. A., *lt.*	1/10/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Austin, L. J., *lt.-col.* A.M.C.	1/7/31

Chaplain.

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C., hon. maj.*	1/10/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilgar, W. P., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34 24/5/18

Major.

Captains.

Keyes, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Mitchell, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 3/10/25
Taylor, F. J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31 2/10/27

Lieutenants.

Sisler, I. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 24/3/28
Malkin, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/29 22/11/28
Miller, A. G. (*m.q.*)	1/9/31 1/10/30
Berry, N. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/33 2/10/31
Ruffman, K. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/35 1/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Humphries, W. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31 1/10/30
Harshaw, M. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33 6/10/31

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

M.D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Armes, H. P.	1/10/31

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W.F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/25 16/11/23
Blakeney, W. J. (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C., *attached temp.*)	5/12/32
Green, L. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/33
Margolese, M. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34
Davidson, A. M. (Res. Gen. List A.M.C., *attached temp*	25/5/34 (*temp. maj.* 25/5/34)

Lieutenants.

Anderson, J. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/10/32 (*temp. capt.* 14/10/33)
Clarke, N. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/4/34 (*temp. capt.* 15/10/34)
James, E. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/34
Ross, N. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Whyard, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/11/33
Ferguson, C. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/3/34
Henselwood, E. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34
Warren, A. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/34
Davidson, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/10/34
Crabbe, R. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/34
Paterson, H. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/34
Digby, N. F. N.	1/1/35

Adjutant.

Anderson, J. O., *lt.* (*temp. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Neilson, C., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/11/30

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)	1/10/26 31/10/16

Captains.

⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.*	15/4/21 1/9/18
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*	16/1/24 15/4/21
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 15/4/21
Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29 15/3/26
Hewitt, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/9/29 1/10/28
Estlin, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/7/31 6/11/24
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/32 3/1/28
Walker, H. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/32 1/10/30
Haid, H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/33 2/1/33
Rhodes, H. G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/11/33 28/11/33
Macdonnell, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/34 1/11/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Woods, W. H.	30/10/21 15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.*	1/11/21 15/4/21
Austmann, K. J.	14/12/21 18/4/16
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/1/24 4/12/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26 1/10/24
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/27 5/12/25
Watt, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28 1/10/27
Wilmot, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29 5/10/28
Macdonald, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/9/29 1/9/28
Saxton, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31 1/12/28
Moore, H. P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/12/31
Bolton, K. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/10/32 15/10/32
Caunt, T. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9,33 17/12/32
Barnacal, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34 5/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Williams, H. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30 2/1/30
Woodhall, T. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/30 15/10/29
Boyd, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31 19/12/30
Evans, D. W. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/11/33 4/1/33
Brown, B. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/35 2,10/32

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K.	1/10/26 (*maj.* 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, C. C. 9/10/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, W. G. (Major)... 17/9/31
(*maj.* 1/1/35)
(*Ext'd* 16/9/36)

Major.

*Cattley, R. E. D.(*C.O.T.C.*)1/10/29

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Seely, W. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/10/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Wallis, W. H. C........... 1/10/33
Likely, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/10/33
Jamer, D. M.............. 1/10/34
Lilley, L. G............... 1/10/34
Tweedie, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/10/34
Wilson, T. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 15/10/34
MacLeod, N. M. (N.B. Dns.)
(*attached temp.*).......... 1/10/34
Kirkpatrick, H. B. (90 Fld. Bty., *attached temp.*).... 1/10/34
Gunter, R. R. (90 Fld. Bty. *attached temp.*).......... 1/10/34
Richards, H. L. (York Regt., *attached*).......... 1/11/34

Adjutant.

*Likely, J. A., *2nd lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 15/10/34

Quartermaster

Perry, S. C., *lt*............ 21/9/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Wright, H. S., *capt.* A.M.C.................. 7/11/32

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Harris, H. N. (*C.O.T.C.*). 30/9/33
21/9/32
Peters, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/10/33
2/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Richards, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*). 30/9/33
21/9/31

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA. UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)........... 4/10/30
3/10/27
(*Ext'd* 3/10/36)

Major.

Captains.

⚔Shrum, G. M., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 3/1/30
Riddehough, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 28/1/35
2/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Spencer, G. J........... 15/10/31
(*capt.* 12/1/16)
Harwood, C. R. de L..... 5/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Allen, G. S............... 1/12/33
Beeman, J. S. (6 Fld. Co. C.E., *attached*).......... 26/11/34
Godard, H. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/2/35
Francis, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 11/2/35

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lamont, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C................... 12/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D.*....	1/4/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*) (Col. 21st Inf. Bde., *attached temp.*)................	1/11/33

Majors.

⚔*Thompson, J. H., E.D.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).....	11/8/28 (*seconded* 1/2/31)
Spencer, R. A., *M.C.* (3 Fld. Trp. C.E., *attached temp.*)................	1/10/32

Captains.

Ferguson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................	1/7/30
Durnin, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................	2/6/32
Benson, K. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/7/33
Millman, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34

Lieutenants.

Embury, A. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C. A.,*attached temp.*)	4/12/28
Mundell, D. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/33
Massey, W. K. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/11/33 (*seconded* 1/11/33)
Rankin, R. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34
Brown, C. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	3/10/34
Charnetski, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Lindsay, F. A. (Sask. L.I., *attached temp*...........	22/1/31
Walsh, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/10/34
Koyl, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	2/10/34
Garnett, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/34
Kendall, P. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/34
Miners, E. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	5/10/34
Mighton, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/5/35

Adjutant.

Benson, K. M., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............	1/8/32

Quartermaster.

Brown, J. P. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/3/33 (*capt.* 1/10/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Anderson, J. F. C., *lt.* A.M.C.................	1/10/34

Chaplain.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Hamer, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/32 15/7/31

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M.*.....	14/1/22 1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C..O.T.C.*)...	1/10/25 17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C.(*C.O.T.C.*).	13/11/25 31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*).....	31/3/26
Brown, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................	3/10/28 3/10/27
⚔Blakeney, W. J., (*C.O.T.C.*).............	11/11/28 11/11/26
⚔Banks, B. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................	30/9/30 3/6/27
⚔Shawyer, S. R.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/2/31
Rutherford, J. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*).............	30/9/34 1/2/31
⚔Ferns, H. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34 4/6/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Stewart, A. E..........	13/10/22 1/4/21
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).	11/11/23 14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	2/10/25 16/10/22
Machacek, J.E.(*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/25 1/10/24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................	23/10/25 15//4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	4/10/27 1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/10/27 2/10/25
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 3/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	31/8/29 25/10/27
Roberts, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	29/9/29 1/10/28
Middleton, W. E. K. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	30/9/29 4/10/28
Bowman, R. O.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/30 6/10/28
⚔Mason, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30
Swaffield, N. M.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/7/30

Lieutenants—Con.

Watson, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/31 1/10/30
Pierce, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	30/9/32 5/10/31
Gouin, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	4/10/34 2/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Tisdale, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/9/31 1/7/30
David, H. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/9/31 3/10/30
Parker, J. H. C.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 3/10/30
Mitchell, R. A. (C.O.T.C.)	30/9/32 2/10/31
Graham, D. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 3/10/31
Walker, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	2/10/34 4/10/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* A.M.C............	10/4/28

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19)

(3 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔O'Brien, E. G..........	7/7/35

Captain.

Long, J. W...............	15/7/31

Lieutenants.

Phelan, A. G. (11 Hrs., *attached temp.*)..........	1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Routh, R. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	2/10/33
Kierans, E. W............	29/1/34
McManamy, E. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/5/34
Stewart, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	13/2/35
Chase-Casgrain, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)................	27/3/35
Hinphy, C. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	28/3/35

Quartermaster.

Griffin, D. J., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*).	30/1/34

LOYOLA COLLEGE—Con.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔Reynolds, E. T.	10/1/30 30/6/16

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Slattery, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/30 12/9/29
McManamy, E. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/30 13/9/29
O'Connor, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/11/31 2/11/30

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔Ball, S. (*m.s.c.*)	19/4/33
Montgomery, S. J. (No. 7 Fort Sig. Co., *attached temp.*)	15/9/34

Lieutenants.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt., *attached temp.*)	21/10/25
Bayne, N. H.	2/10/32
Archibald, M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/32
Isner, B. O. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

White, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33
Corkum, P. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/33

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Reid, J. H.	2/10/28 13/3/27

Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, J. W.	31/10/28 18/10/26
Nickerson, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/11/29 1/11/28

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔Sanders, T. S. C.	15/12/30 15/9/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Lieutenants.

Boothroyd, E. F. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Cameron, G. J.	1/6/33
Christie, W. D. M.	21/6/34
Whalley, A. G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/34
Tomkins, W. L. (Sher. (Regt., *attached temp.*)	1/10/34

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Smith, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/6/30 15/9/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Carson, R. A.	12/6/31 15/9/30

UNIVERSITY DE MONTREAL CONTINGENT.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9/26.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E.	1/9/31

Majors.

Hay, A. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29 (*temp. l.-c.* 11/10/30) (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)
Ranger, P. (*m.s.c.*) (L), (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33

Captains.

Clouthier, P. E. (*2nd lt. and capt.*), 5 Fld. Bty. (*attached temp.*)	16/6/33
Decarie, J. J.	1/1/35

Lieutenants.

Roche, J. R. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*) (*m.s.c.*)	5/5/30 (*temp. capt.* 30/9/31)
Dugas, A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/4/33
Nantel, M. (*C.O.T.C.*	11/9/34 (*Seniority* 9/4/33)
Sarrazin, B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/10/33
Dagenais, P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/11/33
Lambert, P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/9/34
Guenette, J. A. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/2/35
Cabana, L. (Lt. and Capt. Le Regt. de Chat., *attached*)	26/2/35

UNIVERSITE DE MONTREAL CONTINGENT—Con.

2nd Lieutenants.

Frenette, L. L. (N.S.(N.B.) Regt., *attached temp.*)	1/10/31
Vermette, D. H. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*)	15/9/32
Millet, L. P.	1/10/32
Charland, J. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/34
Tremblay, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34
DeRome, M. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/34
Thuot, H. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/34
L'Esperance, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/10/34
LeDuc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/34
Tremblay, E. W. (7 Fld. Bty., *attached temp.*)	2/1/35
Levigne, W. (Lt. and Capt. Le Regt. de Mais., *attached temp.*)	1/6/35
Mitchell, U. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/10/34

Adjutant.

Lambert, P., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/34

Quartermaster.

Leroux, J. H.	1/10/32 (*capt.* 1/10/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Rolland, G., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) A.M.C.	27/9/32

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Captains.

Tremblay, M.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/11/31 28/5/30
Leduc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/11/31 13/2/31

Lieutenants.

Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/31 15/2/26
Bourbonnais, L. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/5/32 11/3/31
Martel, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/32 11/5/29
Cousineau, L. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/9/34 2/7/33

FOOT GUARDS

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 3.

Regimental Headquarters .... Ottawa, Ont.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Crest; the Imperial Crown Proper, thereon a lion stantant, guardant or, crowned proper subscribed "CANADA"; in black on a yellow scroll, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Regimental Colours:
1st Battalion:—The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Beaver couchant, holding in its mouth three maple leaves, autumnal tinted, conjoined on one stem.
The Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900".**

The Great War — "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,** 'Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16–72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30–21.)

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Coldstream Guards, London, England.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hardy, *Hon.* A. C. 9/1/31

1st Battalion.

(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C., V.D., A.D.C.* (*lg*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/34 5/4/32

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/23

Majors (2).

⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Lisle, E. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/33
V.C. Gregg, M. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/4/34 15/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔McDougall, A. G	3/1/30
⚔Bishop, H. W	4/1/30
Foran, P. F. (*m.s.c.*)	21/4/30
Anglin, E. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/30
⚔*Coulter, A. B.* (*m.s.c.*) ..	5/7/33
MacGregor, K. R	15/9/33
Jepson, R. K. C	18/11/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔*Mulvey, J. B*	29/8/28
⚔Grant, J. S	1/1/29 (*brev. maj.* 4/7/18)
⚔Hogan, J. H., *M.M*	20/7/29
⚔Patrick, G	7/7/30 (*brev. capt.* 15/9/34)
Shotwell, J. S. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/32 (*capt.* 3/10/23)
Mitchell, B. E	15/7/33
⚔Wood, G. E	15/11/34 2/1/17
Gill, C. V	2/4/35
Hannaford, P	2/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Wodehouse, R. F	18/11/32
Bowker, W. B	19/10/34
⚔Green, F. G	29/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Coulter, A. B., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Mulvey, J. B., *lt*	16/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Wliiams, A. P., *lt*	17/12/34

Paymaster.

⚔McLaren, S. H., *D.C.M., M.M., lt*	25/7/34

Director of Music.

Brown, J. T	1/1/26 (*capt.* 17/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Paterson, W. P. E., *capt.* A.M.C	21/6/30
Gilhooly, J. P., lt. A.M.C ..	11/1/35

Chaplains.

Clark, *Rev.* H. H., *hon. capt.*	22/6/34
Cahill, Rev. D. J., hon. capt.	10/7/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(77th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Foy, J. C., *V.D*	5/4/34 5/4/30

Majors.

⚔Bowie, G. G	1/1/29 25/10/25
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33 14/2/29
⚔Green, H. A. (*m.s.c.*) ...	15/11/33 10/4/33

Captains.

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H.	1/1/29 27/3/23
⚔McFadden, J. A	1/7/29 25/11/25
Gladish, W. M. (*m.s.c.*) ...	1/4/33 20/7/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.*	18/4/30 (*capt.* 15/5/18)
Hamilton, J. W	2/1/31 16/4/26
Woods, S. E	1/4/33 12/3/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C., E.D., hon. maj.* ...	22/6/34

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 137. Ashbury College Cadet Corps.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office................4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, within a wreath of autumnal tinted maple leaves, surmounted by the Imperial Crown. In the base of the colour a small grenade, fired, proper.

The Regimental Colours:
The Union; in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The four Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.) (Re-organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Regimental Associations
Guards Comrades' Association, Guards Sergeants' Association, Secretary, c/o Regimental Headquarters, 4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Grenadier Guards, London, England.

Colonel-inChief—⚔Prince of Wales, General *H.R.H.* Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C to the King...5/4/23

Honorary Colonel—⚔Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G., V.D.*, R.O............ 7/5/26
(*Ext'd* 6/5/36)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(87th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stairs, G. S., *M.C., V.D.* 1/7/35
1/4/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Peiler, M. F............. 1/3/30

Majors (2).

⚔Rick, H. W............. 25/9/30

Captains (6).

Gear, W. W............... 27/4/29
⚔Griffith, H. C.......... 11/2/31
Reaper, C. P.............. 1/11/31
⚔Barwick, A. C.......... 30/9/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Kerr, D. H............... 19/11/28
Reilly, M. P............... 1/3/31
Stewart, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*). 18/12/30
Thompson, A. B.......... 4/12/31
Foster, W. E.............. 8/10/32
Burpe, L. T............... 19/10/33
Meagher, D. B............ 23/10/33
Gilday, T. P............... 11/1/34
Carlisle, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 31/1/34
8/11/32
⚔Boyd, R. J. G.......... 15/2/34
MacDougald, W. J......... 21/2/34
Sare, P. F. L. (*Sig. Offr.*). 1/6/34
Luke, L. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 17/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Crosthwait, T. G. L...... 1/3/33
Hannen, J. D.............. 21/2/34
Smith, H. M............... 6/3/34
⚔*Watts, D. E*.............. 1/12/34
Currie, G. O................ 7/1/35
McDougall, J. F.......... 30/1/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sadleir, M. V........... 17/4/34
(*capt.* 29/5/34)

Paymaster.

Director of Music.

Gagnier, J. J., *lt*........... 15/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elder, H. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/9/28
Martin, S. J., lt. A.M.C... 1/2/35

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *B.A., D.D., hon. maj*.......... 1/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

245th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C., V.D.* 31/3/31
31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.*. 19/12/24
2/1/19
⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C.*.... 20/12/24
3/4/22
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C*...... 1/6/25
3/4/22
⚔Roberts, W. A.......... 19/12/29
15/9/26
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C*.... 28/4/34
25/9/28

Captains.

Hanson, C. H............. 1/7/26
15/9/20
⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O., M.M*..................... 12/3/29
8/5/23
⚔Drew, C. C............. 19/12/29
2/4/28
Vass, E. C................ 15/1/32
15/9/31
Trenholme, C. R......... 2/1/35
15/11/28

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*)	30/12/24 8/1/15
Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*)	30/12/24 27/11/15
⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C.*	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)
⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C.*	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Thompson, G. D.	30/12/24 28/11/21
Wanklyn, D. A.	31/12/24 8/7/21
⚔Angus, R. F.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Dean, R. H.	5/11/28 17/8/21
⚔Travers, R.	27/2/29 31/7/26
Lewis, J. B. T. (*r.m.c.*)	26/4/29 9/7/21
⚔Hall, E. V.	24/6/35 (*brev. capt.* 11/2/19)

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt.*	1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Smith, S. H., *V.D.*	16/4/34 (*maj.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔McLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E.*	24/6/35 (*maj.* 2/5/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gilday, A. L.C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.	1/9/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Rolland, H. D'E. (*m*)	31/10/31 18/7/25

Captain.

Reid, J.	1/7/26 1/10/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 19/12/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

No. 962. Montreal South High School Cadet Corps.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915,'17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Colonel in Chief—*H.M.* The Queen	27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *V. D.*, *ret*	20/6/29 (*Ext'd* 19/6/39)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—⚔Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	5/12/31
Honorary Lieut-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*).	5/12/31

1st Battalion.

(3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Battalion.

(83rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35 (*col.* 14/4/35)

Adjutant.

Milne, J. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34

Orderly Officer.

Robertson, W. A., *lt.*	12/12/34

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

2 Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*	1/6/35 (*O.C.* 14/4/34)
1⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35

Majors (*2nd in command*) (2).

1⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
2⚔Scott, C. A	10/2/28

Majors (4).

⚔Howard, V. MacL., *V.D.*	17/3/22
King, E. O	1/12/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Bryan, W. L. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/32
⚔*Lindsey, C. B., D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)	8/12/32 9/10/16 (*seconded* 8/12/32)
⚔Taylor, W. R., *E.D.*	1/1/35

Captains (12).

⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*	6/2/28 1/3/18
⚔Reilly, J. A. B	2/3/28
Milne, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/29
McClain, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/29
Westren, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/30
Hudson, R. M	1/8/30
Gianelli, V. A. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/30
Strathy, J. G. K. (*m.s.c.*).	3/8/30
Spragge, J. G	26/10/32
Morrow, G.G	3/7/33
⚔Mackenzie, J. H. T	20/12/33
Hovey, W. N	1/11/34
McCaughey, R	10/12/34
Pangman, J. E. C	12/12/34

Subalterns (36).

Lieutenants.

Storrar, R	17/7/28
Cooper, N. M	19/6/28
Wainwright, J. H	19/6/28
Taylor, R. E	19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B	19/6/28
Delamere, J. M	1/7/28 4/6/27
⚔Barnard, W. T	18/4/29
Crean, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/29
Pangman, G. F. C	25/4/29
Grout, F. L. J	9/10/30 1/7/26
LeQuesne, D. J	14/10/31
Redway, E. A. S	5/5/32
Downie, H. R	20/10/32
Robertson, W. A	14/3/33
Dalton, C. O	18/3/33
Scott, M. D	1/2/34

Lieutenants—Con.

Wilson, I. R. F	1/3/34
Godfrey, J. M	3/3/34
Harris, R. A	4/3/34
Malone, A. V. (*Sig. Offr.*).	25/11/34
Cockburn, J. D	26/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, F. N	27/11/32
Crean, G. G	28/11/32
Barrett, J. F	29/11/32
Clarkson, R. C	30/11/32
Ostrom, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/33
Britton, C. L	26/3/34
Ostrom. L. G	28/3/34
Bawden, W. E	13/6/34
Orr, J. T. F. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/34
Sisson, T. E. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/34
Lett, S. M	3/10/34

Adjutants.

1 Morrow, G. G., *capt.*	3/4/33
2 Gianelli, V. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34

Assistant Adjutant.

2 Hovey, W. N., *capt.*	1/3/33

Quartermaster.

1⚔Larter, A. C., *E.D.*, *maj.*	4/5/33

Paymasters.

1⚔Purvis, E. R., *D.S.O.* *maj.*	15/1/31
2 Lucas, A. C., *capt.*	2/4/33

Director of Music.

⚔Buckle, J. J., *lt.*	16/6/31

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA-Con.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C., maj.*, A.M.C.	10/12/24
1 Gossage, C. D., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/11/29
2⚔*Wilkins, A. R., lt.* A.M.C.	10/10/31

Chaplains.

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H.J., *E.D., D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col.*	1/10/20
2⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *M.A., V.D., hon. maj.*	19/10/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(95th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, B. L., *V.D.*	19/12/27	2/2/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Allen, E. P. S., *D.S.O.*	15/5/28	31/5/17

Major.

⚔Dempster, J. T., *V.D.*	23/5/28	19/3/22

Captains.

Stillwell, W. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/11/30	21/2/25
Jarvis, R. A.	10/6/31	20/12/25
Miller, G. M.	20/1/33	12/9/32
MacKendrick, D. E.	1/12/33	14/3/30

Lieutenants.

Tyrrell, T. A. C.	18/12/30	2/7/28
Bethune, W. D.	18/3/31	24/9/29
Cameron, D. S.	30/3/32	18/6/27
Matthews, F. B.	14/1/35	25/3/33
McTaggart, F. G.	15/4/35	2/3/34
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/35	5/9/27
Hill, A. C.	1/5/35	6/3/32
Sutherland, M. S. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/35	20/8/32
Smith, W. F. R.	15/8/35	8/9/33

Quartermaster.

Gibson, J. A.	3/5/33	(*capt.* 27/4/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

George, R. K., *capt.* A.M.C.	17/9/30

4th Reserve Battalion.

(166th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alexander, P. N., *M.C., V.D.*	1/5/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Walker, R. H.	18/8/24	2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/27	9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F. O. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/8/24	(*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)	18/8/24	(*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M.	18/8/24	(*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/8/24	3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V.	18/8/24	1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S.	19/11/25	23/5/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Ellis, H. H.	18/8/24	(*brev. capt.* 1/9/17)
⚔McLaughlin, H. J.	18/8/24	(*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S.	18/8/24	(*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C.*	18/8/24	(*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R.	18/8/24	1/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I.	18/8/24	14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H.	18/8/24	16/11/18
Thomson, J. R.	24/4/25	22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C.*	16/12/25	(*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)	7/6/27	6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/8/27	12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W.	1/8/27	17/10/16
Smith, E. S. (*m*)	21/7/30	24/7/15
Booth, J. H. K.	10/11/32	12/3/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Tedman, H. M.	1/4/33	(*capt.* 28/12/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Barnes, L. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	3/7/35

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.* E. G. B., *hon. capt.*	10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

(198th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, E. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m*) (Major)	6/9/30	(*maj.* 1/3/16)

Majors.

⚔Grover, G. A. (*m*)	9/6/27	13/11/16
⚔Baxter, W. J., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	14/12/27	23/5/17

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C.*	30/3/27	1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G.	27/4/27	18/3/16
McCubbin, R. M.	21/10/27	25/1/26
⚔Boothe, C. H.	30/10/29	16/12/15
Burnham, H. F. C.	19/5/30	6/10/21
Egan, J. C.	6/4/31	9/11/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt.*	30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

(255th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rooney, H. E., *V.D.*	14/4/34	27/6/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W.	18/8/24	20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*)	18/8/24	(*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O.*	18/8/24	20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C.*	18/8/24	
⚔Bacque, F. H.	24/4/25	1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G.	5/12/25	31/1/23
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C.*	11/3/30	31/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Jackson, B. G.	18/8/24	11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W.	18/8/24	21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G.	18/8/24	25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M.	18/8/24	10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A.	18/8/24	28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/27	6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S.	12/12/27	20/7/26
Wharin, J. W.	9/7/34	6/7/27
Taylor, J. J. A.	10/7/34	25/5/29

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L., *D.C.M.*	18/8/24	(*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt.*	26/1/26

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)...	15/7/20 31/10/12 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O.	15/7/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Reserve Bn.—Doane, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D. ret*...	2/6/30

1st Battalion.

(40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, R. J. (*m.s.c.*)..	7/6/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McMahon, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/26

Major (2).

⚔Quigley, J. G. (*m.s.c.*)..	2/4/32

Captains (6).

Harvey, C. H.	12/2/30
⚔Ernst, A. A. (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/30
Lugar, H. F. S.	1/3/33
⚔*Mitchell, E. S.*	3/5/33 18/2/18

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Hurst, N.	15/4/31
Gue, D. S. (**M. Gun*)	15/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Ettinger, A. E.	1/5/33
Moore, W. R.	2/5/33
Clennett, M. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	20/3/35

Adjutant.

⚔Mitchell, E. S., *capt*	1/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D., *V.D.*	15/7/20 (*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

Wier, H. V.	1/4/29 (*maj.* 2/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

MacLean, J. R., capt. A.M.C.	21/5/31

Chaplain.

⚔Ambrose, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*	28/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D.*	7/6/35 14/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C.*.	15/1/24 13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P.	15/1/24 25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C.*..	15/1/24 15/7/20
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C.*	10/3/30 2/11/17
Tupper, P. W.	12/3/30 31/12/28
Pittman, D. G. L.	2/2/32 1/4/30

Lieutenants.

Hartling, E. A.	15/1/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/12/18)
Leslie, G. R.	15/1/24 25/10/15
McCaughin, H. R.	15/1/24 12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*)	15/1/24 12/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

Forbes, R. G.	15/1/24 21/2/16
Milsom, J. E. (*m*)	15/1/24 29/9/15
⚔Russell, B. W.	15/1/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macdonald, A. L.	7/6/26 15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C.*..	7/6/26 1/7/17
Betts, H. H.	25/3/30 15/9/28
Conrod, G. R.	15/1/31 15/2/29
Winterbourne, J. H. V.	22/2/33 29/1/29
McEwan, R. E.	10/1/34 1/3/30

Adjutant.

Forbes, R. G., *lt.*	15/1/24

Assistant Adjutant.

Milsom, J. E., *lt.* (*m*)	15/1/24

Paymaster.

Milsom, R. A., *capt.*	15/1/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*)	22/4/25 29/6/22

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Cadet Bn.

VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4

"Eccles Hill" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert,1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,' 18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,V.D., T. D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	15/9/20 6/2/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Starke, Lt.-Col. R., *V.D.*, R.O	1/1/30 (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

1st Battalion.

(24th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Eakin, I. H	7/7/35 (*O.C.* 17/11/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26

Majors (2).

⚔Binmore, L. R. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
Rolland, F. F. L. S. (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/32
Burnett, R. F	30/10/33

Captains (6).

Budden, R. H	30/4/30
Reid, R. P	25/10/31
Allan, D. H	12/4/32
⚔*Chesley, L. M*	19/7/32
⚔Ross, G. D	2/11/32
⚔Stevenson, W. R	26/2/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Allan, M. M	13/11/30
Burn, G. M	20/1/32
Carrique, J. G	21/4/32
⚔White, R	7/7/32
Smith, H. S	19/1/33
Gough, J. R. R	20/1/33 1/2/32
⚔*Mangin, F. C*	10/1/34
Decary, C. P	18/5/34
Beardmore, E. W	28/12/34
Wray, F. G. (**Sig. Offr.*)	30/12/34
Joseph, H	13/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Starke, G. E	13/6/33
Grout, R. L	9/10/34
⚔*Murray, W. A*	2/12/34 (*capt.* 20/5/17)
Eakin, W. R	12/12/34
Heubach, F. A	14/12/34
McRobie, L. F	11/3/35
Beauclerk, T. W	16/4/35

Adjutant.

⚔Chesley, .L. M., *capt.*	24/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Mangin, F. C., *lt.*	10/12/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Morgan, W. C	11/1/33 (*capt.* 7/6/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C.*, *maj*	24/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Lochead, J. R., *capt.* A.M.C	10/11/31
Adams, L. J., capt. A.M.C.	1/4/35

Chaplains.

Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. l-c*	15/9/20
⚔*Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. maj*	1/1/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(60th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rolland, S. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/34 23/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, P. L., *D.S.O.,M.C.*	1/7/26 2/2/17

Majors.

⚔McBean, A. (*m*)	1/7/26 1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C*	30/9/26 1/4/25
⚔Moyse, R. E	30/9/28 1/4/24
Spittal, A. M. T	14/1/35 23/5/19

Captains.

⚔Cowans, D	1/7/26 25/3/17
⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C*	1/7/26 29/10/17
⚔Heaton, J. C. (*s.c.*)	31/12/31 19/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Pillow, H. W	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C*	1/7/26 21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M	1/7/26 9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L	1/7/26 1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C*	1/7/26 2/9/17
Harwood, R. W	30/9/26 15/9/20
Macneill, F. M	1/10/27 15/3/25

Quartermaster.

Boa., J., *lt*	31/8/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C.*, *V.D*	15/11/34 20/12/27

Majors.

⚔Sutherland, R. D., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/27 26/1/19
⚔Bales, J. N., *M.C.,V.D.*	31/12/28 30/5/17

Captains.

⚔Barkley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/28 30/9/26
⚔Sutherland, D. H	29/4/30 29/1/24
⚔Beck, A., *M.M*	1/11/32 22/10/28
⚔Lamb, R. H., *M.C*	30/10/33 1/11/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Redpath, T	1/5/27 25/7/16
Levie, C. G	29/12/30 12/11/28
⚔Stikeman, A. T	15/4/31 11/7/26
Rykert, A. M	12/10/33 4/6/31

Paymaster.

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders.)

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

2ND BATTALION.—In the first corner, the Union; in the second, third and fourth corners, the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, " **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Organized G.O. 31/1/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *E.D*...................... 1/3/30 (*Ext'd* 28/2/36)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—⚔Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*..... 30/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/36)

2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*s.c.*) R.O.. 30/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/36)

1st Battalion.
(13th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Battalion.
(42nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Fleming, A., *V.D.* (*m*).	8/9/35 (*O.C.* 10/10/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Hutchison, P. P., *maj*...	1/9/34

Orderly Officer.

Mitchell, F. M., *lt*.........	1/10/35

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

2⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	6/10/32
1⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*	11/10/34

Majors (2nd in command).

2⚔Ibbotson, I. L. (*s.s.*)...	10/7/27
1⚔Molson, J. H., *E.D.*(*s.s.*)	3/12/28

Majors (4).

⚔*Hutchison, P. P*.........	2/3/29
⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*)....	30/9/30
Evans, A. C..............	25/4/33
Routledge, J. C...........	1/1/35
Bogert, H. S..............	15/1/35
Bogert, J. R...............	16/1/35
Lyman, T. W............	17/1/35

Captains (12).

Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*).....	13/11/29
Dunbar, W. E.............	1/4/30
Starke, R. A..............	1/1/31
Ibbotson, M. G...........	1/8/31
Roper, H. V..............	7/10/31
Loomis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	1/1/32
	1/11/27 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
Weir, J. B.................	6/10/32
⚔Wright, A. W..........	15/1/35
Ogilvie, J. D..............	16/1/35
Jaquays, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	18/1/35
⚔*Anderson, W. J*.........	18/1/35
Cantlie, S. S. T. (*r.m.c.*)..	8/4/35

Subalterns (36).

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. R. (*m.q.*).......	19/11/27
⚔Hutchison, M. H........	1/2/29
	2/5/16
Taylor, J. P. W..........	25/3/29
Doucet, H. E. T. (*r.m.c.*)..	9/4/30
Ritchie, J. W. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*).	2/12/30
McLeod, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)....	9/12/30
	9/7/21
Cowie, F. W. (*r.m.c.*).....	23/11/31
Rawlings, E. C...........	25/11/31
Dobell, C. (*m.q.*).........	26/11/31
Petch, C..................	9/12/31
Mather, N. L. C. (*r.m.c.*).	19/1/32
	23/6/27
Cameron, A. F............	9/9/32
Ross, G. A...............	17/10/32
MacDougall, R. R. (*m.q.*).	1/4/33
Cowans, D................	26/10/33
Henderson, G. P..........	1/12/33
Moore, T. A. G...........	2/4/34
Markey, H. T. (*r.m.c.*)....	15/8/34
	25/9/30
Mitchell, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)....	10/9/34
	1/12/30
Mather, M. G.............	17/9/34
Williamson, D............	27/2/35
Ritchie, B. R. (*r.m.c.*)....	28/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Hutchison, R. R., *M.M.*	8/12/32
Buchanan, J. W...........	18/9/33
Mowat, R. B..............	12/11/33
St. George, H. S..........	14/1/34
Knox, J. W................	15/1/34
Boothe, F. P...............	22/1/34
Beveridge, J. W...........	14/6/34
Fellowes, N. A...........	2/10/34
Stikeman, W. J. C........	15/4/35
Somerville, R. B..........	28/3/35
Fraser, J. A...............	21/5/35
Taylor, D. H..............	27/5/35

Adjutants.

1 Weir, J. B., *capt*.........	6/10/32
2 Cantlie, S. S. T., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*).................	1/5/35

Assistant Adjutants.

2*⚔Anderson, W. J., *capt.*	1/12/31 (*Ext'd* 30/11/36)
1 Doucet, H. E. T., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*).................	12/10/34

Quartermasters.

2⚔Hamer, H., *M.M.*, *V.D.*	9/10/22 (*maj.* 8/10/32)
1*⚔Renahan, J., *capt*......	1/1/31

Paymasters.

2⚔Harvey, L. E. L. (*s.s.*)	12/9/30 (*maj.* 1/9/32)
1⚔Smith, F. J............	11/9/30 (*maj.* 1/9/32)

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G.............	26/2/23 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

1⚔Hutchison, K. O., *E.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............	17/10/22
1 *Ross, F. D. E.*, *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/4/29
2⚔Miller, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/4/29
2 *McIntosh, C. A.*, *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/5/32

Chaplains.

1⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H., *V.D.*, *hon. capt.* (*hon. maj. C.M.*).............	5/3/25

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT) OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(73rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Clark-Kennedy, W.H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/26 30/12/17

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Johnston, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*	30/9/27 23/10/22
⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C., V.D.*	31/8/29 12/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	31/12/31 1/12/21
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C., V.D.*	6/10/32 11/7/26
⚔Carstairs, D. L., *M.C.*	28/2/33 7/10/32

Captains.

⚔Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 15/10/15
⚔Lindsay, S. B.	1/7/26 1/10/14
Lewin, H. M. S.	21/4/29 18/10/27

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G.	1/3/25 5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	5/3/25 9/7/21
Adair, I. W.	15/6/25 19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R.	1/7/26 17/3/15
Macdonell, J. A.	1/12/27 7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/27 9/7/23
Anderson, D. R.	1/4/30 16/3/25
Wallace, N. H.	3/11/30 24/12/26
Donald, J. A.	25/2/33 30/10/28
Black, D. K. (*r.m.c.*)	27/2/33 18/6/25
Warnock, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)	25/9/33 30/11/30
⚔Martin, S. B.	20/5/35 11/7/26
Seymour, H. F.	20/5/35 10/12/31

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*	1/7/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (major)	1/7/26 1/10/20

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C.*	1/7/26 22/1/23
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., *V.D.*	30/9/31 12/11/29
⚔Knox, A.	31/8/34 9/11/29

Captains.

⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M.*	5/6/25 14/1/24
⚔*Heward, C. G.*	1/7/26 1/10/20
⚔Stavart, R. E.	1/7/26 8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D.	1/7/26 20/7/15
⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	17/8/28 12/1/24
⚔McEachran, D. C. A. (*s.s.*)	13/1/30 9/6/24
Cleghorn, J. D.	25/10/33 2/11/27

Lieutenants.

Winslow, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/1/26 19/9/21
⚔Smart, C. L.	1/7/26 8/8/16
Crowe, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27 1/10/24
Gundy, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27 3/10/24
Glassford, A. K.	8/9/30 28/5/28
Thornton, R. B.	1/11/30 7/12/25
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/31 9/7/27
Ogilvie, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/31 30/9/28
Hall, T. M.	15/10/31 31/1/27
Patton, H. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/32 9/10/28
Henderson, T. G.	6/10/32 4/10/27
Wilson, F. H.	1/11/33 26/11/28
Ogilvie, W. W.	12/10/34 8/9/26
Stevenson, A. G. (*m.q.*)	12/10/34 25/5/28

Adjutant.

⚔Heward, C. G., *capt.*	1/7/26

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,' '"Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G..O.. 28/2/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232/20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O. .... **24/10/28** (*Ext'd* 23/10/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W. **24/10/28**

1st Battalion.

(12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.,V.D.*	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Smith, A. H. C.	1/5/28

Majors (2).

Sullivan, J. A., *E.D.*	1/10/28
Craig, G. K.	1/10/30
Raymond, C. P.	1/1/34

Captains (6).

⚔Gudgeon, S. E., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/28 1/10/19
⚔*Robertson, A. M., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/30 11/7/26 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
Sewell, R. C. H.	16/11/31
Atkinson, F. T. (*m.s.c.*)	7/7/32 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
⚔Morton, R. W.	1/5/34
Power, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/6/34
Argue, R. L.	19/6/34
Brodie, W. R.	20/6/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Fisher, E. G.	15/1/33
Meadley, C. E.	27/3/33
Stanley, W. G. D.	1/10/34
Woodside, A. R. S.	28/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Oughtred, C. M	21/3/30
Brodie, C. S.	3/12/30
Corbett, J. W.	2/12/32
Clarke, W. F.	6/2/33
Power, L. G.	1/9/33
⚔Hoare, E. S. (**Sig. Offr.*)	9/2/34 (*lt.* 11/2/16)
Parker, M. A.	10/2/34
Sharpe, J. A.	12/2/34
Murray, G. W.	13/2/34
Clarke, G. D.	14/2/34
⚔*Ievers, R. M.*	2/4/34 (*lt.* 22/12/15)
MacKinnon, H. N.	3/4/34
Altherr, E. A.	26/10/34
O'Neill, R. J.	28/9/34
Gould, H. G.	1/3/35
Miller, E. W.	1/3/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C.	31/5/25 (*maj.* 1/10/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Teakle, L. St. J.	1/10/32 (*capt.* 1/6/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	2/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev. Canon* F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., M.A., hon. l-c.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(171st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H. S., *A.D.C.* (*capt.*)	1/12/22 7/3/16 (*acting l.-c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, H. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*).	1/12/24 17/9/17

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. E. (*m*)	1/9/23 2/5/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C.*	1/9/28 1/9/21
Purcell, J. E.	1/10/30 14/2/25

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H.	21/1/24 2/8/21
Dunn, C. G.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A.	9/10/25 2/10/24
Turpin, W.	1/12/25 16/12/21
Seifert, G. E.	31/8/26 23/3/25
⚔Armstrong, J. H.	1/1/34 1/3/33

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E.	16/10/23 1/1/21
⚔Power, F.	15/9/24 14/4/15
Williams, G. M.	1/10/24 26/9/21
Brown, C. I.	1/12/24 8/1/16
Besner, J. E.	27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R.	1/5/26 9/12/18
Masse, G. W.	3/2/30 21/6/26
Thibault, L. E.	15/3/30 9/7/27
Lindsay, F. D.	15/5/30 30/6/28
Levie, L. G.	15/4/31 5/7/30
Treggett, K. J.	11/10/32 30/6/28
O'Halloran, J.	1/9/33 4/7/31
Knight, E. H.	13/11/34 16/11/31

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E.	30/5/25 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H.	1/12/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A.	1/12/24 11/7/16

Captain.

Barton, G. E. W.	30/11/32 1/6/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905. The Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps.

No. 14. High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C.* (F), R.O. 1/11/20

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T. 1/10/21

1st Battalion.

(57th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ouellet, P., *V.D.* (*m*)...	24/8/33 (*O.C.* 9/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Matte, J. S., *V.D.* (*l*)(*m.s.c.*)	6/9/25
⚔Chouinard, J. J., *E.D.*..	26/1/29
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*........	13/11/31
⚔LaRue, G........	22/1/32

Captains (6).

Martineau, J. E. A., *E.D.*..	9/1/26
Baillargeon, G. G., *E.D.*...	26/1/29
Dechene, T. M........	5/4/30
Lavoie, E........	21/12/31
Hamel, J. F. (*M. Gun*)....	1/9/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Gendron, J........	30/3/22 (*brev. capt.* 30/3/32)
Gendron, P........	5/4/22 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/32)
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)........	6/8/24 1/6/24
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	1/10/25 1/10/24
Dionne, C. A........	24/9/26
Dumais, R........	30/1/28
Dupont, J. R. R........	5/10/28
Lachance, A........	3/1/29 14/8/28
Audet, P. G........	15/5/32
Laliberte, P.A........	14/10/33
Bigaouette, G. O........	18/6/34
Dugal, G. H........	1/10/34
La Rochelle, J. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)........	26/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Galipeault, J. A........	22/10/31
Gariepy, J. E. E........	14/8/33
LeBel, J. N. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/11/33
Dorion, G........	15/3/34
Roberge, J. L. P........	1/10/34
Randoin, A. A. R........	15/10/34
Doray, J. G. R........	7/11/34
Dery, A........	1/12/34
Dery, N........	3/12/34
Charbonneau, C. E........	1/4/35

Adjutant.

Dechene, T. M., *capt*......	15/11/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Lapointe, L. P., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/1/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Belleau, G. R........	10/1/34 (*maj.* 1/3/35)

Paymaster.

Methot, S. E........	1/9/32 (*capt.* 2/12/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Garneau, P. E., *capt.* A.M.C........	21/12/30
Giguere, A., lt. A.M.C.....	1/2/35

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Bouchard, L........	8/1/26 1/10/20
⚔Ross, J. A........	22/1/31 8/1/26

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. A. V.....	3/5/24 1/7/16
Desrochers, C........	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 21/8/18)
⚔Simard, J. R........	1/1/25 23/3/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R........	5/9/25 1/10/20
Pratte, J. M. J. G........	15/11/33 17/5/22
Fortier, J. M. E. L........	15/11/34 1/2/34

Lieutenants.

Dorion, J. R........	1/1/25 30/11/18
Gouin, P. E........	1/1/25 23/10/16
Cannon, R........	1/1/25 1/10/20
Grondin, J........	15/4/25 1/10/20
Binet, C. E........	1/10/25 30/10/16
Shehyn, H........	8/1/26 1/10/20
Vandry, E. N........	10/5/26 25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A........	1/10/26
Hudon, J........	25/2/27 1/10/20
Tessier, U. G........	19/3/29 1/10/20
Savard, A........	5/4/30 1/10/20
Brunet, P........	15/1/31 1/3/21
Gaudry, G........	22/1/34 20/4/27
Lessard, J. P........	3/4/34 29/10/28
Champoux, L. de G.......	3/4/34 3/4/31

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Bison. In the third corner a grenade, in the fourth corner a maple leaf. "Ready Aye Ready."

"Fish Creek" **"Batoche"** **"North West Canada, 1885"**
"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,'18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(58th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*	11/12/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Grassett, S. H. B., *V.D.*	28/5/24

Majors (2).

⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*	5/12/24
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*	15/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Duncanson, J., *V.D.*	3/10/27 (*brev. maj.* 14/12/29)
⚔Machell, H. E.	22/10/29
Scholfield, G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/9/32
Kingsmill, N. (*r.m.c.*)	2/7/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Dymond, W. L.	1/9/22 (*capt.* 15/10/20)
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/6/26
Craig, J. A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/11/26
Broughall, J. H. S.	22/6/27
Boothe, A. N.	3/11/27
Fincham, A.	19/4/28 26/10/26
Blackstock, T. G. (*mq.*)	9/5/29
Shipp, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/8/31
Keeley, C. P.	2/9/31
Beck, R. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/9/31
White, J. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/31
Osler, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	5/9/31
Hees, G. H.	7/9/31
Whitely, R. A.	18/6/32
Gostling, G. S. N. (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/33 (*maj.* 1/8/31)

2nd Lieutenants.

Wills. M. L.	23/10/30
Tucker, H. W.	12/2/31
Hyland, G.	12/2/31
Baker, P. J. F.	16/2/33
Wilson, J. T.	18/3/33
Duncanson, A. A.	12/10/33
Beardmore, K. O. T.	23/10/33
McKnight, G. G.	18/1/34
Wotherspoon, S. F. M. (c.o.t.c.)	15/10/34
Wolfe, J. F.	21/3/35
Tatem, J. W.	6/6/35

Adjutant.

Kingsmill, N., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Symons, H. L., *E.D.*	9/12/26 (*maj.* 16/11/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Morrison, L. S., *V.D.*	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/3/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C. maj.* A.M.C.	1/12/27
McCollum, J. L., capt. A.M.C.	6/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Stuart, *Rev.* C. J. S., *M.C., M.A., B.D., hon. maj*	4/7/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(123rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*r.m.c.*)	17/5/27 21/7/15

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W.	10/3/27 17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C.*	12/3/27 18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27 31/12/19
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*)	5/6/28 28/6/15
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*	22/9/32 28/2/21
Haas, K. E.	23/9/32 9/4/31
Richardson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	9/11/32 19/3/32

Lieutenants.

Toogood, J. D.	22/5/30 21/1/25
McCollum, J. H.	22/9/32 22/6/27
Thompson, T. C.	20/2/33 13/11/26
Vickers, W. M.	14/3/33 1/7/28

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Hedley, *Rev.* C. W., *V.D., hon. maj*	5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)	11/12/34 11/12/30

Captain.

⚔Duggan, R. B.	29/11/32 23/1/20

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* H. N., *hon. capt*	4/7/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's.)

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St, Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Major-General H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King....................	20/12/26
Honorary Colonel—Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F), (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/29 (*Ext'd* 3/6/39)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*...	1/6/35 (*O.C.* 1/12/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wright, H. G., *E.D.*.....	6/7/28

Major (2).

⚔Morwick, H.............	2/7/32

Captains (6).

⚔Rowlands, H. E........	12/1/28
Tuck, C. E. (*m.s.c.*).......	13/11/30
Labatt, R. R. (*m.q.*)........	12/3/32
Cooper, W. W.............	3/7/34
⚔Knowles, G. C..........	1/12/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Wainwright, E. C.........	7/5/24
Craig, G. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)..	20/9/26
Boyde, H. A. F...........	6/7/27
Wilkinson, F. St. C.......	16/9/27
Pirie, C. G. (*r.m.c.*).......	1/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Lazier, H. F..............	6/11/28
⚔Galbraith, G. M........	12/12/28 (*capt.* 2/6/22)
Upper, M. C...............	2/8/31
O'Heir, A..................	13/9/31
McLaren, R. E............	18/6/32
Sweet, R. A...............	19/9/32
Burbidge, A. G. (*m.q.*)....	19/9/32
Adams, A. J...............	25/3/33
Matchett, G. E............	15/9/33
Cole, R. G.................	3/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Waldron, N. A.............	18/10/32
Adams. R. A...............	4/5/34
Cutbill, E. W...............	1/6/34
⚔*Jackson, N. B.*, ...	27/4/34 (*lt.* 1/11/15)
Vallance, W. G.............	11/9/34
Vallance, C. G.............	12/9/34
Cooper, A. G...............	1/4/35
Shambrook, W. G...........	23/4/35
McKee, J. A................	26/3/35 (*lt.* 30/9/33)
Ambrose, E. H............	29/6/35

Adjutant.

Labatt, R. R., *capt.* (*m.q.*)	1/6/31 (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Mason, A. E., *V.D*........	1/9/20 (*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Robertson, D. G., *M.C.*, *capt*......................	1/4/34

Director of Music.

Anderson, D..............	24/7/24 (*capt.* 24/7/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fawcett, J. P., *capt.*A.M.C.	12/12/25

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. capt*..........	5/7/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(86th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F).............	30/11/34 1/12/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Coyne, H. E. B.........	30/3/27
⚔Finch, C. W.............	15/3/35 12/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R...........	14/2/27 1/12/15
Hull, E. H.................	19/10/34 3/10/28
Weston, J. K..............	15/3/35 31/5/23

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C...........	22/5/35

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W.E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*................	14/2/27

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY-Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(120th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baldwin, D. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29 10/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C.*	14/2/27 26/4/26
⚔Ballard, G. W. M., *V.D.* (*m*)	12/1/28 26/4/16

Captains.

⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C.*	12/1/28 19/9/24
⚔Macdonald, A. W. C., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	12/11/30 15/2/18

Lieutenants.

Dalley, J. N.	14/6/26 13/4/12
Young, A. V.	14/6/26 20/10/08

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Washington, F. P. L.	14/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 12/7/19)
⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C.*	14/7/26 21/7/15
McBride, R. P.	19/2/27 4/11/15
⚔Thompson, D. S.	12/3/27 3/1/21
⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C.*	30/12/27 (*capt.* 8/12/18)
⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*	21/3/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*	16/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 12/5/18)
⚔Dixon, A. H.	30/12/30 12/3/23

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt*	14/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Green, J. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	11/4/29

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt.*	14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34 30/11/34

Major (2nd in command).

Captains.

⚔Osborne, E. B.	12/11/30 21/1/19
⚔Boyd, E. D. H., *V.D.*	28/2/31 1/8/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M.*	9/4/27 31/7/16
Lynch-Staunton, V. M.	18/10/27 26/9/26
⚔Moggridge, G. A.	12/1/28 8/1/16
Waddell, R. R.	18/11/32 6/7/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fair, A. H 27/7/29

1st Battalion.

(21st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/4/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*	23/3/35

Majors (2).

Kelly, J. W., *V.D.*	30/12/29
⚔Leckey, J., *V.D.*	2/1/31
⚔Smith, B. O	1/4/35

Captains (6).

⚔Hawley, W. W	18/5/26
⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	1/5/28 20/1/18
⚔*Cockburn, E.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/2/30
Cumming, J. G	15/4/32
Schmidlin, F	19/12/32
Travers, W. R	1/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Shanks, W. R	8/1/32
Flynn, L. J	18/4/32 17/4/32
Wakeling, A. J	20/4/33
Bradey, P. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	8/5/33
Christiansen, G. H	20/4/34
Cunningham, D. G	30/4/34 20/6/29
Tolchard, H. G. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Stafford, B. J	1/5/34
Thomson, G. G	7/5/34
Woolsey, E. G. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/34

Adjutant.

⚔Cockburn, E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	24/9/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Tolchard, H. G. G., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E	1/5/26 (*maj.* 24/2/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj*	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jones, W. A., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C	18/1/21
⚔*Houston, S. W.*, *lt.* A.M.C.	28/1/33

Chaplains.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.*	23/3/29
⚔*Mackenzie-Naughton, Rev. J. D., M.A., B.D., hon. capt*	1/7/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(59th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bawden, G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/35 2/4/32

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Macnee, W. K	1/11/25 21/9/16
Cannon, W. C	2/6/31 1/2/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Robertson, B. G	1/1/26 25/11/14
Wartman, A. G. S	15/3/27 1/10/22
Bushell, R. D	1/1/30 24/4/22
Latimer, J. H	2/6/31 27/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(253rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.*	31/3/35 18/5/29

4th Reserve Battalion.

(14th Bn. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwin, L. F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/35 16/3/26

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.
The Great War—"**Arras,1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres," 1917, "Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of	20/3/20 15/1/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ponton, Colonel W.N., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/10/28

1st Battalion.

(155th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Geen, E. A., *V.D.*	27/3/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gribble, A. B. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/25

Majors (2).

⚔Alford, H. F.	2/11/25
⚔Jones, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/30
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*	1/3/33

Captains (6).

Howard, J. W. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*).	8/12/31
Davison, G. M.	18/9/33
Lazier, J. A.	19/9/33
⚔*Scott, W. E., V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	16/10/34 2/1/27 (*seconded* 16/10/34)
⚔Miller, G. M.	9/7/35
Bateman, J. E.	2/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Haggerty, J. F.	2/9/33
⚔Shiels, V. J. L.	3/9/33
McFee, A.	9/1/34
Butler, E. O.	1/10/34
Scott, L. K.	3/10/34
⚔Sisler, B. C.	29/1/35 (*capt.* 27/1/28)
Morgan, J. B.	2/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Porritt, J. M.	19/9/33
Grills, K. S.	20/9/33
Weese, R. P.	21/9/33
Lazier, A. E.	12/1/34
Cousins, J. M.	6/4/35
Frink, H. R.	10/5/35
Keel, R.	10/6/35

Adjutant.

Howard, J. W., *capt.* (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Quick, A. S.	13/9/33 (*maj.* 10/1/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	23/5/30
Vining, J. R., lt. A.M.C.	13/5/35

Chaplain.

⚔Payne, *Rev.* A. B., *hon. maj*	13/5/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*	26/3/33 27/3/28

Major.

⚔Green, L. F.	1/12/31 30/8/28

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C.*	20/3/20 20/5/16
⚔Nesbitt, W. J.	1/3/23 20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R.	22/4/26 2/11/23
Geen, P. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)
⚔Downey, J. E.	22/7/29 15/4/26
⚔Lochead, J. F.	31/1/35 2/3/33
Sprague, A. B.	1/5/35 31/1/35

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H.	20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H.	20/3/20
Dodds, T. D.	1/2/25 2/4/23
⚔Elliott, E. J.	1/7/26 6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 9/7/21
Leavens, C. C. H.	22/7/29 10/3/24
Faulkner, G. V.	22/7/29 2/8/27
⚔Caldwell, J. G.	1/12/31 (*capt.* 9/2/24)
⚔Webster, T. M.	1/4/33 28/3/30
⚔Carson, C. T.	2/4/33 22/4/31
Hannah, J. L.	3/4/33 29/2/32

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt.*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Sussex Regiment)

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63.) (Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Picton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bywater, Colonel A. E., R.O., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLean, *His Honour* E. H.	1/6/34

1st Battalion.

(39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Donnan, B. C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Young, S. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	10/3/30
a ⚔Graham, H. D. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Broad, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.M*	1/10/20
a *Sutcliffe*, B. A	21/2/29
c Walmsley, G. T. (*m.s.c.*)	29/8/30
b⚔Nayler, E. T. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
a⚔Matthews, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/32
d⚔Inrig, J	27/10/32
c O'Brien, D. C	31/8/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Whytock, N. R	28/7/24 (*brev. capt.* 28/7/34)
c McLean, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/30
a Ross, D. P. (*r.m.c.*)	2/7/30
c Abraham, R. W. K	6/9/32 9/10/31
d⚔Ferguson, G. T	16/11/33
d⚔Reid, H. M	17/11/33
d Wallace, G. R	28/12/33
d⚔Ingram, G. R	31/12/33
a *Mutton, A. A*	19/8/34
c *Hoffman, G. R*	28/10/34
b Marett, D. P	23/12/34
b Ward, F. T	23/3/35
b⚔White, G. S., *M.M*	24/3/35
a Ketcheson, T. S	10/6/35
a Redick, A. J	22/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Wallbridge, C. L*	17/7/34
d *Young, R. W*	12/10/34
c *Hicks, W. C*	17/4/35
a *Sherbert, F. W*	1/5/35
a *Norrington, A. H*	12/6/35
a *Campbell, H. S*	13/6/35
c *Dulmage, R. O*	18/6/35

Adjutant.

Sutcliffe, B. A., *capt*	18/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Mutton, A. A., *lt*	12/6/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, L. D	25/7/32 (*capt.* 21/7/34)

Paymaster.

Rupert, T. H., *capt*	1/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Allison, G., *l-c.* A.M.C.	16/6/22
⚔*Pedley, W. H., capt.* A.M.C	14/7/33

Chaplains.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. maj*	6/9/21
Smith, Rev. F. A., B.A., hon. capt	5/6/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(80th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35 23/7/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Hudgin, E. G	1/7/26 1/10/20
⚔Mowat, A. McG	10/3/30 23/7/28

Captains.

⚔Croft, E	1/7/26 26/9/16
⚔Turnbull, W. B	23/1/30 23/7/28

Lieutenants.

Davern, W	1/7/26 30/8/15
Scott, W. E. (*m*)	1/7/26 28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H	1/7/26 30/12/15
Carter, J. M	1/7/26 6/10/20
Kerr, J. R	1/7/26 2/12/20
King, W. L. M	1/7/26 1/12/20
Raymond, S. J	1/6/27 17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E	20/2/28 21/8/14
Hunter, R. A	29/2/28 16/10/22
Branscombe, W. A	10/3/28 4/6/24
⚔Madill, H. J	8/5/29 15/6/23
⚔Grey, P	9/5/29 26/7/23
⚔Cronkright, R	10/5/29 16/7/24
⚔McKibbon, J. E	15/10/29 2/8/27
⚔Coulter, W. R	3/3/30 16/6/23
⚔Calnan, L. B	4/5/33 18/5/26
Bleecker, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/34 2/6/27
Colliver, C. L	8/8/35 5/3/29

Paymaster.

⚔Hepburn, C. F., *maj*	5/6/35

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(254th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917" **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.* 22/5/32

1st Battalion.

(81st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, W. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Plato, R. A.	30/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
Madill, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/33

Captains (6).

⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/31 23/1/20
⚔Jarvis, A. W.	19/6/31
⚔*Torrie, J. M. R., M.M.*	20/6/31
Rymer, T. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/2/32 7/4/29
Rogers, H. M.	4/12/34
Lampard, G. M.	2/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Innes, W. C.	16/4/29 14/9/27
⚔Elliott, W. B., *D.F.C.*	16/7/29
⚔Shurly, E. C.	16/7/29
Burrows, J. H.	8/10/31
Greer, G. R.	5/1/34
Vine, W. F.	7/1/34
Doucette, W. R.	14/1/34
Strathy, C. M. A. (*r.m.c.*)	28/2/34 7/9/27

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Marks, G.	15/1/32
White, J. P.	4/7/33
Clarke, L. E.	12/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Torrie, J. M. R., *M.M.*, *capt*	3/11/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M.*	26/4/27 (*capt.* 15/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W.	24/1/28 (*capt.* 7/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34 15/10/31

Majors.

Sandham, J. H., *V.D.*	17/2/32 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/2/32)
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/12/34 8/11/30

Captains.

⚔McCaul, A. C.	30/10/28 18/7/27
⚔Bradley, A. E.	7/1/30 28/8/15
Dyke, S. G. (*Sig. Offr.*)	19/3/31 18/12/30
Herr, C. T.	9/4/35 19/10/31
Rose, G. S.	9/5/35 30/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*	29/12/27 22/6/17
Stephens, J. E.	11/5/28 15/11/24
McCordick, S. B.	25/5/28 15/5/24
⚔Hoople, A. C.	25/4/29 6/8/18
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	11/5/29 15/9/20
⚔Leslie, J. R.	18/6/29 30/7/15
Carmichael, C. G.	28/4/31 24/11/28
Gander, G. W. J.	2/2/32 22/8/31
Bench, J. J.	3/10/33 11/12/30
Hemphill, J. F.	2/10/34 4/1/34
Bentinck, C. M.	15/1/35 16/5/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Zumstein, G. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/10/33

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917,", "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line" "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—GO. 253-20.)

***Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.**

A Company—Woodstock.
B Company—Woodstock
C Company—Woodstock
D Company—Ingersoll.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mackay, Lt.-Col. C. M., V.D., R.O. 3/10/32

1st Battalion.

(71st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forbes, G.	8/5/34 (*O.C.* 18/2/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Hersee, W. F.	23/7/34
a⚔Price, W. D.	1/3/35 13/3/27

Captains (6).

c Kirk, R. E.	27/10/28
d⚔Ecker, L. C.	3/10/32
a⚔Martin, O. T. G.	20/3/34
c *Fordyce, W. J.*	29/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Tunaley, F. A.	21/6/32
b Page, D. A.	9/7/32
d Fuller, S. C.	20/10/32
a Smyth, D. T. G.	8/5/33
b Cole, J. A.	9/5/33
b Karn, F. C.	10/5/33
b Yarker, J. L.	11/5/33
c Brenneman, A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/8/34
b⚔*Elliott, E., M.C.*	27/2/35 4/11/17
c Whitelaw, R. E.	3/5/35
d Stevens, H. B.	17/5/35
b⚔Farmer, A., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/7/35
d Herbert, J. C.	3/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Manzie, C.*	31/8/31
a Burgess, F. E.	4/5/33
b *McCaffrey, E. E.*	10/7/33
a Glaister, J.	24/9/34
d *Carr*, G. E.	25/9/34
a Baldwin, H. C.	11/12/34
b *Sparks, F. A.*	15/4/35
c Watson, J. H.	16/4/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Fordyce, W. J., *capt.*	8/7/33

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W.	1/4/25 (*capt.* 1/10/31)

Paymaster.

Sawtell, R. V.	31/8/31 (*capt.* 11/5/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, T. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/3/30
Osborn, C. A., capt. (C.O T.C.) A.M.C.	10/9/34

Chaplain.

Morris, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	27/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, W. K.	31/3/33 31/3/28

Major.

⚔Town, E. W.	18/2/34 9/9/27

Captain.

Harrington, F. E.	3/3/35 2/12/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Tilson, V. H.	25/6/26 26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W.	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)
Kellett, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/5/34 15/1/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jupp, J. B., *V.D., maj.* A.M.C.	26/3/34

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/20—G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(1st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingle, H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

Anundson, E. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28

Majors (2).

MacMillan, C. M.	10/9/34
Brake, I. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35
⚔*Hare, M. P. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/35 25/2/29 (*seconded* 2/1/35)
Farncomb, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/35

Captains (6).

Martin, J. W.	30/6/30
Eadie, O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/7/32
Kime, F. O. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔*Handley, G. F.*	9/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Gillanders, J. G., *D.F.C.*	21/6/30
Colbert, C. T.	3/3/32
⚔Arnsby, E. F.	15/4/32
Gladman, M. F.	9/7/32
Lind, J. S. H. (*m.q.*)	1/5/33
Kennedy, J. A.	24/3/34
Jackson, L. G.	15/4/34
Garbutt, G. R.	9/3/35
Eadie, A. S.	1/7/35 9/11/23

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawson, F. C.	13/3/33
Lawrence, E. J. M.	9/4/34
Davis, J. A.	10/4/34
Cahill, A. T.	3/12/34
Leggatt, A. F.	1/3/35
Bennett, W. M.	2/4/35
Sellery, L. M.	30/5/35
Howey, C. B.	1/8/35
Conner, J. V.	2/8/35

Adjutant.

⚔Handley, G. F., *capt.*	1/4/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Jackson, L. G., *lt.*	1/1/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Donaldson, C. Y., *lt.*	16/4/32

Paymaster.

⚔Clewes, H. R.	1/3/27 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Henderson, H. A., *capt.* A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/3/30
Sullivan, C. F., lt. A.M.C.	1/2/35

Chaplain.

Sproule, *Rev.* W. R., *hon. capt.*	14/3/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(33rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*	31/12/27 31/12/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ingram, G. J., *V.D.*	1/12/27 19/10/14

Majors.

⚔Murphy, A. H.	1/12/27 15/4/20
⚔Dillon, A. M.	10/9/34 15/7/29
⚔Bennett, H. J.	1/12/34 1/7/30

Captains.

Douglas, A. R.	1/12/34 12/3/28
Page, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/35 1/12/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Paull, F. H.	15/6/26 26/6/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F).	7/7/26 1/5/18
⚔Noble, H.	1/12/28 25/6/27
Tambling, G. A.	15/4/30 1/9/28
Little, F. H.	1/4/32 16/4/28
⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D.	1/1/33 25/2/22
Turner, M. M.	1/6/35 21/2/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Todd, A. P.	1/9/28 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beattie, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *C.M.G.*, *hon. col.*	15/2/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"A lion's head." "*Celer et audax.*"

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Pilckem" "Langemarck 1917"** "Menin Road," **"Polygon Wood"** "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele" "St. Quentin," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)
(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Mount Dennis.
B Company—Aurora.
C Company—New Toronto.
D Company—Birchcliffe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—..

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tremayne, J. E. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

Crang, J. K. 18/11/30

Majors (2).

d Burry, J. A. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/33
c⚔Roden, R. R. 30/6/34
a Ward, J. H. L. (*m.s.c.*) 14/12/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Breuls, H. A. C. (*m.s.c.*) 1/12/30
d Tyrrell, G. C. (*r.m.c.*) 1/1/33
b⚔Johnson, N. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) 29/3/35
a Saunders, A. L. 1/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Lucas, W. 30/6/34
d MacLean, D. J. 13/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Mungovan, D. O. 15/10/32 1/12/31
c Vamplew, T. F. I. 30/10/33
c Young, W. J. 14/3/34
a Armstrong, N. A. 28/3/34
a Garfunkel, B. H. 3/4/34
d Milsom, H. G. 9/10/34
Young, T. L. 1/2/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hulme, W. H. 14/4/29 (*capt.* 24/2/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C. 7/1/22 (*maj.* 16/12/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Downer, *Rev.* A. W., *hon. capt* 8/3/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Little, G. B. 28/12/28 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Johnston, I. F. 31/12/26 29/5/24
⚔Adams, A. H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 15/6/28 4/7/17
⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 20/9/34 1/1/27

Captains.

⚔Brown, R. R. 13/4/29
⚔Dempster, G. F. 20/11/30 1/4/30
Headon, G. R. 21/9/32 18/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Stover, P. R. 1/10/30 1/7/22
⚔MacBain, D. G. 15/8/31 5/1/26
Bingle, W. B. 16/11/32 5/7/26
⚔Moss, C. F. 3/5/33 11/10/31
Burry, B. H. 29/3/35 1/5/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Boulding, C. R., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/1/35

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(220th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Muir, J. M., *V.D.* 1/1/33 28/12/28

Major.

⚔Utton, F. W., *O.B.E.* 29/4/35 (*lt.-col.* 31/3/31)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H. 12/10/27 13/1/17

Captain.

⚔Morden, H. W. 8/6/25 26/11/24

Lieutenant.

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras,1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganzied 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas
C Company—St. Thomas.
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/26

Majors (2).

c⚔Mair, A. K. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
b Ryan, R. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/34

Captains (6).

d Miller, R. St. C.	1/12/28
c *Macpherson, R. A.*	29/4/30
a⚔Mellor, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/31
b Rankin, R. W.	15/4/33
c Lewis, F. O.	12/8/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Balkwill, W. J.	20/9/27
d Fuller, E. G.	10/3/28
b Pearson, R. W.	10/4/29
d Emberson, L.	29/12/29
a McKay, K. H.	15/2/30
a *Scott, S. J.*	20/6/30
b McKeown, J. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	25/9/30
a Hunt, R. F. H.	3/10/31
c *King, W. D.*	11/6/31
a Richardson, G.	3/10/31
b⚔Bartholomew, J. C.	31/3/33
d Moss, D. E.	24/8/34
c Vair, H. H.	15/9/34
c Slatterie, P. J.	9/6/35
b Brodie, W. B.	10/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Farley, T. W.*	9/8/33
⚔*Cook, C. E.*	15/4/34
d Galloway, A. S. A.	25/5/34

Adjutant.

Macpherson, R. A., *capt.*	2/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

King, W. D., *lt.*	25/4/33

Quartermaster.

Willis, W. P. R., *lt.*	1/2/35

Paymaster.

Blain, W. M., *lt.*	1/12/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Curtis, J. F., *lt.* A.M.C.	23/5/33
Bristow, R. J., lt. A.M.C.	1/1/34

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt.*	25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26 23/3/14

Major.

⚔Haines, E. W.	14/3/34 1/12/28

Captain.

MacPhail, S. F.	10/1/30 11/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P.	1/2/26 1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H.	4/4/26 1/2/21
⚔*Clinton, J. H.*	3/1/28 20/4/26
Turnbull, J. E.	1/12/28 2/11/26
⚔Thomson, D. D.	15/4/33 26/1/18

Assistanl Adjutant.

⚔Clinton, J. H., *lt.*	3/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	23/5/33
⚔*Snell, J. W., capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/34

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 204-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Strathroy.
B Company—Parkhill.
C Company—Lucan.
D Company—Pottersburg

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lawless, Lt.-Col. W. T., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, *ret*.......... 1/1/33

1st Battalion.

(135th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Malone, A. P............	3/7/32 (*O.C.* 1/4/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Newton, N. F...........	24/11/28

Majors (2).

b⚔Dawson, J. C..........	12/7/29
d⚔MacDonald, L. C., *V.D.*	19/5/32
a Wright, J. G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33

Captains (6).

c Lewis, R. W. D.........	27/6/27
b Regan, W. R............	1/6/32
a *Grothier, W. G*...........	10/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c *Sovereign, W. A*.........	16/2/29
c Stanley, B.P............	1/6/30
a Ivor, D. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)....................	1/4/32
b Watson, M. R...........	23/9/32
d Ashwell, A. T...........	31/7/34
c⚔Hamilton, L. J.........	26/10/34 27/3/15
d Ardiel, R. E............	9/6/35
b Elliot, J. A..............	8/9/35
b Elliot, C. T.............	9/9/35
a Thomson, H. W. P......	3/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d Muir, T. A..............	2/4/33
b Wilson, R. J............	22/6/33
a Butler, P. B.............	21/11/33
d Fidler, S................	24/4/34
c⚔Hendry, F.............	23/4/35 1/1/33
Manning, R. L............	6/9/35

Adjutant.

Grothier, W. G., *capt*.....	14/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Sovereign, W. A., *lt*.......	13/10/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*.	1/12/27 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L., *V.D*....	2/5/21 (*maj.* 20/11/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McFadden, G. F., *capt.* A.M.C...................	2/4/30
Freele, L. W. M., capt. A.M.C.................	29/11/33

Chaplain.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj*.....................	1/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C*.......	1/4/32 1/4/27

Majors.

Captain.

Wright, W. J...............	1/6/32 1/1/30

Lieutenants.

McGoun, H. C............	1/6/32 3/6/27
⚔Graham, J. A. E........	16/2/34 17/11/15
Jelly, R. R................	16/2/34 1/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kipp, F. S., *V.D.*, *capt.* A.M.C..................	1/6/32

Chaplain.

McGoun, *Rev.* K., *hon, maj.*	1/10/32

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14. G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Milne, J. S.	16/12/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fielding, E. L.	15/3/34

Majors (2).

⚔McClintock, H. G.	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P.	29/11/31
Woodrow, C. E.	18/3/32

Captains (6).

⚔Payne, F. J.	1/8/30
⚔Mitchell, H. L.	12/9/31 15/12/22
Sexton, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/32
Easterbrook, J. E.	1/7/35
Nethery, A. H.	2/7/35
Doohan, T. F.	3/7/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, C.	3/5/33
Lawson, A. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/33
Wade, J. W.	12/8/33
Wrenshall, C. M.	1/1/35
Chambers, H. W.	1/6/35
Van Hulstyn, S.	1/7/35
Mackenzie, D.	1/9/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Ferguson, R. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34 (*lt.* 1/10/34)

Adjutant.

Sexton, W. G., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/3/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Kennedy, C., *lt.*	1/6/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Biggar, A. L.	1/7/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B.	1/1/24 (*maj.* 1/1/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Rutherford, W. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	30/11/28

Chaplain.

Hardy, *Rev.* F. G., *hon. capt.*	1/10/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*	16/12/33 16/11/28

Majors.

Captains.

Richardson, T. G.	11/10/33 1/1/32
Belton, T. D.	1/8/35 2/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Carson, A. W.	1/8/27 17/7/26
Norwood, V. M.	1/4/34 9/7/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Hunter, C. C.	1/4/34 1/8/32

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Otago Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.
26th Bn. Australian Military Forces.
10th Infantry (Witwatersrand Rifles), Union of South Africa.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Audax et cautus"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,"** "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *R.O.* 8/5/27 (*Ext'd* 7/5/37)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Faill, A. 1/11/33

1st Battalion.

(110th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*	10/9/33 (*O.C.* 3/1/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McComb, S. H.	9/10/26

Majors (2).

⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H.	1/7/29
⚔Bryan, C. A.	3/1/33

Captains (6).

Bullock, N.	27/11/28
Orr, T. W.	28/11/28
Chiswell, J. G.	30/7/32
Kemp, W. I.	31/7/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Crawford, J. W. M.	14/10/31 25/9/28
Clark, H. G.	14/11/31
⚔Sarvis, R. E.	9/7/32
⚔Bartlett, A. F.	10/7/32
Morlock, W. B. E.	11/7/32
Shelley, E. C. (*l*)	1/6/33 (*capt.* 1/3/31)
Andrew, M. W.	1/11/33
⚔McAlpine, H. E., (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/9/34
MacDougall, R. A.	2/9/34
⚔Reis, E. L.	1/11/34
Hunter, A. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/11/34 27/11/26

2nd Lieutenants.

Reid, R. S.	21/4/33
Snider, W. C.	1/12/34
⚔Gage, R. B.	21/2/35

Adjutant.

Shelley, E. C., *lt. and capt.* (*l*)	1/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Kemp, W. I., *capt.*	1/11/34

Quartermaster.

Walker, F. S.	14/8/32 (*capt.* 24/3/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Macpherson, W. M.	23/9/24 (*maj.* 1/6/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenner, H. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	5/7/29
Aberhart, W. R., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/7/34

Chaplain.

⚔Lightbourn, *Rev.* F. G., *B.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. maj.*	9/3/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Trow, R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33 1/1/28

Majors.

Captains.

Macpherson, S. H.	2/10/26 16/8/20
⚔Borthwick, W.	28/2/29 24/9/26
⚔Masters, J. T.	1/10/30 19/11/27
Masters, R. G.	1/3/32 26/11/28
Thompson, E. G.	1/9/34 29/7/32

Lieutenants.

McCabe, W. J. H.	5/4/30 24/11/28
Thistle, R. J.	1/1/32 12/1/29
Bissonnette, R. N.	7/9/33 1/7/24

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Nelson, F. H., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/11/26
⚔*Murray, R. S.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	1/7/34

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj.*	9/3/31

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Defence Not Defiance"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oliver, Colonel, A. J., *V.D.*, R.O.................... 15/3/24 (*Ext'd* 14/10/37)

1st Battalion.

(34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, A. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)..................	1/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*	5/8/35 8/7/16

Majors (2).

d⚔Taylor, L.............	28/9/31
a⚔Warnock, E. G.........	10/3/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Bartleman, D. K......	8/8/32
d Shantz, R. F...........	5/6/33
b McPherson, R. J. ⚑ (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	28/11/33
c⚔Thornton, C. H., *M.M.*	20/3/34
b *Charlton, D. S*...........	18/4/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b George, R. A............	23/3/33
c Brown, A. T.............	24/9/33
a Gaskin, H. E............	25/9/33
c Roelofson, F. L..........	28/9/33
d Henderson, D. C........	29/9/33
d Barber, R. R. F.........	30/9/33
d *Currier, J. H*...........	1/10/33
c McIntyre, E.............	11/12/33
c Conochie, W. C.........	3/10/34
c Philip, P. A. (*r.m.c.*)....	31/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Clare, J. S.............	27/4/31
a Gardiner, H. M.........	23/9/31
b⚔Hanright, R. A........	1/9/32
c Brown, A. M............	3/9/32
b *Brown, V. H*............	6/9/32
b Galbraith, G. A.........	16/4/34
a *Edwards, G. A. M*........	15/10/34
d *Hipel, G. G*.............	18/11/34
d *Shantz, H. B*............	19/11/34
c *Harley, H*...............	25/3/35
c *Shewan, B. C*...........	1/4/35
a *Baird, N. A*............	17/6/35

Adjutant.

Charlton, D. S., *capt*......	1/9/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Currier, J. H., *lt*.........	1/9/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, maj..............	1/8/21

Paymaster.

⚔Richardson, T. R., *capt.*	5/8/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Catherwood, W. L., *lt.* A.M.C....................	7/11/30
Graham, W. L., lt. A.M.C.	2/11/32

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj*.....................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(111th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fletcher, D., *V.D*......	1/4/33 20/7/29

Majors.

⚔Steward, W.............	19/12/27 16/12/22
⚔Aitkin, G. J.............	8/9/30 1/8/21
Fink, T. E. V.............	27/4/31 19/12/27
⚔Wilkes, G. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	5/8/35 17/7/26

Captain.

⚔Flynn, J. S..............	20/8/26 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hughes, O. C. H..........	21/6/26 1/2/22
⚔Gillies, J. T.............	21/6/26 6/9/14
⚔Lamond, A. E...........	1/11/26 8/12/15
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)...............	1/2/27 21/1/21
⚔Renwick, W. H.........	28/11/29 12/3/26
⚔Norman, R. M..........	17/11/30 25/6/27
Knowles, C. E............	4/2/35 26/9/33

Paymaster.

⚔Landreth, F. W.........	5/8/35 (*maj.* 1/8/31)

THE WELLINGTON REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918, " "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Forest. C Company—Fergus.

B Company—Guelph. D Company—Harriston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Rifle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(153rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nickle, O., *V.D.* (F)	20/9/31 (*O.C.* 1/5/31) (*Ext'd* 30/4/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c⚔Steele, A. L.	12/3/25
a⚔*Lye, O. G.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27 (*seconded* 1/4/34)
b⚔Morgan, C. E. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/28

Captains (6).

b *Steele, J. T.*	30/9/26
a Colbeck, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/27
d Dale, J. C.	2/4/28
c⚔MacDonald, J. K., *M.M.*	25/6/29
a⚔Beswick, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/6/29
a⚔Clarke, H. E.	12/3/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b *Broadfoot, F. J.*	10/3/28
d McCready, A. L.	1/6/28
a Perry, H. A. W.	15/4/29
c*Cameron, J. L.	15/6/29
b Tyler, J. M.	9/7/32
b Gandier, H. M.	10/9/34
d Smith, P. V.	12/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Brown, W. H.	1/9/29
b Kendall, H.	22/5/30
a Hungerford, R. B.	25/1/32
b *Tate, E. C.*	3/3/33
c⚔Macdonald, J. C., *M.M.*	16/5/33
b *Morwick, F. F.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/9/33
d Ferguson, J. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/6/34
d Milliken, M. C.	20/9/34

Adjutant.

Steele, J. T., *capt.*	29/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Broadfoot, F. J., *lt.*	1/4/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Macdonald, S. A.	12/5/33 (*capt.* 1/2/34)

Paymaster.

Nickle, O. W., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Stuart, L. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/1/23
Hacking, L. C., *capt.* A.M.C.	28/5/31

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F., *hon. maj.*	1/9/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. S.	1/5/24 3/1/16

Majors.

Captain.

⚔Shutt, D. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/10/28 2/5/27

Lieutenants.

Dixon, F. W.	10/2/25 25/1/23
⚔Reid, H. A., *M.C.*	17/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 13/8/17)
⚔Steele, H. P.	1/2/29 1/10/24

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grieve, J. B.	15/7/26 21/8/16

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Owen Sound. C—Company—Meaford.

B Company—Owen Sound. D Company—Markdale.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D., ret*.................... 1/5/29 (*Ext'd 30/4/38*)

1st Battalion.

(147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*	24/3/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔McBride, G. E.........	1/4/34

Captains (6).

d⚔Bellamy, A. E.........	16/6/30
d⚔Turney, W.............	15/12/33
b Keenan, J. E............	26/5/34
c Thomson, T. I. (*m.s.c.*).	28/5/34
b⚔Wainwright, J. H., *M.M.*	29/5/34
b *Kennedy, A. A.* (*m.s.c.*).	31/5/34
c⚔Dorsey, W. E..........	1/6/34
a Kennedy, N. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/11/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Telford, W. P...........	21/4/26
c Charters, W.............	15/1/28
b Graham, E. D..........	1/5/31
a Cutbush, G. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)..................	20/6/32
a *Toms, C. G.*.............	21/6/32
b Kennedy, C. I..........	22/6/32
b ⚔Harker, A. H.........	2/4/34
b⚔Menzies, L. R.........	3/4/34
c Brown, W. V............	1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Murray, R. B.*...........	1/10/31
a *Graham, H. F.*..........	1/12/33
c⚔*Vradenburg, P. S.*.......	1/3/34
d Thurston, F. J..........	17/9/34
d Laidlaw, W. A. K.......	20/9/34
d *Steeds, J. R.*............	21/9/34
d *Moon, C. L.*.............	24/9/34

Adjutant.

Kennedy, A. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster

⚔Pembroke, H. E., *V.D.*, *maj*......................	28/5/30 (*lt.-col. C.M.* 28/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B...........	28/10/25 (*capt.* 3/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D., maj.* A.M.C..................	13/2/26
Reeve-Newsome, T. A. R., *lt.* A.M.C..............	1/7/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*..................	24/3/33 22/6/29

Majors.

⚔Price, H. I..............	20/5/25
⚔Kennedy, A. M..........	1/11/34 1/6/34

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M*....	21/4/26 12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G............	21/4/26 26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B.......	22/11/26 1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A........	1/2/28 21/1/27
Clark, W. G...............	27/5/30 6/5/26
⚔Kennedy, R. P..........	1/4/31 28/5/30

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S..............	7/5/26 23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C...........	24/12/27 1/3/21
⚔Christie, D. H..........	27/5/30 26/6/25
⚔Legate, H. B............	7/5/30 15/3/23
Keenan, P.................	2/5/34 2/5/29

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached.) **M. D. No. 1.**

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 14/9/66.) **(Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)**

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kincardine.
B Company—Walkerton.
C Company—Tara.
D Company—Port Elgin.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Emmerton, Lieut.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/1/33

1st Battalion.

(160th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Eidt, W. H. (Major)....	15/10/31 (*maj.* 2/6/28) (*Ext'd* 14/10/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Hall, A..................	8/7/33
d⚔Gillies, D. A...........	30/6/32
b Thomson, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/3/35

Captains (6).

c Wark, E. E..............	10/6/25
a⚔Brunton, L. L..........	12/7/29
a⚔*Hunter, R. M*..........	15/2/30
d *Coleman, J. H*..........	9/7/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Stout, W. J............	20/5/27
b Fruin, J. E..............	2/12/31
b Goode, W. D............	29/7/33
b Hynes, D. J.............	29/7/33
d Adair, R. L.............	10/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c Brunton, C. E...........	2/7/29
d Ellinghausen, R. J......	1/10/32
a Ottman, G. W..........	21/6/33

Adjutant.

⚔Hunter, R. M., *capt*.....	12/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Coleman, J. H., *capt*......	15/5/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Matheson, K. A., *M.M.*, *capt*.....................	1/6/28

Paymaster.

Wells, G. S................	21/3/21 (*maj.* 21/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Helliwell, M. R., *capt.* A.M.C..................	18/5/26

Chaplain.

Perdue, *Rev.* R., *M.A.*, *hon. maj*......................	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*....	15/10/31 15/10/26

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔James, F. T.............	1/6/30 14/11/25
⚔Jones, J. C..............	1/9/32 12/3/26

THE HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. **M. D. No. 1.**

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organised G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Goderich. C Company—Clinton.

B Company—Wingham. D Company—Seaforth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*.................. 17/12/24 (*Ext'd* 16/12/35)

1st Battalion.

(161st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sturdy, A. F., *V.D.*.....	1/4/31 (*Ext'd* 31/3/36)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

d⚔Corbett, E. A..........	1/6/23
c⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*.	1/1/33
a⚔Jane, A. H., *V.D.*......	15/4/33

Captains (6).

d Campbell, G............	1/1/31
b McLean, N. N..........	2/1/31
c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/32
a⚔Carey, P. F............	15/6/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Rannie, S. G............	1/6/28
c McKnight, J. L.........	14/5/29
a Nairn, D. R............	29/6/29
b⚔Town, H. H...........	3/10/31
c *Lawson, H. C*...........	5/10/32
c Manning, H. B..........	6/10/32
a Crich, F. A.............	1/3/34
a Sturdy, A. B............	2/3/34
b Hetherington, R. S. (*_Sig. Offr._)....................	15/5/34
c Combe, J. O............	27/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a Johnston, K. J..........	1/4/32
d⚔Munn, J. A............	1/6/32
d Duncan, B. J...........	1/5/35
d Cardno, N. C...........	2/5/35
d *Stewart, C. B*...........	24/5/35
b Hetherington, M. L.....	1/6/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Lawson, H. C., _lt._........	10/8/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Ford, F. O..............	7/1/30 (*capt.* 22/4/32)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Thompson, F. G., *capt.* A.M.C..	24/2/29
Dunlop, J. G., capt. A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	12/9/30

Chaplain.

Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj*.................	23/6/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaman, W. J., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/4/31 1/4/26

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacNevin, D. A........	13/3/26 15/7/20
⚔O'Neil, W. E., *M.C.*.....	30/3/26 15/7/20
Rundle, T. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	15/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)
⚔Dougall, R. P. I.........	1/1/31 2/10/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Porter, E. W............	26/10/25 2/1/15
⚔Holmes, D. E..........	14/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Hall, C. S...............	14/6/26 26/7/15
⚔Torrance, T. E..........	29/6/26 28/9/15
Best, J. H................	29/6/26 20/11/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Buchanan, W. J.........	7/1/30 (*lt.* 13/9/23)

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT

[Allied with The Welch Regiment.]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M.D. No. 2.

"A cat" *"Fidelis et paratus"*

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Oshawa.
B Company—Oshawa.
C Company—Whitby.
D Company—Cannington.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary-Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S. 22/2/34

1st Battalion.

(116th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*	7/10/31 (*Ext'd* 6/10/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pearson, E.	14/11/31

Majors (2).

c⚔McGillivray, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).....	30/5/31
d⚔Hanning, J. R. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/32

Captains (6).

b Mitchell, J. A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	5/11/28
a Evans, M. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/10/30
a⚔Stroud, A. M. (*s.s.*)....	1/7/30 (*maj.* 1/1/18)
d⚔*Tosland, A. L., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	6/7/31
b Gifford, L. A.	1/3/32
c⚔Insole, R. R.	4/10/33
⚔Currell, L. W. (*m.s.c.*)..	5/10/33 26/6/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b *Gerry, L. A.*	1/12/28
a Dixon, A. E.	16/1/29
a Johnston, M. P.	20/2/30
b Fraser, N. C.	19/6/32

Lieutenants—Con.

c⚔Freeman, C. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/33
a Butt, O. C. R. A. R.....	30/7/33
b Humphreys, R. D.	1/8/33
c McIntyre, D. B.	2/8/33
b Geikie, J. G.	2/8/34
c⚔Bright, H. R.	15/11/34
b Schell, H. R.	26/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d Low, J. M.	30/8/33
a Harshaw, J. A.	1/9/33
c Irwin, H. E.	11/11/33
a *Stroud, V. G.*	17/9/34
a *Chappell, J. C.*	11/1/35

Adjutant.

⚔Tosland, A. L., *M.C., capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Gerry, L. A., *lt.*	1/3/32

Quartermaster.

Coppin, T. H., *lt.*	1/10/34

Paymaster.

⚔Perry, J. H., *M.C., capt.*	24/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Millman, W. S., *lt.* A.M.C.	20/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt.*	24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*).	7/10/31 7/1/30

Captains.

Boudler, L. P.	21/12/29 4/12/28
⚔Whitfield, G. B.	28/5/31 30/6/30

Lieutenants.

Myers, G. C.	1/3/27 1/10/23
⚔Hardman, F. A.	31/12/29 10/3/28
⚔Hill, C. E.	15/5/30 10/3/28
⚔Brandon, S. F.	30/9/30 3/2/17
Moore, A. B.	14/11/32 1/6/29

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)]

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 43-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Barrie.

B Company—Collingwood.

C Company—Orillia.

D Company—Penetanguishene.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Finlayson, Capt. Hon. W., *ret*.............................. 11/7/30

1st Battalion.
(157th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, E., *V.D*........	27/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D*.....	13/2/26

Majors (2).

b⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C*....	17/5/28
a Longman, G............	1/5/30
c⚔Clark, J. D............	5/12/30
d Thompson, W. M.......	17/1/31

Captains (6).

c Raikes, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	6/12/30
d Nettleton, C. E.........	11/7/31
a *Wadsworth, C. R. E*......	2/12/32
b⚔Henderson, J. C., *D.C.M.*	1/9/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔McLaughlin, H. A., *M.M*....................	20/9/24
b *Ben-Oliel, H. T*.........	30/12/27
a Doyle, F. E.............	18/7/28
c⚔Burnet, R. K..........	15/2/29
d⚔Parker, R. J., *D.C.M*..	15/2/29
a⚔Evans, H..............	9/4/28
c Macnab, J. B............	1/9/28
a McNabb, A. T. (*Sig.Offr.*)	7/6/29
a⚔*Hanmer, A. F*..........	14/1/31 21/11/24
c⚔*Tudhope, A. H*.........	15/5/31 12/5/15
a *Chittick, J. G*............	3/1/32

Lieutenants—Con.

d Letherby, C. E.........	1/2/32
⚔*Eade, H. J., M.M*.......	28/6/32 (*capt.* 2/6/25)
d Ross, R. A.............	2/5/34
b Turvey, J. R...........	22/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Wilson, E. M*............	1/5/32
d *Thompson, A. B*........	1/12/34
d *Lees, J. R*...............	31/1/35

Adjutant.

Wadsworth, C. R. E., *capt.*	19/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Ben-Oliel, H. T., *lt*........	6/3/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Whitby, A. E., *V.D*....	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/4/23)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *maj.* A.M.C..................	26/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., *V.D., hon. maj*..........	15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Mainer, B. H., *V.D*.......	5/12/30 30/4/30

Captains.

Neylan, L. A.............	1/7/31 24/10/29
Cowan, G. A. R..........	1/12/32 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Hale, M. E.............	28/2/31 24/11/18
⚔Thomson, R. D.........	22/6/35 28/11/28

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, H. A...............	25/8/33 (*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Little, W. C., *M.M., capt.* A.M.C..................	1/5/29

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Lancashire Fusiliers.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

A Demi-lion Rampant, gorged with a collar charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle.
"*Pro aris et focis.*"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit.
C Company—Brampton.
D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Kennedy, Colonel T. L., *V.D.*, R.O. 12/4/33

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A. .... 6/4/26 (*Ext'd* 5/4/36)

1st Battalion.

(74th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corkett, C. M.	23/6/32 (*O.C.* 27/10/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/28 1/5/23

Majors (2).

a⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29

Captains (6).

b⚔Gooderham, E. S.	13/4/27
c McMurchy, C. L. R.	1/10/29
d⚔Wansbrough, E. M., *M.M.*	1/4/31
a Justin, F. J.	1/6/32
a *Cerson, E.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/32 5/10/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Hutton, C. M. A.	4/4/24
b Drennan, J. W.	4/2/27
c Barr, R. J.	2/5/28 24/1/28
b Black, R. D.	20/2/29
a Heggie, D. C.	1/5/32
c Beatty, S.	22/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d Moore, W. L.	11/3/33
d Brooks, H.	15/1/34
c Montemurro, A. G.	6/2/34
a Richardson, G.	1/4/35
d *Benson, R. A.*	20/4/35
c *Akehurst, G. W.*	1/5/35
d *Brett, J. W. B.*	13/5/35

Adjutant.

Cerson, E., *capt* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L.	15/4/23 (*maj.* 15/4/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G.	1/8/22 (*maj.* 1/8/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brayley, L. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/5/25
⚔*Stewart, D. W., lt. and capt.* A.M.C.	1/4/31

Chaplain.

West-McMaster, *Rev.* H. A., *hon.* capt	15/5/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(126th Bn. C.E.F).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/10/31 14/4/29

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M.*	18/9/24 15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M.*	19/6/26 8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C.	30/8/26 15/4/25

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M. (*m*)	18/9/24 10/2/16
⚔Irwin, A. M.	30/5/25 18/10/22
⚔Wardlaw, N. N.	10/3/33 21/5/29

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*	5/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(234th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C.*	14/4/29 15/4/25

Majors.

⚔Thompson, H. K. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/29 3/10/25
⚔Robson, H. L.	31/12/34 3/5/23
⚔Powell, N. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/35 27/3/25

Captain.

⚔Hogg, G. H., *M.M.*	1/10/29 30/8/26

Lieutenants.

Earle, C. W.	10/10/30 29/12/27
⚔St. John, F. H.	1/3/31 20/7/26
Duggan, D. W.	2/3/31 18/7/28
McGillivray, R. S.	1/4/31 15/2/29
Smith, D. E.	1/6/35 15/2/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE LORNE RIFLES (Scottish)

[Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve) M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G. O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oakville.
C Company—Burlington.
B Company—Milton.
D Company—Georgetown.

Uniform—Green
Facings—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(37th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cousens, G. B. S., *M.C.*	5/11/32 (*O.C.* 22/4/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Keene, L.	15/4/31

Majors (2).

b Peacock, H. G. (*m.s.c.*).	3/4/34
d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/1/35
c⚔Miller, B. H. (*m.s.c.*).	11/4/35 12/4/20

Captains (6).

c Chisholm, F. H.	29/11/28
b Chisholm, C. D.	1/9/34
a Armstrong, J. A.	11/4/35
d Early, J. A.	1/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Sharpe, C. T. (*Sig.Offr.*)	31/1/33
a *Stewart, D. P.*	15/11/33
c Meikle, W. D.	1/2/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Hogarth, R.	19/6/33
a⚔*Heathcote, E. T., M.M.*	20/6/33
b Martin, R. L.	8/2/34
d Barber, K. D.	29/9/34
b⚔Fitzgerald, F. W. B.	20/12/34
a Keller, W. E. N.	1/1/35

Adjutant.

*Stewart, D. P., *lt.*	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Doty, G. P.	1/7/33 (*capt.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Wyndham, M. M., *lt.*	12/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nesbitt, J. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	16/10/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(76th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/28 17/3/26

Majors.

⚔Chambres, J. H.	3/3/27 8/5/24
⚔Cummings, C. J. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/31 1/2/27
⚔Beaumont, H. C. C., *M.C.*	11/4/35 26/3/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Hawkins, R. T.	21/6/26 29/12/24
Ogg, H. J.	28/12/26 24/2/26
⚔Hillmer, B. W.	30/3/30 13/7/26
McClure, H. C.	30/5/30 12/3/27
Cluskey, F. G.	30/5/30 21/2/27
⚔Hepburn, G.	30/5/31 18/12/25
Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/12/33 5/4/26
Pullen, E. G.	4/9/34 2/2/33
Lawson, W. G.	6/2/35 1/2/33
Buchanan, A. J.	9/5/35 31/1/33

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, G. O.	1/1/34 (*lt.-col.* 4/6/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(164th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/8/31 2/10/28

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dunnville.
B Company—Caledonia.
C Company—Hagersville.
D Company—Ohsweken.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Anderson, J. 12/5/34

1st Battalion.

(114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, O. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30 (*Ext'd* 3/5/36)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2).

d⚔Styres, C. E.	2/2/32
a Jamieson, J. A. H.	16/9/32
c⚔Montour, R. J.	1/1/35

Captains (6).

b Harvey, W. H.	17/11/32
a⚔Coward, G. S.	15/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d⚔Moses, A. C.	1/4/21
c Lindsay, D.	6/12/24
d⚔White, G. L.	3/6/27
a⚔Sebben, G. L.	5/4/29 5/11/18
a⚔Edwards, J. W.	1/6/32
b Peart, I. L.	1/2/34
d Hill, R. W.	1/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a Marshall, T. H.	8/6/32
b *Avery, O.*	7/11/32
c Hunter, H. A.	6/12/32
b *Arrell, H. C.*	12/11/32
d Davis, M.	22/7/33
a Kitchen, J. A. (**Sig.Offr.*)	1/6/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E., *V.D.*	17/8/21 (*maj.* 12/7/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Howe, F. H., *capt.*	22/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bromley, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/30
⚔*Tyrrell, J. D., lt.* A.M.C.	1/3/32

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	4/5/30 13/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)	31/3/26 3/12/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*)	24/8/28 27/10/26
⚔Bell, H. M.	23/10/28 21/10/24
⚔Blott, R. D.	28/3/34 29/5/30

Captains.

⚔Gapes, H. L.	25/1/27 1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G.	6/4/27 31/12/24
Thorne, E. H.	31/12/30 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G.	16/12/25 1/1/25
Howard, F. J. R.	29/6/26 1/6/23
Keefer, W. E.	25/7/28 1/1/24
⚔Allemang, H. M.	12/10/28 12/9/24
Stallwood, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/6/30 6/1/25
⚔Jackson, J. A.	12/7/33 18/6/29
Coleberry, H. M.	12/7/33 18/6/29
⚔Finch, I. A.	13/7/33 26/3/28
⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	1/1/34 21/12/24

Paymaster.

Benson, C. N.	28/6/30 (*capt.* 5/3/28)

Quartermaster.

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant, "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, B. S., *Marq. of*........................... 1/8/34

1st Battalion.

(4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*	7/10/34 (*O.C.* 16/11/33)

Major (2nd in command).

Boddy, A. H. (*m*)	10/4/24

Majors (2).

⚔Hurley, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Brooks, H. W	6/12/30
Sweet, G. E. F., *E.D.*	1/10/34

Captains (6).

⚔Slemin, C. C	25/10/24
⚔*Raymond, E. H., E.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/27
Henwood, R. A	8/12/30
Wallace, J. T	30/8/32
Greenwood, E. R	1/9/32
⚔Hawken, R. de W	9/4/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Lyons, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/4/29
⚔Breuls, C. P., *M.M.*	30/11/29 1/7/27
Davies, W. E	15/5/31
Jackson, H. B	20/5/31
Williamson, D. D	21/5/31
Read, K. S	14/11/31
Riddolls, L. E	12/11/32
⚔Jackson, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/33
Duncan, E. B	25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Jackson, H. A	18/9/33
Reckie, J. E	19/9/33
Schultz, W. H	1/4/34

Adjutant.

⚔Raymond, E. H., *E.D.* *capt.* (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Riddolls, L. E., *lt*	24/9/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Black, R. J	1/1/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

Buskard, W. G., *capt.*	1/1/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Digby, R. W., *maj.* A.M.C	1/9/20
Riddolls, W. E., lt. A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/9/34

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* A. L. G., *hon. capt*	20/6/32

Director of Music.

Johnson, F. C., *lt*	18/7/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(36th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Newman, E. H., *V.D.*	24/2/27 30/11/23

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacDonald, A. G	15/10/25 27/10/17

Lieutenants.

Duncan, G. A	27/12/23 16/11/12
Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)	27/12/23 24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J	27/12/23 24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L	27/12/23 13/6/16
Cole, R. H	23/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. R	15/1/26 7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G	12/4/26 6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*	13/5/26 7/11/24
Lambert, G. D	26/5/26 15/5/24
Fuller, H. J	1/3/29 6/7/27
Firth, J. L	16/7/34 26/1/34

Adjutant.

*Duncan, G. A., *lt*	27/12/23

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Plewes, D. F., *lt.* A.M.C.	10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46. Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(125th Bn. C.E. F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Joyce, W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	16/11/33 7/4/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Towers, W. C.	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Majors.

⚔Emmons, A. C., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/3/30 1/9/20
⚔James, P. E., *V.D.*	1/1/30

Captains.

⚔McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.*	8/1/23 1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F.	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M.	27/12/23 18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R.	24/7/24 25/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Coghill, W. H.	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 8/5/16)
⚔Waterous, D. M.	27/12/23 17/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

Shultis, P. A.	12/2/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H.	16/2/24 8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R.	26/2/24 1/5/22
⚔Saunders, C. F. J.	28/2/29 8/3/27

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hanna, G. M., *V.D., lt.-col.* A.M.C.	6/9/34

4th Reserve Battalion.

(215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wallace, S. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/30 24/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Jordan, H. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	23/2/27 1/9/20

Captains.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*)	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
⚔Paterson, W. M.	27/12/23 18/11/14
Fair, W. H.	27/12/23 16/1/15
Bixel, F. G.	27/12/23 1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*)	27/12/23 31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F.	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M.*	27/12/23 20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L.	28/2/24 8/6/22
Hurley, W. D.	15/12/25 1/11/22
Race, W. W.	26/5/26 1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D.	30/4/27 8/4/24
Gardner, F. K.	19/4/34 11/3/33

Adjutant.

Ruddy, T. F., *lt.*	27/12/23

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Norfolk Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"The Figure of Britannia"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont..

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Simcoe. C—Company—Simcoe.

B Company—Simcoe. D Company—Simcoe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Battalion.

(133rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔English, S. S. (*m.s.c.*)..	10/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Park, P. L.	6/8/31

Majors (2).

⚔Brady, C. L.	10/1/34
⚔Clapp, R. L.	10/1/34
Reid, F. M.	9/1/35

Captains (6).

⚔Goodlet, D. W.	17/10/28
⚔Bucknam, N. C., *M.M.*..	22/7/33
Goulding, F. E.	30/8/33
⚔*MacKay, J. E.*	10/1/34 2/6/16
⚔Durward, W. B., *M.C.*..	8/6/34 22/4/18
Sutherland, F. M.	28/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Kelsall, F. G.	18/9/32
Innes, D. L.	19/1/33
⚔Jones, H. W.	25/3/33
Stevenson, R. L.	30/6/34
Fort, A. E.	30/6/34
Godfrey, W. G.	25/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Grant, J. A.	8/10/29
Smith, L. H.	23/3/31
Tisdale, D. E. W.	15/11/32
Smythe, F. J.	24/10/33
Rigby, P. G	14/11/33
Wilson, R. J.	22/2/34
Lawrence, K. G.	28/11/34
Zavitz, E. R.	2/1/35
Porter, D. C.	28/1/35
Campbell-Rogers, F. L.	11/2/35
Campbell-Rogers, L. H.	11/2/35
⚔Murray, A. A.	3/1/35

Adjutant.

⚔MacKay, J. E., *capt.*	23/1/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Godfrey, W. G., *lt.*	11/9/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Hamilton, R. M.	10/1/30 (*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H., *D.S.C.*	3/1/22 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Shirton, G. K., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/10/32
Sihler, J. C. T., lt.	26/2/34

Chaplain.

⚔Masters, *Rev.* C. K., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	19/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Heath, W. L., *V.D.* (*m*)..	10/1/34 28/11/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D.*	10/1/34 (*l.-c.* 27/6/30)

Majors.

⚔Wark, J. F. C.	31/3/31 6/12/24
⚔Hunter, G.	27/11/34 10/1/34

Captains.

⚔Collver, R. W.	12/1/28 23/11/22
Newman, F. S.	1/3/28 1/11/27
⚔Butler, G. J.	30/10/28 18/12/24
⚔Kirk, J. C. M.	10/1/34 21/7/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Bennett, F. M.	15/10/27 21/11/21
⚔Werrett, N. E.	10/1/30 25/1/24

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

9th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,":"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Cobourg. C Company—Campbellford.

B Company—Brighton. D Company—Norwood.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret*............................ 1/1/30

1st Battalion.

(39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sauva, H., *V.D*.........	1/11/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Fritz, M. F. (*m.s.c.*)....	8/12/28

Majors (2).

a⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M*....	1/1/31
d⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C....	22/7/33

Captains (6).

c⚔Free, G. H.............	19/12/31
a *Willmott, A. R*..........	1/7/32
d Neilson, S. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	24/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Ironside, G. A.........	4/7/31
c⚔MacColl, N. A..........	30/1/32
c Bygott, J. F.............	27/2/32
b Atkinson, F. S..........	14/9/33
c Anderson, S. A..........	29/12/33
c⚔Zufelt, K. J............	28/5/34
c⚔*McCulloch, R. C*........	31/7/34
a Burd, J. A. L...........	22/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d Nelson, L. E............	5/11/31
d⚔Cracknell, A. G........	18/1/32
d Wood, J. D..............	21/2/34
b *Russell, J. W. A*........	29/7/34
b Freeman, W. R..........	10/7/35

Adjutant.

Willmott, A. R., *capt*.....	19/7/30 (*Ext'd* 31/3/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P............	14/3/27 (*capt.* 1/9/28)

Paymaster.

⚔McEachern, J. D........	1/4/29 (*capt.* 14/2/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dure, F. M., *lt.* A.M.C....	5/11/31
Wade, W. W., *lt.* A.M.C....	15/7/35

Chaplains.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. maj.*	13/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(139th Bn. C. E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neilson, H. S., *V.D*.....	1/11/31 5/7/28

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Mack, A. R.............	13/3/29 17/10/24
⚔Bradley, F. J...........	12/8/34 14/9/31
Goulding, T. A............	12/8/34 30/7/32
Dudley, M................	12/8/34 31/7/32

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C*....	28/5/27 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kingsford, *Rev.* M. R., *hon. capt*...............	24/7/33

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

(7th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D.*........................ 7/4/26

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S., *C.B.E.,V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret*..... 7/4/26

1st Battalion.

(156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCullough, J. R., *V.D.*	28/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

MacDowell, N. L.........	30/5/22

Majors (2).

⚔Comstock, W. H........	15/7/33
⚔Starr, H. R.............	16/7/33
⚔Lewis, D. E.............	17/7/33
⚔*Mackay, J. E., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	25/10/33 30/5/22 (*seconded* 25/10/33)

Captains (6).

⚔Beattie, C. A...........	27/1/30
Sheridan, R. H...........	15/2/32
Taylor, H. A..............	15/9/32
Johnston, G. R...........	15/7/33
Gray, T. R...............	16/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Mallory, D. H.............	18/8/28 15/5/24
⚔Munro, A. I.............	4/7/31
⚔*Pearson, H. W*...........	12/1/33
Keir, J. J..................	15/7/33
White, H. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)..	21/11/34
MacNaughton, J. P.......	30/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Fulford, G. T.............	11/9/23
Sheridan, A. W...........	1/5/32
Patterson, A. M...........	12/1/33
Beale, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	27/3/34
Fox, L. E.................	29/3/34
Lord, J. A.................	13/10/34
Davison, A. W............	15/10/34
Smith, H. P..............	16/10/34

Adjutant.

Mallory, D. H., *lt*.........	15/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Pearson, H. W., *lt*.......	16/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Craig, R. F., *V.D*......	17/2/30 (*maj.* 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Cole, W. S., *capt*........	3/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Code, D. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	12/3/28
Smart, R. E., lt. A.*M*.C...	5/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Sparling, *Rev.* J. G.,*M.M.*, *hon. capt*................	16/9/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Curry, F. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)...........	27/2/33 31/10/29

Captains.

Beattie, L. S..............	1/3/29 15/9/25
⚔Breakell, H. G..........	15/1/32 14/2/29
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*.....................	27/6/33 14/11/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Scott, D. M.............	21/10/25 5/9/23
Scovil, G. D..............	12/2/32 1/10/22

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R.......	8/9/25 (*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

8th Infantry Brigade M. D. No. 3.

A Double-headed Eagle ensigned with the Imperial Crown, holding in its dexter claw a bell.
"*Fac et spera*"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,** '18," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Pembroke. C. Company—Carleton Place.

B Company—Renfrew. D Company—Perth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Cameron, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. R., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	30/1/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O.	19/5/25

1st Battalion.

(130th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/33 (*O.C.* 1/4/33)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Beatty, J. M., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28

Majors (2).

a⚔MacGregor, W. K. (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/33

Captains (6).

d⚔Hope, F. K.	21/5/29
c Dulmage, J. A. B.	1/5/31
b⚔Irvine, J. C.	15/7/33
c⚔Foster, J. K.	28/11/34
b Baker, H. F.	1/1/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Lambert, E. J.	14/5/28
c Slack, W. R. I.(*C.O.T.C.*)	21/5/29
d *Campbell, A. R.*	2/5/29
a Beatty, H. W. A.	14/5/30
c⚔Douglas, N. J.	20/11/31
b Cranston, F. W.	2/5/31
b MacAndrew, W. M.	29/5/33
a Adams, D. F.	15/7/33
a Wallace, A. A.	8/9/33
a *Slack, C. E.*	12/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Briggs, J.*	1/5/33
d *Smith, W. D. H.*	2/5/33
b *Linton, S.*	14/6/33 6/1/31
a *Dunlap, J. C.*	15/7/33
b *Macnab, A. C.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/8/33
a *Andre, F. P.*	1/12/33
b *Fraser, L. J.*	28/5/34
c *Oattes, W. H.*	30/5/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pottinger, S.	5/4/32 (*capt.* 17/4/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M.	15/4/22 (*maj.* 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Blair, W. G., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/4/22
⚔*Skelley, A. J., capt.* A.M.C.	30/10/33

Chaplain.

Bedfcrd-Jones, *Rev.* H. H., *E.D.*, *hon. maj*	1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, E. H., *V.D.*	1/4/33 29/5/31

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	24/1/27 15/4/22
⚔Chambers, W., *V.D.*	1/11/32 15/4/22
⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/4/33 16/7/28

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*)	26/6/26 23/9/16
⚔Malloch, E.	1/7/28 15/4/22
⚔LeMoine, R. H. E.	30/6/30 23/9/16
⚔Thacker, R. T.	1/4/31 1/7/28
Macnab, J. A.	28/6/35 1/11/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L.	26/6/26 23/11/18
⚔Elliott, W. R.	6/3/31 10/3/28
Naud, A. R.	13/6/34 18/7/28
⚔Relyea, W. A.	18/7/35 10/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 187. Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)
49th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Hawkes Bay Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916,"** **"Arras, 1917,"** Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Niagara Falls. C Company—Fort Erie.

B Company—Niagara Falls. D Company—Niagara Falls.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H. 1/4/29 *(Ext'd 31/3/39)*

1st Battalion.

(98th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/31 (*Ext'd* 13/4/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanna, E. B., *V.D.*	19/5/27

Majors (2).

d⚔Bond, J. R.	1/5/29
a⚔*Fordham, R. S. W., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/31 (*seconded* 13/4/34)

Captains (6).

b⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M.*	31/5/27
d⚔Woodruff, W. A(*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/2/28
d⚔Hanan, H. P.	16/6/30
a Usher, H. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
c⚔Muir, C. A.	19/6/33
d⚔Stephens, H. V. (*Sig. Offr.*)	26/10/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Oliver, T. O.	3/6/31
d Peckham, E. C.	5/6/31
a *Swayze, W. H*	30/5/31
d Fordham, J. H.	2/6/31
c⚔Fairbank, P. E., *M.M.*	25/9/32
b Fonger, A. H.	30/9/32
a Waugh, W. H.	16/10/33
d⚔Buckner, R.	4/2/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Vradenburg, L. A.*	14/6/32
b⚔Palmer, A. C., *D.C.M.*	15/6/32
c Chalmers, J. S.	21/9/33
c White, A. H.	27/6/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Swayze, W. H., *lt.*	7/5/35

Quartermaster.

*⚔Shoebridge, F. T., *capt.*	5/5/33

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J.	20/5/27 (*maj.* 4/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McGarry, J. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/28
McGarry, G. C., lt. A.M.C.	24/8/34

Chaplain.

⚔Walker, *Rev.* A.H., *B.A., hon. maj.*	8/3/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, R. A., *V.D.*	14/4/31 26/3/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J.	20/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)
Brillinger, E.	28/2/34 15/1/32
Cox, E. A.	5/4/35 29/6/32
Cox, C. S.	5/4/35 30/6/32

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, *M.P.* 13/9/27

1st Battalion.

(109th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, R. I., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29 (*Ext'd* 17/5/35)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

⚔Brown, H. H.	4/7/31
⚔Jones, E. G.	25/9/33
⚔Beal, A. P.	16/8/35

Captains (6).

⚔Brown, B. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/12/30
⚔Edwards, G. J.	1/10/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Black, H. B.	27/9/28
⚔Wansbrough, R. C.	25/9/33
Jordan, W. H.	19/4/34 15/11/15
⚔Skipworth, G. L.	25/3/34
Fulton, E. D.	9/1/35
Meyers, R. A.	26/9/35
Arnold, T. R.	27/9/35
Ross, J. A.	1/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Widdis, S. R.	1/7/32
Tilbrook, A. R.	25/9/33
Blackwood, W. J.	28/9/33
Golden, C. M.	29/9/33
Maidens, B. C.	30/9/33
Barton, I. R.	17/4/34
⚔Welsh, G. A.	1/10/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Sutcliffe, F. M.	10/5/30 (*capt.* 1/11/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt.*	18/10/26

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	9/10/29
⚔*Shier, L. V., lt. and capt.* A.M.C.	1/3/35

Chaplain.

Goldring, *Rev.* A. J., *hon. capt.*	1/12/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors.

⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/12/28 15/9/20
⚔Hall, H. R. M.	23/10/34 9/10/29

Captains.

Porter, R. E. (*s.m.*)	30/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)
⚔Flavelle, S. A.	30/4/25 1/3/16
⚔Mark, W. A. R., *V.D.*	25/9/33 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Bottum, A. R.	30/4/25 15/10/14
Lee, F. D.	30/4/25 2/11/14
⚔Kennedy, G. N.	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)
⚔Brokenshire, M. C. (*s.s.*)	30/4/25 30/11/14
Stewart, A. G. (*m*)	30/4/25 1/5/15
⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C.*	30/4/25 1/10/15
Watson, W. H.	30/4/25 1/11/15
McLean, N.	30/4/25 1/11/15
⚔Stinson, A. R.	30/4/25 15/11/15
⚔Kent, J. P.	30/4/25 20/12/15
Stewart, W. E.	25/6/31 2/5/16

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E.*	30/4/25 (*l.-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Hope. C Company—Millbrook.

B Company—Bowmanville. D Company—Blackstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Massey, *Hon.* V.	22/5/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel ⚔Gill, Colonel R. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	1/11/34

1st Battalion.

(136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thorn, A. V. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ferguson, E. S. (*m.s.c.*).	24/1/28

Majors (2).

b⚔*Bounsall, A. H.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/30 (*seconded* 1/3/35)
c⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D.*	21/11/32
d⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Dudley, F. L.	24/6/29
c Fowler, D. R.	3/5/33
b *Chandler, C. M.*	15/4/33
a Bigelow, P. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/3/35
d Lycett, F. E.	1/7/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Haultain, C. F.	10/1/22
b Malcolm, M. V.	11/6/29
d Hall, K.	16/7/32
c⚔Curtis, L. M.	1/9/33
c Bonneville, W. E.	2/9/33
a Leuty, J. G. (*Sig. Offr.*).	11/6/34
b Spencer, J. S.	12/10/34
c Dawson, B. B.	15/5/35 1/6/27
a⚔Brimstin, N. N.	1/6/35
b Honeyman, G. T. B.	19/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Gibson, W. H.	9/12/32
Henry, R. H.	1/9/34
c *Howard, W. R.* (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/11/34
Cowling, G. O.	14/9/35

Adjutant.

Chandler, C. M., *capt.*	15/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gamey, R. S.	2/6/32 (*capt.* 1/1/35)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Diamond, F. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Spencer, *Rev.* C. R., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hoar, W. J., *V.D.*	1/9/34 19/7/32

Majors.

⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*).	1/4/28 1/3/22
⚔McMahon, W. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34 1/11/29

Captains.

⚔Mitchell, F.	23/5/25 1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*).	24/1/28 1/4/24
⚔Willis, J.	12/4/30 1/9/24
Jakeman, H. M., *V.D.*	15/4/33 8/9/32
⚔Fraser, J. A. V.	1/10/34 19/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D.	23/5/25 26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F.	23/5/25 15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A.	23/5/25 8/1/16
Dozsee, E. E.	1/5/28 3/5/23
⚔Youngman, E. F. P.	12/4/29 12/3/27
Stewart, N. S.	1/8/32 5/6/28
⚔Venning, C. G.	5/7/34 18/6/24
Haskill, J. S.	10/12/34 20/8/28
Berbert, F. C.	10/1/35 30/7/32
O'Neill, J. T.	12/3/35 30/7/33

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. **M. D. No. 3.**

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Portsmouth. C Company—Tamworth.

B Company—Napanee. D Company—Verona.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔V.C. MacDowell, Major T. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*), R.O.... 15/12/33

1st Battalion.

(146th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Babcock, H. LeR.......	20/5/33 (*O.C.* 31/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c⚔McGill, R. A...........	1/1/32
b Armstrong, H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/33

Captains (6).

a⚔Earl, O. A.............	12/5/29
d⚔West, W. H............	14/5/29
b Robson, E. C...........	16/1/33
a⚔Soderberg, C. A.......	1/11/33
b *Herrington, A. R.*.......	1/6/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b *Exley, W. W.*............	2/10/32
d Robinson, H. B.........	8/6/34
d Howitt, G. C. (*Sig.Offr.*)	9/6/34
b Medd, A. B.............	11/3/35
b Egan, J. A..............	13/3/35
c Powell, S. D............	24/5/35
a⚔Haunts, H.............	1/6/35
a ⚔Carr-Harris, G. G. M.	1/6/35
a McBride, J. C..........	1/8/35
c Purcell, G..............	29/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *MacGregor, G. W.*........	28/3/32
⚔*Sills, C. D.*..............	1/6/34
a⚔Otten, H. J............	26/12/34

Adjutant.

Herrington, A. R., *capt*...	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Exley, W. W., *lt*..........	1/10/33

Quartermaster.

Haylock, H. B., *lt*........	10/7/34

Paymaster.

Murray, J. L., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Willoughby, J. B., *maj.*, A.M.C..................	15/10/32
Blackwell, W. C., lt. and capt., A.M.C..................	1/5/34

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt*.....................	16/6/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Murray, A. (*m.s.c.*).......	29/7/31 21/11/25

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Purdy, F. H............	20/2/27 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/18)
⚔Warren, C. R...........	1/1/30 14/11/25
Austin, P. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/12/34 18/8/28
Wiseman, C. R...........	2/4/35 1/10/32

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Leicestershire Regiment.)

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Worthington, Col. E. B., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*. 21/7/26 (*Ext'd* 20/7/36)

1st Battalion.

(117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baker, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/34 (*O.C.* 9/7/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Watson, L. M.	31/1/28

Majors (2).

Saunders, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30
Houlden, J. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/34
Bowen, C. L. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34

Captains (6).

O'Connor, F. R.	14/3/30
Lyon, B. D. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
Blue, A. W.	2/10/34
Cook, J. W. W.	1/12/34
Soper, R. W. H.	2/12/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Barrie, J. W.	1/3/32
Blue, J. L.	1/2/33
Arnold, E. W. L.	2/3/33
Echenberg, I.	10/3/33
Logie, G. H.	2/5/33
Sangster, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	21/8/33
Skinner, C. C.	14/9/34
Armitage, C. D.	15/9/34
Sangster, F. J.	16/9/34
Tomkins, W. L.	17/9/34
Hindmarch, F. B.	1/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Tobin, A. R.	3/6/33
Baldwin, F. H.	1/3/34
Bryce, K. A.	3/7/34
Ransehousan, G. F.	25/6/35
Lynch, D. T.	18/7/35

Adjutant.

Soper, R. W. H., *capt.*	2/12/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hindmarch, F. B., *lt.*	1/10/34

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J.	15/2/26 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Muir, R. C.	1/4/33 (*capt.* 12/1/34)

Director of Music.

Havard, R., *lt.*	17/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E., capt.*, A.M.C.	29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R., *E.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Echenberg, S. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/34 9/7/30

Majors.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M.*	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Smith, R. W.	2/2/30 18/7/25
⚔Lawrence, E. G.	14/7/32 2/7/29

Captains.

⚔Spearing, V. R. C., *M.C.*	1/7/26 2/4/09
Darey, D. L. (*m.q.*)	30/11/34 1/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔Bryant, J. G. D.	1/7/26 15/9/20
Bryant, A. E.	11/6/27 10/12/20
⚔Smith, R.	1/4/32 25/2/22
⚔Parkins, F. A.	12/7/32 2/1/28
FitzGerald, E. (*m.q.*)	1/12/33 3/2/29
Morkill, J. E.	2/12/33 1/7/32

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prescott. C Company—Metcalfe.

B Company—Kemptville. D Company—Merrickville

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.* 19/2/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Kidd, Lt.-Col. T. A., *V.D.*, R.O. 7/2/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*	18/5/29 (*O.C.* 1/12/27) (*Ext'd* 30/11/34

Major (2nd in command).

McClenaghan, W. A.	10/3/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Watchorn, A. M.	19/7/29
b Guest, W. H.	30/11/34

Captains (6).

d *Patterson, J. R.*	15/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M.*	9/7/24
b Tobin, W. J.	20/9/27
a**Williams, J. E.*	1/4/29
c McKercher, B.	15/7/33
a⚔McIlveen, G.	4/7/31
b Wright, J. L.	16/7/32
b⚔Anderson, R. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	25/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c Crerar, G. D	31/3/30
c *Lemoine, L. G.*	3/4/30
b⚔Moore, W. J	17/10/31
b *Dickinson, C. L.*	20/10/31
d *Barr, R. V.*	22/10/31
a⚔*Newman, H. E.*	15/6/32
c *Porteous, L. A.*	15/6/32
d *Boyd, J. B.*	14/8/33
d *Walker, M. R.*	18/12/33
b *Beggs, D. E.*	30/11/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Patterson, J. R., *capt.*	9/6/33

Quartermaster.

Allen, G. R.	20/8/28 (*capt.* 25/2/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J.	24/5/28 (*capt.* 5/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gordon, G. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/2/22
Morrow, C. E. L., lt. A.M.C.	15/5/33

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* J. de P., *hon. capt.*	7/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenant.

⚔McIntosh, L. H.	21/2/30 3/12/24

Major.

Langstaff, T. A. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/11/34 1/9/33

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War "Ypres, 1915 '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134–20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLaughlin, Colonel L. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	16/5/34
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ackerman, Lt.-Colonel C. H., R.O. (*s.s.*)	16/5/34

1st Battalion.

(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*	1/4/25
⚔Monkman, G., *M.C.*	19/10/34
Bolton, R. J.	20/10/34

Captains (6).

⚔*Melton, G. R. E.*	17/5/32
Clegg, G. R.	23/5/33
Crawford, D. T.	13/6/33
⚔McWilliams, C. H.	17/12/34
Brooks, N. F.	18/12/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Parsons, J. E.	31/1/30
Kelman, J. A.	21/11/31
⚔McGrath, J. P., *M.M.*	28/1/34
Allin, R. S.	12/11/34
Arnstrong, J. G.	16/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Stanley, A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	4/2/30
Dobbin, G. L.	14/11/32
Sorby, L. C. B.	15/11/32
Strickland, G. C.	17/11/32
Wagar, D. F.	18/7/33
Willis, H.	25/7/33
Hamilton, A. M.	12/12/33
Gemmell, N. M.	20/2/34

Adjutant.

⚔Melton, G. R. E., *capt.*	25/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hart, F. T.	4/2/30 (*capt.* 25/10/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Munro, J. E. R.	1/4/28 (*maj.* 1/4/31)

Director of Music.

Peryer, W. H., *lt.*	22/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Young, H. N. M., *lt.* A.M.C.	28/5/32

Chaplain.

Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. maj.*	22/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(93rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Park, M. H., *V.D.*	31/3/32 18/5/29

Captains.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*)	21/2/25 15/6/20
Thompson, W. R.	10/2/31 23/10/29

Lieutenants.

Park, B. E.	2/5/34 15/2/29
⚔Newman, C. E.	23/10/34 31/1/28
Munro, C. D.	7/5/35 12/11/31

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(247th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918" "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Berwick.
C Company—Cornwall.
B Company—Cornwall.
D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	9/5/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret.*	15/8/25

1st Battalion.

(154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Phillips, G. N.	1/11/33

Majors (2).

b⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/29
c Dunn, M. S. (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/35

Captains (6).

b *Hall, A. E.*	26/8/32
d Cameron, D. C.	1/9/32
a Cameron, S. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/8/33
c Shaver, J. H.	1/11/33
a Morrison, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/34
b⚔Crowe, H. J.	1/7/34

Subalterns (18).

c Blair, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/4/30
d Kinloch, G. N.	19/5/32
b Kyer, G. E.	21/5/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔*Nugent, H. C.*	2/7/28
a *Stark, A. A.*	4/5/31
b *Muir, J. H. H.*	6/6/32
c *Robertson, H. A.*	7/6/32
c Constable, A. A.	17/7/34
c MacDonald, T. L.	2/7/35

Adjutant.

Hall, A. E., *capt.*	11/8/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L.	1/12/25 (*capt.* 5/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/6/20

Chaplains.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *M.A.*, *hon. maj.*	15/6/20

Captains.

⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C.*	1/11/28 1/8/25
⚔Pewtress, J. A.	14/7/32 20/2/30
Gray, R. F.	1/7/34 15/12/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C.*	1/5/26 1/10/16
Broder, F. S.	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A.	1/5/26 20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J.	15/10/26 27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A.	10/1/27 1/7/17
⚔Rose, W. H.	23/2/31 1/6/27
Gray, M. J.	24/8/32 26/7/30
⚔Phillips, G. A.	1/5/35 26/1/18

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34 18/1/32

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S.	1/5/26 1/12/16
⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*	18/7/32 1/2/29
⚔Smyth, J. V.	22/8/32 20/5/29
⚔MacInnes, A. D., *V.D.*	7/6/34 1/6/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 159. Cornwall Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Montmagny
C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.
B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.
D Company—St. Pascal.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boulanger, J. L.	10/12/29 (*Ext'd* 9/12/39)

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Minguy, C. E.	7/10/33

Major (2nd in command).

Mackay, J. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	21/12/34

Majors (2).

a Mackay, O. A.	15/12/30
c⚔Godreau, J. P. J.	20/12/34
b L'Heureux, P. H. (*m.s.c.*)	30/3/35

Captains (6).

c *Picard, J. E.*	19/1/34
d Plamondon, O. (*c.o.t.c.*).	26/3/34 18/1/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Martel, W.	1/12/21
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	30/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 15/9/34)
b Paquet, G.	18/5/31
d *Harton, V.*	1/6/29
d Cantin, L.	19/2/33
c⚔Nicole, J. A.	2/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Lallemand, A. J.	4/5/32
c Berube, I. A.	7/11/32
b *Boulanger, J. R.*	1/1/34
c Ouellet, J. E.	21/3/34
a Dumas, P. E. (**Sig.Offr.*)	5/6/34
a Bechard, L.	15/9/34
a *Collin, J. A. A. A.*	11/11/34
a *Tremblay, J. A.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/34
c Lesage, H.	15/1/35
c Morin, V.	2/2/35

Adjutant.

Picard, J. E., *capt.*	1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Harton, V., *lt.*	1/2/34

Quartermaster.

Angers, C. E., *capt.*	1/2/35

Paymaster.

Gagne, A., *capt.*	15/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dupuis, P. C., *lt.* A.M.C..	1/9/31

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *B.A.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chalifour, S. J. L.	15/12/30 15/2/21

Majors.

Theriault, P. N.	15/12/30 2/5/24
Lavallee, E.	1/2/35 2/7/29
Boulanger, W. L.	11/3/35 2/7/29

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Doiron, L.	1/11/29 8/6/25

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J.	1/12/24 (*lt.* 23/9/21)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Thiboutot, J. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	20/6/31

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O. 1/10/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chaloult, J. (Major)......	18/3/35 (*Maj.* 14/10/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Grenier, J. N. E. (*m.s.c.*).	28/2/33

Majors (2).

LeBel, L. P. (*m.s.c.*)......	17/3/27 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
Talbot, G. H.............	1/1/35

Captains (6).

Ferland, L. J.............	14/10/31
Côté, H. R...............	29/3/32
Dechene, P. M.............	8/2/33
Belleau, G. de M..........	6/4/33
Dechene, R. M............	1/10/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Galipeault, J. P...........	1/11/25 5/6/25
Beriau, J. C...............	22/4/32
LePage, J. L. Y...........	7/7/32
Fortier, G..................	23/7/34
Faber, S. O. W. J.........	5/10/34
Ducasse, P. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Goulet, C. E...............	1/10/31
Chaloult, J. P. R..........	25/11/31
Labreque, C. H...........	27/10/32
Gagnon, C................	1/5/33
Boucher, F................	1/9/33
Webber, T................	2/9/33
Roy, L. V. J..............	1/12/33
Bray, G...................	2/12/33
Lortie, J. R...............	15/5/34
Fournier, G. R............	15/6/35 26/4/29

Adjutant.

Dechene, P. M., *capt*......	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Beriau, J. C., *lt*..........	11/4/34

Quartermaster.

Bouffard, H. R., *lt*........	23/2/33

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E............	1/12/22 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *capt*: A.M.C.................	1/12/22

Chaplain.

Dube, *Rev.* J. N. E., *B.Sc.*, *hon. capt*................	10/9/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Maranda, A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/34 15/3/33

Majors.

Laurin, C. H..............	25/7/25 25/9/12
Vallerand, F. G...........	20/4/29 8/7/25
⚔Garneau, R.............	1/1/30 1/12/22
Landry, J. G. R. J. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/33 18/5/29
Dorion, C. N., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/6/33 21/3/32

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M..........	1/6/25 1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J...........	23/7/25 14/6/21
⚔Duquet, J. E. D........	1/8/25 1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)......	1/4/26 19/5/13
Cote, J. L.................	7/2/33 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

Jobin, J. A. A.............	24/9/23 1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F............	23/2/25 1/1/23
Cimon, J. A. B............	1/6/25 31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G..............	26/10/25 9/7/24
Maranda, J. L.............	6/11/26 19/11/23
Giroux, T. E..............	10/11/26 22/2/23
Dionne, J. O. P...........	16/4/29 24/9/23
Emond, G. E.............	20/4/29 22/1/25
Roy, L. M................	10/9/29 23/2/23
Dionne, J. P..............	28/11/31 8/4/25
Perodeau, J. P. R.........	1/12/31 9/6/25
Richard, R................	18/1/32 15/12/22
Drouin, M. R. (*l*).........	18/1/32 6/6/25
Decary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/3/33 6/2/25
Lavigueur, G..............	1/4/34 30/6/28
Sullivan, J. H.............	1/9/34 1/7/30

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E..............	22/2/33 (*maj.* 1/2/28)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt*......................	10/9/29

LE RÉGIMENT DE DORCHESTER ET BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade. **M. D. No. 5.**

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) **(Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 80-21.)**

***Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, P.Q.**

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Marie de Beauce. **C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester.)**

B Company—Ste. Henedine. **D Company—St. Claire.**

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, O., *M.P.*.. 15/10/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

gnac, L. F.	20/7/35 (*O.C.* 1/10/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Chabot, J. A.	19/3/29

Majors (2).

a L'Heureux, J. M. H.	15/9/30

Captains (6).

c Turgeon, J. L. A. G.	15/1/30
b Gagnon, A. F. C.	26/11/30
d Cliche, L. P	1/1/32
d Letourneau, H. L.	1/10/34 1/9/31
c Carrier, J. L. A.	1/10/34 1/6/34
b *Mathieu, P.*	1/10/34
d Chabot, J. E. A.	1/10/34
a⚔Dupuis, A.	9/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c *Carette, L.*	1/6/26
c Carette, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/26
b St. Victor, J. de.	30/6/28
d Morin, J. A.	20/4/29
b Lacourciere, V.	3/10/31
a Dupuis, J. H.	1/11/31
c Landry, J. A.	25/3/32
a Chretien, C. E.	28/10/34
d Audet, J. F. R.	31/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Chabot, J. L.*	15/9/31
b *Taschereau, C. C.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/33
b Audet, J. A. A.	1/6/33
a *Taschereau, L. J.*	1/10/34
a *Vachon, F.*	1/11/34
c Paradis, J. T.	1/12/34
b Cliche, P. A.	13/12/34
b *Carette, J. M.*	1/1/35
b *Taschereau, R. G.*	14/1/35
Lacombe, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/1/35
a *Poulin, J. T. L.*	1/3/35
c *Garant, L.*	1/4/35

Adjutant.

Mathieu, P., *capt.*	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Carette, L., *lt.*	1/10/34

Quartermaster.

Lavallée, M.	3/1/21 (*maj.* 1/6/32)

Paymaster.

Bouchard, J. A., *lt.*	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chabot, E., *capt.* A.M.C.	5/4/29
St. Jacques, J. A., lt. A.M.C.	1/2/35

Chaplain.

Turgeon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	25/11/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Turgeon, J., *V.D.*	1/10/34 22/2/23

Majors.

Captains.

Taschereau, A.	1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R.	19/2/23
Lemieux, H. (*s.s.*)	1/4/23 26/8/08
Matte, L.	1/1/30 3/1/21
Turgeon, L. *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/11/30 (*brev. maj.* 20/3/24)
Gilbert, P.	15/11/30 1/8/24

Lieutenants.

Coulombe, A.	6/6/27 20/5/21
Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29 8/4/22
Gilbert, M.	1/2/31 9/7/24
Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/31 30/1/25

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

[Allied with The North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)]

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.) (Reorganized 13/9/11—G.O. 60-12.) (Reorganized 15/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Lambert.
C Company—St. Lambert.
B Company—St. Lambert.
D Company—St. Johns.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.* (*l*)..	16/4/31 (*Ext'd* 15/4/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Arcand, L. G., *V.D.*....	15/4/25

Majors (2).

b *Hay, A.* (*m..s.c.*)........	3/1/29 (*temp. l.-c.* 11/10/30) (*seconded* 1/10/29)
c⚔*Noel, M.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)..	8/9/30 (*seconded* 15/5/34)
a Simard, J. E...........	26/8/31
c Brossard, J. Y. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Maurault, H...........	9/9/30
d Sabourin, I.............	17/9/30
a Desautels, P. (*l*)........	26/8/31
c Laurin, C. L. (*l*).........	19/6/33
d Beaudry, G.............	10/10/33
a *D'Astous, A*.............	1/1/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b LeBrun, L..............	15/5/28 1/3/26
c Page, P. M. (**M. G un*)..	1/5/28
d Brodeur, J. C. E........	14/6/30
b *Roche, J. R.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	5/5/31 (*temp. capt.* 30/9/31) (*seconded* 5/5/30)
a *Cabana, L.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)....................	6/5/31 (*capt.* 14/2/31) (*seconded* 26/2/35)
c Lavallee, C.............	25/6/31
d Sabourin, R. P..........	27/9/32
b⚔*St. Pierre, L*...........	26/5/33
b Auclair, P. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/9/33
d Belle, J. A. E. E........	4/7/34
b Spickler, A.............	4/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Morin, M. M.............	7/7/31
c Vermette, D. H.........	8/7/31
b Routhier, M. J. A.......	4/5/33
c *Jobin, M*.................	1/9/34
c *Content, M*..............	2/9/34
b *Bock, G. G*..............	1/4/35
Lamarre, M. J. H.........	13/5/35
c *St. Marie, R. L. E*.......	5/8/35

Adjutant.

D'Astous, A., *capt*........	1/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔St. Pierre, L., *lt*.........	1/6/33

Quartermaster.

Dion, J. A. E.............	2/1/34 (*maj.* 11/6/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Rodier, P. E............	21/2/34 (*capt.* 11/1/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Rivard, P. L. J. M., *capt.* A.M.C.................	2/1/33
Therien, R. J. B., capt. A.M.C.................	17/1/34

Chaplain.

Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. maj*.....................	15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)...............	15/4/31 15/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cox, W. J. (F)..........	15/4/25 1/7/22

Major.

Gravel, M. A..............	1/2/28 15/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tilley, L. V., *M.M*......	1/5/27 15/4/25
Clossey, E. G.............	1/6/29 14/5/29
⚔Lucas, W. J.............	19/6/33 1/2/28

Lieutenants.

Sauve, J. A................	1/4/27 23/11/18
Collinet, P................	1/5/27 9/4/23
Mountford, K. E..........	1/6/27 6/4/25
Tilley, H. J...............	1/6/27 6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A........	1/2/28 15/6/23
Daviault, P. A............	15/6/27 6/6/22
Gelinas, A................	20/9/30 15/4/25
Trudeau, L. M. (*l*)........	5/7/33 1/5/27

LES FUSILIERS MONT-ROYAL.

[Allied with the York and Lancaster Regiment.]

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18-6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—White

Honorary Colonel—Grothe, *Hon.* R. O.	1/5/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Marchand, Hon. J. V.	15/10/32

1st Battalion.

(69 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	28/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Grenier, P.	5/1/28

Majors (2).

Ducharme, J.	6/1/28
Forget, M., *A.D.C.*	8/1/33
Bonin, A.	1/1/35

Captains (6).

Guindon, J. A.	13/3/30
Grothe, A.	30/6/32
Trudeau, P.	9/1/33
Chaput, J. E.	24/2/34
Coupal, F.	30/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Painchaud, J. R.	17/4/29 31/3/22
Morin, P. V.	3/4/29
Burdett, G. H. (L)	11/6/32
Casgrain, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/6/32
Barbeau, J. L.	9/9/32
Vezina, J. M.	24/9/32
Brodeur, J. P.	8/10/32
Leclaire, J. A.	12/3/33
Savoy, P. R.	14/12/33
Mongeau, J. B.	13/1/34
Langlois, H.	2/3/34
Sauve, J. M. P.	1/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Thauvette, J. L.	24/3/33
Marchand, S. (**Sig. Offr.*)	26/4/33
deGuise, A. A.	10/5/33
Poirier, J. F.	11/10/33

Adjutant.

Leclaire, J. A., *lt.*	21/3/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Barbeau, J. L., *lt.*	21/9/32

Quartermaster.

*Coffin, W. G.	1/10/29 (*maj.* 16/1/32)

Paymaster.

Boivin, J. A., *capt.*	2/8/32

Director of Music.

Goulet, J. J.	14/10/31 (*capt.* 21/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fortier, L., *capt.* A.M.C.	13/1/32
Favreau, J. C., capt. A.M.C.	1/9/34

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rt. Rev.* E. A., *V.D.*, hon. *l.-c.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*	27/10/34 28/10/30

Majors (2nd in command.)

Collet, A. A.	10/3/26 21/6/22

Majors.

⚔Normandin, G.	4/1/28 1/5/24
⚔Lionais, J. E.	15/7/28 15/7/26
Massue, G. D. (*l*)	7/1/33 31/8/30

Captains.

LeBel, A. G.	1/6/26 1/5/24
Collet, A.	13/3/29 7/1/28
Garneau, A. S.	31/8/29 31/7/24
Bernard, R.	12/3/30 8/1/28
Hamilton, H. J.	30/4/30 29/9/26
Tardif, L.	29/6/32 1/8/28
Forget, J. (L)	23/2/34 29/10/30

Lieutenants.

Lalonde, M. C.	1/7/26 28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/12/15
Fauteux, G.	24/9/30 21/7/28

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H.	1/7/26 (*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

O'Sullivan, L.	24/9/30 22/7/28

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

[Allied with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers]

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, "** '"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, G. J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/35
⚔*King, W. M., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/35
1/2/30
(*seconded* 1/2/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Mitchell, C. C. 11/9/26

Majors (2).

Liddell, G. H. 23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E. 24/7/29

Captains (6).

King, R. D. (*m.s.c.*) 13/11/28
Chipman, H. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... 9/1/30
Wainwright, H. B. 22/7/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Stairs, J. 6/12/27
Covert, G. L. 23/7/32
Campbell, J. D. 29/7/32
Mitchell, D. F. 20/10/33
Mitchell, H. T. 3/11/33
Carew, S. O. 13/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Minshull, N. H. 25/5/33
Johnston, W. W. 29/5/34
Saunderson, D. B. 7/5/35

Adjutant.

Chipman, H. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 6/7/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W. 15/9/20
(*vapt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Wainwright, E. P. 15/1/31
(*capt.* 21/5/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C. 15/9/20
Minshull, F. A., lt. A.M.C. 20/10/31

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *M.A., D.D., hon. maj.* .. 26/10/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Stephen, F. L., *V.D.* 18/6/25
15/12/15

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*). 18/6/25
2/5/15
⚔Guy, T. E. 14/1/35
13/8/29

Lieutenants.

Paymaster.

⚔Borrett, W. C., *V.D.*, *maj.* 4/7/32

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY

(Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20—G.O. 139-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Woodstock.
C Company—Hartland
B Company—Edmundston.
D Company—Woodstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hill, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*. 10/2/31

1st Battalion.

(44th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Manzer, W. B., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

a Montgomery, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30
Manzer, R. B. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/34 (*seconded* 1/11/34)

Captains (6).

b Tweedie, F. D.	1/5/30
c⚔Watson, J. A.	23/5/30
d⚔Leeming, H., *M.C.*	2/5/30
d Clark, R. M.	1/4/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d MacAdam, F. W.	1/1/24
a Newroth, W. J. R.	24/7/26
a Carr, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/28 12/11/26
d⚔Smith, B. N.	27/3/29 10/1/25
d Hayden, J. K.	30/3/31
c⚔Townsley, W.	8/5/32
c Fitzgerald, G.	14/5/32
d Bedell, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/8/33
b Sarlabous, R.	15/5/35
b Rousseau, J. B.	16/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Parkinson, E.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/30 (*lt.* 20/9/28)
a⚔*MacLauchlan, K. E.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	28/12/30
b White, D. O.	1/11/31
a *Hay, H. D.*	7/4/32
d *Seeley, G. E.*	30/9/34
d *Corey, H. R.*	30/9/34
b *Powers, P. R.*	24/6/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Corey, H. R., *2nd lt.*	15/10/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Kilpatrick, C. E.	28/4/30 (*capt.* 11/3/31)

Paymaster.

Fitzsimons, C. R., *capt.*	11/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brown, J. F. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/12/26
*Clouthier, G. A., capt.*A.M.C.	1/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Prangnell, *Rev.* B. M., *hon. capt.*	18/8/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34 1/1/30

Majors.

⚔Rideout, C. M. (*s.s.*)	20/4/25 24/10/18
⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M.*	20/4/25 6/7/22
⚔McDougall, W. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30 10/1/20
⚔Raymond, A. E.	25/4/30 1/12/26
⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C.*	13/10/34 3/3/30

Captains.

⚔Amos, M. E.	20/4/25 1/11/22
⚔Cyr, A. J.	30/11/27 20/3/15
Rankin, W. D.	15/5/29 15/6/24
⚔Nixon, W. B.	23/10/34 4/7/30
Seely, D. R.	18/6/35 20/10/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.*	20/4/25 1/9/15
Cronkite, .F. C.	20/4/25 22/4/16
⚔Rogers, La F. N.	20/4/25 29/3/22
⚔Bassett, H. N.	12/10/26 17/12/21
Bedell, V. B.	30/3/29 1/11/24
Golding, H. K.	15/5/29 1/11/22
⚔Bassett, F. E. A.	29/3/29 29/3/24
⚔Hamblin, F. E.	21/5/30 16/7/23
⚔Mooers, C. Le R.	22/6/31 4/7/23
⚔Moore, E. A.	3/3/34 10/7/31
⚔Bishop, D. R.	3/5/34 5/12/15
⚔Steeves, P. H.	3/5/34 6/7/28
Hay, M. M.	4/8/34 29/12/32
Noble, C. G.	6/10/34 12/7/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Daniel, R. L.	30/3/29 (*lt.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. maj.*	15/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18" "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Fredericton.
B Company—Fredericton.
C Company—St. Stephen.
D Company—Milltown.

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLaughlin, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d⚔Ganong, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/26 28/1/19
a⚔Williams, C. A.	3/8/30

Captains (6).

c⚔Styles, E. M.	23/6/26
d⚔Boyd, F. W., *M.M.*	27/2/29
c⚔Waterson, A. DeL.	18/2/29
b⚔Lawson, G. R.	1/1/32
c *Carson, W. B.*	2/7/32
d⚔McCurdy, H. W.	15/11/32
a Coombes, W. K. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/12/32
a Clark, C. W.	30/11/32 1/11/15

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Riddell, W. V. B.	1/1/28 15/6/23
a *Anderson, C. E.*	9/12/27
c Bonnell, G. W.	8/12/27
d⚔Busby, S.	27/3/28
b Baird, H. E.	5/7/30
d Frye, G. P.	1/6/31
d Logan, H. M.	10/6/31
a Love, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/6/32
a Steen, W. P.	20/8/32
c⚔Clarke, P. M.	2/4/33
a Johnston, C. W.	24/3/34
b⚔Gaynor, R. D.	1/12/34
a *Beatty, G. F.*	15/2/35
d McIntyre, G. F.	1/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔V.C. *Metcalfe, W. H., M.M.*	22/6/26
b *Sears, J. W.*	28/10/30
a *Richards, H. L.*	7/11/33
c Middlemiss, D. A.	3/1/34
b Ross, B. R.	1/6/35

Adjutant.

Carson, W. B., *capt.*	15/8/30 (*Ext'd* 14/8/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Anderson, C. E., *lt.*	30/5/32

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H.	1/4/25 (*maj.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Walker, W. T., *lt.*	6/7/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Dyas, A. D., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/1/33
Rowan, A. A., lt. A.M.C.	21/12/34

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev.* C. J., *hon. capt.*	16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	14/2/33 15/2/29

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H.	26/3/26 4/2/16
⚔Nicholson, F. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/33 1/8/30

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R.	15/2/25 1/5/15
⚔Good, G. A. (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S.	15/2/25 15/9/20
⚔Kelly, A. C., *V.D.*	3/4/26 18/5/21
⚔Eason, F., *V.D.*	14/9/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)
⚔Ryder, F. H.	31/12/31 1/1/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H. (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/11/15)
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C.*	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
⚔McElveney, A. E.	15/2/25 31/12/15
Hickey, H. H.	15/2/25 22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M.	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E.	12/5/25 8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)	20/3/26 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
Sterling, A. H.	30/9/27 20/9/23
⚔Goucher, A. R.	21/9/27 15/3/24
⚔Bishop, K. C.	4/3/30 5/7/24
Mersereau, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/8/30 1/10/23
⚔Sutherland, T. E.	12/2/31 1/10/23
Yates, J.	26/12/31 6/10/15
Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*)	15/11/32 21/3/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔McPeake, J. P.	6/10/30 (*maj.* 15/5/30)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Mitchell, *Rev.* G. S., *hon. capt.*	30/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.
No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.
No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps.

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons"**

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.) (Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Bear River.
B Company—Annapolis Royal.
C Company—Paradise.
D Company—Middleton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Harris, F. W. 18/10/32

1st Battalion.

(112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b Whitman, C. N.	10/10/32
a⚔Vroom, R. J.	19/7/35

Captains (6).

c⚔Smith, F. M.	4/7/28
d⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M.*	1/10/28
c Longley, W. W.	1/7/32
b⚔*Harris, K. P., M.M.*	1/7/34
a Stehelin, P. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Pierce, R. A.	30/4/31
d Bolser, M. V.	23/2/32
a Stehelin, E. C.	1/12/32
a Cossaboom, G. B.	23/3/34
c Longley, J. R.	22/8/34
d Elliott, R. C. (**Sig. Offr.*)	6/1/35
d Armour, G. O.	18/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Ruffee, J. A.*	30/6/30
b⚔*Merriam, W. K. H., M.M.*	14/10/30
d⚔*Ritcey, H. L.*	23/3/32
b *Smith, K. S.*	1/4/32
a *Eaton, K. E.*	8/5/33
Ford, D. C.	26/6/33
c Johnston, G. F.	1/9/34
b *Spurr, R. W.*	15/9/34
a *Smith, S. D.*	1/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M., capt.*	1/7/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Poole, E. A., *capt.*	2/7/33

Paymaster.

Cooper, A. R.	30/6/30 (*capt.* 1/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

Anderson, *Rev.* T. R. B., *B.A., hon. capt.*	18/8/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, G. W., *V.D.*	1/3/29 2/3/21

Major (2nd in command.)

Major.

⚔Longley, H. G.	22/3/29 29/3/24

Captains.

⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M.*	21/8/26 1/4/25
Harris, R. V.	15/3/33 1/6/17

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R.	24/8/25 18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J.	14/5/25 28/7/15
⚔Simpson, F. C.	4/4/28 6/5/24
Braine, R. W.	18/7/32 11/4/27

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B.	11/10/27 (*capt.* 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. **25/2/70.**) (Reorganized **1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.**)

Regimental Headquarters—Bathurst, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham.
B Company—Newcastle.
C Company—Campbellton.
D Company—Bathurst.

Uniform—**Scarlet** *Facings*—**Blue**

Honorary Colonel—**Beaverbrook, Lord M**	1/3/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—**Dysart, R**	27/7/15 28/2/28

1st Battalion.

(132nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, E. J. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Leger, J. A., *V.D.*	29/9/25 25/3/17

Majors (2).

d⚔Doucet, J. E.	1/3/30
b⚔Kingston, C. F.	1/3/35

Captains (6).

b Stothart, W. G.	1/1/33
d⚔*Schryer, H. O.*	1/6/33
c Graham, R. B.	18/7/33
c MacCallum, W. J.	19/7/33
d Hachey, C. P.	1/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b McWilliam, G. R.	23/11/25
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A.	19/11/27
a⚔Russell, J. D.	15/6/27
b Gough, J. B.	2/11/27
c Sullivan, W.	12/12/28
d Burbridge, R. H.	14/11/31
d Frenette, L. L.	22/7/32
c Dickie, R. T.	3/12/32
d Ellis, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/9/33
b Whelan, J. R.	1/3/35
c O'Brien, R. H.	1/5/35
a Whitty, G. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)	5/5/35
c Maher, F. E.	12/5/35
d Duncan, H. A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/35
c Gorman, J. A.	16/6/35
c Gorham, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/7/35
b Anderson, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *McCormack, H. W.*	27/12/33
a *Gammon, C. C.*	19/5/34
a *McKenzie, R. B.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/6/34
c⚔*Lumsden, A. B.*	5/7/34
a *Sadler, R. F.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/4/35
c *MacCallum, A. C.*	30/7/35

Adjutant.

⚔Schryer, H. O., *capt.*	1/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔White, J. E.	1/6/28 (*maj.* 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Willett, G. H., *maj.*	21/7/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bell, J. A. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	16/9/30
⚔*Mowat, G. A., lt.* A.M.C.	30/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H., *hon. capt.*	7/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*)	9/6/25 1/3/21

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*)	9/6/25 28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H.	30/9/25 15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*)	13/4/26 1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G.	18/1/27 21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C.*	9/6/25 21/5/12
McDougall, A. W.	9/6/25 27/3/13
Douglass, B.	9/6/25 24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A.	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C.*	9/6/25 (*brev. capt* 27/9/16)
McKay, J. B.	9/6/25 1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E.	9/6/25 11/12/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*)	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L.	9/6/25 21/2/16
⚔Henderson, J. P.	9/6/25 1/3/21
⚔Scott, R. H.	13/8/26 20/6/22
⚔Watson, F.	14/2/28 5/7/24
Hachey, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/10/30 5/7/24
White, R. J. E.	7/11/30 20/6/24
Morris, R. F. J.	28/11/30 5/7/24
⚔Sullivan, J. B.	20/2/33 5/7/24
Shannon, E. A.	20/2/33 12/12/28
White, D. B.	1/12/34 27/2/32
Young, J. E.	20/2/35 18/9/32
⚔Jones, C. E.	10/6/35 11/6/31

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M.	21/7/34 (*lt.* 1/8/22)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A.	9/6/25 15/1/18

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.
No. 218. The Harkins Cadet Corps.
No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Clifton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Salisbury.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	3/7/33
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Webster, J. C., *C.M.G.*	21/10/33

1st Battalion.

(55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macdonald, S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/34

Major (2nd in command).

West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/29 1/9/20

Majors (2).

b Black, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/33
⚔*Armstrong, E. C.* (*m.s.c.*)	10/8/33 26/6/24 (*seconded* 10/8/33)
a⚔Wright, S. C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33
d⚔Logan, H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/34

Captains (6).

a *Kelley, G. K.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/31
a Wetmore, W. O. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/33
b Barter, O. J. A.	1/7/33
c Hudson, G. W.	26/2/34 19/8/30
d⚔Trites, S. B.	13/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Turner, C. W.	1/5/23
b⚔Jones, G. W.	4/7/23
d Fawcett, R. T.	2/9/24
c Crandall, C. W.	1/3/26
c LeBlanc, W. D.	16/6/27
b Percy, E. C.	27/4/28
a⚔Breen, R. P.	1/5/28
c Edgett, C. S.	6/7/28
a**Irving, R. B.*	1/4/29
b⚔*Smith, L. W.*	10/7/31
b *Sheldrick, R. R.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/32 1/5/23
a⚔Shamper, E.	1/6/33 2/9/17
a⚔*Belyea, C. M.*	4/2/34
d⚔MacWilliam, A. E.	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d Dobson, J. F.	6/6/31
a⚔*Beach, H. L., M.M.*	1/8/31
d Taylor, A. C.	1/9/31
c *Price, O. J.*	1/5/32
Peatman, A. N.	1/11/33
c *Sinclair, E. K.*	14/6/34
c *Emmerson, R.*	13/4/34
c *Addy, B. F.*	13/7/35

Adjutant.

Kelley, G. K., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Belyea, C. M., *lt.*	1/10/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D., *V.D.*	26/6/22 (*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kennedy, E. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/5/30
⚔*Buchanan, D. W., M.M.*, *lt.* A.M.C.	20/4/31

Chaplain.

⚔Mawhinney, *Rev.* J. T., *hon. capt.*	21/8/33

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R.	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O.*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C.*	29/6/26 2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F.	29/6/26 23/12/21
⚔Wood, E. E., *V.D.*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P.	1/3/28 14/3/25
⚔Kirk, J. H.	18/6/31 12/6/24
⚔Trimble, H. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/31 4/11/29
⚔Calhoun, J. W.	4/6/32 26/4/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, R. M. (*m*)	29/6/26 20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C.*	29/6/26 10/3/15
Coster, F. E.	29/6/26 16/6/21
Palmer, K. B.	29/6/26 1/10/22
Morison, H. L.	29/6/26 5/7/24
Perry, G. G.	25/10/26 5/7/24
Webster, R. J.	25/10/26 5/7/24
Angevine, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/28 1/10/22
Keirstead, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/31 31/5/24
⚔Nicholson, W. L.	25/9/31 4/6/24
Sheldrick, K. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/33 15/2/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.*	28/2/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(145th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, G.O., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34 16/9/30

Majors.

Flewwelling, G. H.	29/6/26 2/11/18
⚔Palmer, H. G. (*m*)	26/4/29 6/7/22
⚔Coles, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33 1/3/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized 1/5/23—G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg.
B Company—Bridgewater.
C Company—Mahone Bay.
D Company—Bridgewater.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H. LeP., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 1/7/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Smith, Capt. W. H., R.O. 26/12/30

1st Battalion.

(219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31 (*Ext'd* 30/4/36)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Bullock, G. W.	13/7/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Eisenhauer, A. R.	1/5/30
d Berringer, G. E.	1/4/33
c Corkum, H. V.	7/7/34

Captains (6).

b Mitchell, G. E.	18/10/29
d Holder, R. S.	1/7/31
a *Berringer, O. B.*	31/3/33
b Hebb, J. A.	21/8/33
c Burgoyne, D. J. F.	1/12/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Beck, R. H.	9/7/30
b Dodge, R. L.	15/5/32
a Miller, C. E.	3/4/33
b Steadman, W. M.	15/12/33
a Thurlow, A. L.	14/5/34
c Mason, J. H.	24/9/34
a *Mader, P. A.*	7/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Crouse, E. M.	1/12/32
a *Beck, R. L.*	26/5/34
c Wood, G. D.	4/6/34
Rafuse, J. F.	18/3/35
d Brignell, D. J.	18/6/35
d Dodge, P. C.	8/7/35

Adjutant.

Berringer, O. B., *capt.*	31/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R.	1/4/27 (*maj.* 1/5/33)

Paymaster.

Zwicker, H. F., *lt.*	28/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Skinner, B. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	17/3/32
⚔*Zinck, R. C., M.M., capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/31

Chaplain.

⚔Bland, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt.*	26/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Miller, C. E., *V.D.*	30/4/30 1/4/22

Majors.

⚔Robart, R. C., *V.D.*	31/3/32 20/6/29

Captains.

Kinley, J. J.	1/5/23 (*brev. maj.* 28/2/19)
⚔Robart, C. S.	22/9/30 1/1/28

Lieutenants.

Maxner, E. R.	1/5/23 1/12/15
Smith, F. W.	1/5/23 14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R.	1/5/23 31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B.	15/10/27 21/2/25

Quartermaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 930.—The Bridgewater Cadet Corps.
No. 1138.—Mahone School Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette.

B Company—Joliette.

C Company—Shawinigan.

D Company—Lachute.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Daigle, L. A... 13/4/34

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

Tellier, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/31

Majors (2).

c Chicoine, L.	25/3/33
b de Bellefeuille, G. V.	8/4/34

Captains (6).

d Champagne, J. R. B.	1/5/31
c *Raymond, J. C. M.* (*l*)	30/10/31 (*seconded* 15/5/34)
b *Dubeau, J. A. G.*	22/7/33
b Vessot, J. E.	8/4/34
b *Lefebvre, J. A.*	15/9/34
a Courtemanche, O.	24/9/34
c Milette, P. A. (L)	25/9/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Desrochers, C. E.	6/2/34 2/6/32
a deMartigny, P. P.	6/4/35
d Legault, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/4/35
Bourassa, Y.	22/4/35 20/6/28

2nd Lieutenants.

a Perrault, R.	25/2/32
a Des Rochers, L. P.	17/4/33
a Guibault, J. E. A. G.	2/1/34
c Guillemette, P.	10/2/34
c Menard, E.	14/2/34
c Bouvette, J.	15/2/34
a⚔*Prud'homme, J. A.*	21/2/34
d Castonguay, L.	18/6/34
d Boulay, R. P.	22/6/35
d *Roy. C. F. L.*	3/8/35

Adjutant.

Dubeau, J. A. G., *capt.*	15/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Lefebvre, J. A., *capt.*	15/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Tanguay, R. M. N., *maj.*	19/5/28

Paymaster.

Desrosiers, P. H.	1/4/33 (*capt.* 18/5/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Forest, J. E. L., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/31
Lamy, R. L., capt. A.M.C.	1/10/33

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj.*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tellier, J. E.	27/2/33 11/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E.	1/5/28 1/6/27
⚔Boucher, L. P.	7/4/34 1/12/28
Perigard, J. G.	23/10/34 7/1/30

Captains.

Beland, J. L.	9/6/33 1/12/28
Tarte, J. L. O.	17/5/34 12/6/27

Lieutenants.

Milot, A. D.	10/6/26 22/6/21
Tellier, R.	1/7/26 5/7/14
⚔Dansereau, H.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)
⚔Dubuc, E.	1/7/26 20/3/17
Suprenant, E. A.	1/12/28 28/6/24
Clermont, G. O.	25/3/33 15/5/24
Lemay, L.	20/4/33 1/6/27
Dupuis, L. A.	1/5/34 15/6/28
Beaulieu, H.	25/7/34 11/7/25

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B.	25/3/23 (*lt.* 1/5/28)

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bouchard, Hon. T. D. 5/7/35

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pothier, R.	2/3/34

Major (2nd in command).

Payan, L. P. P.	7/9/32

Majors (2).

Hamel, R.	16/8/34
Lamoureaux, J. E. A.	4/12/34

Captains (6).

Chapdelaine, H.	8/2/30
Lussier, G.	25/7/32
Barbour, S. M.	12/8/32
Ouimet, A.	15/8/32
Myers, J. A.	19/12/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Côté, H. A.	1/3/21
Robillard, R. H.	15/4/30
Cormier, J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	24/7/33
Stebbens, E. G.	26/12/33
Payan, C. R.	29/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Robillard, H. P.	23/2/30
Lafleur, Y.	3/3/30
Hamel, J. G.	28/9/31
Chapdelaine, L.	12/4/33
Payan, C. F.	28/4/34
Bousquet, P.	5/9/34
Brady, G.	18/9/34
Richer, L. A.	30/3/35
Bouchard, J. E. H. A.	9/4/35
Bousquet, P. J. F.	10/4/35

Adjutant.

Barbour, S. M., *capt.*	24/5/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Bousquet, P., *2nd lt.*	18/9/34

Quartermaster.

Lafrance, R., *capt.*	20/5/30

Paymaster.

Mercure, C., *capt.*	22/3/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Benoit, L., *lt.* A.M.C.	8/4/35

Chaplain.

Monty, *Rev.* P., *hon. capt.*	16/3/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Payan, E. D.	1/3/34 20/7/29

Majors.

⚔Dufresne, S.	20/3/32 22/7/23
Berthiaume, H.	20/3/32 14/6/30
Archambault, J. W.	20/3/32 6/2/30
⚔Ducharme, B.	20/3/32 13/6/30

Captains.

Bonin, J.	2/4/28 1/8/24
Bernier, L. A.	1/1/29 21/7/28
Lemay, H.	18/9/34 2/1/29

Lieutenant.

Morin, H.	8/9/33 10/10/21

Paymaster.

Archambault, A. J.	21/3/34 (*capt.* 15/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morin, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C.	16/3/30

Chaplain.

Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A., *hon. capt.*	15/3/35

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"**Amiens.**"

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/10/15—G.O. 120-15.) (Reorganized 15/8/21—G.O. 254-21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vining, J. G.	17/9/32 (*O.C.* 7/1/31) (*Ext'd* 6/1/36)

Mojar (2nd in command).

Keating, H. J.	22/3/28

Majors (2).

*Garceau, J. M.	26/5/24
Marchildon, J. A.	18/1/26

Captains (6).

Jourdain, T.	18/1/26
Desaulniers, R.	12/6/30
Henthorn, G. E.	1/9/33
De Blois, C.	8/10/34
Trapanier, G.	9/10/34
⚔Stanford, R. F., *D.C.M.*	12/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Marchildon, G.	27/1/28
Meyers, G. E. B.	26/3/30
LeBlanc, H. L.	16/7/32
Couture, J. G. G.	18/7/32
Bashaw, E. T.	14/9/34
Allard, J. V.	6/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Gravel, P.	26/1/28
McCulloch, L. R.	17/9/31
Goulet, J. L. P.	1/4/33
Barnard, M.	22/5/33
Spenard, F. N.	15/3/34
Martinson, P. J.	22/10/34
Argall, F. G.	28/5/35
Boulianne, C. E.	22/8/35

Adjutant.

Henthorn, G. E., *capt.*	27/9/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Allard, J. V., *lt.*	27/9/33

Quartermaster.

Piche, W.	14/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M.	15/8/21 (*maj.* 15/3/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cross, C. E., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/8/21
Malone, J. M. F., capt. A.M.C.	21/3/34

Chaplains.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon, maj.*	15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. maj.	10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aird, W. G. E.	6/1/31 30/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Ritchie, F. I.	1/7/26 (*lt.-col.* 15/1/21)

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M.*	1/11/25 15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L.	1/7/26 1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S.	1/7/26 15/6/20
Bureau, J. M.	10/6/30 5/2/24
Cherrier, A. G.	31/12/30 1/9/26
Costigan, J. P. M.	10/5/35 22/12/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Bentley A. E.	14/11/28 (*lt.* 15/1/23)

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 1/2/21—G.O. 118/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company-Pictou.
C Company—Stellarton.
B Company—Westville.
D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *M.P.*	1/2/21 18/4/13 (*Ext'd* 20/4/36)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *R.O.*	24/10/30

1st Battalion.

(17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/35
⚔*Adamson, J. A., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 1/4/30 (*seconded* 1/5/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28

Majors (2).

b⚔MacDonald, A.	15/9/28
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A.	10/7/33
a⚔McLean, G. M.	1/5/34

Captains (6).

d⚔MacKay, D. A.	11/10/28
c⚔Crossan, J.	22/5/30
b *Longley, E. C.*	1/10/30
b McIsaac, W. B.	10/7/31
d McLeod, D. C.	12/2/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a O'Brien, C. G.	4/1/28
b⚔Sampson, C. D., *M.M.*	3/7/29
d *Grant, H. F.*	20/5/31
a Harvie, S. T.	13/6/31
d Scott, H. G.	22/6/31
a Priest, J. E.	25/6/31
d⚔Seaman, G. A.	10/7/31
a Stanfield, H. F.	22/7/32
c Muir, J. A.	1/11/32
b⚔Boehk, R. A.	17/11/32
a Cooke, A. B.	2/1/33
d Smith, S. M.	22/6/33
d⚔McLeod, A. L.	16/12/33
c Murray, L. S.	15/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c Works, R. E.	30/10/30
b *Sutherland, W. C.*	20/6/33
d *Macdougall, J. W. G.*	29/6/33
c *Fraser, W. F. (c.o.t.c.)*	1/1/34
d *Grant, C. J.*	3/8/34
c *Roy, J. P.*	23/8/35

Adjutant.

Longley, E. C., *capt.*	1/3/31 (*Ext'd* 28/2/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Grant, H. F., *lt.*	1/3/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Jollymore, W., *V.D.*	18/6/23 (*maj.* 18/6/33)

Paymaster.

⚔McDonald, H. H., *lt.*	4/5/35

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D.	1/2/21 (*capt.* 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKay, H. F., *lt.* A.M.C.	27/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	3/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(246th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔MacKay, M. A., *V.D.*(*m*)	14/8/24 4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. A., *V.D.*	30/6/26 15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)	11/4/27 1/2/21
⚔Maclean, G.	13/7/28 1/4/25

Captains.

⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*)	30/6/26 31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)	30/6/26 18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Soy, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	30/6/26 14/1/16
⚔Cantley, D.	30/6/26 9/7/15
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M.	1/8/26 14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M.	1/12/26 23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D.	24/8/27 25/8/26
Goode, J. A. D.	19/1/31 15/5/23
DeVeber, W. H.	1/5/34 30/11/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—New Glasgow High School Cadet Corps.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oxford. C Company—Parrsborough.

B Company—Springhill. D Company—Amherst.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P.* 15/3/32

1st Battalion.

(193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murdock, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30 (*O.C.* 21/3/30) (*Ext'd* 20/3/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McLellan, A. G.	1/5/28

Majors (2).

c⚔Gray, J. J.	26/3/32
b⚔Chandler, A. E.	10/7/32
d⚔Andres, F. C.	5/8/33

Captains (6).

a⚔MacKenzie, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/29
d⚔*Foster, A. W.*	15/7/29
a *Giles, E. G.*	1/8/32
b⚔Kennedy, J. S.	15/9/32
c⚔Kelley, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	26/10/32
a⚔Smith, P. M.	5/11/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Howard, R.	19/4/26
a *Noiles, J. B.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/2/29
a Ripley, H. E.	24/6/31
d Coffill, A. F.	26/7/32 27/5/31
c Tingley, F. P.	26/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d McIsaac, J. R.	2/9/31
d Ells, D. W.	26/7/32
d *Douglas, J. W.*	18/6/34
d *Chapman, J. G.*	10/11/34
Maclean, C. H.	10/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Foster, A. W., *capt.*	1/10/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Giles, E. G., *capt.*	17/9/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carter, P. L.	13/8/32 (*capt.* 4/4/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, D., *V.D.*	15/10/20 (*lt.-col.* 1/1/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sutherland, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	18/7/28
Walsh, F. E., capt. A.M.C.	25/8/30

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *B.A.*, *hon. capt.*	25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spicer, E. C.	21/3/30 20/8/25

Majors.

⚔McPherson, J. A.	23/6/26 1/5/16
⚔Grant, J. W.	23/6/26 1/7/16

Majors—Con.

⚔Rogers, D. R.	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M.*	21/3/29 8/9/27
⚔Hogan, R. V. (*m.s.c.*)	5/3/32 15/12/29

Captains.

Smith, R. K.	23/6/26 12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C.*	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C.*	23/6/26 15/10/20
⚔Dibblee, H. F.	9/5/30 28/10/27

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/2/26 19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/26 20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W.	23/6/26 5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C.	23/6/26 12/6/16
Logan, J. G.	1/11/26 2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E.	28/10/27 14/9/23
⚔Logan, G. C.	1/3/35 19/2/32
Milner, A. C.	1/3/35 24/3/32
Sprague, G. H.	20/3/35 23/5/32

Quartermaster.

Tennant, H. F.	26/7/32 (*lt.* 15/3/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 272. Amherst Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 1453. The Oxford Cadet Corps.

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Cheshire Regiment.]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Baddeck.
B Company—Sydney.
C Company—New Waterford, N.S.
D Company—Glace Bay.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P.*, R.O. 1/2/27 (*Ext'd* 30/4/37)

1st Battalion.

(85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Neil, F., *V.D.*	2/2/32 1/9/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Chisholm, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30

Majors (2).

b⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*	22/7/32
d⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*	29/8/33

Captains (6).

a⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C., V.D.*	1/3/29 1/4/22
b⚔*Small, E. H.*	1/4/32
d⚔Currie, B., *M.M.*	18/5/32
c⚔Mercer, A. L.	24/3/32 2/5/27
b O'Neil, C. F.	3/12/32
a Crowell, G. D. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/6/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d⚔MacInnis, J. A.	13/3/26
c Young, H. M.	26/12/28
d MacDonald, A. N.	10/7/31
c Lorway, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/10/32
b Campbell, M. W.	10/1/33
b Gunn , W. A. D.	18/5/34
b Arnold, C. D.	19/5/34
d MacCuish, D. H.	20/5/34
c Lovett, M.	11/6/34
b Morrison, G. M.	27/11/34
c MacLean, J.	1/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Gunn, A. O.*	1/8/33
d Currie, L. D.	2/8/33
MacNeil, J.	2/4/34
Buckley, R. D.	12/4/34
Davis, A. J.	12/4/34
b *Muggah, H. F.*	1/1/35
McNeil, G. L. F.	15/4/35
Miller, B. F.	1/6/35 (*capt.* 1/1/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Small, E. H., *capt.*	1/4/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

McGrath, J. A., *lt.*	15/9/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Poirier, W. G. J., *capt.* A.M.C.	14/6/30
Ross, H. R., capt. A.M.C.	7/4/32

Chaplains.

⚔Gillis, *Rev.* M., *hon. capt.*	14/5/32
Carey, Rev. S. B., M.A., hon. capt.	6/9/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacRae, W. G., *V.D.*	2/2/32 2/5/27

Major.

⚔McDermid, C. C.	26/5/29 1/11/20
⚔MacKinnon, W. (*m.s.c.*).	12/8/30 19/12/19

Captains.

Kiley, J. A.	1/11/20 12/10/16
⚔McElhiney, G. C.,*M.C.*	15/12/24 13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A.	1/2/26 1/1/25
⚔McDonald, D. N., *V.D.*	15/6/32 15/5/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Verner, H. C.	1/11/20
MacRae, J. D.	1/11/20 12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D.	1/11/20 14/5/15
Reeves, S. E.	1/11/20 18/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

MacDonald, L. E. (*m*)	1/11/20 1/10/15
McKenzie, P.	1/11/20 2/12/15
Campbell, B.	1/11/20 1/10/16
McEachan, M. P.	1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/10/23 7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*	1/12/27 28/4/18
⚔MacLeod, A. F.	5/6/28 5/7/24
⚔MacLean, R. C.	23/3/29 29/6/23

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt.*	1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt.* (*m*)	1/11/20

Paymaster.

Chirgwin, W. L., *lt.*	1/11/20

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A., *V.D.*	1/1/35 (*maj.* 1/12/31)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *V.D., hon. maj.*	5/9/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

16th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, '1899-1900', '1902' "

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.) (Reorganized 10/1/20—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel ⚔McLean, Maj.-Gen., *Hon.* H. H., *V.D., K.C., LL.D., ret.* 6/6/34

1st Battalion.

(26th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M. M.M., E.D.*	8/5/33 (*O.C.* 16/2/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.*	14/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔Clawson, W. K.	5/7/29
Herrington, C. E.	24/2/31
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*	14/6/34 21/8/26

Captains (6).

McAvity, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)	31/5/33
Wilson, G. C.	16/4/34
Smith, W. R.	13/6/34
Brown, R. S.	31/8/34
Herrington, G. M.	13/2/35 1/3/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Day, K. W.	8/5/33 1/1/32
Mahon, G. S.	29/8/34 (*capt.* 15/6/32)

2nd Lieutenants.

Wattling, J.	18/3/33
Harrison, K. M.	26/5/33
DeWitt, J. H.	30/5/33
Howard, J. B.	17/11/33
Porter, T. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34
Pipes, A. B. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/7/34
Teed, G. F.	10/4/35

Adjutant.

Brown, R. S., *capt.*	14/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Wilson, G. C., *capt.*	23/2/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B.	4/3/26 (*maj.* 30/10/31)

Director of Music.

Perkins, M. E., *lt.*	19/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKay, C. O., *lt.* A.M.C.	5/4/34
Connell, F. R., lt. A.M.C.	7/11/34

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. maj.*	19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gale, J. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/33 16/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McAvity, P. D.	6/6/25 15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L.	6/6/25 6/2/21
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C.*	24/1/29 9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/3/30 10/4/23
⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/34 1/4/29

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B.	6/6/25 15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G.	6/6/25 1/4/20
Scott, M. J.	26/8/30 13/3/26
Millidge, C. de B.	7/12/31 18/5/31
Foster, W. W. V.	5/5/33 19/5/31
Grant, J. M. H.	31/1/34 29/9/30
Jones, S. R.	6/6/34 6/5/29
Robinson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	5/11/34 21/4/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*)	6/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M.*	6/6/25 23/11/18
Jones, L. C.	11/5/27 19/4/23
Murray, E. N.	8/5/29 16/4/21
⚔Gilbert, H. B.	22/5/29 10/1/20
Kee, R. H.	30/5/29 30/4/23
Armstrong, F. R.	6/6/29 21/4/23
Starr, R. B.	26/6/29 8/4/27
Quinn, P. C.	3/4/30 4/12/26
⚔Haskings, W. G.	8/4/30 12/8/27
Schofield, F. C.	1/3/33 2/7/27
McCready, J. E.	27/1/34 23/4/23
McAvity, J. A.	1/6/34 11/5/31
⚔McGloan, T. L.	2/6/34 10/11/26

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J., *capt.*	26/8/30

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D.	6/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H.	6/6/25 1/12/14
Hazen, G. W.	6/6/25 14/12/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 130—Rothesay Collegiate School Cadet Corps.

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dundas. C Company—Winona.

B Company—Dundas D Company—Waterdown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lemon Yellow

Honorary Colonel—Grafton, J. J., *V.D*.................................. 27/8/24
(*Ext'd* 29/2/40)

1st Battalion.

(129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 13/1/35

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Smith, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/8/27

Majors (2).

d Moore, R. E............ 15/3/33
c Smith, L. L............. 13/1/35

Captains (6).

d Coombes, G. R......... 1/9/31
c⚔Honey, G., *M.M*....... 15/3/33
a West, C. A.............. 31/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Builder, J................ 15/5/29
a *Campbell, D. A*.......... 18/6/29
(*seconded* 30/12/34)
a *Robinson, W. A*.......... 2/1/33
c Baisley, R. S............ 4/1/33
c Biggar, J. A............. 4/1/33
c Peace, J. E.............. 23/2/33
b⚔Webster, W. L......... 25/3/33
b Parish, C. E............ 20/11/34
a Wright, F. W............ 14/12/34
b Hamann, L. J........... 19/12/34
b Lauchland, L. S. (*Sig. Offr.*).................... 2/1/35
c *Basley, H. C*............. 15/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Breakey, B. I. F........ 1/5/33
b *Parish, A. W*............ 15/6/34
b *Cargo, H. J. W*.......... 1/5/35

Adjutant.

*Robinson, W. A., *lt*....... 15/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A........... 16/7/25
(*maj.* 16/7/35)

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F............. 15/10/26
(*maj.* 18/8/33)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Milne, R. E. A., *capt.* A.M.C.................. 22/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *E.D.*, *hon. maj*.......... 7/2/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.*,*E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 13/1/35
13/1/31

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C*... 15/3/27
23/8/16

Majors.

⚔Dodds, R., *M.C*....... 2/12/30
22/2/22

Captains.

⚔Marr, G., *M.C*.......... 3/5/27
21/5/18
⚔Nicholson, C............ 19/5/27
23/8/16
⚔Riselay, C. E.......... 13/6/27
1/10/25
⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C*..... 18/6/27
Campbell, G. M.......... 1/8/32
1/7/31

Lieutenants.

Shaver, A. L............. 25/9/26
30/6/24
⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M*... 9/6/27
14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A........... 9/6/27
20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Offr.*).............. 9/6/27
Turnbull, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/1/32
9/3/27
Hourigan, C. M........... 7/12/32
10/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.................. 1/11/27

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, '18,**"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.) (Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Charlottetown.
B Company—New Wiltshire.
C Company—Summerside.
D Company—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Heartz, *Hon.* F. R. 1/1/25 (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

1st Battalion.

(105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25

Majors (2).

a⚔Rogers, T. B. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/24
d⚔MacDonald, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
b⚔Howard, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
c⚔Travers, V. T.	15/8/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Palmer, C. R.	1/9/29
d McMillan, J. F.	1/3/30
a⚔Des Roches, J. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
b⚔Coles, J., *M.M.*	31/3/31

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Myers, W. W., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	10/3/28
d Stewart, J. D.	15/3/28
d⚔MacIntyre, M. W. A.	1/6/30
d *Morrisey, E. J. H.*	22/4/31
a Campbell, C. J.	10/7/31
a Reid, W. W.	10/7/31
b Miller, J. A.	15/5/31
b Arsenault, J. C.	25/6/31
d Hynes, C. E.	1/6/31
a Hughes, A. J.	17/5/32
c Wright, J. S.	11/3/33
c Saunders, A. R.	30/6/33
c Harmon, B. G. H.	15/7/33
Begg, R. W.	25/5/35
c Lidstone, D. E.	20/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Walker, D. R.*	26/8/33
b⚔*MacKenzie, R. S.*	1/3/34
b⚔MacLeod, N.	12/4/34
⚔*Todd, S. K.*	1/5/34
a⚔*Hooper, P. T. R.*	13/7/34
d *McCabe, A. J.*	13/7/34
c *Muttart, R. H.*	23/4/35

Adjutant.

Morrisey, E. J. H., *lt.*	3/7/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C.*	6/4/29 (*capt.* 30/3/35)

Paymaster.

Simpson, H. M., *capt.*	1/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Howatt, W. B., lt. A.M.C.	18/6/34

Chaplain.

⚔Williamson, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	12/4/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLeod, A., *V.D.*	1/4/28 1/6/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Robertson, A. S.	16/5/29 1/6/24
⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C.*	1/6/29 13/8/28

Captains.

⚔Trainor, J. C.	15/6/27 2/5/21
⚔Gay, L. J.	25/3/30 28/9/29

Lieutenants.

⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C.*	27/11/25 1/10/15
⚔Donald, S. K.	27/11/25 22/12/15
⚔McLaren, W. A.	27/11/25 23/12/15
⚔Delaney, W. L.	12/6/29 5/7/24
Kelly, F.	12/6/29 1/6/24
Lonergan, J. A.	12/6/29 15/5/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Palmer, P. E.	6/4/29 (*capt.* 21/6/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	8/1/35

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E., *V.D.*	1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P.	24/3/25 8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade. **M. D. No. 4.**

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.) **(Reorganized 15/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)**

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decary, E. R., *B.L.*, *LL.D*.................................... 27/7/31

1st Battalion.

(206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brosseau, J., *V.D.*.........	15/3/34

Major (2nd in command).

Bourassa, R., *V.D.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)..................	15/10/28

Majors (2).

⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.* (*m*)......................	26/5/26
Brosseau, P., *E.D.*.........	1/6/26
⚔Francoeur, G. U., *V.D.*..	1/3/30

Captains (6).

Champagne, A............	1/6/28
Beaupre, E. (*m.s.c.*).......	18/3/30
Bisaillon, H. L. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/32
Montpetit, G..............	14/12/34
Brosseau, L...............	15/12/34
Masson, J..................	16/12/34
Belanger, J. M. R.........	15/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Monette, M. R. (*l*) (*M.Gun*)	21/1/31
Lalonde, L................	2/10/32
Robert, R.................	1/3/33
Archambault, J. E. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	1/3/34
Lavigne, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	13/3/35 (*capt.* 2/7/32)
Monty, G. A..............	1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Lord, J. J. G..............	28/10/31
Lupien, J. P................	1/12/31
Beaulieu, D...............	30/9/33
Tremblay, W.............	1/10/33
deBellefeuille, B..........	1/9/34
Chartier, E. A............	1/10/34
Masson, H. M.............	1/12/34
Bussiere, R. P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/3/35

Adjutant.

Bisaillon, H. L., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).............	6/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Champagne, A., *capt*.....	15/12/34

Quartermaster.

Bastien, J. P..............	25/2/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Brosseau, J. C., *maj*.......	1/4/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Foucher, E., *maj.* A.M.C..	16/1/30
Laplante, A. E., capt. A.M.C..................	27/10/32

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. maj.*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brosseau, C. A., *V.D.* (*l*)	14/3/34 15/3/30

Majors.

⚔Morgan, W. E., *M.C.*....	21/2/24 15/3/21
Ostiguy, P. E.............	23/12/26 13/7/17
⚔Plante, L...............	26/4/28 21/2/24

Captains.

Bourassa, R...............	23/12/26 30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A..........	23/12/26 25/6/23
Marchildon, C............	24/2/30
Badeaux, P. A.............	25/3/32 25/3/30
Moreau, J. G..............	1/10/32 2/6/28
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A......................	1/12/34 2/10/32

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*)	1/3/26 (*capt.* 1/12/22)
Girard, J. A...............	11/6/26 28/3/24
Allard, P..................	11/6/26 18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M.........	11/6/26 16/12/24
⚔de Guise, C. T..........	23/12/26 20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R.......	23/12/26 15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R.............	23/12/26 16/10/15
Meunier, J.................	3/5/27 11/3/24
Roussel, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	10/2/30 15/1/27
Barbeau, M...............	1/3/32 (*capt.* 1/2/18)
Lamarche, J. A...........	1/3/32 1/9/25
⚔Mackay, M., *V.D.*......	1/10/32 (*capt.* 16/5/23)
St. Amant, G. E..........	1/12/34 1/10/30
Huneault, G...............	1/3/35 30/9/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C.*....	24/9/29 (*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

Gonthier, P...............	31/3/34 (*capt.* 17/4/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Millette, G. E., *capt.* A.M.C..................	15/1/30

THE CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF OTTAWA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.) (Reorganized 1/5/20.—G.O. 132/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*............ 14/10/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *R.O.* (*m.s.c.*) 14/10/30

1st Battalion.

(38th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).	31/5/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Rogers, G. H..........	14/11/31

Majors (2).

⚔Sloman, H. (*m.s.c.*).....	28/4/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M. (*m.s.c.*)................	20/5/31
⚔Cosh, R. F. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................	13/6/32
⚔Whelen, G. (*m.s.c.*).....	5/9/32

Captains (6).

Scott, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	2/3/31
⚔*Hall, C. R.*............	28/4/31
Humphrys, E. C..........	14/11/31
⚔Ketchum, W. Q.........	26/6/32
Dewar, I. T..............	16/2/33
McNeill, E. W............	1/11/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Drury, D. K..............	1/6/31
Fortey, A. L..............	10/1/32
Flora, W. S..............	1/2/32
MacKenzie, W. S..........	7/10/32
Pettapiece, A. S...........	1/6/33
⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*..	14/9/33
Peaker, K. A.............	19/10/33
⚔Wright, H. D. (*Sig. Offr.*)	30/11/33
Ross, R. M...............	6/6/34
⚔Browne, G. L...........	29/8/34
Hill, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	16/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Rowley, J. W. H..........	30/6/32
Cowan, K. A.............	11/11/32
rant, M. E...............	28/11/32
Rowley, R................	26/4/33
Sweetapplebrowne, E.....	1/5/34 (*lt.* 15/7/33)
⚔Armstrong, G...........	23/3/35

Adjutant.

⚔Hall, C. R., *capt*........	5/9/32

Assistant Adjutant.

MacKenzie, W. S., *lt*......	7/10/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R...............	23/4/23 (*maj.* 23/4/33)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S., *V.D.*....	28/4/24 (*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S.,*M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.............	17/4/26
Foster, J. G., *lt.* A.M.C....	18/6/31

Chaplains.

⚔McNairn, *Rev.* W. W., *M.A.*, *hon. maj*..........	1/10/28
⚔*Logan-Vençta, Rev. J.*, *hon. capt*................	17/12/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.s.*)..............	7/2/31 1/6/23
⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)..	28/4/31 15/12/28
⚔Cross, R. S., *V.D.*......	20/5/31 1/10/23

Captains.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*).	9/4/26 11/11/24
Stanyar, S. B............	31/10/34 29/10/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Dewar, J. A............	26/6/26 23/4/23
Turner, A. H.............	17/11/30 2/8/27
⚔Sim, D.................	24/7/31 (*capt.* 5/10/26)
Code, H. M...............	27/6/32 15/2/31
⚔McGregor, A. P.........	14/5/34 1/3/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 94.—Lisgar Street Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.) (Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Rivière du Loup. C Company—Mont Joli.

B Company—Rimouski. D Company—New Carlisle.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fiset, Maj.-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/6/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brillant, J. A.	10/6/30

1st Battalion.

(189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fafard, R. E., *V.D.*	10/7/34 (*O.C.* 1/5/34)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Hamilton, B. M.	1/6/31
a⚔Triquet, F.	1/6/32
c⚔Methot, M. L. de G.	1/5/35

Captains (6).

b Desjardins, J. B.	1/6/29
d Lynch, E. L.	1/6/30
a Theriault, H. G.	1/6/32
c Hudon, J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/8/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d deGruchy, R. P.	1/8/27
d Morrison, W.	5/11/27
c LeBrun, J. W.	1/1/28
c Dupere, J. M. A.	16/2/29
b⚔Couillard, A.	19/11/31
c *agnon, J. M.*	4/4/32
a Beaudet, J. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34
c Pinault, G.	1/11/34
b Labrie, J. H.	1/11/34
c Gagne, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/35 1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Nadeau, J. E.*	15/12/30
b *Vachon, P. O. P.*	1/11/32
c *Coulombe, J. M. C.*	15/11/32
a *Duchesneau, M.*	1/4/33
c Dufour, P. R.	1/11/33
b *Bellavance, C. H.*	15/12/33
d *Doiron, E. A. A.*	18/12/33
d *Baker, . J.*	19/12/23
b *Leclerc, Y.*	6/6/34
b *Trudeau, L. F.*	15/6/34
b *Carriere, J. P.*	6/12/34
a *Morel, H.*	13/3/35
a *Bouchard, L.*	14/3/35
d *Brillant, J. R.*	29/6/35

Adjutant.

Gagnon, J. M., *lt.*	5/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Charest, J. O.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/10/31)

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J., *E.D.*	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Simard, M. P., *lt.* A.M.C.	17/12/32
Langis, G., lt. A.M.C.	1/5/35

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev. V., B.A., D.D., hon. maj*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.* (*m*)	30/4/34 16/6/30

Major (*2nd in command*).

Houde, J. L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/11/33 14/6/21

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*)	18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*).	31/7/26 1/11/20
Couillard, C. A.	27/11/28 23/9/16

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)	13/1/24 8/2/16
⚔Latulippe, E.	3/8/23 1/11/20
⚔Michaud, A.	23/4/26 21/6/21
Côté, L. P.	19/9/27 26/5/16
Garon, A.	4/12/30 1/10/24
Vallee, J. A.	1/10/33 8/1/33
Viel, J. R.	1/5/35 1/6/25
Lynch, S.	1/5/35 15/1/29

THE ROYAL WINNIPEG RIFLES

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

20th Infantry Brigade M.D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"
"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien." **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.) (Reorganized 15/9/20.—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Colonel in Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 22/6/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O., K.C.,* R.O........ 15/1/31

1st Battalion.

(8th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C....	30/9/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........	1/1/25

Majors (2).

⚔*Bell, J. K., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27 (*seconded* 1/12/33)
⚔Neish, J. (*m.s.c.*).......	1/8/28
⚔Stevens, J. L., *V.D.*.....	21/11/32

Captains (6).

⚔Moir, J. (*M. Gun*).......	17/11/30
⚔Williamson, N. S........	15/4/31
⚔*Wright, D. T.* (*m.s.c.*)...	3/11/31 (*seconded* 1/11/32)
⚔Woods, P. A...........	1/11/32
Hunt, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)........	21/11/32
Norman, D. E. E.........	27/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Merrett, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/6/29
Molecey, G. A...........	1/3/30
⚔McQuitty, G. A........	1/1/31
Macaulay, R. H. H.......	21/9/31
Corby, A. E. A..........	22/11/31 20/2/29
Wilson, J. A.............	3/11/33
Dangerfield, J. B.........	4/11/33
Tupper, S. M............	15/11/33
Hutcherson, E. B.........	1/2/34
⚔Brooks, P. (*Sig. Offr.*)..	26/4/34
⚔MacKay, G............	10/3/34
Hill, W. B...............	1/10/34
Ayotte, G................	15/10/34
Russell, A. M............	22/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Morley, A. W............	23/6/32
⚔Rumball, W. G.........	15/10/32
Williams, A. E...........	1/2/35 27/5/33
Jacobs, R. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	2/4/35 1/10/34
Carberry, J..............	10/4/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Norman, D. E. E., *capt*...	31/12/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Mobberley, J. H., *D.C.M.*	15/9/34 (*capt.* 16/2/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Pozer, W. S............	1/6/32 (*capt.* 12/3/35)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Edmison, H. M., *capt.* A.M.C............	1/12/32
Scott, D. L., lt. A.M.C....	4/11/33

Chaplains.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D., hon. l.-c.*...........	15/9/20
⚔*Carruthers, Rev. C., M.A., V.D., hon. maj*.........	15/8/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(90th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morley, A. W., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........	1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Harris, G. M...........	1/6/23 1/11/15

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L..........	1/6/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J. (*s.c.*).......	1/6/23 9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.*	1/6/23 23/10/18

Captains.

⚔Harris, T. D............	1/6/23 2/6/16
⚔*Parrish, F. W.*...........	1/6/23 5/1/17
⚔Haines, F. P............	14/8/28 26/12/25
⚔Elsey, C. E.............	26/2/35 20/3/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Watts, A. F.............	1/6/23 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
Stevens, W. H............	1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M.*......	1/6/23 3/10/18
Shearer, T. S.............	22/4/27 5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E..........	23/4/27 3/11/25
⚔Grove, V., *M.M.*.........	1/9/32 1/11/27
White, W.................	21/11/32 9/1/32
Wood, W. G. D...........	15/6/34 23/6/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Pounder, T. J.............	10/2/31 1/11/29
⚔Rennie, W..............	15/2/34 17/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt*.....	1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

THE ROYAL WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(144th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)....	30/9/34 15/9/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*..	1/1/25 16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)....................	1/1/25 11/8/18
⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C*........	11/4/29 1/10/20
⚔Hudson, W. R., *V.D.*...	15/9/32 10/6/29
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C.*....	1/3/35 1/6/29

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H*..............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O.*..	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C.*....	1/1/25 17/8/17
⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.M.*....................	12/2/29 1/3/24
⚔Wansbrough, R. F......	3/9/29 25/1/19
Patterson, D. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	14/5/35 4/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Rainey, A. J. B.........	1/1/25 28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W............	1/1/25 11/10/15
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C*..	1/1/25 8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C*.....	1/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M*.....	1/1/25 5/11/18
⚔Bovill, R. D............	1/1/25 14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J...........	1/1/25 9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C*......	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)
Wallis, V. R.............	20/1/34 1/12/31

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj.*.	1/1/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.*	1/6/32 (*capt.* 1/1/31)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(190th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*)	1/1/25 31/3/16

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C*....	1/1/25 1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A.............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
⚔Gray, N................	1/1/25 26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F.......	15/2/27 8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L........	1/3/27 1/1/26
⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M*.....	2/11/31 16/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C...	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C*.....	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S.......	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔Gilmour, S. S..........	1/1/25 15/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C.............	1/1/25 1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M*..	1/1/25 26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A., *M.C.*	1/1/25 27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E...........	1/1/25 28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E............	1/11/25 15/11/15

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.

(203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Phillips, H...............	1/1/25 1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C*......	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C*....	1/1/25 (*brec. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C*......	1/1/25 11/12/18
⚔Andrews, G. F..........	30/6/27 1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Brock, E. R............	1/1/25 24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H.......	1/1/25 5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H.........	1/1/25 1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R...........	1/1/25 (*capt.* 10/4/17)
Kilpatrick, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/32 2/6/29

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C...........	1/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*).	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C*....................	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 538.—The St. John's College Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

(Highlanders)
[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

Three Sea Axes on a Shield. "*Semper paratus*"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—⚔Prince, Lt.-Col. A. C., *V.D.*, R.O. 10/3/31

1st Battalion.

(18th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	20/9/31 (*O.C.* 9/3/31) (*Ext'd* 8/3/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pearson, A. S.	11/9/35

Majors (2).

⚔Masson, G. Y. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/3/34
⚔Mothersill, J. H.	17/3/34
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*	21/3/34

Captains (6).

⚔Hewson, A. L. H.	10/3/31
Jasperson, F. K.	6/12/32
Wakefield, L. W. F.	1/2/33 1/1/29
⚔*Brown, J.*	1/2/33
Harding, E. C.	26/3/35 25/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Gook, W. G.	9/7/24
⚔Wanless, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/2/26
⚔Gow, J. S.	11/10/27
Clarke, C. N. (*Sig. Offr.*)	13/10/27
⚔Pulling, E. W.	10/3/28
Williams, E. H.	28/4/28
Macdonald, B. J. S.	10/4/29 8/10/23
Stone, A. R.	30/10/28
Hayhurst, T. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/1/30 (*brev. capt.* 1/11/33)
Wainwright, C. J.	29/5/30 23/11/28
Green, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	4/10/30
Turnbull, C. A.	19/6/33
Aitchison, W. D.	12/8/33
Wansbrough, W. F.	24/10/33
Willis, J. A.	9/2/34 25/10/22
⚔Mothersill, B. J., *M.C.* (*M. Gun*)	4/5/34 (*brev. capt.* 22/2/18)
Leslie, A. W.	1/11/34 3/11/27
⚔Knox, W. J. S.	3/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Higginbottom, H. L.	14/2/35
McDonald, L. R.	25/3/35
⚔*Murdock, R. H.*	21/5/35
Gauthier, H. F.	7/6/35
Kent, J. R.	14/6/35
Bake, G. C.	15/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Brown, J., *capt.*	1/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Hayhurst, T. E., *brev. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/8/27

Paymaster.

Hogan, L. D., *maj.*	18/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dwyer, C. H., *lt.* A.M.C.	9/2/34

Chaplains.

Harding, *Rev.* P. N., *hon. capt.*	1/1/27
⚔*Appleyard, Rev. E., M.C., hon. maj.*	27/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(99th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Zeron, J. E., *M.C.*	10/6/26 15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (*m*)	3/7/26 1/8/18
Daniels, L. R.	21/7/26 14/4/15
⚔Humphries, A.A., *M.M.*	1/5/29 1/8/27

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J.	8/6/26 13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S.	28/2/27 1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B.	1/8/27 5/3/21
⚔Newell, R. J.	17/9/28 2/11/23
⚔McKay, K. D. (*m*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleming, D. W.	21/5/30 6/10/16
Ladore, D. R.	16/6/30 30/6/28
Teare, N. A.	14/1/35 12/8/33
⚔Hobson, N. C.	14/2/35 3/4/28

Paymaster.

⚔Baxter, E. B., *V.D.*	14/3/35 (*maj.* 10/3/31)

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(241st Bn. C.E.F.)

48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]
6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F).... 1/3/21
14/3/11
(*Ext'd* 29/2/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*.......... 1/3/21
24/4/11
(*Ext'd* 29/2/40)

1st Battalion.

(15th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D*.......... 10/4/32

Major, (2nd in command).
⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)...... 26/4/24
(*brev. l.-c.* 25/7/32)

Majors (2).
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D*.......... 10/4/32
21/5/30
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*). 11/4/32
1/3/31
⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C*..... 9/5/35

Captains (6).
Southam, W. W. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/8/29
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D*...... 8/12/29
(*brev. maj.* 7/1/16)
⚔Machell, G., *V.D*....... 10/4/30
⚔Crawford, S. H......... 10/4/32
1/10/30
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 11/4/32
2/10/30
Hendrie, W. B............ 15/10/32
8/4/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
⚔Graham, S. W., *E.D*.... 15/5/24
(*brev. capt.* 5/4/33)
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)..... 24/12/24
(*brev. capt.* 24/12/34)
Catto, W. R.......... 5/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 5/2/35)
King, B. B.......... 6/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 6/2/35)
Merry, R. L.......... 7/2/25
(*brev. capt* 7/2/35)
Seagram, J. E. F.......... 16/12/26
King, C. M.......... 10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C.......... 20/1/28
Willis, J. E.......... 10/3/28
Osler, G. S. (*r.m.c.*)...... 21/6/28
20/6/27
Darling, W. W. G. (*r.m.c.*) 4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P........ 7/2/29
Mackie, T.......... 1/10/31
Cameron, D. S. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/12/31
Smith, A. W. S.......... 2/12/31
19/3/28

Lieutenants—Con.
Boone, G. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).. 3/12/31
Johnston, I. S. (*r.m.c.*).... 4/12/31
Brown, J. L.......... 1/6/33
Whyte, K. T.......... 4/6/33
Smart, E. W. (*Sig. Offr.*).. 17/5/34
riffin, A. . S.......... 18/5/34
Fairlie, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)...... 19/5/34
ordon, T. A.......... 1/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.
Wilson, [illegible]. E. P.......... 1/11/33
Crawford-Brown, L. M..... 1/5/34
Seagram, P. F.......... 15/7/34
Warren, T.......... 1/11/34
Mackenzie, D. A.......... 1/5/35

Adjutant.
Southam, W. W., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)......... 1/8/29
(*Ext'd* 31/7/36)

Assistant Adjutant.
Ganong, J. E., *brev. capt.* (*r.m.c.*).......... 1/6/34

Quartermaster.
Nicoll, J.......... 2/2/26
(*maj.* 1/3/32)
⚔*Banton, T. H., V.D*..... 9/4/26
(*maj.* 3/3/32)

Paymaster.
Griffin, E. S.......... 1/3/21
(*maj.* 9/1/26)
Macleod, D. D.......... 19/10/29
(*maj.* 1/3/32)

Director of Music.
⚔Slatter, J., *V.D*......... 1/3/21
(*capt.* 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔MacFarlane, J. A., *capt.* A.M.C.......... 20/11/31

Chaplains.
⚔Parker, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. maj*.......... 11/7/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(92nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Chisholm, G. T., *V.D*.. 2/2/26
11/8/15

Majors.
⚔Morton, D. R.......... 24/4/25
1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C*.. 24/4/25
7/11/18
⚔Snively, A. C.......... 5/7/26
30/11/15
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D*.......... 1/3/32
3/1/25

Captains.
Watson, J. G.......... 4/3/27
2/8/18

Lieutenants.
⚔Bell, W. G.......... 24/4/25
12/5/15
⚔Barwick, H. A.......... 16/12/26
(*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H.......... 29/3/27
(*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
McLaren, W. M.......... 1/3/30
16/6/23
Cassels, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/9/30
20/6/27
⚔Barclay, W. C.......... 17/9/30
(*brev. capt.* 16/9/30)
Edgar, J. K.......... 1/11/30
8/2/25
Wright, D. S.......... 1/9/30
5/7/26
Macpherson, A. F.......... 15/5/32
(*brev. capt.* 20/4/32)
⚔Newman, M. F.......... 1/11/32
1/11/15
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/4/33
4/3/27
McDougald, J. A.......... 25/4/34
15/1/34
Baillie, A. W. (*m.q.*)...... 1/6/34
3/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.
⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.......... 20/12/34

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Allan, F. S. (Major).... 24/4/25
(*major* 3/6/16)

Major (2nd in command).

Lieutenants.
Griffin, G. M.......... 10/3/27
14/4/22
⚔Marani, G. R.......... 1/11/29
1/10/15
Worts, J. G.......... 15/3/35
2/6/33

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 142 St. Andrew's College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18, **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 12/10/83 G.O. 22-83.)

(Converted into Rifles 1/8/99—G.O. 83-99.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Black

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	22/9/23 3/5/00
Honorary Colonel—Stuart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), *ret*	1/8/33
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Malkin, W. H.	24/3/30

1st Battalion.

(7th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	4/10/34

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*	1/7/31 28/7/25

Majors (2).

⚔Wright, D. S.	5/10/30
⚔Molson, H. E.	5/10/33

Captains (6).

⚔Bartlett, D. J.	8/10/28
Jones, H. J.	1/11/29
Letson, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/30 (*seconded* 1/4/32)
Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/31
Murphy, W.	30/7/32
⚔Pritchard, A. J. L., *M.C.*	2/8/32 1/7/17

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Vincent, G. G.	1/10/28
⚔McDonald, J. A., *M.C.*	30/10/29 (*capt.* 1/4/22)
Clark, R. P.	13, 9/31
Verchere, D.	1/10/31
Paterson, H. W. J.	25/2/32 9/10/30
Mathers, W. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/2/32
Procter, P. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/7/33
Sidenius, G. R.	18/9/33
Worthington, D. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/11/33
Mitchell, D. S.	30/1/34 28/1/34
Procter, L. P.	8/9/34
Grass, J. T. W.	9/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Towns, E. A.	10/2/30
Cooke, E. F.	10/10/30
Wooster, H. F.	11/10/30
⚔*Duncan, N. C.*	28/12/32
McPhillips, J. R.	7/12/33 9/1/31
Bate, T. A.	21/12/33
Burns, W. E.	15/1/34
Okulitch, . (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/2/34
Calsor, A. M.	3/4/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Macarthur, J. E.	9/10/34
Hope, J. I.	10/10/34
Madeley, W. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/35
Eakins, E. G.	9/7/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

–

Quartermaster.

⚔Corry, F. C. V.	14/10/30 (*capt.* 27/8/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A.	1/6/28 (*maj.* 28/6/32)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Davis, H. R. L., *capt.* A.M.C.	10/8/33
Large, G. C., lt. A.M.C.	10/10/34

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(62nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scudamore, T. V., *V.D.* (*s.s.* (*s.m.*) (Major)	1/8/31 (*maj.* 14/3/18)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Crombie, W. C. D.	12/1/24 1/1/18

Majors.

⚔Penny, J. S. S.	13/9/29 22/8/26
⚔MacKay, A. C. N., *V.D.*	11/11/29 31/8/24
⚔Porter, A.	29/7/32 1/10/29

Captains.

⚔Donaghy, D. S.	26/9/29 21/1/26
⚔Van der Byl, R. I. (*m*).	3/4/32 26/9/17
⚔Pattinson, G., *M.B.E., M.C.*	5/4/32 8/7/30
⚔Murray, J. G. H.	6/4/32 10/4/17
⚔Walton, F. H.	16/9/33 1/8/32
⚔Miller, G. M.	22/10/34 1/10/26

Lieutenants.

Jackson, G. C. A.	9/1/28 26/10/23
Daines, J. W.	15/8/30 11/12/26
Pattulo, J. N. B.	11/2/32 1/11/30
⚔Blackman, J. H., *M.C.*	1/4/32
MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	30/10/34 16/10/27

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stead, F., *V.D.*	25/7/30 (*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

⚔White, N. V.	1/9/33 (*capt.* 1/2/19)

LES FRANCS-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY

13th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.) (Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.) (Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi. C Company—Kenogami.

B Company—Grand Baie. D Company—Roberval.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gaboury, A.. 2/10/33

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coude, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)......	1/10/33 (*O.C.* 1/9/32)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors (2).

d Poliquin, L. H..........	15/5/30
c *Gauthier, L. G.* (*m.s.c.*)..	20/7/33 (*seconded* 1/1/34)

Captains (6).

c Bouliane, T. A..........	1/6/30
a *Boulette. F. X*..........	29/8/34
a Tache, G..............	12/11/34
b Dallaire, J. R...........	16/11/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Marcotte, A.............	9/7/24
b Boily, T. C.............	1/6/29
a Cubaynes, W............	23/6/33
b Dion, L. P..............	24/8/33
a Beaulieu, J. E. R........	1/10/33 16/2/29
a Tessier, A...............	1/11/33
b Tremblay, J. T. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)....................	20/12/34
c Gagnon, J. T............	8/2/35
b Noreau, R..............	1/4/35
c Simard, P. E............	3/5/35
d Laberge, L. G..........	17/5/35
a Grandmont, E..........	25/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Tremblay, J. R. R*.......	8/2/32
d *Gauthier, J. L*...........	5/1/33
b *Larouche, G*.............	24/4/34
b *Lefebvre, J. D. G*........	1/5/34
c *Brehaut, B. H. R*.........	1/11/34

Adjutant.

Boulette, F. X., *capt*......	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*Tremblay, J. T., *capt*....	29/8/34

Paymaster.

Moreau, J. E., *lt*..........	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gauthier, G. G., *lt.* A.M.C.	9/2/33
Banville, R., capt. (*c.o.t.c.*) A.M.C..................	20/2/35

Chaplain.

Tremblay, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt*......................	1/6/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Delisle, J. H., *V.D*........	31/8/32 1/5/28

Majors.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S..................	1/10/23 16/10/15
Gaudreau, A..............	1/11/30 9/1/22
Pouliot, E.................	1/11/31 18/11/22
Tremblay, B..............	1/4/33 9/1/22

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A............	2/2/25 1/5/21

Captain.

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," **"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1915, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
C Company—Kirkland Lake.
B Company—Haileybury.
D Company—South Porcupine.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hibbert, E.	1/7/32

1st Battalion.

(159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, *E.D.*	2/1/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c⚔Evoy, N.	2/6/30
b⚔*Stewart, J. B.* (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/32 (*seconded* 31/12/32)
d⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/35

Captains (6).

a⚔*Wilkins, E. D.*	31/3/32
c Bertrand, F. R.	1/9/34
d Stirling, A. K. J.	13/3/35
a Cressey, S. A. H.	23/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c Yorke-Hardy, W. D.	22/11/28
a Butchart, C. E.	4/1/34
b Herbert, A. R.	12/7/34
d McLauchlan, D. P.	1/8/34
a Tuddenham, S. L. E.	2/9/34
d *McInnis, C. H.*	24/9/34
b Robinson, J. B.	3/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Purdy, F.*	3/7/33
b *Scott, A.*	18/9/33
b *Poppleton, T.*	20/9/33
c⚔Laver, R. G.	27/9/33
c Fotheringham, M. S.	27/9/33
a Norris, E. J.	16/4/34
d *Taylor, D. C.*	3/7/34
c Noy, D. H. (*r.m.c.*)	6/7/34 8/6/32
a *Charlebois, J. L.*	14/7/34
a *Brown, K. H. J.*	31/8/34
a *Boag, J. H.*	26/2/35
c⚔*Thompson, R. P.*	24/5/35 (*lt.* 21/8/16)
d *Kester, O. D.*	14/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Wilkins, E. D., *capt.*	5/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Marsh, A. E., *lt.*	30/8/34

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McLaren, W. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	10/4/31
⚔*Kennedy, O. E.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/31

Chaplain.

Bull, *Rev.* P. F., *hon. capt.*	1/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(228th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cole, G. E.	2/1/35 5/5/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McKee, N. F., *V.D.*	15/3/28 2/2/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A.	17/2/28 7/1/20
⚔Nicholson, W. B. W.	1/9/28 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H.	15/7/30 (*brev. maj.* 2/7/18)
⚔Watson, J.	30/7/30 15/6/29
⚔Smith, E. E.	15/3/34 31/3/30
Ogilvy, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/9/34 18/10/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(256th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 1/1/01.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(186th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*,*D.C.M.*, *E.D.*	19/1/24

Majors (2).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D., *V.D.*	15/12/22
⚔Charlton, J. W.	14/11/30
⚔Sharpe, J. E.	8/4/35

Captains (6).

⚔*Dunn, J. P.*	22/11/26 (*seconded* 1/1/33)
Punchard, W. H. (*m.s.c.*).	25/9/29
Toward, G. O.	1/12/29
⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M.*	31/8/32
⚔Glendinning, J. P.	31/8/32
Poile, W. H.	9/12/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Piggott, G. J.	20/9/30
Wilson, S. J.	23/9/31
Beatty, A. J.	24/9/31
Dutton, W. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31
Marshall, W. S.	10/9/32
Park, A. B.	15/3/33 14/5/28
Kime, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)	26/6/33
Johnston, ,. K. M.	12/8/33
Bragg, W. H.	28/9/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Merritt, R. M.	11/2/28
Cliffe-Phillips, F.	4/5/33
Burgess, J. W.	14/7/33
Manderson, M. E.	13/9/33
⚔Pardo, P. A.	11/11/33
Gordon, E. D.	8/6/34
Fleming, W. H.	9/11/34
Roberts, E. A.	23/4/35

Adjutant.

Poile, W. H., *capt.*	21/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Johnston, G. K. M., *lt.*	21/5/35

Quartermaster.

*⚔Smith, M. G., *capt.*	11/11/33

Paymaster.

Appleyard, R. J.	25/7/28 (*capt.* 11/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Weber, W. H., *capt.* A.M.C.	3/10/32

Chaplain.

Cree, *Rev.* A. S. H., *hon. capt.*	8/4/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/33 1/1/28

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W.	24/6/26 15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.*	24/12/27 18/7/16

Captains.

⚔Collop, C.	31/8/32 1/10/28

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H.	3/11/24 9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G.	25/6/26 2/1/16
Trudell, T. A.	10/1/27 21/5/23

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W.	11/11/33 (*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C.*	24/6/26 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

Attached.

Chaplain.

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse.
B Company—St. Raymond.
C Company—Ste. Geneviève.
D Company—St. Titeville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Desaulniers, A. L. 7/3/27

1st Battalion.

(167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Jacques, L. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	15/10/20 (*brev. l-.c.* 15/9/30)

Majors (2).

b Savard, D., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	30/8/24 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/1/35)
a Cossette, J., *V.D.*	1/10/29 1/6/23
c Trudel, R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/35

Captains (6).

d Nobert, J. C., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	15/10/20 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/31)
b Paquet, C., *V.D.*	15/10/20 (*brev. maj.* 1/10/31)
a *Cossette, A.*	16/6/34 1/10/31
a St. Arnaud, R.	15/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Le Blanc, J.	28/5/21
c Baril, R.	2/1/22 (*brev. capt.* 2/1/32)
c Norbert, A.	25/2/24
d Trudel, D. L.	11/5/30
c St. Arnaud, J.	1/7/31
d Cadotte, A.	1/7/31
c Briand, J. B.	2/7/31
b Tardivel, C.	18/11/31
a Cossette, P.	15/2/32
b *Cantin, A.*	24/9/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Jacques, E. T.	10/7/28
c *Baril, A.*	15/1/30
a Drouin, C.	1/1/32
a Cossette, J. M.	15/7/32

Adjutant.

Cossette, A., *capt*	15/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brunelle, G., *V.D.*	15/10/20 (*maj.* 1/4/31)

Paymaster.

Senecal, J.	22/11/30 (*capt.* 15/6/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jacob, B., *lt.* A.M.C.	6/12/30
Allard, E., capt. A.M.C.	1/11/32

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leblanc, C. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31 6/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G.	15/10/20 31/10/13
Baril, E.	1/11/31 (*brev. capt.* 15/10/31)
Chalifour, R.	1/8/34 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/31)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M.	15/10/20 (*capt.* 27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, H.......................... 18/10/22

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pare, J. E., *V.D*..........	10/7/34 (*O.C.* 15/3/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Turgeon, J. N., *V.D*......	15/3/34

Majors (2).

Lavallee, J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)....................	23/6/27
Plante, C. A., *E.D*........	22/3/29
Gravel, E.................	12/11/29

Captains (6).

Leclerc, A.................	9/1/29
Theriault, T...............	22/3/29
Lasnier, J. H., *V.D*.......	7/3/31
Briere, R..................	15/5/31
Methot, H. F. (*M. Gun*)..	12/10/31
Baribeau, H..............	15/9/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Rossignol, L..............	20/3/32
Gagnon, L. E. (**M. Gun*)..	2/4/32
Wells, G. S...............	2/4/32
Wells, E..................	21/6/32
Belanger, C...............	6/10/32
Blanchet, J. (**M. Gun*)....	3/11/32
Gagnon, L. P.............	30/1/33
Corbett, J. M..............	24/5/33
Barras, E. (**Sig. Offr.*)....	26/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Blais, E..................	2/4/30
Belanger, G..............	9/4/30
Gagnon, P. E............	7/10/31
Huot, L..................	2/12/31
Guenette, L...............	10/9/32
Durand, P. E............	4/10/33 23/1/31
Thivierge, R............	10/7/34
Carrier, J. T.............	1/8/34
Dufour, J. N. L..........	23/4/35
Bolduc, J. A. F..........	22/5/35
Fortin, M................	26/6/35

Adjutant.

Theriault, T., *capt*........	27/1/31 (*Ext'd* 26/1/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Corbett, J. M., *lt*..........	1/10/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Quartermaster.

*Bourassa, A., *V.D.*, *capt.*	15/3/34

Paymaster.

Simard, A................	6/10/30 (*capt.* 1/5/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Turmel, H., *capt.* A.M.C..	20/2/28

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev.* J. E., *hon. capt.*	1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guenet, J. R., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/3/34 30/6/31

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T...............	1/6/27 1/10/20

Majors.

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M. (*s.m.*)....	1/12/24 19/3/12
⚔Godbout, J. B..........	12/3/26 15/10/20
Goulet, J. A...............	20/5/31 1/3/27

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R.............	18/4/27 24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"**Arras, 1917.**" "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Huntsville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Parry Sound.
C Company—Huntsville.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
D Company—Bracebridge.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McGibbon, P., *M.C.*, *M.P.*.................................. 30/6/32

1st Battalion.

(162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F)	23/2/32 4/5/18

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Mahaffy, K. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1/4/33 14/6/19

Majors (2).

a Elliott, E. V.	1/3/30

Captains (6).

c⚔*Parker*, *S. T. S.*	24/11/28
b Perkins, C. H. A.	16/2/29
d Cole, A. F.	4/6/32
b⚔MacDonald, S. G.	11/12/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Fell, V. R., *M.M.*	23/3/35
a Johnston, W. A.	20/8/35
b McLean, D. C.	25/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Bell, E. F.	6/6/32
b Cox, C. D.	27/6/32
c Murdock, M. M.	23/9/32
c Duval, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/7/33
a *Gilchrist, A. A.*	1/9/33
c Holland, M. A.	1/11/33
a Lipscombe, H. J.	1/12/33
a *Perry, T .J.*	1/12/33
d Stamp, L. J.	1/7/34
a ⚔*Taylor, H. W.*	12/2/35
d⚔Middleton, G. W.	1/5/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Parker, S. T. S., *capt.*	13/7/33

Quartermaster.

Ellsmere, G. J., *lt.*	10/3/33

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/2/21
Wittick, M. A.,*capt.* A.M.C.	20/6/32

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forrest, W. M. D., *V.D.*	23/2/32 23/2/27

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C.*	14/6/26 31/3/17
⚔Best, R. M.	4/6/32 14/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Moore, W. L.	20/6/32 12/12/24
⚔Liddle, E. J.	4/12/33 24/11/26
⚔Mechefske, W. H.	5/12/33 25/11/26

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Leopard's Head. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.
"Albainn gu brath"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03. (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.,C.I., R.R.C.*............ 15/4/30

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(91st Highrs. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gay, L. W. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29

Majors (2).

⚔Noble, A. H.	29/6/31
Bruce, W. H.	17/6/33

Captains (6).

Bell, J. W.	15/9/30
McCullough, O. L.	2/1/32
Donald, G. E.	26/6/33
Burkholder, J. H.	1/9/33
McClement, W. P.	1/8/34
⚔Denman, R. O., *D.C.M., M.M.*	1/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔*Coons, D. S., M.M.*	22/2/26 23/11/18
Smith, H. A.	1/6/26
Barnes, W. R.	10/3/28
⚔*Sharpe, L. W.*	18/4/28 26/1/16
Downey, J. L.	17/10/28
Craven, A. L.	15/4/29
Hildreth, V. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	22/10/31
Allan, S. A.	23/10/31 3/10/27
Long, N. G.	6/5/32
⚔Bottrill, W. E., *D.F.C.*	5/12/32 21/8/16

2nd Lieutenants.

Hayhurst, W. J.	14/9/31
Etherington, A. G.	1/4/32 (*lt.* 25/1/17)
Ward, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	8/6/32
Coons, D. F.	15/12/32
Scarlett, J. T.	11/1/33
Wright, J. E.	2/10/33
⚔Pulkingkam W. G.	10/11/33
Winfield, G. M.	19/12/34
Robertson, N. L.	28/1/35
Kelly, G. C.	18/3/35
Brown, C. H.	17/4/35
Thornley, C. G.	18/4/35

Adjutant.

⚔Sharpe, L. W., *lt.*	2/1/31 (*Ext'd* 1/1/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M., lt.*	3/1/33

Quartermaster.

Robertson, T. R. B.	28/1/30 (*capt.* 27/2/32)

Paymaster.

Stephen, J., *V.D.*	1/10/20 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

Stares, H. A., *V.D.*	1/10/20 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D., lt.-col.* A.M.C.	1/10/20
⚔*Houston, J. F., maj.* A.M.C.	31/1/29

Chaplain.

Barclay, *Rev.* W., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt.*	15/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(19th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O., V.D.*	14/12/28 22/2/26

Majors.

⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C.*	19/12/28 13/3/26
⚔Callaway, W. J., *V.D.*	13/9/30 19/3/27

Captain.

Locke, H. M.	1/8/34 1/6/29

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O.	31/5/26 14/10/22
Turnbull, W. L.	19/6/26 13/3/23
Richardson, G. F.	1/3/28 21/6/23
⚔Brown, E. G.	31/12/28 11/8/18
Dunn, A. M.	14/4/30 4/2/24
Innes, P. E.	4/6/30 18/6/23
Dunbar, C. M.	10/7/30 10/3/28
Campbell, J. D.	26/6/33 28/8/31
Denman, J. A.	17/11/34 16/1/31

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, F. L., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/10/34 2/1/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1494—Westdale School Cadet Corps.

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT

[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Arthur.
B Company—Port Arthur.
C Company—Fort William.
D Company—Fort William.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Manion, *Capt. The Hon.* R. J., *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S.,* R.O. 16/12/31

1st Battalion.

(52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D.* 22/7/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S. 10/1/27

Majors (2).

c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 5/2/30

Captains (6).

d⚔Young, H. F. 1/10/29
a *Brophy, G. P.* 1/10/32
b⚔Cook, H. 31/1/33
22/8/18
b⚔Moss, C. H. (*M. Gun*). 1/11/33
10/6/23
⚔Tilly, T. G., *M.C., E.D.* 2/12/33
15/9/20
c⚔*MacPherson, J. T.* 15/2/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b MacKay, E. L. 15/4/29
c Phillpott, M. F. 3/4/31
a Walgate, R. G. (*M. Gun*) 1/3/34
a Wiley, G. M. (*M. Gun*).. 24/1/35
a Hugill, C. G. 31/1/35
c Shields, N. W. 23/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Murrell, J. E. V.* 7/10/33
a *Gray, A.* 25/10/33
d Morrison, J. D. 22/1/35

Adjutant.

Brophy, G. P., *capt.* 1/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔MacPherson, J. T., *capt.* 1/11/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Babb, R. H. 28/3/34
(*capt.* 16/2/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H. 4/11/27
(*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hardiman, B. C., *lt.-col.* A.M.C. 1/9/34

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Lewis, H. M. 1/9/29
1/2/28
⚔Ruttan, H. A. 22/7/33
(*lt.-col.* 1/4/30)
⚔Smith, H. E. 1/8/33
3/6/27

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B. 1/4/26
15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L. 1/4/26
4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D. 1/2/28
17/7/27
⚔Morrison, A. M. 30/4/29
3/2/28
Ibbetson, P. V. 6/2/34
30/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M.* .. 1/4/26
17/7/17
⚔Bennett, A. W. S. 1/12/33
31/1/31
Beamish, R. E. 2/12/33
13/6/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C. 1/8/33
(*capt.* 4/5/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Ballantyne, P. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/12/33

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B., C.M.G., V.D., C.M.* 1/10/20

1st Battalion.

(28th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/32

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Robertson, J. G. (*m*)	7/10/32

Majors (2).

⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M.*	20/10/32
⚔*Stewart, G. F., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33 1/10/23 (*seconded* 1/1/33)
⚔Cooke, B. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34

Captains (6).

Rekert, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	7/5/30
⚔Scott-Calder, D. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/30
Bromby, T. H.	16/10/31
Foster, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/32
Myatt, W. (*m.s.c.*)	14/10/32
Roberts, V.	1/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Creighton, F. B.	9/1/32
Frier, J. E.	10/1/32
⚔Branson, R. A.	14/10/32
Reid, R. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)	16/9/34
Gollnick, A. L.	9/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Littlehales, J. H.	11/10/32
Abercrombie, V. W.	12/10/32
Ferris, W. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/11/33
Edwards, A. W.	14/5/34
Williams, G. L.	1/11/34
Bradbrooke, G. F. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/5/35 1/10/34

Adjutant.

Myatt, W. G., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/33

Assistant Adjutant

*Gollnick, A. L., *lt*	13/10/33

Quartermaster

⚔Rigby, C. F	15/4/30 (*capt.* 29/7/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Simonds, W. E., *capt.*	2/9/34

Attached

Medical Officers.

Riley, R. C., *capt.* A.M.C.	31/3/30

Chaplain

Hann, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*	8/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ross, E., *M.C.* (Major)	15/10/32 (*maj.* 1/10/20)

Majors.

⚔Dawson, J. D.	30/9/23 1/10/20

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G.	31/1/23 14/4/18
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*)	10/12/26 1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A.	1/6/27 25/9/24
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/5/28 4/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*).	2/2/23 (*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L.	15/3/23 6/6/18
⚔Watt, C., *M.C.*	10/1/24 20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W.	11/1/24 11/9/18
⚔Balfour, J. S.	25/9/24 15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M.*	1/10/24 1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M.	22/1/26 14/5/16
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/27 13/9/24
Marsh, H. W.	1/7/27 26/1/23
⚔Patton, R. S.	1/10/28
Spooner, E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/34 10/3/28
⚔Foster, C.	1/8/34 24/2/31
Chapman, C. C.	15/4/35 26/9/34
Devine, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/8/35 1/1/35

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Currie, M. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔Surman, *Rev.* W., *M.A., hon. capt.*	1/7/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(195th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McAra, J., *V.D.*	15/4/30

Majors.

⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C.*	15/4/30 2/11/27

Captains.

⚔Davidson, F. A.	26/7/32 26/11/28

Lieutenants.

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora.
B Company—Kenora.
C Company—Keewatin.
D Company—Fort Frances

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Schnarr, Lt.-Col. C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*), *ret* 4/1/26 (*Ext'd* 3/1/37)

1st Battalion.

(94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carmichael, G. R. (Major)	21/5/32 (*maj.* 30/3/25)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parrott, C. L. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/33

Majors (2).

b⚔McLeod, W.	16/8/33

Captains (6).

a Hart, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	18/5/33
d Stethem, A. J. R.	9/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c Johnston, A. B.	12/12/23
d Procter, R. C.	26/8/33
d Berklund, S. J.	6/4/34
d⚔Sherrett, J. A.	21/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Ray, J. C.	4/4/32
d *Callaghan, E. S.*	10/4/32
d *Peachey, J. A.*	12/4/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

b⚔Wall, M. O.	14/4/32
b Gillon, G. F.	16/4/32
a Snider, N. W.	22/9/33
a Ingo, E. L.	23/9/33
b Wilton, J. M.	26/9/33
b Seegmiller, E. A.	27/9/33
c *Donley, H. J.*	28/9/33
a *Johnson, J. L.*	30/9/33
c Crandall, E. E.	20/11/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mitchell, W., *lt.*	1/6/31

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S.	1/6/21 (*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/21
Gunn, W. R. L., capt. A.M.C.	1/9/32

Chaplain.

Lofthouse, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt*	1/1/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Townshend, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/34 17/8/33

Captains.

⚔O'Flaherty, T. F.	21/3/25 15/6/21
⚔Hooper, F. J.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H.	30/4/26 1/6/21

Lieutenants

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Hughes, H. J. (F)	21/3/25 19/7/15

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	21/3/25 15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22—G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon.
B Company—Brandon.
C Company—Brandon.
D Company—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	28/1/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., *V.D*,. *ret*	1/12/27

1st Battalion.

(45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bucke, P. P. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Edworthy, H. C.	16/6/32

Majors (2).

a⚔McQuarrie, R. L.(*m.s.c.*)	9/8/32

Captains (6).

a Bennett, A. W. (**M.Gun*)	20/6/32
d⚔Taylor, C. W.	19/1/33
d Greenlay, W. E.	1/9/33
d *Brown, E. M*	28/11/34
Brown, H. E.	2/8/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants

d Matthews, S. J.	17/8/31
b Williams, A.	28/11/31
Lamontagne, H.	5/3/32
b Neill, J.	25/3/33
c Rowe, G. R.	26/8/33
b Gibson, R. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	16/6/35
a Wilcox, C. T.	15/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Smith, E. B.	1/7/29
b McGregor, J. W.	17/6/33
a Howick, F. E. (**M.Gun*)	15/8/33
b *McLennan, J.*	29/8/34 (*lt.* 25/3/33)
c Fedoruk, W. R.	4/9/34
b Nash, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/9/34 1/10/31
c Shewan, M. W.	26/1/35
a Kennedy, W. A. J.	1/2/35
b *Allison, C. W*	11/2/35
a Snider, C. E.	21/3/35
c *Young, L. H*	24/4/35
Armstrong, R	3/9/35

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brown, E. M., *capt*	1/8/35

Quartermaster.

⚔White, A. E., *lt*	7/9/32

Paymaster.

⚔MacDonald, A. L., *M.M.*, *capt*	16/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clark, J. S., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/12/22

Chaplain.

McKinney, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. capt*	3/4/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(79th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C.*	31/3/32 15/12/28

Major.

⚔Lowry, W. C.	26/1/31 1/5/26

Captains.

Groome, R. B.	13/9/27 2/9/24
⚔Black, O. C. E.	16/2/30 1/2/27
⚔Rogers, W. E.	31/1/31 14/9/27
Noakes, W. H.	1/10/33 13/6/29
Nicol, I. E. R. S.	14/3/34 11/8/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McQuay, R. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	20/2/35

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt*	28/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	15/12/28 1/12/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

Bushe, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*	24/8/31

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS

[Allied with The Scots Guards.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*	4/12/20 (*Ext'd* 3/12/35)
Hono·ary Lieut.-Colonel, Deacon, Capt., T. R., *ret*	1/12/34

1st Battalion.

(78th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, T. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hatch, J. C	1/4/31

Majors (2).

⚔Knowles, R. S	31/7/31
⚔Cathcart, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/33
⚔Trist, G	2/1/35

Captains (6).

⚔Hook, H. W	1/10/31
Gostling, A. C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/31
Stephens, J. W	1/3/32
⚔*Chiswell, P. M.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/12/32
Pickrell, R. G	2/11/33
Bailie, J. A	2/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Gulland, F. M	23/12/33
Bowman, A. S	1/3/35
Norris, J. A	1/4/35
Dunderdale, J. E	3/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Davis, H. N. C	1/1/31
Coleman, J. G	16/11/31
Prendergast, A. W	1/10/32
⚔Hardy, C. T	1/11/33
Walker, E. B	1/9/34
Culbert, A. K	14/1/35
Davies, R. M	14/1/35
Bardal, N. O	8/4/35

Adjutant.

⚔Chiswell, P. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Morley, W. D. E	23/10/33 (*maj.* 21/5/34)

Paymaster.

⚔McTavish, R. B., *V.D.*	16/8/20 (*maj.* 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C	1/11/34
Fraser, R. H., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/11/34

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(11th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Revie, D. W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/32 30/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)	1/7/23 22/5/17

Majors.

⚔Tidmus, R	1/7/23 15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C.*	1/7/23 31/3/17
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/28 1/10/19

Captains.

⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*)	1/7/23 18/9/16
Burges, W. Q	8/5/25 (*maj.* 9/1/24)

Lieutenants.

Hutchings, E. F	1/7/23 16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W	1/7/23 20/7/15
Owens, D. O	1/7/23 6/11/15
⚔Sprenger, H	1/7/23 14/12/15
Grieve, R	1/7/23 30/12/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)	1/7/23 23/12/15
⚔Ware, G. S. (*m*)	1/7/23 1/8/15
Prittie, R. J	1/7/23 12/11/15
Haig, C. H	1/7/23 14/3/16
⚔Beard, L. K	1/10/31 9/1/22
Webster, A. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/12/32 24/6/25

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*	8/5/25

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lansdown, L. P., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/34

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)	1/7/23 14/12/18

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*)	1/7/23 14/12/18

Majors.

⚔Floyd, T. C., *M.C*	1/7/23 6/5/17
⚔Baird, K. G., *V.D*	1/3/32 8/5/25

Captains.

⚔Crawford, H. A. C	1/7/23 16/8/20
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C*	1/7/23 31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H	1/7/23 17/5/17
Goldstine, S. L	1/7/23 3/10/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, E. F	1/7/23 23/12/15
Holman, R. H	1/7/23 25/10/15

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O*	16/3/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/4/18)

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," 'Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens, " "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Milner, H. R., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*. 21/4/32

1st Battalion.

(9th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Davies, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32

Majors (2).

Thompson, W.	16/4/32
⚔Beaton, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/32 9/12/24

Captains (6).

Sims, D. C. R.	16/11/26
⚔Jamieson, H. B.	16/4/32
Brissette, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	21/4/32
Jones, J. R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/34
Neal, H. C.	16/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Sims, V. L.	15/7/27
Hamilton, G. C.(*C.O.T.C.*)	10/4/31
Hamilton, R. W.	30/4/31
Waddell, A. W.	8/9/31
Kennedy, A. D.	1/4/32
Davies, G. L.	21/7/33
Wood, L. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/33
Baril, G. J.	1/4/34
Smith, C. L.	2/4/34
Gallimore, C. W.	1/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, B.	8/11/28
Cote, J. E.	16/11/31
Sutherland, T. S. A.	8/5/34
Gowan, J. H.	18/5/34
Martyn, M. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/35 26/9/34
Fitzmaurice, M. E.	2/7/35

Adjutant.

Brissette, C. E., *capt.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Sutherland, T. S. A., *2nd lt.*	20/6/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, T. G.	26/4/33 (*maj.* 1/5/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Pope, E. L., *capt. and l.-c.* A.M.C.	1/5/29
Whiteside, W. C., *lt.* A.M.C.	10/11/33

Chaplain.

Clough, *Rev.* C. F. A., *hon. capt.*	1/10/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(66th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Nevin, T.	12/3/27 1/6/25

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M.*	12/11/26 5/12/24
MacRae, E. M.	27/9/27 4/11/25
⚔Potts, J. T.	12/5/30 7/12/24
⚔Wood, R.	1/10/31 4/8/27

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J.	6/4/26 7/1/24
Connery, C. H.	6/4/26 1/4/24
⚔Bell, J. A.	28/9/26 15/9/20
⚔Stutchbury, E. W.	31/8/26 22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR.	3/2/28 19/9/24
Werner, L. A.	22/6/28 12/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(138th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops. C Company—Armstrong.

B Company—Salmon Arm. D Company—Revelstoke.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, J. E. (*m.s.c.*).....	16/10/32 (*O.C.* 6/10/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*.	1/6/33
b⚔Holman, D. B., *M.C* (*m.s.c.*)................	26/10/34

Captains (6).

c *Tener, J. F.* (*m.s.c.*).....	1/5/33 1/10/26
⚔Reeve, R. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	27/9/33
b McDiarmid, H. F.......	1/6/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Warner, T. M..........	30/11/27
c Pelly, C. H..............	25/2/34
a Etson, N. J.............	18/4/34
a Gray, H. K.............	13/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a McQuarrie, J. A. H......	15/9/30
c⚔Bowyer-Smijth, B. M..	29/9/30
c Tooley, C. J.............	14/11/32
a *Claxton, E*...............	1/6/33
Barr, E. J. S..............	29/5/33
b Turner, E. C............	21/1/35
c *Lancaster, J. H*..........	1/3/35
c *Harris, W. G*............	2/3/35
b Thomson, S. W.........	7/6/35

Adjutant.

Tener, J. F., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*).	1/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Dance, W., *capt*.........	25/3/32

Paymaster.

⚔Corning, R. M., *lt*.......	28/5/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Burris, H. L., *l.-c.* A.M.C.	2/5/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Poole, E., *M.C*..........	6/10/31 1/5/28

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S..............	15/5/26 13/3/26

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M.........	28/5/33 (*lt* 1/2/27)

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,' **"France and Flanders, 1915-18"**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O............ 1/1/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde..................................30/11/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion.

(43rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, R. H............ 1/5/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/10/28
26/9/19

Majors (2).

Oswald, S. J. D........... 21/1/34
⚔Masson, S. E............ 22/1/34
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 23/1/34
⚔McFarlane, B. T. (*m.s.c.*) 24/1/34

Captains (6).

McDonald, A. S. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/3/34
⚔Clement, D. G.......... 15/3/34
~~Huggard, R. C..........~~ 1/11/34
Law, A. T................ 1/5/35
⚔*Thomson, A*............ 2/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Cameron, J. D. H......... 15/12/33
Snider, R. S.............. 3/3/34
⚔Creighton, J. M......... 26/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Evans, R. S.............. 15/10/31
Armstrong, J. N.......... 28/11/33
Chivers, J. A............. 15/12/33
Sweeting, D. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 20/1/34
9/1/33
Aitken, J. T. F............ 26/1/34
Hastings, G. V............ 22/2/34
Kirkpatrick, J. M.
(*C.O.T.C.*).............. 1/5/34
(*lt.* 15/11/33)
Hamilton, G. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/5/34
15/10/32
Mackay, W. B. F.......... 1/10/34
⚔*Thompson, R*............ 2/10/34
Young, D................. 3/10/34
Drummond-Hay, G. R. T.. 24/10/34
Campbell, R. M........... 25/10/34
Reycraft, G. S............ 29/10/34
Morison, C. S. B.......... 23/1/35
Drummond-Hay, A. B..... 13/2/35

Adjutant.

⚔Thomson, A., *capt*........ 9/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H.......... 12/2/23
(*maj.* 1/2/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Campbell, G. O., *capt*.. 1/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cooper, R. H., *lt.* A.M.C.. 13/10/33
McGibbon, K. C., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/1/35

Chaplains.

⚔Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj*.......... 1/9/20
⚔*Maclean, Rev. W. G.*, *hon. capt*..................... 7/11/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(174th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chandler, W. K., *D.S.O.* 15/4/24
(*brev. l.-c.* 2/9/18)

Majors.

⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)......... 15/4/24
29/4/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O*... 15/4/24
28/9/17
⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 15/12/33
29/11/16

Captains.

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O*.... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M..... 15/4/24
1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C*...... 15/4/24
(*maj.* 3/4/22)
McCowan, A.............. 15/12/33
2/10/27

Lieutenants.

Fisher, J. B............... 15/4/24
14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C*...... 15/4/24
23/6/16
McDonald, A. K.......... 15/4/24
11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G......... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 28/2/19)
⚔Baker, H. A. H......... 15/4/24
30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C*... 15/4/24
18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D............. 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* (*m*)..................... 15/4/24
28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M*... 15/4/24
28/4/17
⚔Grant, I................. 15/4/24
(*capt.* 2/12/22)
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C*..... 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 30/9/18)
Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 7/10/32
1/11/22
⚔Houston, J. D........... 1/12/33
29/11/22
Robertson, N. R.......... 1/12/33
12/7/21
Osler, W. E. (*m.q.*)........ 1/12/33
1/12/28
Reid, J. Y................. 15/4/35
1/1/31

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J................ 15/4/24
(*capt.* 19/7/17)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Swan, A. J., *capt. and maj.* A.M.C.................. 13/10/33

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Campbell, E. G.........	15/4/24 3/4/22
Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	31/12/28 16/11/23
⚔Nix, J. O., *V.D*.........	1/12/33 16/11/23
⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D*.......	15/12/33 2/12/22
McLandress, W............	15/12/33 16/11/23

Captains.

⚔Crowe, J. A.............	15/4/24 1/10/14
⚔V.C. *Shankland, R., D.C.M*..................	15/4/24 20/6/17
⚔McGaw, A. R...........	15/4/24 2/12/22
Smith, G. G..............	24/10/29 16/11/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C*......	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C*.....	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/9/18)
⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C*.....	15/4/24 17/8/15
⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart*..	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 20/3/17)
⚔Macdonald, R. M.......	15/4/24 1/9/16
⚔Masterman, L. A........	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/7/18)
Napper, A. R.............	15/1/34 28/5/25
Reid, J. R................	22/10/34 7/4/34
⚔Grey, H. L.............	24/10/34 1/10/30

Adjutant.

⚔V.C. Shankland, R., *D.C.M., capt*............	18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada Cadet Corps.

LES FUSILIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Rioux, Colonel V. E., *V.D.*, R.O.......................... 1/10/34

1st Battalion.

(163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chevalier, L. (*m.s.c.*).....	1/1/32

Major (2nd in command).

Levesque, J. E............	2/4/28

Majors (2).

Biron, J. A................	13/11/31
Genest, A. (*l*).............	12/12/31
Boily, S....................	12/4/34

Captains (6).

Denault, G................	1/11/29
Mignault, C. de la B. (*m.s.c.*) (L).....................	4/11/29 (*seconded* 27/9/33)
⚔*Routhier, W*..............	30/9/31
St. Pierre, G. L. E. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*).................	1/10/31
Saint-Pierre, H. D.........	15/10/32
Genest, P. E..............	5/2/34
Gagne, J. R. O............	6/5/34
Camirand, A. J...........	7/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

O'Bready, H. L. (*l*).......	17/4/30
Metivier, J. A............	8/2/31
Chagnon, P. E............	12/2/31
Thibault, R. O...........	12/3/31 21/6/26
Dupuis, G. A.............	11/3/33
Labrecque, V.............	23/4/34
Laine, A..................	10/5/34
Gendron, P. E............	12/5/34
Codere, H................	16/5/34
Saint-Pierre, G...........	24/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Sylvestre, G..............	7/5/32
Labrecque, F...........	5/2/34
Dallaire, W. E............	6/2/34
Labrecque, R.............	7/2/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Delude, R................	9/2/34
Trudeau, E. S.............	13/2/34
Biron, M..................	15/2/34
Codere, R.................	1/3/35
regoire, C. L.............	3/3/35
Veilleux, E................	5/3/35

Adjutant.

⚔Routhier, W.,capt.......	8/1/30 (*Ext'd* 7/1/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Saint-Pierre, H. D., *capt*..	19/12/32

Quartermaster.

Boisvert, H. Z., *maj*......	10/4/34

Paymaster.

Michaud, J................	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Trudeau, L. A., *capt. A.M.C*..................	2/10/33
Duberger, R. L. A., lt. A.M.C..................	11/7/34

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C. E.,*hon. maj*.....................	25/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bourque, J. S...........	31/12/31 14/6/28

Majors.

Cote, J. C.................	2/4/28 28/2/24
Beaudry, D. W...........	2/4/28 23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E......	31/1/30 23/3/25

Captains.

Mignault, L. O............	30/10/24 15/3/13
Codere, C.................	30/10/24 1/4/10
Boulanger, J. H...........	2/4/28 1/12/26

Lieutenants.

Olivier, L. A..............	23/3/25 14/7/15
Gingras, L. E.............	31/12/29 20/1/21
Turcotte, L...............	1/1/30 2/1/23
Deslauriers, J. A..........	9/3/31 15/6/20
Rioux, J. T................	14/10/32 21/7/28
Tanguay, G. E............	1/6/34 13/2/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Frechette, C. R. (F)....	31/10/29 2/1/23

Lieutenant.

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14—G.O. 80 (a) 14) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, R.O .... 19/4/24 (*Ext'd* 26/2/36)

1st Battalion.

(102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	14/9/32 (*O.C.* 24/6/31) (*Ext'd* 23/6/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Evitt, C. V.	2/8/28

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Rix, A. G.	1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S.	2/1/26 (*capt.* 19/4/18)
McLennan, R. L.	1/7/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Harvey, J. T.	12/12/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carson, J. H., *lt.* A.M.C.	22/8/31

Chaplain.

Rix, *Rt. Rev.* G. A., *D.D.*, *V.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Caledonia*), *hon. l.-c.*	15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E.	24/6/31 12/3/27

Majors.

⚔𝔙.ℭ. MacGregor, J., *M.C.* *D.C.M.*	9/5/30 15/7/21
⚔Matthews, J. S., *V.D.*	1/3/32 9/8/16

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT

[Allied with The South Staffordshire Regiment.]

17th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Organized 16/2/14—G.O. 23-14.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLanders, T. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Knowles, E. R.......... 1/2/34

Majors (2).

d⚔Vincent, D. L. (*m.s.c.*) 16/7/27
b⚔Kennedy, J. F. (*m.s.c.*) 15/4/30
c⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*... 9/5/34

Captains (6).

d⚔Smith, A. H.......... 22/9/27
c⚔*Singer, W. L.*.......... 9/12/29
a Cameron, J. D.......... 9/7/30
a *Lewis, S. E.* (*c.o.t.c.*).... 19/6/31
b Bryson, H. M.......... 1/2/33
c Bacon, J. W. E.......... 1/6/34
a Stanfield, J. Y. (*r.m.c.*). 15/7/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Forbes, D. F.......... 15/12/22
d Langille, J. A.......... 28/8/26
b Smith, G. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 11/3/31
b Thurrott, P. A.......... 16/1/34
b Bennett, T. B.......... 2/12/33
c Fairbanks, J. O. (*C.O.T.C.*).......... 15/6/34
c Morris, G. L.......... 24/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Mosher, H.* (**Sig. Offr.*). 9/12/29
a *McKenzie, H. J*.......... 5/3/31
a Thomas, J. N.......... 1/11/31
c⚔*Adams, T. G., D.C.M.*.. 27/6/32
a Hill, H. G.......... 27/7/32
Crowe, J. L........... 1/8/32
c *Blanchard, N. D.*.......... 5/6/33
d Murray, J. G.......... 12/7/33
a *Jenkins, H. P. B.*.......... 10/12/33
a *Fillmore, C. L.*.......... 31/1/34
d *Andrew, A. J.*.......... 10/5/34
Turner, C. L........... 18/6/34
b *Kennedy, C. F.*.......... 9/8/34
c *Doran, O. F.*.......... 26/6/35

Adjutant.

Lewis, S. E., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Singer, W. L., *capt*...... 1/2/33

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Wood, C. L., *V.D.*........ 3/10/31
(*capt.* 21/5/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C.......... 29/3/27
*Archibald, C. C., maj.*A.M.C. 1/1/35

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*.......... 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/2/35
1/2/30

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Moxsom, W. J. H., *V.D.* 10/7/24
(*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
⚔Ross, W. G.......... 10/7/24
1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S.......... 10/7/24
15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F.......... 10/7/24
29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C.*..... 30/7/24
15/10/20
Baird, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)...... 10/6/30
1/4/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M.*..... 10/7/24
11/8/18
⚔Smith, C. E. S.......... 30/7/24
3/2/17
⚔Reid, C. G.......... 28/12/25
2/9/17
Robinson, B. E.......... 21/2/28
26/8/25
Ross, M. A.......... 26/5/29
3/7/26
Baird, J. W.......... 27/5/29
19/9/27
McElhiney, C. R. (*Sig. Offr.*).......... 7/10/31
1/10/24
Deathe, E. W. V.......... 27/11/32
29/5/31

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V. T...... 15/2/29
(*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

MacArthur, C. S., *V.D.*... 19/4/26
(*maj.* 15/10/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M.*, *hon. capt*.......... 10/7/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

Ward, G.......... 28/4/25
5/2/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.
No. 254—King's Collegiate School Cadet Corps.

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Cross of St. Andrew; on the Cross a Beaver.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col........... 3/1/21
22/10/15
(*Ext'd* 2/1/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H., *C.M.G*....................................... 10/11/23
(*Ext'd* 9/11/40)

1st Battalion.

(10th Bn. C.E.F.,
Calgary Highlanders).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dingle, N. D. (*m.s.c.*).. 6/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

Bradley, S. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 2/1/26

Majors (2).

⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M*..... 11/3/33
Welsh, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/8/34

Captains (6).

⚔Noble, W............... 30/7/30
Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................. 4/1/33
⚔Edwards, E. W......... 19/2/33
Taylor, W. P. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 18/5/33
(*seconded* 7/3/35)
Taylor, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 23/3/35
MacLauchlan, D. G....... 24/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Donald, T. B.............. 12/11/32
Lockwood, G. E.......... 19/3/33
Townshend, J. S.......... 14/10/33
Kerr, I. K................ 24/3/34
Orr, W. J. (**Sig. Offr.*).... 25/3/34
Stow, R. F............... 21/9/34
Newcombe, E. B......... 15/2/35
⚔Murray, W. B.(*C.O.T.C.*) 13/2/35
(*capt.* 1/10/25)

2nd Lieutenants.

Gibson, J. K.............. 7/2/34
Nowers, B. L............. 2/5/34
Adams, J. H.............. 30/5/34
Langston, A. E........... 31/5/34
Stott, V.................. 27/9/34
Pallisler, A. R........... 7/5/35
Ayres, F. W.............. 8/5/35

Adjutant.

Donald, T. B., *lt*......... 1/6/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J............. 30/9/25
(*maj.* 30/9/35)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J............... 13/10/27
(*maj.* 12/3/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fish, F. H., *capt.* A.M.C.. 12/5/32

Chaplain.

Ragg, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt*...12/10/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C*........ 6/4/29
7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Hugill, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)..... 25/5/34
3/1/21

Majors.

Captains.

⚔*Murison, A. D*.......... 5/12/25
13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H............. 5/12/25
25/9/18
⚔Reid, R. W. B.......... 10/5/27
1/11/25
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M*...... 1/5/30
19/8/27

Lieutenants.

White, R. D.............. 20/11/25
5/7/23
Edwards, M. J........... 5/12/25
5/10/15
⚔Burrell, G. E........... 1/1/27
30/12/15
⚔Bonham, H. H.......... 21/1/28
24/3/26
Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/3/32
1/7/30
Marshall, G. A........... 2/11/32
10/10/31
Nyblett, R. L. C......... 30/7/34
21/7/33

Adjutant.

⚔Murison, A. D., *capt*.... 5/12/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L.,*maj.* 26/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C............ 9/8/32

Chaplains.

⚔*MacDonell, Rev. R. A., M.C., hon. capt*.......... 2/6/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).. 6/4/33
6/4/29

Majors.

⚔Downie, R., *V.D*....... 19/3/30
21/8/22
⚔McKinney, N. J. G..... 6/6/34
19/10/32

Captains.

⚔Metcalfe, S. W.......... 27/5/30
3/1/21
⚔Alder, E................ 29/5/30
11/5/27
⚔Farrow, N. A........... 13/10/30
15/6/28
⚔Drysdale, E. E.......... 15/11/34
21/9/18

Lieutenants.

Mackie, A. K............. 19/12/30
26/5/27
Ireland, R. A............. 23/4/35
29/2/32
Chritchley, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) 23/4/35
3/2/24

2nd Lieutenant.

Haszard, P. F............ 23/4/35
15/11/32

THE CALGARY REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Burns, Hon. P.	28/1/25 (*Ext'd.* 27/1/35)

1st Battalion.

(50th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cavanaugh, L. A.	27/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27

Majors (2).

Jones, V. R.	1/12/32
⚔Dawson, H. R. (*m.s.c.*).	1/12/33

Captains (6).

⚔Purdy, G. S., *MM*	1/9/30
⚔*Begg, J.*	2/9/30 1/12/23
Stunden, W. G.	3/9/30
McEwen, G. D. C.	8/9/32
Fotheringham, D. T.	1/6/35
⚔Lane, W. L.	10/6/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnson, F. H., *M.C.*	4/1/33 15/4/22
Crichton, J. H.	5/11/33
Dawson, E.	2/1/35
Woodside, D. H.	5/1/35
Adams, F. D.	6/1/35
Riddell, L. R.	30/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Steel, R. C.	6/5/30
Valentine, L. J.	12/10/33
⚔Stanley, E. V.	2/1/35
Folkins, G. A.	7/1/35
Graves, W. R.	1/2/35

Adjutant.

⚔Begg, J., *capt.*	1/11/31 (*Ext'd* 31/10/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

McEwen, G. D. C., *capt.*.	19/4/34

Quartermaster.

*⚔Page, C. E., *capt.*	21/12/31

Paymaster.

Dingman, A. R., *lt.*	1/12/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Adams, J. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/3/35
Davison, G. R., lt. A.M.C..	30/11/31

Chaplains.

Kerby, *Rev.* G. W., *hon. maj.*	20/2/22
Swanson, Rev. C., B.A., hon. capt.	12/1/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(89th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30 12/3/27
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M.*	1/4/30 22/3/28

Captains.

Motherwell, W., *V.D.*	1/12/25 22/12/18
⚔Wilmot, B. E.	12/5/27 1/8/26
⚔Barclay, R. G.	1/11/31 10/3/30
⚔Campbell, N. A.	29/11/34 11/3/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Davie, R.	1/9/25 5/5/22
⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)	5/10/25 3/1/21
⚔Miller, J. S. K., *M.M.*	1/9/28
⚔Neeland, T. W.	10/1/31 29/3/28
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	24/10/31 1/10/25
Turney, A. H.	1/3/35 6/11/23

Quartermaster.

⚔Crumblehulme, F.	19/10/31 (*lt.* 1/8/28)

Paymaster.

Strange, R. B., *capt.*	1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(137th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Simpson, F. J., *VD.* (*m.s.c.*).	18/7/34

Major (*2nd in command*).

Loat, C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).	16/7/27

Majors (2).

c Sager, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33
a⚔Hoult, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34

Captains (6).

c⚔Williams, W. J.	3/10/27
d⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M.*	18/4/29
a Tait, R.	14/3/31
b Burrows, G. R.	15/10/31
c Minaty, W.	1/2/32
d Grossman, G.	18/7/34
c⚔*Ibbott, W. T., M.M.*	1/1/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Hulbert, J. E. B.	1/12/28
b MacKenzie, D. B.	24/9/33
d⚔May, A. D., *M.C.*	15/11/33 3/10/16
a Harding, A. W.	21/9/34
a Grossman, P. A. F.	15/2/35
c Campbell, H. H. R.	13/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Foolkes, G. G.	7/6/33
c Cummins, F. C. B.	1/11/33
a Savery, R. H.	29/8/34
b Corbould, G. C.	5/9/34
c Halsey-Brandt, G.	12/12/34
c Welcher, G. E.	29/3/35
a Hall, T. W.	5/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Ibbott, W. T., *M.M.*, *capt.*	2/10/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Vant, T. G., *M.C.*, *lt.*	10/10/34

Paymaster.

⚔Johnson, G. E.	17/2/29 (*maj.* 23/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Purvis, G. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	16/8/34
Henderson, W. E., lt. A.M.C.	17/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj.*	14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corbould, G. B., *V.D.* (*m*)	18/7/31 17/7/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors.

⚔Cunningham, T. (*m*)	1/11/22 30/11/15
⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.* (*m*)	1/11/22 5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D.	1/11/22 31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	12/1/26 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/12/18)

Captains.

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C.*	1/11/22 11/10/16

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E.	1/11/22 5/8/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B.	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M.C.* (*m*)	1/11/22 (*capt.* 19/11/18)
⚔McInnes, J. E., *M.C*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	1/11/22 26/1/18
⚔Owen, T.	20/9/30 13/3/25
Moodie, S. T.	21/10/33 1/9/25
Keeling, F. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/33 2/4/33
Sullivan, F. C.	21/10/33 15/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Stokes, J. H.	10/10/34 (*maj.* 1/5/33)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, General H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	9/2/25
Honorary Colonel—⚔Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O	15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.,V.D.*, R.O	15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)

1st Battalion.

(72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.*	1/4/23

Majors (2).

⚔Stevenson, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Ferrie, C. C	15/12/27
⚔Leslie, T. S	1/4/33

Captains (6).

Tait, J. M. S	1/1/28
⚔Chowne, E. A. S., *M.M.*	15/5/28
Creighton, J. A. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/29
Gibson, G. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
Parham, J. B	1/4/34
Hoffmeister, B. M	15/4/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Roaf, W. G. H	21/7/28
Forin, J. D	1/10/29 16/2/29
⚔Phillips, W. J., *M.M*	1/2/30 28/4/18
Merritt, C. C. I. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/30
Griffin, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/30
London, G. T. (*m.q.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/10/31
⚔Townsend, F. J	1/10/31
Pugh, D. V	15/2/33
Malkin, J. L	16/2/33
Brock, T. L. (*r.m.c.*)	14/2/35
Cameron, A. J	15/5/35
⚔Clark, G. S	20/5/35
Murdoch, W. S	25/5/35
Bell-Irving, H. P	15/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Creighton, J. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Parham, J. B., *capt*	5/8/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C.M.*	1/1/28 (*capt.* 15/3/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Taaffe, F. F., *V.D.,maj.*	15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Meekison, D. M., *capt.* A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔*MacKenzie, W. J., maj.* A.M.C	1/7/29

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *B.A., hon. capt*	1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, R. M., *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33 1/5/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*).	15/6/22 12/9/18

Majors.

⚔Lumsden, A. C	15/12/27 15/6/22

Captains.

⚔Davis, G. H	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)
⚔MacNeil, J. M	15/5/28
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/32 1/9/29
⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C*	1/5/32 12/8/18
⚔Duns, J., *M.M*	31/3/33 15/6/23
Blair, D. R	31/3/34 15/5/28
Woodburn, E. D	15/4/34 1/5/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Sweeny, S. C	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say, S. R., *M.C*	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Forrest, F	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Fraser, H. M. (*m*)	15/6/22 10/3/16
⚔Rietchel, L. G	15/4/23 (*capt.* 8/7/16)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C*	15/4/23 16/3/16
⚔Sweeny, S. F. C., *M.B.E*	15/6/23 (*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B*	1/11/24 1/2/15
⚔Belyea, S. W	15/1/27 1/5/23
⚔*Bond, H. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/27 (*capt.* 15/4/23)
Woodburn, I. H	15/7/28 1/8/23

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E*	1/10/24 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY

(Perpetuates the 91st Winnipeg Battalion of Light Infantry, 1885–1888.)

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg. Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Blake, Captain M. R., *E.D.*, *ret*. 1/5/32

1st Battalion.

(10th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nagle, N. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/31 (*Ext'd* 14/5/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Banks, E. C., *E.D.*	20/7/26 15/11/22

Majors (2).

⚔Booth, C. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F)	15/2/29
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*	29/1/31

Captains (6).

⚔Critchley, H.	1/6/30
Dunwell, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/3/3-
Delaney, R. J.	1/4/3
⚔Mackie, G. F.	7/4/3
Gresham, A. B.	1/11/3
⚔Worsick, W.	16/5/3
	4

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Morison, J. D. M.	15/6/31
Routley, C. W.	14/6/31
Storey, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/10/32
Mills, P. A.	26/11/33
Nevile, L. C.	8/3/34 1/5/31
Ayden, A. J.	28/9/34 2/9/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Avery, W. P. C.	26/10/3^{3}
Howarth, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/5/3^{4}
McLean, N. A.	10/5/3^{4}
Mackidd, G. A. T.	5/10/3^{4}
MacDougall, D. C.	11/10/3^{4}
Lightfoot, J. D.	21/3/3^{5}

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Storey, F. O.	1/3/32 (*capt.* 27/11/32)

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H.	1/10/27 (*capt.* 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKenty, J., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/4/33
⚔*Sommerville, A. N.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	1/9/35

Chaplain.

Barfoot, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. capt*	25/3/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(61st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Waller, E. I.	12/6/28 10/5/24
⚔Williamson, D. (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/35 1/10/25

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G.	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)
Lougheed, S.	1/2/33 29/1/31
⚔Mansergh, R. N.	1/5/34 13/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Turnbull, H. G.	2/2/26 14/3/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B.	2/7/26 (*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C.	2/2/26 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Clare, A. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/10/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(101st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔McNichol, L. B.	29/1/31 8/9/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Jamieson, C. N.	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Hindle, D. A.	2/2/26 10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E.	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
⚔McLean, M. S.	2/2/26 15/12/15
⚔Stewart, B. E.	2/2/26 3/4/16
⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	2/2/26 (*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)..	28/5/31 15/11/22

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E..............	2/2/26 2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*)......................	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)
⚔MacGillivray, C. J.....	2/2/26 23/11/15
⚔Binns, J. G..............	2/2/26 11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*)......	2/2/26 3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A...........	2/2/26 16/8/16

Captains.

⚔Warde, L. St. C.........	8/9/34 3/7/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, A. L............	2/2/26 5/11/15
Houghton, J. W..........	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*......................	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—MacMillan, F. R. 15/11/30

1st Battalion.

(5th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29 (*Ext'd* 17/9/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cleland, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29

Majors (2).

⚔McMillan, R. W.	22/9/31
⚔McKerron, C. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32
⚔Jennings, A.	1/1/35

Captains (6).

Cripps, W. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/1/32
⚔Reid, T. H. (*m.s.c.*) (*Sig. (Offr.)*	23/3/32
Dudley, E. J. S. (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/33
Walker, D. E. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/34
*Croll, L. D.	1/10/34 17/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Reynolds, P. E.(*C.O.T.C.*)	16/3/32
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	11/9/32 (*capt.* 1/3/27)
Cust, L. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/9/34
Allen, R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/34
⚔Getliffe, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, C. M.	1/12/33
Beeby, A. E. G.	15/3/34
Marr, L. P. J.	1/12/34
Dundas, H. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/35

Adjutant.

Cripps, W. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Reynolds, P. E., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Gray, A. O., *capt.*	16/1/31

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, C. D., *capt.*	19/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Scharf, A. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/6/35

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*	20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	3/6/24 3/2/20

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O.*	30/9/23 26/5/17
⚔Ferguson, G. A.	2/10/23 1/7/16
⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*)	3/10/23 1/12/18
⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	14/3/24 1/4/21
⚔Robertson, H.	27/4/32 5/10/26

Captains.

⚔Petrie, W. L.	16/6/25 15/1/18
⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	18/8/30 30/9/29

Lieutenant.

Scull, B. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/3/32 5/10/28

Paymaster.

⚔Wells, P. T.	18/8/30 (*lt.* 12/7/24)

Quartermaster.

⚔Lambert, F.	16/1/31 (*lt.* 5/8/24)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)
[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]
Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.
The Cross of St. Andrew. "*Deas gu cath.*"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G. O. 18-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E.*....................................	24/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Honour* R. R..	1/1/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—Howe, *Hon.* S. L..................................	1/1/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2nd Bn.—Lindsay, F. A..................................	21/2/34

Colonal Commanding Regiment.

⚔Sargent, D. R. (*m.s.c.*).	21/9/34

Adjutant.

⚔Holland, W. G. C., *maj.*	15/7/34

Orderly Officer.

⚔Thistle, R., *capt*........	11/3/35

1st Battalion.

(16th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kingham. J. R (*m.s.c.*).	15/7/34

Major (2nd in command).

McGiverin, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	27/11/30

Majors (2).

⚔Robertson, S. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/7/34
⚔Travis, R. D. (*m.s.c.*)..	15/7/34

Captains. (6)

Mathews, R. B............	1/9/30 9/9/28
Oliver, W. S..............	12/12/32
Woolison, T. H...........	15/7/34
Horne, J. D...............	16/7/34
Henderson, L. S..........	17/7/34
Cabeldu, F. N............	1/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Fraser, C. S..............	19/9/28
Wightman, C. M..........	20/9/28
Forbes, A. C..............	20/3/30
Parker, W. H.............	1/1/32
Stewart, A. T. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/1/33
Horne, T. P...............	2/1/33
Paradise, G...............	1/8/33
Halls, H. R...............	12/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Tye, R. H.................	2/11/33
Rounding, L. A. C.........	3/11/33
Horsey, R. M. (**M. Gun*)..	4/11/33
Rockingham, J. M. (**M. Gun*).....................	5/11/33
Beckett, F. F.............	6/11/33
Mosedale, W. J............	15/3/34
⚔*McDonald, S. J*..........	1/11/33
Campbell, W. W...........	21/6/34

Adjutant.

Parker, W. H., *lt*..........	19/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Henson, S., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/31

Paymaster.

Van der Vliet, N., *lt*......	20/11/34

Director of Music.

⚔Miller, J. M., *lt*..........	25/4/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. A., *maj.* A.M.C..................	1/2/22
Kenning, G. C., capt. A.M.C.	1/9/28

Chaplains.

⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. maj*.....................	1/6/27
⚔Church, *Rev.* E. F., *hon. capt*.....................	10/3/34

2nd Battalion.

(88th Bn. C.E.F.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 97-30)

Regimental Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Company Headquarters.
A Company—Duncan.
B Company—Nanaimo.
C Company—Courtenay.
D Company—Saanich.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bapty, W................	1/8/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Henderson, E. A. (*s.s.*).	19/9/32

Majors (3).

c⚔*Holland, W. G. C*.......	18/9/32
d Harvey, R. O. D.(*m.s.c.*)	27/9/34
b Snider, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	11/3/35

Captains (6).

d *Adam, J. S.* (*m.s.c.*)....	5/12/30
a⚔Parker, R. G. L.......	1/10/33
c⚔*Thistle, R*..............	23/3/34
b⚔Dow, J. C., *M.M*.......	24/3/34
a French, C. M...........	27/9/34
d Young, H. M...........	15/3/35 9/7/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Georgeson, W. A........	20/8/33
d *Crofton, D. G*...........	10/3/34
d Tisdall, A. G. H........	19/9/34 25/3/33
a Plows, A. H.............	5/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b Spurr, J. S..............	18/11/32
b Birrell, S. W............	20/9/33

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

b⚔Stephenson, D. C. (**Sig. Offr.*)....................	4/11/33 10/3/31
a Koch, E. T. (**M. Gun*).	1/1/34
a Lendrum, R. M.........	10/2/34
c Anderton, L. W.........	15/2/34
b *Ormond, L. D. D.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	9/4/34
c McMonnies, D. I........	21/4/34
d Elliot, G. A. L..........	24/9/34
b *Corfield, N. L*...........	1/10/34
d *Peard, H. A*.............	1/10/34
b *English, E. G.* (**M.Gun*).	17/10/34
b *Radcliff, F. G.* (**M.Gun*)	18/10/34
c Morris, D...............	9/11/34
d *Bapty, H*...............	1/12/34
c Tudway, C. R..........	1/7/35

Adjutant.

Adam, J. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Crofton, D. G., *lt*........	2/1/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Cowlishaw, A. H., *lt*....	23/4/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Swan, H. P., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/7/30
Browne, C. C., lt. A.M.C..	20/12/34

Chaplain.

⚔Robathan, *Rev.* E. O., *hon. capt*................	2/6/35

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(67th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/25 23/6/16

Majors.

⚔Asser, R................	7/4/25 18/4/18
⚔Wise, J..................	6/1/27 1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C*.......	10/1/27 2/11/25

Captains.

⚔Matier, R. B............	10/9/28 20/3/28
⚔Menendez, L. A.........	31/10/30 1/9/30
Lambert, W. B...........	1/2/35 21/12/32
Thurburn, H..............	1/5/35

Quartermaster.

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(48th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔V.C.Peck, C. W.,D.S.O. 7/4/25 (*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.
⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*).... 7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Lyons, A.,*M.C.*,*D.C.M.* 7/4/25 1/12/20
⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O*.................. 7/4/25 1/12/20
⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C*... 7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*.................. 3/8/27 19/4/27

Captains.
⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*........ 7/4/25 1/1/21
⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C*.... 14/3/28 1/10/26

Lieutenants.
⚔Skelton, H. F........... 7/4/25 6/3/16
⚔Southin, J. W........... 7/4/25 24/8/16
⚔Baird, R. P. H......... 7/4/25 24/6/15

Quartermaster.
⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F).. 7/4/25 (*maj.* 1/12/20)

5th Reserve Battalion.

(143rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Sharland, A. A., *D.S.O.* 1/1/31

Captains.
⚔O'Halloran, C. H.(*m.s.c.*) 12/12/32 11/9/28
⚔Fyvie, D............... 12/12/32 27/11/30
⚔Christy, R. G. (*m.s.c.*). 21/12/32 1/9/30

Lieutenants.
Hall, J. R................. 21/12/32 10/8/31
Lamont, B. H............ 29/10/34 2/1/29

Attached.

Chaplain.
Guy, *Rev.* W. A., *hon. capt.* 1/2/34

6th Reserve Battalion.

(103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J. (*m.s.c.*)................. 15/7/34 26/11/30

Majors.
⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/2/32 5/8/27
Barton, V. G. F. (*m.s.c.*). 1/7/34 1/11/30

Captains.
Weiler, O. J............... 1/11/33 28/11/30
Pollard, W. F. A.......... 31/12/33 12/12/32

Lieutenants.
Bryden, J. T.............. 15/12/33 26/9/33
Douglas, G............... 7/1/34 6/1/34
Maitland, J. L............ 15/2/34 15/1/33
Dewitt, N. O............. 15/2/34 16/10/33
Inglis, W. D.............. 28/2/35 10/1/33
Leigh, L. L............... 24/6/35 1/10/34

Paymaster.
Branson, C. L. H......... 20/11/34 (*capt.* 10/5/28)

Regimental Reserve Depot.

Major.
⚔Gray, A. J. (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/7/34 15/4/29

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

Allied with The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]
21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

'North West Canada, 1885''

The Great War—''Mount Sorrel,'' **''Somme, 1916,'' ''Arras, 1917, '18, ''Hill 70,'' ''Ypres, 1917.'' ''Amiens,'' ''Hindenburg Line,'' ''Pursuit to Mons.''**

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5–13.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Prince Albert.
B Company—Prince Albert.
C Company—Rosthern.
D Company—Shellbrook.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O............................ 1/4/22

1st Battalion.

(53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Denley, W. E., *M.C.* (Major).................. 25/3/33 (*O.C.* 1/5/34)

Major (2nd in command).
Sinclair, J. E.............. 1/5/30

Majors (2).
d⚔de Satge, R. C. J...... 1/5/35

Captains (6).
b Howard, W. M.......... 1/6/27
b *Reed, R. S*............... 1/6/31
d Pepper, A................ 1/4/32
a Rose, D. H. C.......... 15/6/34
a Matheson, F. M......... 1/11/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
a Blanchfield, J. T........ 15/9/32
Ramsey, J. Y............. 1/11/34
b ⚔Edgar, P. J. L. (**Sig. (Offr.)*.................. 1/11/34
⚔*Elder, W. G., M.M*....... 3/11/34 23/11/18
c Hiebert, N. R........... 1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.
d Hutton, W. P........... 2/1/32
d Russell, F. N........... 1/7/32
a McLean, W. H.......... 3/11/34

Adjutant.
*⚔Elder, W. G., *M.M.*, *lt.* 3/11/34

Assistant Adjutant.
*Reed, R. S., *capt*........ 1/6/31 (*Ext'd* 30/5/36)

Quartermaster.
*⚔Hangerud, M. B., *capt.* 1/11/34

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.
McDonald, J. A., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/12/33

Chaplain.
Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. maj.* 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*,*M.M.* 1/5/34 28/6/31

Majors.

Captains.
⚔Romeril, W............. 27/4/23 4/6/16
⚔Smith, H. S............ 1/4/25 12/10/16
⚔Klaehn, P. C........... 10/7/25 30/11/21

Lieutenants.
⚔Crofton, G. T........... 27/4/23 28/4/17
⚔West, P. H.............. 27/4/23 6/8/15
⚔Daglish, F. W., *M.M*.... 27/4/23 1/1/22
⚔Fleming, M. E.......... 6/9/23 1/12/21
⚔Fraser, H. J............ 20/8/25 11/11/16
Klaehn, H. C............. 12/9/25 1/10/23
⚔Fletcher, G. H.......... 20/8/25 1/1/22
Milligan, E. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/1/26 17/6/26

Attached.

Chaplain.
Parrott, *Rev.* H. E., *hon. capt*...................... 15/8/32

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(46th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.* (*m*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 15/6/31) (*Ext'd* 14/12/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*	1/7/31

Majors (2).

⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*	27/6/32
⚔Borradale, T. C., *E.D.*	1/1/33
Mayhew, W. H.	1/8/33

Captains (6).

Wright, E. H.	11/6/28
⚔MacKay, H. G.	9/6/28
Reid, W. H.	1/9/29
Bailey, F. H.	3/9/29
⚔*Anderson, G.*	6/9/29
⚔MacTavish, J. C.	1/9/31
⚔Paul, G. G.	10/5/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Sheward, A. G.	15/2/29
Anderson, N.	6/4/31
Peacock, A. E.	25/9/30
Turner, T. F.	3/1/32
Stephens, S. C.	4/1/32
Henning, W. J.	5/1/32
Hodges, H. C.	20/8/32
Devine, H. P.	30/5/34
Simington, F. J.	22/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Irvine, R. C.	1/3/34
Tate, A. C.	2/4/34
Payne, C.	1/10/34
Cain, J. T. S.	1/5/35
Cawsey, A. C.	6/6/35
Moore, C. R.	7/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Anderson, G., *capt.*	22/9/31 (*Ext'd* 20/9/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wright, E. H., *capt.*	9/9/29 (*Ext'd* 8/9/36)

Quartermaster.

Wickens, A. J., *lt.*	2/4/31

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H.	1/10/20 (*maj.* 10/9/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Toombs, J. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	19/12/33

Chaplain.

Johnson, *Rev.* F. W., *B.D., D.D., hon. capt.*	2/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E.	10/9/24 1/10/20

Captains.

⚔Wise, S. C.	29/12/25 31/10/24
⚔Austin, C. I.	9/1/28 14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D.	1/10/20 29/5/15
Davidson, G. C. (*m*)	1/10/20 31/5/15
Moon, P. J.	1/10/20 (*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Gilmour, L. C.	2/2/26 12/5/15
⚔Flanagan, R. D.	1/2/28 1/1/24
⚔Morris, C.	15/10/29 3/10/23

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J.	10/11/25 (*capt.* 15/8/16)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 140-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Odlum, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O..	1/10/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/10/30

1st Battalion.

(121st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lett, S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..	2/7/33

Major (2nd in command).

McLennan, K. A.	1/12/28

Majors (2).

Burnett, J. N.	1/12/28
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O*	1/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔Clarke, G. E. W.	1/2/30
Strong, C. J.	1/3/30
Crehan, M. J.	2/3/30
Pilkington, F. C. (*m.s.c.*)..	7/1/32
Pollock, D. B. (*m.s.c.*)	30/8/32
Spankie, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Hacking, H. E. (**Sig. Offr.*)	2/9/31
Ower, P.	10/4/32
Knox, G. A.	3/9/32
Copeman, J. U.	30/7/32
Odlum, R. M.	17/1/33
Shattock, G. B.	19/10/33 2/10/28
Pilkington, R. A.	5/5/34
Watts, D. L.	12/5/34
⚔Fox, P. W.	22/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Welsman, E. L.	10/6/30
Colville, G. N.	3/11/32 28/6/29
⚔Franklin, T. F.	2/9/34 14/11/30
Brown, W. T.	1/8/35 5/11/31

Adjutant.

Pilkington, F. C., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Ower, P., *lt.*	1/10/31 (*Ext'd* 1/9/36)

Quartermaster.

⚔Rorison, W. D. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/11/28 (*capt.* 5/6/30) (*l.-c. C.M.* 7/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Mortimer, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt.*	1/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clement, G. H., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/2/26

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fairey, F.	2/7/34 9/7/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McSpadden, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/6/26 2/7/20

Majors.

⚔King, H. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (*l*)	18/6/26 10/6/16
Stewart, C. J.	6/11/26 30/8/24
⚔Moodie, S. F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/30 2/4/23

Captains.

⚔MacNaghten, R. F., *D.S.O*	18/6/26 17/10/18
⚔Appleby, A. F.	6/11/26 3/9/24
Riddle, E. F.	1/9/29 17/10/26
Fullerton, H. R.	1/2/30 15/10/26

Lieutenants.

Sheridan, H. J.	18/6/26 14/9/21
Brenchley, C. R.	1/11/29 29/9/24
Rae, J. T.	1/1/30 26/11/25
Spencer, C. L.	1/1/30 16/12/23
⚔Gordon, R., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/9/32 (*capt.* 3/1/21)
White, T. D'A. L. (*r.m.c.*)	14/11/33 21/10/30

Paymaster.

⚔Lees, H. A.	18/10/28 (*lt.* 1/4/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Hampshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.) (Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H., Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O. .... 26/7/28 (*Ext'd* 25/7/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lang, Major J. L. *ret* 2/3/31

1st Battalion.

(119th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*	24/1/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tolley, G. H.	1/10/31

Majors (2).

⚔Menzies, N. M.	17/3/32
⚔Nattress, J. A.	1/1/35

Captains (6).

⚔Addison, R. A.	2/2/31
Depew, J.	22/8/32
Baker, J. C.	18/1/34
Baxter, A. J. A.	15/3/34
Gratton, D. A.	1/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Hormavirta, J. O.	16/10/31
Stone, H. G.	16/10/32
Lane, R. C.	15/9/34
⚔Brown, R.	1/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Cain, J. D. (**Sig. Offr.*)...	15/3/33
Sinclair, D. B.	1/5/33
Campbell, H. J.	15/9/33
Pickering, L. F.	16/9/33
Downey, E. R.	17/9/33
Laird, H. C.	20/10/33

Adjutant.

Depew, J., *capt.*	10/8/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Gratton, D. A., *capt.*	3/2/35

Quartermaster.

*Weller, G. H. G., *capt.* ...	16/3/34

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V., *E.D.*	3/7/23 (*maj.* 26/6/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt. A.M.C.	1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt.*	27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stone, R. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	24/1/35 20/6/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McMillan, E. V., *M.C.* ..	24/1/31 3/7/23

Majors.

⚔Lynott, T. J.	1/11/27 3/12/25
⚔Durham, T. E.	1/4/30 22/3/28
⚔Paice, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/11/34 15/1/29

Captains.

⚔Rennison, R. R.	1/11/25 3/7/23
⚔Wilber, W. R.	31/1/31 20/10/27
⚔Hugill, A. R.	8/1/31 10/10/27
McGivney, R. G.	1/3/34 1/10/31
Wetmore, J. L.	25/4/34 1/3/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. M.	23/11/25 3/7/23
⚔Stone, T. S. H.	18/1/27 27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D.	4/4/27 3/7/23
Hugill, W. M.	2/12/27 16/6/16
⚔Barber, M. C.	4/2/29 20/11/25
Piper, G. H.	25/2/29 3/2/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H.	1/11/25 (*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.* A.M.C.	30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel, **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20.—G.O. 30-21.)

(1st Bn. Reorganized 13/10/32—G.O. 3-33.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kimberley. C Company—Cranbrook.

B Company—Cranbrook. D Company—Creston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, Capt. F. W., *ret*.................... 1/10/34

1st Battalion.

(54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Philpot, D., *D.S.O., O.B.E*.......... 13/10/32

Major (2nd in command).

*⚔Manning, V. Z.......... 13/10/32

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

c*⚔*Wyatt, L. S*.......... 17/10/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b*⚔Roe, S. F. D.......... 13/10/32
c MacDonald, G. E. K.... 25/5/35
b Hanna, G. W.......... 25/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Collier, H. J*.......... 26/10/32
b *Hogarth, T. V*.......... 1/11/32
b⚔*Steele, A. M*.......... 1/9/34
c Russell, P. N.......... 1/11/34
c Andrews, C. S.......... 1/4/35
c Wilkinson, T. J. L....... 2/4/35

Adjutant.

*⚔Wyatt, L. S., *capt*...... 17/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, P. J., *lt*.......... 1/3/34

Paymaster.

⚔Parker, A. W., *lt*.......... 1/11/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Haszard, J. F., *capt*. A.M.C.......... 1/7/33

Chaplain.

Harrison, *Rev*. F. V., *hon. capt*.......... 13/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (m)*....... 1/7/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C*...... 1/7/23
19/8/17
⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D. (s.s.) (s.m.)*.......... 13/10/32
(*brev. maj*. 1/6/16)
⚔Corsan, T. W.......... 13/10/32
21/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, T. H.......... 1/7/23
28/1/16
⚔McLean, M.......... 1/7/23
2/3/16
⚔Minton, H. E.......... 13/10/32
29/7/26
Greenwood, J. A.......... 13/10/32
25/9/28
Moore, L. F. W.......... 13/10/32
8/12/28
⚔Sutherland, F. S.......... 1/5/35
13/10/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Greenwood, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/3/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicol, W.......... 13/10/32
(*lt*. 23/2/28)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔*Blair, J. H., M.C., capt*. A.M.C.......... 13/10/32

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, General H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	4/11/21
Honorary Colonel—	
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Rennie, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D.*	6/2/33

1st Battalion.

(3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marani, F. H. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Basher, G. H.	25/4/29 25/10/17

Majors (2).

⚔Wedd, S. E. (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M., E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
⚔Weir, T., *M.C*	8/2/34 4/3/27

Captains (6).

⚔Leggett, W. C	1/6/29
⚔*Catto, D. E*	1/6/29
Jardine, N. F	14/7/29
⚔*Kerr, R. A., M.M*	27/11/30 14/9/25
Clarkson, R. C	10/9/31
McCool, B. S	21/5/34
West, F. B	30/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

McMaster, J. W	19/6/28
Carter, A. C	14/5/28 1/8/16
Murdoch, W. M	15/2/29
⚔Maltby, W. L	21/3/31
Sinclair, G. G	24/3/29
⚔Drope, J. H. N	1/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/30)
Young, A. M	3/5/30
Oakley, R. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/6/31
Pearce, J. D	31/3/32
Anderson, J. C. H	28/4/32
Nicholls, F. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/11/32
McWhinney, D. L	15/12/33
⚔Hargreaves, L. T	27/2/35
Wilkinson, C. P	30/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Baldwin, D. M	10/8/33
Reason, J. F	24/8/33 (*lt.* 15/1/28)
Marks, R. L	11/12/33
Brooke, O. W	14/8/34
Blockley, T	5/11/34
Towers, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/3/35
Laing, J. M	15/4/35
Symmes, G. L	22/7/35
Fairhead, J. D	25/7/35
Bishop, J. W	12/8/35

Adjutant.

⚔Catto, D. E., *capt*	23/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M.*,*capt.*	27/11/30 (*Ext'd* 26/11/35)

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, R. J., *capt*	27/3/33

Paymaster.

Wright, R. A., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hill, L. R., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/32
Spooner, C. M., lt. A.M.C.	15/11/34

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R., *M.C., hon. maj*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(124th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C*	16/4/29 14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C*	16/4/29 27/1/19

Majors.

⚔Wright, E. W	24/4/25
⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E*	30/9/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C*	30/9/25 13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H*	30/9/25 14/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, J. A	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/16)
⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M*	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Mutch, G. C	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M*	30/9/25 (*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C*	30/9/25 (*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Norman, E. E	6/6/28 1/12/19

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt*	30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E	30/9/25 (*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Wilson, H. S. C	27/3/33 (*capt.* 2/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.* A.M.C	7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(170th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E., M.C.*	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.*	9/2/24 1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C., M.M.*	1/9/27 10/4/26
⚔Hutchison, R. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/34 15/12/32

Captains.

⚔McGillivray, C. J.	1/6/29 8/4/24
Young, B. W.	15/11/30 29/3/30
⚔Morris, W. O.	27/11/30 (*lt.-col.* 9/9/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G.	20/6/27 2/9/17
⚔Boyd, D. G.	4/10/28 23/11/18
Evans, J. F.	15/10/28 9/5/27
Mason, G. A.	10/1/29 20/7/26
Hutchison, F. F.	11/3/29 22/6/27
⚔Easson, J. M.	30/1/30 17/9/23
Lockhart, D. B.	8/8/30 9/4/23
Lamport, A. A.	13/11/30 4/6/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicholls, W. N.	13/5/29 (*maj.* 22/8/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J.	23/5/27 (*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E., V.D.*	15/12/32 16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔Dingle, G. R. M.	25/4/29 14/2/29

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C.*	1/9/26 24/9/18
⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C.*	18/12/26
West, J. F.	21/5/34 15/12/32
⚔Taylor, N. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/1/35 5/12/30

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W.	1/9/26 6/12/15
⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.*	3/10/32 30/11/15
Rogers, T. E.	15/12/32 8/10/24
Clarkson, G. P.	22/2/34 31/3/32
Davey, E. R.	5/7/34 14/10/27
Scott, L. W.	6/9/34 2/8/27
⚔Martin, W. B., *D.C.M.*	18/2/35 23/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Keys, N. A., *M.C., capt.*	5/4/34

Paymaster.

⚔Strathy, E. G.	30/11/32 (*capt.* 21/10/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C.	15/1/27

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138-20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion.

14th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Slessor, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28

Majors (2).

Walton, E., *E.D.*	1/10/29
Wood, H. W	16/12/32
Bonnar, W	10/1/33

Captains (6).

⚔Jack, R. I. (*M. Gun*)	19/10/30
McBride, J. H	19/10/31
Allen, J. M	1/6/32
MacRae, D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/12/32
Tippet, F. H. B	27/9/33
Matthews, A. S	2/8/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Findlay, G. E	3/1/29
Barre, P	25/11/30 16/3/27
Murray, W. R	16/11/31
Shaw, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/3/31
Gray, H. L	9/6/32
Calder, J. A	16/6/32
⚔*Baxter, W. E*	16/7/32 (*capt.* 2/8/27) (*seconded* 20/11/34)
Campbell, D. H	6/3/33 2/1/29
Russell, N. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	3/4/33 20/2/32
⚔Whiteman, H. H	1/10/33
Willis, M. A	6/4/34
Swan, A. W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/34 (*capt.* 1/9/31)
⚔Brennan, H. C	8/5/35
Lowe, A. H. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	1/9/35 18/5/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Bonnar, W	28/5/33
Tait, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/33 (*lt.* 1/10/28)
Trenholme, T. C	27/10/33
Moore, S. E	1/4/35
Palmer, H. G	30/3/35 (*lt.* 22/12/33)

Adjutant.

Allen, J. M., *capt*	15/11/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Willis, M. A., *lt*	1/12/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Brander, L. S	13/3/31 (*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Illsley, H. P. (*capt.*) (*s.s.*)	2/10/33

Director of Music.

⚔Jackson, T. E., *lt*	15/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dolan, H. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	2/4/28
Thompson, C. S., capt. A.M.C	17/9/30

Chaplains.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	2/7/20
⚔*Oliver, Rev. G., M.C.*, *hon. capt*	1/3/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C.*	2/11/33 2/7/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Armstrong, H	25/2/26 3/7/24
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C.*	27/9/28 2/7/20
⚔Hood, R. H., *V.D.*	13/12/32 2/7/20
⚔MacRitchie, D	1/10/33

Captains.

⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C.*	1/7/26 13/12/18
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C.*	9/7/27 2/7/20
Lalor, R. C	12/3/31
Duclos, C. F	31/5/32 21/7/28
Mussell, W. F	27/9/32 10/9/28
⚔MacLean, C. W	1/8/35 16/11/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, R. B	25/2/26 23/11/18
Brown, G. O. A	1/7/26 23/3/16
⚔Common, J. J	20/9/26 10/3/24
⚔Racey, B. R	1/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Haldimand, P. M	2/10/26 6/11/16
⚔Irving, T	2/10/26 (*capt.* 14/8/16)
⚔Sullivan, C. H	9/11/30 12/6/16
Brodeur, A. T	1/10/31 13/12/23
Duncombe, O. L	31/3/32 14/3/31
Patrick, D. Y	1/10/33 18/10/28
McBride, H. A	1/4/35 14/6/32

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt*	1/7/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1425—The Royal Montreal Regiment Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade (attached). N. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136–20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/31 G.O. 46–31.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E. 7/10/23

1st Battalion.

(230th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Larose, R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/35 (*O.C.* 1/4/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Grison, M. C.	1/1/32

Majors (2).

Telmosse, J.	1/9/34
Miller, C. A. J.	2/4/35
Therien, S. A. J.	3/4/35

Captains (6).

⚔Lavoie, M. A.	1/4/31 28/10/30
Ceoteau, W. A.	1/1/32
Vincent, R.	1/5/33
Brunet, L. J. P.	5/5/33
St. Laurent, L. J.	1/11/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Desormeaux, J. P. C.	1/4/31 30/11/29
Belzile, J. D.	1/12/33
Cannon, A. F.	1/1/34
Gavey, J. C.	1/11/33

2nd Lieutenants.

de Salaberry, J. J. P. d'I.	15/10/32
Smith, E. M.	1/5/33
Sylvestre. P. E.	14/9/33
Charbonneau, J. P.	26/2/34
Plouffe, A.	27/2/34
Seguin, R. N.	5/3/34
Monette, E.	6/3/34
Addy, G. A.	7/3/34
Letellier, A.	8/3/34
Boudreau, L.	1/6/34
Charron, R. L.	5/6/34
Bordeleau, J. F.	19/9/34
Dupuis, G. E.	20/6/35

Adjutant.

Croteau, W. A., *capt.*	1/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Brunet, L. J. P., *capt.*	1/5/32

Quartermaster.

Savage, J. E.	1/4/31 (*capt.* 14/11/31)

Paymaster.

Boudreau, H. J.	1/4/31 (*capt.* 1/12/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D., maj. and lt.-col.* A.M.C.	15/9/34

Chaplain.

Gratton, *Rev.* L., *hon. capt.*	1/4/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Garneau, F. J. G., *E.D.*,	1/4/35 29/5/31

Majors.

⚔Payette, A., *M.C., V.D.*	1/4/31 27/3/23
⚔Normandin, A. L.	1/4/31 14/6/23
⚔Charbonneau, H. A.	1/4/31 3/12/27
Labelle, A. W.	28/3/35 31/1/32

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Chevrier, A. A.	1/4/31 24/9/23
Menard, J. B. L.	1/4/31 16/2/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/4/20 G.O. 40–20.)

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (199th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Sims, H. J., *K.C.* 22/3/30 (*Ext'd* 21/3/40)

1st Battalion.

(118th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barrie, E. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30 (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Ballantyne, H.	26/2/29

Majors (2).

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
Bricker, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32
Hearn, F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/35

Captains (6).

Hearn, H. J.	27/2/31
Bray, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/32
Sims, J. K.	9/7/32 (*seconded* 29/10/31)
Macklin, W. E.	10/7/32
Breithaupt, R. A.	11/7/32
Kilgour, A. (*m.q.*)	24/2/34
Shurly, E. L.	23/3/34
Allen, W. B.	2/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Wilson, A. F. M.	4/2/32
Bean, W. A.	16/8/32
Leckie, J. H.	9/7/32 19/6/28
Aksim, V. E. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Ziegler, G. H.	1/4/25
Arnott, F. S.	10/6/33
Jenkins, L. C. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/34
Christner, L. A.	2/2/34
Jenkins, D. W. H.	3/2/34
Leslie, R. B.	4/2/34
Bricker, D. M.	5/2/34
MacKellar, H. R.	6/2/34
Bean, R. M.	1/6/34
Tottenham, C. J (L)	1/6/35 1/10/32
McNaughton, N. L.	25/7/35

Adjutant.

Breithaupt, R. A., *capt.*	11/7/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Shurly, E. L., *capt.*	31/3/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*	15/1/24 (*maj.* 15/1/34)

Paymaster.

Moyer, H. A.	8/11/29 (*capt.* 8/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, W. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/11/30
Kuehner, W. C., capt. A.M.C.	14/7/31

Chaplain.

⚔Munro, *Rev.* G. T., *hon. maj*	12/12/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McIntosh, D. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30 2/10/26

Major.

⚔Hearn, E. L.	13/12/31 12/12/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M.	2/2/35 10/12/29

Captains.

⚔Bingham, G. H. K.	16/4/28 1/10/20
⚔Stewart, A. C.	1/1/30 3/2/27
Breithaupt, F. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/2/32 5/10/28

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W.	7/4/27 15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A.	8/4/27 15/1/24
MacKenzie, S. C.	28/10/29 1/3/26
Sinclair, A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/29 30/10/24
Collins, J. L.	29/4/32 28/4/27
⚔Moore, G. F.	19/1/35 15/8/32

Paymaster.

⚔Seagram, T. W.	7/11/29 (*maj.* 1/3/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT

ALLIED REGIMENTS:
The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).
2nd/35 Battalion, Australian Military Forces.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"Pristinæ Virtutis Memoir."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86-25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Blue Amethyst

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(20th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/8/25 16/9/16

Majors (2).

⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	9/3/35

Captains (6).

⚔Howarth, C. M.	6/5/30
Jackson, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30 (*seconded* 20/12/34)
⚔Spencer, A. F., *E.D.*	1/1/34 1/1/32
Pote, W. H. S.	10/8/34

Subalterns (*18*).

Lieutenants.

Bryce, W. A.	27/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/34)
Moore, A. A.	23/2/28 (*brev. capt.* 30/6/35)
Harris, M. L.	15/9/28
Mowat, G. H.	21/2/29
Findlay, D. M.	11/9/31
Dodgson, E. B.	13/12/31
McManus, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/12/31 19/10/22
Armstrong, W. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	8/10/33

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Medhurst, J. N.*	9/10/33 16/12/25
⚔Sharp, J. M.	12/10/33 8/10/15
Campbell, W. A. G. W.	23/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Newbery, G. F. J.	26/7/34
⚔Gaiger, E.	1/8/34
Jones, D. E.	1/9/34
Dayton, R. H.	2/9/34
⚔MacDonald, R. J.	20/5/35
Hulme, H. L.	23/5/35
McCartney, N. J.	5/6/35
Flanagan, J. C.	6/6/35
Pote, P. J. S.	4/7/35
Stewart, D. D.	11/7/35
Bennett, N. K.	18/7/35

Adjutant.

Findlay, D. M., *lt.*	15/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Medhurst, J. N., *lt.*	15/5/35

Quartermaster.

McNeill, W.	1/5/33 (*maj.* 18/11/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Craddock, H. J., *capt.*	6/4/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	18/8/25
Heaton, T. G., capt. A.M.C.	14/4/32

Chaplains.

⚔Cox, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.*	1/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/1/34 6/5/30

Majors.

⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C.*	8/8/29 15/9/21
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/34 15/9/21
⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	9/8/34 20/6/31
Potts, W. A.	15/4/35 1/1/34

Captains.

⚔Raine, N. R.	15/2/28 20/11/26
⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*)	19/12/30 (*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)
⚔Jago, R. N., *M.C.*	19/3/31
⚔Millsap, W. E.	15/4/35 15/10/29
Patterson, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/35 7/4/33

Lieutenants.

⚔**V.C.** Rayfield, W. L.	1/8/25 4/3/24
Smith, K. B. F.	10/12/31 28/1/27

Adjutant.

Patterson, W. E., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H., *E.D.*	6/4/33 (*maj.* 15/9/27)

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT

20th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/3/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st (City of Winnipeg) Battalion (27th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd (City of Winnipeg) Reserve Battalion.

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Buff

Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Hon.* R. R. 18/4/31

1st Battalion.

(29th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*	26/10/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thirkell, V. R. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30

Majors (2).

⚔Francis, H. A. P. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔*Gardiner, F., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/30 (*seconded* 1/10/34)

Captains (6).

⚔Markham, B. W.	10/12/29
⚔McIntosh, J. R.	22/3/32
McEwen, H. W.	23/3/34
Leach, D. J.	24/3/34
Cannon, C. D.	1/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Yates, G. G.	1/9/33
Elworthy, B. C. T.	26/1/34
Begg, J. S.	27/1/34
Ward, F. H. D.	6/8/34
Johnstone, H. H.	9/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Bone, W. R.	5/4/32
Carter, R. F. J.	26/4/34
Burnett, P. N.	11/12/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lee, C., *M.M.*	7/7/27 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Stevenson, H. A., *lt.*	1/9/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	15/11/27
⚔*Matthews, G. O., capt.* A.M.C.	15/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *V.D.*, *hon. lt.-col.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(158th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Fordham, J. G., *O.B.E.*	12/1/25 5/7/18
⚔O'Brian, N. E., *M.C.*	12/1/25 7/8/19
⚔Ross, J. C.	12/1/25

Captains.

⚔Clyne, H. R. N., *M.C.*	12/1/25 5/1/19
⚔Montgomery, D. S., *M.C.*	12/1/25 23/1/17
⚔Rintoul, A. E.	17/12/28 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Minchin, H. T.	1/5/25 29/8/16
Wolfe-Merton, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	25/2/30 20/6/27
Brown, C. E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/4/34 18/3/31
Cannon, I. D.	1/10/34 17/9/31

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pooley, C. R., *capt.*	12/1/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Lanaway, R. S. P.	12/1/25 1/12/18

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

[Allied with The East Surrey Regiment.]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Medicine Hat.
C Company—Redcliffe.
B Company—Lethbridge.
D Company—Medicine Hat.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) *ret*.	7/5/26 (*Ext'd* 6/5/36)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Hoover, G. A.	14/5/34

1st Battalion.

(31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/26 (*Ext'd* 22/8/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Duval, F. E.	1/3/33
a⚔White, N.	2/1/35
a⚔White, A. T.	3/1/35
c⚔Osgood, A. G.	23/3/35

Captains (6).

a Lindsay, R. A. (*M.Gun*).	8/8/31
d Hawthorne, D. S.	10/7/33
b Singer, H. C.	11/2/35
a Wyatt, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Stephenson, A. T.	21/1/31
a *Reeves, G. P.*	2/1/33
a Dunn, E. S. (**Sig. Offr.*)	2/1/35
d McQueen, J. G.	2/1/35
a⚔McNish, R.	21/1/35
a Bullivant, J. F.	23/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d Rose, W. G.	22/12/27
d *Novak, F.*	29/3/30
a *McKenzie, B.*	16/3/33
Kearns, D.	20/9/33
d⚔Martin, S. G.	1/10/34
c Finley, C. A.	18/10/34
d⚔*Hatch, C. C. D.*	2/1/35
c Laidlaw, R. H. (*M.Gun*) (*r.m.c.*)	4/2/35 14/6/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Reeves, G. P., *lt*.	15/3/33

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Osborne, T. R.	26/2/30 (*capt.* 21/9/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, G. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	16/2/24

Chaplain.

⚔Butcher, *Rev.* J. F., *hon. capt*.	17/5/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(113th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Captain.

⚔Parke, C. G. A.	5/12/34 11/7/33

Lieutenant.

⚔Evans, W. J.	3/9/35 15/2/32

Quartermaster.

Lindsay, J. D.	5/12/34 (*capt.* 12/4/31)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(187th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Ponoka.
B Company—Wetaskiwin.
C Company—Lacombe.
D Company—Red Deer.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

1st Battalion
(31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)
Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.
Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(151st Bn. C.E.F.)
Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion
(191st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion
(192nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT

Allied Regiments.
[The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire).]
Kimberley Regiment, Union of South Africa Defence Forces.
47th Battalion (The Wide Bay Regiment) Australian Military Forces.
29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20.—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), C.M...... 1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 30/9/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J.......... 9/2/29 (*Ext'd* 8/2/39)

1st Battalion.

(49th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)..........	14/3/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thompson, J. C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/32

Majors (2).

⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/3/34
⚔Stillman, W. G.........	27/5/35

Captains (6).

Jefferson, J. C..........	23/1/31
Wilson, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)..........	7/10/32
Donald, A. S..........	1/10/32
Shaw, W. B..........	25/11/32
Magrath, A. L..........	1/8/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M.*.....	15/9/24
Waller, L. G. P.(*C.O.T.C.*)	5/12/31
Duggan, J. E..........	15/4/32
Emmett, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/33 (*capt.* 1/10/29)
Hunter, J. J..........	21/7/33
Coughlan, R. L.(*C.O.T.C.*)	14/6/35 5/10/33
Romaniuk, N. (*l*)........	19/3/34
⚔Pratley, R. J..........	26/6/34
McCormick, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..........	1/5/35 2/1/34
⚔Fleming, P. J. A........	17/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Ponich, M. H..........	2/8/33
Tighe, H. D. P..........	30/7/34
Gilchrist, A. A..........	13/8/34
O'Callaghan, J. E.........	21/9/34
⚔Bradley, R. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/11/34
MacPherson, J. C.........	19/11/34
McConachie, G. W. G.........	20/11/34
Aylen, B. G...........	14/1/35
Miller, S. R..........	1/8/35

Adjutant.

Wilson, E. B., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).....	7/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W..........	18/11/27 (*capt.* 11/1/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hamilton, K. A., *capt.* A.M.C..........	1/10/31
Bradford, A. C., lt. A.M.C.	15/5/35

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. maj*..........	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(51st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M.*........	11/1/27 13/11/23

Majors.

⚔Arthurs, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..........	5/1/27 4/8/22
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/33 10/3/28
⚔Petrie, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)...	13/9/33 15/3/27

Captains.

⚔Balfour, H. E..........	6/10/25 29/8/17
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M.*..	6/10/25 1/4/22
Drever, A. P..........	24/12/27 1/7/25
⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M.*.....	24/11/32 15/9/20
Tatham, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/7/33 4/6/31

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R..........	24/9/27 31/7/23
Thurston, J. N. D........	22/11/29 30/4/28
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).	30/12/29 1/10/21
Primrose, P. N..........	23/11/30 8/2/27
Harwood, R. U. de L. (*c.o.t.c.*)..........	27/5/32 7/5/29
Tatham, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/6/34 15/4/29
Twomey, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/3/35 10/5/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E..........	24/6/27 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(63rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Elliott, A. H. (*m*)......	11/1/27 15/9/23

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, T. J. A., *M.M.*	16/1/28 6/1/25

Captains.

⚔Laing, H..........	21/9/28 24/12/27
Parney, G. L..........	23/1/29 24/12/27
⚔Adams, A. C. L........	13/1/30 3/12/24

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Grey *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).. 28/6/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(75th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*).......	18/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Odlum, F. E., *V.D.*....	18/8/26

Majors (2).

⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*...	8/10/28

Captains (6).

⚔Carroll, R. E...........	20/9/29 1/4/18
McCreary, C. D...........	8/10/29
Hedges, L. S..............	29/3/32
McManus, D. W...........	9/1/34
Scott, G. M................	30/6/34
Morris, D. T...............	1/1/35
⚔Davis, D. G............	11/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Tow, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	22/11/28
Rutherford, W. S............	26/11/28
Wansbrough, F. A.........	27/11/28
⚔Mackenzie, G. F........	29/5/30 (*brev. capt.* 30/9/34)
⚔Keens, J. H., *A.F.C.*....	17/4/31
Page, J. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	24/9/31
Randall, W. T.............	22/5/32
Adamson, G. A...........	3/10/32
Weber, W. C..............	17/10/32
Leggett, G. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/10/32
Soper, G. M...............	16/11/33
Ellis, J. F..................	17/11/33
Magill, H. R...............	1/12/33
Mitchell, G. L.............	10/3/34
Winter, L. A. G...........	11/3/34
Rogerson, E...............	16/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Robinson, W. G. M.........	13/6/33
McLaren, D. K............	12/9/33
Pitney, S. G...............	30/1/34
Northey, J. A..............	22/5/34
Medland, M. R.............	17/7/34
Rutherford, J. M...........	8/11/34
Goad, V. H.................	7/5/35
Slimon, C. B. M...........	28/5/35

Adjutant.

Morris, D. T., *capt.*.......	4/12/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Rutherford, W. S., *lt.*.....	6/2/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Houston, F. C. A., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*), *lt.*.............	2/6/32

Paymaster.

⚔Forbes, D. G. P., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)................	24/4/34

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *maj.* A.M.C..................	6/4/21
⚔*Mulligan, C. V., M.B.E.*, *capt.*, A.M.C...........	18/4/33

Chaplains.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W.L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*.	15/2/21
Inkster, Rev. J. G., *hon. capt.*	1/12/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Poupore, A. G., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)......................	18/8/24 1/7/16 (*acting l.-c.* 18/8/24)
⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C.*....................	6/8/26 2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H.........	14/2/28 16/4/24
⚔Taylor, J. R. K. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/28 15/9/28
Hambly, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)...	9/1/34 8/12/31

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C.*.....	17/4/25 1/10/18
⚔Douglas, E.............	23/9/32 1/9/29
Creelman, G. R..........	9/1/34 20/4/33
Pepler, S. H. (*m.s.c.*).....	5/2/35 13/6/30
Griffith, J. L..............	11/4/35 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M.*.....	26/11/25 20/11/20
Wallace, C. S.............	19/11/25 16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B..........	10/12/25 17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/12/25 17/4/25
St. John, J. C............	30/9/26 17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	9/12/26 18/12/24
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*).	2/11/28 20/8/18
Aitken, J. M..............	4/1/29 2/8/27
Bruce, A. W...............	26/12/29 31/1/28
Hyslop, G. W.............	2/1/30 16/6/26
German, G. E............	16/11/31 24/11/28
⚔Douglas, G. K..........	17/11/31 4/12/15
⚔Kerruish, T. M.........	8/12/32 18/12/15
Duncan, A. D.............	10/8/33 28/1/25
Hambly, G. A............	15/3/34 3/9/25
Hayhurst, W. P...........	22/11/34 16/11/27

Adjutant.

Pepler, S. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/35

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. F...........	24/4/34 (*capt.* 22/10/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, J. H., *lt.* A.M.C..	2/5/33

THE IRISH REGIMENT OF CANADA.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Dark Green

Honorary Colonel—McGee, H.. 16/11/32

1st Battalion.

(180th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.* (*Major*)..................	2/8/35 (*maj.* 19/2/25)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O*...	27/10/30
⚔Duthie, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	21/11/30
⚔Snetsinger, A. J.........	11/2/33
Adams, G. L. (*m.s.c.*).....	7/12/34

Captains (6).

McDermott, F. T.........	6/2/34
Bull, W. P.................	22/2/35
⚔Morrison, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/35 (*maj.* 12/9/28)
⚔Manaton, E. A. C.......	29/7/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Self, W. G..............	25/4/34
Henderson, R. J..........	22/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Allen, A. C...............	20/6/30
⚔Phillips, T. V...........	8/4/33
Brown, M. H..............	21/6/33
⚔Dutton, E. M...........	25/8/33
⚔Walker, C. L............	11/6/34
Dingle, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*).	16/8/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Brown, T...............	18/10/34
Chinn, J. N...............	19/10/34
Carson, J. M..............	12/3/35
Clendenning, R. D........	10/4/35 (*lt.* 18/9/28)
⚔Thorne, W. E...........	24/4/35
Lasher, G. A..............	25/4/35 (*lt.* 1/9/22)
⚔*Cowle, J. E*.............	26/4/35
Smith, H. P. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	27/4/35
Fahrenholtz, P............	3/5/35
Henderson, T. G...........	14/5/35
⚔*Bradley, L. A*...........	22/5/35
Newell, H. A...............	6/6/35
⚔*Ibbotson, N. T*..........	7/6/35
Porter, F. S................	22/6/35
Graham, R. J..............	23/8/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Paterson, L., *lt*.........	20/6/34

Paymaster.

How, A. D................	24/4/30 (*capt.* 6/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

James, A. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	25/4/29
⚔*Brooke, R. J. W., capt.* A.M.C..................	16/6/32

Chaplains.

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. maj.*	11/6/29
⚔*Dykes, Rev. P. J., hon. capt*......................	11/3/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	2/8/35 15/2/29

Majors.

⚔Orr, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).....	2/9/29 24/12/16

Captains.

Allan, G. W...............	6/5/32 30/11/29
Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	7/6/32 29/9/28
Porter, L. E...............	8/2/33 31/10/32
Munro, I..................	11/6/35 4/2/35

Lieutenants.

Ballard, E. H.............	16/12/31 1/6/29
Mahon, J. A...............	10/5/32 1/3/29
Macdonald, R. R.........	28/10/32 30/5/29
Haggans, N. C............	25/1/35 6/5/34
McLean, A. C.............	10/1/35

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Johnston, *Rev.* W. J., *B.D.*, *hon. capt*................	17/6/32

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn.
B Company—Arcola.
C Company—Assiniboia.
D Company—Osage.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bayles, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	31/5/30 (*O.C.* 1/2/29) (*Ext'd* 31/1/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

d Johnston, C. K..........	1/6/28
a⚔McRae, J...............	6/6/28
b⚔McCutcheon, R. E.....	1/8/29
c⚔*Kempton, H. T*.........	7/3/31
a Orme, D. C. (*Sig. Offr.*)	21/8/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Lowey, A................	2/6/28
d Payne, A. C.............	1/11/30 6/6/27
b McCombs, R. B. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	1/10/30
a Gray, M. E..............	7/3/31
b⚔Devine, A. D., *M.M.*...	1/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Brady, H. L............	23/6/26
c Campbell, H. A.........	1/5/28
b⚔Badger, E. W..........	1/6/28
c⚔Hames, C. F. W........	1/3/33
a Bethell, W. E...........	6/8/34
a McDougall, F. H........	6/8/34

Adjutant.

⚔Kempton, H. T., *capt*...	7/3/31 (*Ext'd* 6/3/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lowey, J. D., *capt*........	1/6/35

Paymaster.

⚔Steele, C. W., *lt*.........	7/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Good, H. S., *lt.* A.M.C..	20/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon, capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGillivray, J. E., *M.M.*	1/4/30 18/12/23

Captains.

⚔Gardiner, A. E..........	26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A...........	18/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W............	18/12/23 28/6/22
⚔Joyce, C. *M*.............	19/8/26 1/4/16

Lieutenants.

Smith, R. H..............	19/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C*.......	1/11/27 28/6/16

Paymaster.

Griffin, J. I................	2/12/23 (*lt.* 28/6/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Border Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Estevan. C Company—Lampman.

B Company—Carnduff. D Company—Neptune.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Creighton, J. F.................................. 25/9/29

1st Battalion.

(152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, J. E. (Major)... 15/6/34
(*maj.* 1/8/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Osler, E. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 20/7/34

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

a Williamson, H.......... 11/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Kjer, T................ 4/7/24
c Williamson, R........... 23/10/27
a⚔Duncan, J.............. 21/4/32
c Wylie, E. B............. 7/3/33
b White, E. W. (**Sig. Offr.*) 14/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c Partington, J. D......... 6/7/28
b Adams, N. A........... 21/7/30
d Molyneux, J. J.......... 23/1/33
a Matthews, R............ 29/5/34
b *Traynor, W. R*........... 30/5/34
c *Lamont, A. M*........... 2/6/34
b *Osten, T. M*............. 29/9/34
b Hart, J. L............... 29/9/34
Mather, J. R.............. 1/11/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pierce, E. F., *lt*........... 1/11/31

Paymaster.

Bannatyne, D., *lt*......... 1/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fairbairn, L. M.,*lt.* A.M.C. 31/5/28
Millions, J. V., lt. A.M.C. 24/3/31

Chaplain.

⚔Jolley, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 15/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L.............. 7/11/27
20/12/24

Major.

⚔Roche, M. J............ 15/6/34
20/2/29

Captains.

⚔Lynd, W. W............ 1/3/31
31/5/28

Wallace, T. D............ 27/1/34
19/4/33

⚔Hooper, W. J. S......... 1/11/34
25/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T............... 1/5/25
1/1/22

⚔Smith, F. A............ 1/5/25
1/1/22

⚔Nicholson, A. L......... 1/5/25
1/1/22

Walsh, W. C.............. 2/6/25
McCutcheon, W. W........ 14/10/28
19/11/27

Paymaster.

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding.)

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Yorkton.
C Company—Yorkton.
B Company—Kelvington.
D Company—Canora.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.... 1/12/27

1st Battalion.

(188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waterman, S. L.........	14/7/34 (*O.C.* 1/10/33)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Lovell, H. M..........	27/9/32
c⚔Crosthwaite, E. A.....	1/6/35

Captains (6).

a Berner, I. E. (*m.s.c.*)....	2/8/24
a⚔Magrath, J. G.........	19/8/32
d⚔Peet, S................	9/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Watson, E. C..........	26/2/26 4/1/15
b⚔Young, A. Y...........	1/3/32
d Keller, P. J.............	16/10/31
c Gilbert, A. T. P.........	8/3/32
a⚔King, H. L............	12/3/32
a⚔Carter, A. G. E........	19/8/32
a *Ruddy, J. D*.............	17/7/33
a *Bentsen, O. B*...........	19/7/33
a Novikoff, P.............	25/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Pickering, W. F. (**Sig. Offr.*)....................	27/6/31
c *Duncan, F. R*............	1/8/31
d Bentley, J. W...........	30/1/35
c *Gilbert, H. E*............	8/6/35

Adjutant.

*Ruddy, J. D., *lt*.........	9/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Bentsen, O. B., *lt*.........	15/5/33

Quartermaster.

Carter, E. H., *lt*..........	28/6/34

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J.........	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Portnuff, H. A. L., *lt.* A.M.C..................	15/8/32

Chaplain.

⚔Williams, *Rev.* S., *hon. capt*.....................	20/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D*......	5/12/32 28/1/27

Majors.

⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C*......	18/3/29 1/4/21
⚔Goater, C. C............	7/5/30 20/1/17
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/10/33 15/10/23

Captains.

Poulter, M. R.............	4/11/30 14/3/27
⚔Black, J. B., *M.C*.......	8/2/34 2/7/29

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W.................	30/6/24 1/1/24
de Balinhard, W. D. C....	2/7/29 18/2/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McKenzie, C. H.,*lt.* A.M.C.	2/1/30

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Moosomin. C Company—Indian Head.

B Company—Broadview. D Company—Grenfell.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.*, R.O. 1/9/28

1st Battalion.

(217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	1/5/29 16/9/19

Majors (2).

b⚔Ashfield, W.	1/4/35

Captains (6).

d Bricker, C. D.	24/2/24

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔*Brown, W. J., M.M.*	26/1/31
a Scott, L. E. W.	3/4/32
d Koch, P.	1/6/32
d Campion, H. J.	1/12/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a Biggs, E. S.	4/4/30
d Baugh, B. M. (**Sig. Offr.*)	20/9/30
b Browning, J. R.	31/8/33
b *Webb, R. T.*	1/9/33
c *Dewar, A. E.*	11/9/33
c *Foster, T.*	1/9/33
d *Burris, M. W.*	1/11/33
c⚔Stewart, K. E., *M.M.*	23/1/34
b Allingham, K.	14/5/34

Adjutant.

*⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*, *lt.*	1/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V.	1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/1/31)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *maj.* A.M.C.	2/10/21
⚔*Scott, A. C., maj.* A.M.C.	15/3/35

Chaplain.

Harrington, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill R. F. L., *V.D.*	1/10/31 1/10/27

Major.

⚔Armstrong, W. J.	1/5/29 9/5/25

Captains.

⚔V.C. Mullin, G. H., *M.M.*	31/5/26
⚔Morfitt, F. B.	1/9/29 1/2/27
Dawson, E. G.	4/2/32 1/7/29

Lieutenants.

Paymaster.

Vicars, W. M.	17/2/32 (*capt.* 21/7/29)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. capt.*	18/8/30

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Perpetuates the Infantry Company, Battleford, Sask., 1885)

Allied Regiments

[The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.]

[The Rand Light Infantry, Union of South Africa Defence Forces]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford.
C Company—Biggar.
B Company—Battleford.
D Company—Unity.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gregory, J. A., *M.L.A.* 1/8/34

1st Battalion.

(232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Clarke, W. H.	14/7/34 (*O.C.* 20/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Blower, A. E.	10/7/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.*	3/1/33
b⚔Wetton, A. N.	2/1/33

Captains (6).

d⚔Knowles, J. C.	28/10/31
a⚔*Moore, S. A.*	1/2/33
d Goodmanson, M. O.	10/2/34 21/7/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Grenke, E. G.	20/10/28
b Jones, W. B.	1/11/32
a Lafreniere, W. E.	1/11/32
b *Kennedy, W.*	19/10/33
b⚔Potter, C. (**Sig. Offr.*)	14/7/34
b Lindsay, D. B.	1/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c Blades, H. E. S.	1/12/30
c Grenkie, P. C.	2/12/30
d Burdock, A.	1/9/31
d Hall, R. E.	1/6/33
a Van Nes, D. N.	23/6/34
a Fawley, J. P.	5/1/35
b *Hambleton, D. A.*	5/1/35 1/1/29

Adjutant.

⚔Moore, S. A., *capt.*	1/2/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Kennedy, W., *lt.*	1/2/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, W. A., *lt.*	1/5/27

Paymaster.

⚔Bell, S. R., *capt.*	15/1/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/21
⚔*Hamelin, J. J., capt.* A.M.C.	1/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj.*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*	20/12/32 4/1/27

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)	3/4/25 25/4/22
⚔Boyd, J.	4/4/25 11/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Hunt. H. R.	30/5/23 1/1/21
⚔Hewitt, P.	17/5/27 2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/27 20/9/24
⚔Nutt, T. R.	28/10/31 2/6/27

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F.	1/5/27 (*lt.* 1/5/22)

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Maroon.

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918,"** "Rosières," "Avre," **"Amiens,** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Montreal.
D Squadron—Montreal.
E Squadron—St. Lambert.

(1st C.M.M.G.Bde. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Brutinel, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) *ret*......... 16/3/20
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brassart, H. P. J.......... 1/2/34

Major (2nd in command).

McClelland, A............ 1/2/34

Major.

Captains (5).

Neroutsos, C. H.......... 16/9/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Cathcart, H. M........... 15/5/31
(*capt.* 23/6/28)
Johnston, J. D............ 27/2/32
Herring, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 17/5/32
Desautels, P. G........... 22/8/32
Sharpe, H. E............. 15/8/32
Morris, E. W.............. 9/2/33
Fleck, R. D................ 15/5/33
Clark, W. G............... 16/12/33
⚔Tindall, R. L........... 5/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Ayer, A. A................. 15/2/32
Reynolds, D. W.......... 26/2/32
McClelland, W. P......... 1/6/32

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

*Fleck, R. D., *lt*.......... 23/10/34

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Wright, F. B., *capt*..... 11/2/34

Paymaster.

Morgan, I. C., *capt*........ 2/12/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Falls, F. N. K., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 21/2/33

Chaplain

1st Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Machum, G. C.......... 1/2/34
1/2/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 31/1/30
(*lt-col.* 1/9/26)

Majors.

Captains.

Rutherford, A. S. (*r.m.c.*) 15/2/28
1/7/26
Roberton, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 19/3/28
1/10/26
McLeod, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)... 31/12/28
2/2/27
Holt, W. R. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 2/3/29
1/2/27
⚔Stewart, R. A.......... 25/5/34
24/3/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, J. S. (*m*) (*s.s.*).. 31/5/26
16/12/14
⚔Reeve, C. L............ 1/6/26
2/5/23
Cook, G. H. (*r.m.c.*)...... 30/7/26
9/7/21
Gordon, C. H. (*r.m.c.*).... 19/10/27
6/7/22
Hodgson, J. P............ 25/10/27
1/12/24
Williams, A. I............ 4/4/32
21/7/28
Pratt, W. F. W............ 5/4/32
21/7/28

Transport Officer

Vaughan, A. M............ 10/2/30
(*lt.* 14/11/27)

Quartermaster.

⚔Leprohon, G. E. J....... 1/7/26
(*capt.* 14/1/20)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gurd, F. B., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/6/29

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt - Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(2nd C.M.M.G. Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hawkins, J. R. W.(*m.s.c.*) 1/3/32

Major (2nd in command).

Captains (5).

⚔*Perry, L. J*.............. 12/7/30
⚔Johnston, J. M.......... 23/10/33
⚔Quinn, R. H............ 9/12/33
(*maj.* 6/7/32)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Newton, A. G............ 9/5/34
Foster, C................. 2/1/35
Davidson, G. F........... 9/1/35
Hjalmarson, J. K......... 31/1/35
Braund, G. M. W......... 18/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Brett-Perring, C. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) (L).......... 23/10/33
⚔Wingate, F. H.......... 4/12/33
⚔Coupland, P. H. K...... 11/12/33
Gateson, N. K........... 18/12/34
Morris, L. W............. 24/3/35
Shaw, A.................. 24/3/35
24/11/32
Bailey, C. W............. 22/7/35

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

⚔Perry, L. J., *capt*........ 26/10/31
(*Ext'd* 25/10/36)

Quartermaster.

Magnacca, S. A............ 9/6/28
(*maj.* 15/6/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Chatwin, G. T.......... 26/6/33
(*capt.* 21/8/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Stevens, G. C., *lt.* A.M.C. 24/10/33
Munroe, J. D., lt. A.M.C.. 9/9/35

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade

Captains.

Joscelyn, H. L............ 10/1/35
16/9/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H.......... 30/7/27
13/2/25
Marshall, A. C............ 21/1/35
10/4/34

Quartermatser.

Laing, K.................. 20/2/28
(*capt.* 9/2/26)

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

6 Mounted Brigade (attached)

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers - Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Graham, G. J............. 23/3/35
(*O.C.* 1/12/34)

Captain (2nd in command).

Collins, E. R.............. 19/3/35

Captain.

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

Ward, H................... 5/11/31
Standley, A. T............ 26/8/33
Thomson, C. R........... 6/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Pacaud, W. R............. 4/9/34

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T............. 1/9/21
(*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S........ 7/2/28
5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/25
1/5/23
Bower, R. P.............. 1/4/27
14/7/25

Lieutenants.

Hayakawa, S. I........... 6/3/28
2/1/27

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918,"**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

A Company—Toronto.
B Company—Toronto.
C Company—Toronto.

(1st M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 18/5/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Scroggie, G. T.......... 2/7/32

Majors (3).

⚔Liddell, W. A........... 22/8/32
⚔Norman, R. E.......... 25/9/33

Captains (12).

White, A. G............... 1/8/28
White, F. H............... 2/8/28
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*... 3/8/28
Lanskail, C. S............ 8/1/29
⚔*Roach*, G. *T.*, *M.C.*,*E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 21/1/29
⚔Court, F. W............. 6/5/29
⚔Cambridge, A. E.,*M.B.E.* 10/5/30
Macdonald, C. G.......... 16/12/32
Acland, E................. 17/12/32
Patterson, C. C........... 24/8/33
1/8/26
Jones, U. N............... 15/10/33
Bonnell, W. W............ 1/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Dougall, H. O............ 3/9/33
Mitchell, R. O............ 11/3/34
Langstone, T. W. (*c.o.t.c.*). 11/4/34
⚔*Smallwood, L. A*........ 9/4/34
(*maj.* 4/12/28)
⚔Miles, A. W............. 4/9/33
Douglas, W. D. A......... 7/11/34
Ament, A. R. G.......... 3/4/35
Edwards, E. H........... 15/5/35
Pack, K. M............... 29/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Harvey, G. E............. 8/6/33
⚔Houston, E. A.......... 12/3/34

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.
⚔Roach, G. T., *M.C.*,*E.D.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)............ 15/10/34

Signalling Officer.
⚔Smallwood, L. A., *lt. and maj*................. 9/4/34

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.
⚔Norris, E. J. K.......... 28/11/19
(*maj.* 26/4/27)

Paymaster.
⚔Strickland, N. E........ 20/11/33
(*capt.* 15/6/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Ley, A. G., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/6/26

Chaplain.
Barnes, *Rev.* J. H., *hon. capt*...................... 3/4/33

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C*... 18/5/32
18/3/29

Majors.
⚔Whitaker, G. S.......... 30/11/28
12/7/16
⚔Lucas, G. E............. 13/9/29
21/10/27
⚔Garlick, J. H........... 29/6/32
30/9/29
⚔Paull, H. H. W......... 15/10/34
20/6/31

Captains.
⚔Frost, C. G............. 15/7/26
5/12/19
⚔Blair, C. W., *M.C*....... 25/7/27
20/8/26
⚔Humble, A. M.......... 13/1/28
21/10/26
⚔Marshall, G. A.......... 13/8/28
20/8/26
⚔Madgett, A. R.......... 11/10/28
1/5/18
⚔Hopkins, H. E. (*m*)..... 11/10/28
22/2/27
⚔Richardson, N. G....... 20/3/30
23/2/27
Green, H. E.............. 19/5/30
4/5/29
Punchard, C. H.......... 28/5/34
2/1/32

Lieutenants.
⚔Little, W................ 7/7/26
8/12/19
Bews, J. Y................ 13/1/28
22/8/26
Hilliard, R. J............ 1/1/29
8/3/27
MacNames, N. L......... 7/4/30
1/12/27
Peace, W. W.............. 16/2/31
19/6/28
Anderson, W. M.......... 1/11/31
30/4/28
Johnson, E. G............ 14/4/32
6/5/29
Forster, E. C.............. 20/6/32
8/3/27
Thompson, W. K......... 28/5/32
23/9/31
Patterson, J. D........... 1/6/33
18/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.
Snyder, W. B., *lt.* A.M.C.. 26/11/34

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company—London.
B Company—Watford.
C Company—St. Mary's.

(2nd M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Coles, Lt.-Col. W. G., *ret.* 1/4/32

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 7/5/34
(*O.C.* 14/12/33)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).
b Connolly, W. G......... 15/10/28
1/5/24
c⚔Rice, G. D. L. (*m.s.c.*). 1/9/31
a⚔Archibald, S. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/35
1/6/32

Captains (12).
b ⚔Codlin, T. (*m.s.c.*).... 23/5/28
b ⚔Reid, W. A........... 1/7/29
c Arrell, C. B............. 5/3/30
a Ferguson, W. K......... 14/11/31
a⚔Erskine, R. M.......... 1/9/33
a Allison, W. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/9/33
a⚔Hunter, W. A.......... 8/2/34
a⚔*Smith, R. M*........... 1/4/34
b Hollingsworth, C. R.... 1/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
b ⚔Dennis, R. H.......... 1/12/21
b Mawley, W. J........... 21/5/30
c Mitchell, J. F........... 28/5/30
a Smith, F. J............. 1/9/33

2nd Lieutenants.
c Royle, J. C. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/4/33
4/10/32
b Beardall, W. B.......... 22/5/33
b Kidd, F. V. H.......... 1/7/33
c⚔Bell, J. G.............. 2/12/33
a Dent, J. C............. 1/8/34
b Hay, B. A.............. 1/9/34
b Coltart, W. A........... 15/12/34
Chesham, F. A. N........ 2/2/35

Adjutant
⚔Smith, R. M., *capt*...... 1/5/34

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.
Bawden, C. A............ 10/2/30
(*capt.* 27/2/32)

Paymaster.
⚔Blandford, G. D. A., *maj* 1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Nichol, D. H., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 31/1/33
⚔*Jarrott, J. T., capt.* A.M.C.................. 1/2/33

Chaplains.
⚔Mess, *Rev.* R. D., *M.M.*, *hon. capt*............... 1/11/30

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Grafton, C. S., *V.D*..... 14/12/33
14/12/28

Captains.
⚔Pope, N. P............. 1/6/33
1/4/22
⚔Nuttall, W.............. 15/1/34
(*brev. maj.* 23/11/33)
⚔Cafley, H. G., *M.M*..... 15/1/34
1/10/31

Lieutenants.
Kemp, C. W. A........... 28/5/31
15/10/26
⚔Murray, J. J. M......... 4/1/32
22/12/22
Lenahan, L. P............ 4/4/33
20/6/32
Herbert, F. L............ 14/12/33
1/5/27
⚔Trenouth, J. C.......... 1/4/34
15/10/28

Paymaster
⚔Dingman, G. M......... 1/11/30
(*capt.* 1/2/26)

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

A Company—Hamilton.
B Company—Hamilton.
C Company—Brantford.

(3rd M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Osborne, Capt. C. C., R.O.	15/2/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carpenter, F. I., *V.D.*	25/8/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Greenfield, T. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28

Majors (3).

c⚔Clegg, S. C.	15/3/28
b⚔Rayner, G. V. (*m.s.c.*).	18/1/30
a⚔Bliss, A. E. D.	13/9/33

Captains (12).

c Goold, E. L.	11/8/24
a Wright, J. E.	31/3/25
b ⚔Aitken, W. L.	29/7/27
c Wallace, F. E. D.	19/10/27
c Dempster, G. M.	4/10/29
a *Rayner, J. H.*	21/5/30
a Oakes, L. J.	20/9/32
b Truman, J. T. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/32
a Farmer, J. A.	7/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*a**Evel, J. G.	15/2/29
*b**⚔Mulligan, L. C.	1/4/29
c Baxter, J. R.	27/5/32
b⚔Knowles, M.	14/2/33
c Lawrence, D. K.	15/4/33
b⚔Bourne, A. A.	25/1/35
c Wedlake, R. G.	15/5/35

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔Sheridan, W. E.	16/9/30
b *Campbell, J.*	15/6/32
c Pearce, L. N.	8/5/33
c McAdam, W. G.	26/9/33
McLennan, D. J.	1/3/35

Adjutant.

Rayner, J. H., *capt.*	15/11/32

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*Macdonald, H. F., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	13/9/32

Paymaster.

⚔Thorburn, C., *maj.*	2/11/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Eaton, A. T., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/29
Overholt, A. A., lt., A.M.C.	1/2/31

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev.* W. A., *B.A., hon. capt.*	1/7/32

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/32 14/9/28

Major.

Fairchild, B. C.	1/2/28 19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B.	21/4/26 31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G.	15/12/27 20/6/23
Craig, L. T.	15/12/27 31/3/25
⚔Drury, N. C.	8/4/29 20/10/26
Roberts, H. J.	15/1/31 15/10/28
Wallace, H. G. A.	1/9/32 1/4/29
Onderdonk, P. R.	21/3/33 31/3/25

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K.	21/4/26 13/3/25
Coleman, G. F.	1/10/28 4/12/24
Hale, V. C.	1/10/28 11/3/25
Bliss, F. D.	1/10/28 6/2/26
Willard, R. H.	1/10/28 1/1/27
Clark, F. C.	30/11/28 11/9/23
Orr, W. M. D.	9/12/30 1/6/29
Ryerson, J. G.	1/4/31 22/2/30

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

⚔Hamilton, R.	22/3/32 (*lt.* 29/2/24)

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

A Company—Kingston.
B Company—Ottawa.
C Company—Peterborough

(4th M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*	19/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M., E.D.*	13/12/30

Majors (3).

b⚔Fisher, A. G.	19/4/33
c⚔Turnbull, J.	19/4/33

Captains (12).

b⚔McCullough, J. L.	5/10/32 1/4/23
b Ault, K. E. S. (*m.s.c.*)	9/6/33
b Cawdron, M. P.	17/6/34
a Wilder, F. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34
b⚔Lynch, R. J., *D.C.M.*	5/2/35
b⚔*Clingan, G. F., M.C.*	25/6/35 (*maj.* 7/3/31)

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Ward, S. M.	13/11/26
c Honey, R. C.	24/7/32
c Gilders, L. C.	5/9/32
b⚔Marshall, W. S.	30/3/35 15/5/32
Stiver, L. J.	31/3/35 (*capt.* 16/10/34)
b Cook, C. H.	1/6/35
b Girouard, R.	13/5/35
d Boyd, H. L.	17/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Williamson, H. G. R.*	1/9/33
c Morley, H. J.	30/10/33
c Davidson, R. L.	31/10/33
a McCully, A. M.	1/12/33 (*lt.* 1/4/23)
Gardiner, R. E.	1/5/34
a⚔Westbeare, F. E.	10/5/34 (*lt.* 21/11/16)
a Brathwaite, J. Y. W.	30/10/34 (*capt.* 1/12/32)
a Dupre, F. L. E.	19/11/34
a Andrews, A. E.	20/11/34
c⚔Johnston, H. H. P.	3/1/35
c *Falkner,*	25/2/35
a Clarke, R. G.	16/4/35

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*, *capt. and maj*.	25/6/35

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

Brown, A. C.	2/11/32 (*capt.* 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

Browne, F. C., *capt*.	5/7/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Scott, G. R., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/11/21

Chaplain.

4th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harris, J., *V.D*.	18/4/33 18/5/29

Majors

⚔Simmins, R. G.	30/8/28 12/8/21
⚔Bovd, C. L., *E.D*.	9/1/34 16/12/30

Captains

Ashe, A. R.	13/7/32 11/12/31
⚔Bonnar, R.	5/9/33 29/8/29
Trowbridge, R.	26/3/35 15/7/33
⚔Devey, H. J.	15/8/35 1/11/29
⚔Webster, A. E.	15/8/35 24/8/32

Lieutenants.

Van Alstyne, C. S.	4/7/32 17/9/24
Giles, G. H.	4/12/32 23/4/32
⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/33 (*maj.* 26/2/25)
⚔Robertson, G.	18/9/34 10/12/33

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

A Company—Quebec.
B Company—Lake Megantic.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b Drolet, J. A. A.	1/7/33

Captains (8).

b Reiman, J. L.	5/7/30
b ⚔Dube, J. A.	1/9/32
b Lafleche, J. E.	1/7/33

Subalterns (12)

Lieutenant

b Audet, J. H. L.	15/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

b Rene, D. M.	1/4/29
b Meilleur, J. U. V.	8/4/31
b Vallee, J. M. V.	6/2/32
b Lacourciere, J. G. A.	31/1/32
Lafleche, J. A. L.	21/10/32

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Shanly, C. N.	1/10/25 20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenant.

⚔Theriault, J. R.	1/10/25 4/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

A Company—Halifax.
B Company—Kentville.
C Company—Truro.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, Major E. P., R.O.	6/6/30

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Macdonald, A. E., *E.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Colwell, C. V.	20/11/28

Majors (3).

b Davidson, W. B.	29/4/31
c⚔Mitchell, K. R.	15/3/33
a Laing, H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34

Captains (12).

c⚔Millen, R. L.	1/10/26
b Harrison, K. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29
a⚔*Fetterly, S. T. E.*(*m.s.c.*)	20/3/29
b Rawding, C. B.	10/10/30
a⚔*Pond, H. W*.	23/7/34
a⚔Gemmell, W. C.	18/4/34
a George, R. J.	18/11/34
b Kaiser, H. G.	1/9/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c Barrett, C. R.	23/7/32
a Courtney, F. B.	6/10/33
c Kennedy, P. B.	16/11/34
c Matson, C. V.	17/12/34
a Oxley, F. W.	18/4/35
a Nixon, C. H. H.	19/4/35
c Smith, L. W.	2/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Ferguson, J. S.	10/10/30
a⚔*Newnham, F. L*.	5/11/31
a Duffus, A. M.	1/5/33
c Millard, J. O.	1/5/33
a Morris, J.	14/11/33
c Hall, F. T.	8/2/34
c Mosher, W. P.	2/4/35

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Fetterly, S. T. E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/12/34

Signalling Officer.

*⚔Pond, H. W., *capt*...... 20/11/34

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Hiltz, F. J............... 2/5/2
(*capt.* 16/6/30

Paymaster.

Nicolle, E. J............. 25/7/34
(*capt.* 19/11/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Seiniewicz, T. M., *capt.* A.M.C................. 18/6/30
Noble, J. A., lt. A.M.C.... 28/5/35

Chaplain.

Furlong, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 5/9/30

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, C. H., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 18/11/34
18/11/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Smith, G. R. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/5/31
1/10/25

Majors.

⚔Wright, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/8/27
13/8/23
DeLong, M. L........... 29/4/31
30/11/29

Captains.

Joule, S. S................ 25/6/28
1/10/25
⚔Toomey, G. W.......... 15/5/30
2/10/25
⚔Donat, P. E............ 21/6/30
17/2/29
Farrell, A. S.............. 13/5/32
22/3/29
⚔Smith, A. T............ 15/3/33
18/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*).................. 2/3/28
18/7/22
⚔MacRae, W. E., *M.M*... 9/9/29
1/10/23
⚔McGee, J. G............ 22/6/32
11/9/26
MacDougall, J. E......... 11/5/34
5/2/34
Armitage, A. G. R........ 1/9/34
3/2/34

Attached.

Chaplain

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

A Company.—Saint John.
B Company—Moncton.
C Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

Hazen, *Hon. Sir* J. D., *K.C.M.G., LL.D*........ 19/4/34

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oland, Major G. B., *V.D.*, R.O.................... 9/3/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/4/31
(*Ext'd* 31/3/36)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Blakney, G. A., (*m.s.c.*) 21/2/31

Majors (3).

c⚔Blair, W. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 14/8/31
a⚔Anderson, C. W........ 6/11/33
b⚔Blakney, C. R. (*m.s.c.*) 27/6/34

Captains (12).

c⚔Cuming, G. H......... 20/5/27
b⚔Twigger, A. G......... 11/3/28
a⚔Brown, F. J............ 9/5/30
c⚔Hall, J. E.............. 1/10/30
b⚔Piers, H. A............ 8/6/31
a⚔Lynch, K. S........... 11/10/33
b Woodhouse, A.......... 1/4/34
a⚔Allen, W. R............ 18/3/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Good, C. E............. 3/11/26
a Dow, J. N.............. 20/3/28
c ⚔Young, E. M.......... 1/5/31
*c***MacLaggan, A. H*....... 3/5/29
*c**⚔*Morgan, F. L*.......... 4/5/29
c Mavor, G. L............ 3/11/30
b Lockhart, R. E......... 24/8/31
b Freeze, H. W........... 28/8/31
b⚔Gunn, W. W........... 10/5/32
b MacKendrick, A. L..... 1/3/34
a MacAlpine, C. R........ 24/3/34
c McLean, M. Y.......... 7/6/34
a White, G. H............ 21/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 9/9/26
(*lt.* 15/6/25)
a Harper, D. D........... 20/2/32
b Fraser, C. E............. 2/3/32
a Brewer, E. H........... 22/11/33
a Killam, W. C........... 30/7/35

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Dow, J. N., *lt*........... 18/4/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Charters, D. I., *capt*... 14/2/35

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M....... 14/10/25
(*capt.* 15/7/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McDonald, W. O., *capt.* A.M.C.................. 14/6/30
⚔*Pratt, C. M., lt.-col.*, A.M.C.................. 18/8/31

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.* 20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Smith, B., *V.D*......... 1/4/31
7/5/25

Major.

⚔Lawson, O. J., *E.D*..... 1/4/33
1/9/31

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*) 26/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L........ 26/5/26
15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H.......... 7/10/26
12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H........... 8/10/27
20/9/22
Nelson, K. R............. 11/5/30
14/3/28
Crosby, A. L............. 27/11/33
20/10/31
Bostwick, D. E. J........ 9/4/35
24/10/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T.............. 18/12/25
1/11/22
⚔McLeod, G. E. S........ 26/5/26
1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C*...... 26/5/26
11/7/21
Martin, T. J.............. 26/5/26
15/4/20
⚔Mavor, J. T............ 26/5/26
1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T............ 26/5/26
11/1/21
⚔Nelson. W. S........... 7/4/27
1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W......... 13/4/27
25/1/22
Brewer, H. B............. 19/12/28
1/10/25
Nase, P. B............... 1/5/29
2/7/27
Gordon, F. H............ 12/8/31
23/10/25
Christopher, R. H........ 7/12/31
1/5/31
Box, D. R................ 8/2/32
15/1/27
Babbitt, J. D............. 9/2/32
5/2/26

Quarter-Master and Transport Officer.

⚔Newcomb, F. J., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).................. 13/2/35
(*maj.* 23/11/20)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1420. Sunny Brae Cadet Corps.

8th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

A Company—Montreal.
B Company—Verdun.
C Company—Pt. St. Charles.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

Captains (12).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

8th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg.
B Company—Winnipeg.
C Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lieut.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 20/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kay, O. M.M. (*m.s.c.*) 1/12/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Sutcliffe, J. L. R. 28/6/30

Majors (3).

⚔Bain, G. E. (*m.s.c.*) 17/3/30
Walton, C. H. A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 28/9/33

Captains (12).

⚔Scott, J. A. 27/3/25
Tomkins, H. D. 1/2/28
McIntosh, H. C. 20/3/30
⚔Clarke, H. A. 24/1/31
Hodkinson, E. 17/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 27/3/25
Barnes, E. A. 3/3/32
Broughton, J. H. K. 17/9/33
Judd, E. 18/9/33
Cook, F. T. 3/12/33
Philip, D. G. 28/1/35

2nd Lieutenants

Dennis, F. V. 1/3/30
MacKelvie, C. H. 2/2/33
Tarbuth, W. L. 12/10/33
Tarbuth, L. T. 15/11/33
Philip, R. W. 21/2/34
Cowperthwaite, C. H. 29/10/34
(*capt.* 1/12/31)
Blackford, J. E. 15/11/34

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C. 2/10/24
(*maj.* 2/10/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W. 7/4/21
(*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gordon, C. A. R., *capt.*, A.M.C. 19/12/29
Crawford, J. N., *lt.*, A.M.C. 10/10/33

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj.* 1/4/34

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, H. N. 1/12/33
1/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L. 8/6/26
18/4/23

Majors.

⚔Hansell, H. J. 5/2/27
31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H. 28/1/28
27/3/25

Captains.

Hargreaves, W. E. 15/10/25
14/4/23
⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C.* (*m*) 30/8/34
22/3/21
⚔Graban, C. M. 30/8/34
3/5/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G. 15/10/25
7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D. 16/10/25
25/4/23
Lansdown, G. M. 28/5/26
8/8/21
Keir, E. L. 26/1/28
15/1/24
Marshall, J. E. 26/1/28
25/9/26
Marshall, W. L. 15/1/30
1/4/26
Liddiard, C. C. 30/8/34
2/1/34
Walton, F. A'C. 30/8/34
19/2/29
Dennis, F. V. 30/8/34
3/1/34

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

A Company—Victoria.
B Company—S. Vancouver.
C Company—Mission.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Layton, F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hadley, W. A. R., *E.D.*	18/2/28

Majors (3).

c⚔Noble, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	5/2/30
a⚔Clowes, R. H. W. (*m.s.c.*)..................	2/2/33
b Linley, R. H............	3/7/33

Captains (12).

c Eckardt, H. A..........	25/1/30
b Davidson, A. E..........	26/3/33
a⚔Allen, W. V. T.........	26/3/33
b *Harvey, W. R*............	27/3/33
c Catherwood, E. S.......	18/4/35
c⚔Evans, C. G...........	19/4/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Grace, J.................	25/5/29
c Neale, K. E.............	3/4/31
c Pearson, E. W. P........	28/2/32
a Scott, H. T.............	24/10/32
b *Baker, C. A*	1/3/34
a Yerburgh, R. E. M......	1/8/34
a Buss, H..................	20/11/34
b Curran, H. F............	9/1/35
b McMullen, A. H.........	14/9/35

2nd Lieutenants

c Howell, A. H. R........	24/11/30
a Gray, A. B..............	1/12/33
b Forrest, J. D............	12/1/35

Adjutant.

Harvey, W. R., *capt*......	1/9/ 3

Signalling Officer.

Baker, C. A., *lt*..........	16/11/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Miller, R. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/29
McIntyre, W. H., capt. A.M.C..................	13/3/29

Chaplain.

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D*........	2/2/33 2/2/28

Majors.

⚔Christie, H. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	10/9/30 18/12/29

Captains.

⚔Crawford, J. A. B.......	2/10/30 28/3/27
Maunsell, J. H............	6/2/35 25/3/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Mulcahy, A. J...........	5/1/26 1/11/21
⚔Manson, W. G., (*m*) (*s.s.*).....................	1/7/29 12/9/16
⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.* (*m*)	1/7/29 10/12/13
⚔McTavish, A. M........	1/7/29 1/1/23
Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/29 1/4/25

Paymaster

⚔Bird, M. L..............	1/6/30 (*lt.* 7/10/27)

Attached.

Chaplain

Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*.....................	1/2/34

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

A Company—Regina.
B Company—Moose Jaw.
C Company—Melfort.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel

Whitmore, Major G. R., *ret.*	28/2/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bailey, H. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	17/1/31 (*Ext'd* 16/1/36)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*.	17/1/27

Majors (3).

c⚔Lancaster, S. C........	10/7/29
a⚔Gill, V. K.............	15/8/31
b⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C*.....................	17/7/33

Captains (12).

b ⚔Painter, F. S..........	31/7/28
a⚔Bone, E. R............	16/7/27
c Lancaster, C. R. J.......	1/4/28
a⚔*Miller, E. M*...........	15/8/31
a Malone, R. S............	17/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Morgan-Browne, G. D...	1/5/28
b House, H. T............	27/2/32
a Hall, A. C. V...........	6/9/32
a Hunt, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	4/12/32
a Hogg, T................	9/2/34
b Grayson, G. K.........	1/3/34
b Fysh, W. R.............	16/3/34
b Evans, D. H............	15/9/34
a Rushton, W............	1/10/34 2/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*Malone, J. C*...........	17/9/30
a *Sparrow, W. S*..........	26/1/31
c Lacroix, J. R............	10/7/31
b Mitchell, P. C..........	4/3/32
a *Scott, E. T*..............	2/3/33 2/4/30
b *Gibson, R. B*.............	27/3/33
c McMurdo, E. L..........	1/9/33
a⚔*Russell, H. K*..........	16/9/33
a *Wilson, J. T.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/9/33
c Clift, F. A..............	1/8/34
c Hoglin, P...............	2/9/34 (*lt.* 10/12/32)

Adjutant.

⚔Miller, E. M., *capt*.......	15/8/31 (*Ext'd* 14/8/36)

Signalling Officer.

*Scott, E. T., *2nd lt*.......	2/3/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Sim, N. R., *lt*.............	12/1/33

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, D. W., *capt*	25/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnstone, D. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

Hendy, *Rev.* A. E., *hon. capt.*	15/9/32

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*	17/1/31 17/1/27

Major.

⚔Hosie, A. J.	14/8/31 31/7/29

Captains.

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*)	1/2/27 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/19)
⚔Slater, T.	1/5/32 4/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Campbell, A. B. D.	21/1/30 7/4/21
Doane, L. G.	29/10/30 27/5/25
⚔Jeffrey, W.	1/3/32 27/10/23
⚔Wilkins, M. A.	16/9/34 1/6/32

Paymaster.

13th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

A Company—Edmonton.
B Company—Calgary.
C Company—Medicine Hat.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McDougall, D. J. (Major)	15/8/34 (*maj.* 1/5/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

b⚔Jardine, H. W.	16/7/34

Captains (12).

a⚔Doucette, H. H.	24/3/34
a Williams, N. J.	28/3/34
c Brinkhurst, G.	9/11/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	13/5/24 (*brev. maj.* 20/12/17)
b Forbes, N.	12/8/28
a Main, S. G.	29/9/33
c *Lavoie, A. J.*	15/3/34
b Dowler, P. E.	9/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Ross, D. A.	16/10/23
c Richardson, A. A.	2/12/26
c⚔Middleton, C. G. S. C.	20/6/28
a Plunkett, D. M.	1/10/29
a⚔Simmonds, F. J.	1/6/33
b Hodsmythe, R. C.	20/11/34
b Dingle, R. H.	22/11/34
b Findlay, E. M.	23/11/34
c Lavoie, J. W.	14/1/35
b *O'Neil, J. F.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/7/35

Adjutant.

Lavoie, A. J., *lt*	15/3/34

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Rogers, D. F.	1/10/23 (*maj.* 3/3/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Cowley, P., *lt*	17/4/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, F. T., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C.	26/11/20

Chaplain.

13th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Ladler, A. E., *V.D.*	15/3/31 15/3/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Pearce, W. M., *M.C.*	8/10/31 (*lt.-col.* 29/6/31)

Major.

⚔Richardson, F. G.	10/5/34 7/7/28

Captains.

Doucette, A. L.	29/5/32 17/11/28
⚔Maxwell, W., *M.M.*	16/2/35 2/7/26

Lieutenants

⚔McDougall, A. L.	12/12/27 15/8/21
⚔Collinge, T. W.	8/12/34 16/2/25

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized 1/11/01, G.O. 141-01)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Lake, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	23/5/29

1ST DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 1

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Dodd, W. C.	20/11/30 (*O.C.* 1/1/30) (*Ext'd* 31/12/35)

Major (S.S.O.)

Pocock, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/34

Adjutant

Jarvis, A. H., *capt.*	1/4/33

Attached

Medical Officers

Callaghan, J. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	14/3/33
Leggett, L. H., lt., A.M.C.	12/7/30

1st Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captains

Jarvis, A. H.	1/4/32
Element, M. O.	1/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Taylor, S. A.	24/10/34

2nd Lieutenants

1st Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Gammage, F. J.	2/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Campbell, A. E.	19/7/32
Lewis, H. W.	1/10/33

1st Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Chantler, J. F.	15/5/31
Logan, W. E.	10/6/32
McKay, T. W.	1/9/33
McLaren, W. H.	1/7/35

Attached

No. 1 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major

⚔McArthur, G. C.	25/11/30

Captains

Hastie, W. J.	25/11/30
Ziegler, J. H.	1/12/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Scott, J. H.	16/2/28
Scott, G. A.	6/2/29

2nd Lieutenant

1st Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieutenant.

Doney, F. G.	1/1/35 10/7/33

2nd DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Tod, G. M., *V.D.*	1/6/33 (*O.C.* 9/2/33)

Major (S.S.O.)

Ireson, C. N. A., *E.D.*	9/2/33 1/4/29

Adjutant

Frawley, G. L., *capt.*	1/11/34

Attached

Medical Officer

Smith, I. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	21/10/31

2nd Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Glendinning, N. A. S.	26/1/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Colville, A. B.	9/10/33

2nd Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Frawley, G. L.	1/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Colling, W. H.	24/11/33
Ritchie, J. F.	21/1/35

2nd Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Barrett, O. H.	9/2/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Hopkins, I. F.	1/12/33
⚔Sedgewick, J.	28/1/35

Attached

No. 2 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major

⚔Buck, C. H.	9/2/33

Captain

Dean, E. H.	1/4/32 11/11/26

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Purcell, P. M. E.	3/8/35 14/4/21

2nd Lieutenants

2nd Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Black, W., *V.D.* 9/2/33
30/11/28

Major

⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.* ... 1/11/28
23/10/25

Captains

Horne, A. C. W. 20/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)
⚔*Copeland, W. M.* 20/5/26
16/12/16
⚔Henry, C. A. 1/12/28
5/5/28
⚔Anderson, J. M. 15/2/34
5/4/28

Lieutenants

Connolly, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) .. 2/6/30
11/2/26
Elliott, M. 15/4/34
15/4/33
Rutherford, F. R. 30/10/34
16/1/32

Adjutant

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt.* .. 20/5/26

3rd DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 3

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

Murphy, Colonel G. P., *E.D.*, *C.M.G.* (F), R.O. .. 1/12/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.* ... 1/3/33

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.* 1/3/33
10/2/31

Adjutant

Thomson, K. K., *capt.* 1/9/35

Attached

Medical Officers

Cowan, W. E., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/5/30

3rd Divisional Supply Company C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Murray, E. V. 1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Pritchard, R. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/6/33
(*maj.* 9/4/26)

2nd Lieutenants

Jacques, D. W. 25/9/34
⚔*Wright, G.* 1/5/35

3rd Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Bookey, W. J. B. 10/2/31

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Williams, W. F. G. 8/9/32

2nd Lieutenant

Martin, O. R. 26/1/35

3rd Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Cunningham, W. A. 16/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Sprange, S. A. 2/9/34
⚔*Perley, A. G.* 28/11/34
(*lt.* 5/9/15)

Attached

No. 3 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major

⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.*) 1/3/33

Captains

Thomson, K. K. 1/3/33
⚔Hearnden, J. R., *E.D.* .. 31/12/33
15/5/20

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Wade, H. F. 19/7/30
3/12/24
Austin, B. S. 25/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

3rd Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Marriott, W. C. N., *E.D.* (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/33
1/8/27

Majors

⚔Welch, J. H. 1/4/26
15/6/20

Captain

Jones, J. B. D. (*m.s.c.*) 30/10/33
1/8/27

Lieutenants

Heney, W. H. 1/8/29
15/6/26
⚔Bennett, W. R. 18/6/30
1/2/26

4th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.* 2/8/33

Major (S.S.O.)

Greig, G. A. 3/8/33
3/1/31

Adjutant

Lewis, F. L., *capt.* 1/1/35

Attached

Medical Officers

Morgan, G. S., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/11/30
Cooper, E. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/4/32

4th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Partington, E. 30/6/34
Gilbert, J. H. 1/12/34
⚔*Goodall, J. H.* 1/2/35

4th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

⚔Jackson, R. R. 10/12/34

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Palmer, E. D. 30/3/35

2nd Lieutenants

Dufresne, R. J. 12/4/33
McCrudden, J. J. 5/1/35

4th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

Inwood, L. W. 31/3/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Smith, G. D. R. 25/11/33
⚔Dickinson, S. G. 9/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 4 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major

⚔Parsonage, W. L.	1/9/34

Captains.

Lewis, F. L.	31/3/33
⚔Kearns, W. C.	10/1/35
Elliott, G. R.	11/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Norton, A. E.	15/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Lemay, A. J.	22/11/33
Bisson, J. G.	18/4/34

4th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O., V.D.*	31/12/27 31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F)	2/1/25 15/5/20

Major

⚔Millar, H.	1/4/27 2/1/25

Captains

⚔Pope, H. W. D.	1/7/26 5/8/17
⚔Rainville, G. H.	1/8/27 1/5/24
⚔Carlyon.. T. C. W.	1/1/29 5/7/19
⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C., M.M.*	2/3/30 2/2/30
Reynolds, B. H.	2/10/31 1/1/29
Adams, F. T.	2/11/32 4/4/28
Gauthier, J. A.	28/3/34 7/7/28

Lieutenants

⚔Caverhill, G. R.	1/7/26 28/9/15
Marcuson, I. M.	3/5/32 1/4/30
Waller, C. R.	29/3/34 19/2/33

Attached

Medical Officer

MacDermot, H. E., *brev. lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	31/3/29

5th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31–22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Blondeau, E., *V.D.*	16/6/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Kell, T. W.	8/10/29 19/12/24

Adjutant

*Lafrance, L., lt.	1/5/33

Attached

Medical Officer

5th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Cornforth, S. J.	20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Blondeau, P. E.	1/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

5th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Savard, P. H.	20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Lafrance, L.	15/7/32 6/7/29

2nd Lieutenant

Tanguay, L.	15/6/30 13/1/29

5th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Fitz-Gerald, J. D.	1/1/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Cornforth, W. B.	14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Vallerand, J. G.	15/3/33 (*lt.* 16/4/17)
Welsby, F. F.	1/6/33

Attached

No. 5 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major

Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	8/10/29

Captains

Kell, T. B. W.	20/6/30
Kell, H. G.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Jolicoeur, A.	15/7/34

2nd Lieutenants

Drouin, J.	20/6/30
Drouin, F.	20/6/30

5th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieutenant

Bruneau, J.	6/4/29 3/1/24

6th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 6
(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Silver, L. E.	11/10/32 (*O.C.* 1/4/32)

Major (S.S.O.)

Golden, W. H.	1/2/33 7/10/32

Adjutant

*⚔Pye, T. M., lt.	28/3/35

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Stoddard, R. H., *capt.* A.M.C.	29/1/32
Elliot, H. C. S., lt. A.M.C.	19/5/34

6th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Eld, C. V.	15/12/34
⚔*Pye*, T. M.	28/3/35

2nd Lieutenants

6th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Lawrence, M. W.	1/10/35

2nd Lieutenants

6th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Molloy, W. V.	19/11/31
Johnson, A. T.	12/6/33
⚔Waterhouse, C. L.	7/1/35

Attached

No. 6 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major

Reade, O. U.	25/5/33

Captain

⚔Cassidy, H. B.	3/8/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Standish, H. M.	9/12/28

6th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Major

Cromwell, H. H.	27/2/32 2/12/29

Captain.

Dodge, C. M.	1/1/35 23/7/32

Lieutenant

Prescott, S. C.	1/1/34 1/11/29

7th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

White, A. S. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34

Major (S.S.O.)

Lindley, L. C.	1/2/34

Adjutant

Magnusson, H. E., *capt.*	1/1/34

Attached

Medical Officer

McInerney, J. P., *capt.* A.M.C.	4/4/3

7th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Angevine, E. D.	5/9/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Cooper, V.	19/1/32
Edgecombe, E. N.	20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captains

Magnusson, H. E.	1/1/34
Mulcahy, A. D.	20/1/34

Subalterns

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Brittain, W. N.	1/10/33

Attached

No. 7 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Price, G. N.	10/3/28
Gilchrist, C. W.	10/5/34
Sutherland, J. G.	27/10/34

2nd Lieutenant

Cody, D. F.	1/10/33

7th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smith, W. G.	31/1/34 1/1/30

Major.

Sweet, H. C. L.	28/8/34 5/9/30

8th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fletcher, W. C.	1/12/31

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McQueen, M. V.	1/12/31 1/3/29

Adjutant

⚔MacGregor, N. S., *D.F.C., capt.*	1/12/31

Attached

Medical Officers

Smart, J. B., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/12/28
Murphy, H. S., lt, A.M.C.	1/5/34

8th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captains

⚔Montague, W. H.	10/3/28
⚔*MacGregor, N. S., D.F.C.*	12/7/34

Subalterns

Lieutenants

DeGeer, E. A.	1/4/27
Diehl, L. W.	16/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Bulmer, C. E.	1/3/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Grass, E. B.	10/10/27 30/3/25
⚔Diehl, W. M.	12/9/28

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Copeland, W. H.	1/3/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, L. H.	15/3/28
Patterson, W. V.	16/7/32

2nd Lieutenant

Attached

No. 8 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Coombs, S. H.	1/12/31

Captains

⚔Parke, R. W.	1/12/31 1/1/18
⚔Folliott, A. L., *M.M.*	1/9/34

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, J. W.	1/10/34
Galbraith, H. L.	1/5/35

8th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Taylor, A. J., *V.D.* (*m*).	1/12/31 31/3/26

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McIntosh, A. H.	1/3/29 22/6/26

Captains

⚔Hobbs, G. G.	1/12/31 25/2/29
McLean, D.	18/7/34 25/2/29

Lieutenants

Anderson, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/2/29 31/12/25
⚔Brown, J. C.	1/3/29 23/6/26
Rutherford, C.	15/3/34 21/10/29

10th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 10

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*	1/8/30 (*Ext'd* 31/10/35)

Major (S.S.O.)

Davey, F.	1/1/34

Adjutant

*⚔Reid, C. L., *M.M.*, *lt.*	1/7/35

Attached

Medical Officers

McElmoyle, W. A., *lt.*, A.M.C.	5/10/33
Dandenault, A. G., *lt.*, A.M.C.	30/10/33

10th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Stewart, W. J.	6/6/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Whalen, J. G.	19/10/33

10th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Short, J. A.	1/10/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Prest, F. G.	1/9/33
Taylor, E.	2/4/35

2nd Lieutenant

⚔*Pattison, H. C.*	2/4/35

Attached

No. 10 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major

Captain

⚔Abel, W. J.	18/4/35 7/11/18

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔*Reid, C. L., M.M.*	1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants

Lister, A. G.	15/4/35
Meindl, J. A.	1/5/35

10th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Captain.

Baxter, J. D.	1/12/34 12/7/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Fraser, R. T.	22/11/34 1/11/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897. 10th Divisional C.A.S.C. Cadet Corps.

11th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 11

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant

⚔Haig, R. F., *capt.*	1/9/35

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/26
⚔*McCallum, J. S., M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	12/10/29

11th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

⚔MacKay, E. L.	1/3/27

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Shaneman, R. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/33

2nd Lieutenant

Leah, R. T.	21/5/34

11th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Housley, E.	1/4/34

2nd Lieutenant

Burridge, J. R. L.	3/12/34

11th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

⚔*Haig, R. F.*	1/2/31

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Pearson, A. E.	25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 11 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Majors

⚔Rose, H. L.	1/4/32
⚔Allan, H. R. W.	1/4/32

Captain

⚔Green, R. H.	15/6/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Robertson, D. A.	8/8/33
Clark, J. F. S.	11/7/34

2nd Lieutenants

11th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hyndman, J. F. C., *V.D.*	1/4/32 8/4/27

Lieutenant

Macdonald, H. D.	15/1/30 14/8/23

12th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Goodman, H. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/9/32 (*O.C.* 10/3/30) (*Ext'd* 9/3/36)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Beare, P. R	1/11/31

Adjutant

Hallam, M., *capt*	1/4/32

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Carmichael, M.A., *maj.* A.M.C	21/4/22
Schroeder, F. W., lt., A.M.C.	15/7/32

12th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Hallam, M	25/3/33

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Lane, V	1/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔O'Donnell, L. L	3/11/31
⚔Featherstone, D. L	3/5/32 2/10/31
Dixon, A. T	12/2/33
Lesk, L. J	15/2/34

12th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

⚔Watmore, J. W	2/11/31

12th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Baker, W. G	19/11/33
Trifunov, J	14/7/34

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 12 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Peters, N. T	11/2/32

12th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

James, F. J., *V.D.*	10/3/30 10/3/22

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Kynch, M. W	15/3/30 1/2/29

Major

⚔Hessey, A	1/2/29 8/5/22

13th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McMullen, S. L	9/6/31

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31 (*Ext'd* 18/3/36)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Payne, P. J. R	8/3/35

Adjutant

*Bentley, A., *lt*	20/9/33

Attached

Medical Officer

Shore, A. E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/32

13th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Nash, R	23/3/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Bentley, A	2/4/34
Sellar, W. M	19/10/34
McFadyen, M. D	23/8/35

2nd Lieutenants

13th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Cave, J. H	23/3/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Kendall, K. G	25/4/34
⚔Graham, F	23/5/34

13th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Pease, H. L	23/3/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Gibb, G	3/5/35

2nd Lieutenant

Stata, H. S	27/1/34

Attached

No. 13 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

13th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryan, B. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/31 29/3/27

Major

⚔Lewis, B. C	6/2/29 19/3/25

Captain

⚔Brown, A. H	22/12/32 11/9/28

Lieutenants

Gilker, E. F	20/10/26 18/4/23
West, T. O. A	9/3/29 5/12/23
Flood, L. R	10/2/32 21/7/28
Whiteoak, J. T	21/12/32 1/3/23
Richardson, H	19/8/33 1/9/31

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

Uniform—Blue
Facings—Dull Cherry
(Organized G.O. 98/04)
(Reorganized G.O. 228/21)
(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret* 11/2/24

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.		
7	⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D.*	19/8/20 1/2/17
1	⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 1)	14/2/24
10	⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, Winn. Gren.	14/11/25
7	⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.* (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/26
3	⚔Austin, L. J. (Queen's Unv. C.O.T.C.)	19/3/27
11	⚔Warner, A. McP. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	19/6/27
7	⚔Pratt, C. M. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/8/27
4	⚔Lundon, A. E., *E.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 4)	8/11/28
13	Quint, W. S., 15 C.L.H.	5/8/29
2	⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 F.A.)	19/9/29
13	⚔Reid, J. A., D.D.M.O. (M.D. No. 13).	1/10/29
5	Delage, C. A., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., *M.D.* No. 5)	16/6/30
10	⚔Hardiman, B. C. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	20/6/30
2	⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	6/12/30
10	⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 3 F.A.)	1/12/30
6	⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 6)	12/2/31 1/9/19
3	Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 3)	1/6/31
6	⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	5/6/31 1/10/18
7	⚔Walter, A. B., *V.D.* (No. 14 F.A)	18/8/31
7	⚔Rae, C. A. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	15/9/31
11	⚔Thomas, M. W. (No. 13 F.A.)	29/2/32
2	Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 2)	30/4/32 24/11/28
4	⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.* (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	17/9/32
12	⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.* (*N*o. 10 F.A.)	17/9/32
4	⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/32
3	⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.* (No. 1 F.A.)	1/11/32
1	⚔Gordon, R. J., *E.D.*, (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/12/32
7	⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 7)	1/1/33 20/8/27
2	⚔Wilson, M. J. (No. 16 F.A.)	9/1/33
13	⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 F.A.)	1/11/33
13	Brown, W. H. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/12/33
10	⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 10)	26/1/34 20/6/18
10	⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)	26/1/34 13/3/18
11	⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)	26/1/34 11/3/18
1	⚔McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	14/2/34
4	⚔Conover, K. I. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	14/2/34
7	⚔Hughes, R. A., *E.D.* (No. 31 F.A.)	14/2/34
2	⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	14/2/34
2	⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.* (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.))	13/3/34
3	⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.* (No. 3 C.C.S.).	25/3/34
13	⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.* (No. 33 F.A.)	1/5/34
12	⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	14/7/34
6	Blake, J. J. *E.D.* (No. 26 F.A.)	18/7/34
6	⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld Bde.)	5/8/34
2	⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	8/8/34

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
13	⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (13th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	21/9/34
3	⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.* (3 Div. Sigs.)	26/9/34
10	⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 12 F.A.)	8/10/34
10	⚔Hogarth, W. P. (No. 4 F.A.)	8/10/34
11	⚔Leeson, L. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	28/10/34
12	⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 12)	1/12/34 16/4/20
2	⚔Deadman, W. J. (No. 5 F.A.)	25/1/35
4	Plante, A. P. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/35
3	⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	6/4/35
6	⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	1/6/35
11	⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 11)	16/6/35
4	Bourne, W. (No. 9 F.A.)	23/8/35

Majors, Captains and Lieutenants (639).

Majors.

6	⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
10	⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (5 Fld. Bde.	15/4/20 30/6/18
6	⚔MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde.)	15/4/20 8/11/18
10	⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Div. Sigs.)	15/4/20 20/1/19
6	⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.H.S.)	15/4/21
12	⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	22/5/22
6	⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/1/23
12	⚔Carmichael, M. A. (12 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/1/23
11	Miller, T., (No. 11 F.H.S	1/1/23
12	⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.* (Batt. L.I.)	1/1/23
13	⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 13 F.H.S.)	1/4/23 12/3/18
6	⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.* (P.L. Fus.)	6/6/24 16/10/18
2	⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	6/6/24
2	⚔Brink, G. C. (2 Div. Engrs.)	11/12/24
13	⚔Washburn, R. T. (19 Dns.)	30/4/25
11	⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.* (2 Dns.)	1/5/25
2	MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/25
13	⚔Park, A. W. (13 Div. Sigs.)	1/4/26 1/10/23
3	⚔Alguire, A. R. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	1/4/26
7	⚔Davidson, V. D. (No. 14 F.A.)	8/7/26
2	⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/11/27
2	⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	1/12/27 15/3/18
12	⚔Ferg, E. J. (Assin. Regt.)	1/4/28
2	⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/28
3	⚔Blair, W. G., *V.D.* (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/28
11	⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.* (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/28
10	⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.* (Ken. L.I.)	20/4/28
12	⚔Lord, J. W. (18 Horse)	10/5/28
7	⚔Warwick, W., (No. 7 F.H. Sec.)	1/6/28
13	Shore, A. E. (13 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	5/10/28 5/11/24
6	Archibald, C. C. (Col. & Hants Regt.).	12/12/28
12	Dakin. W. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	12/2/29

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
2—Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)	16/3/29
11—⚔Miller, R. L. (11 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	1/4/29 28/5/18
11—⚔McPherson, T. (5 (B.C.) C.B.)	1/4/29
3—Jones, W. A., *V.D.* (P.W.O. Regt.)	1/4/29
3—⚔McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29
11—⚔Lamont, G. A. (B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C..)	1/4/29
3—Gordon, G. D. (Gren. Regt.)	1/4/29
2—⚔Houston, J. F. (A. & S of .H. C. (P.L.)	1/4/29
1—⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29
2—⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/29
5—Hastings, R. C. (No. 5 F.H.S.)	1/4/29
4—Foucher, E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	3/5/29
2—⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)	18/5/29
11—⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.* (11. Divl., C.A.S.C.)	1/7/29
3—⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
12—⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/29
2—Cunningham, W. H.(Linc. Regt.)	10/10/29
11—⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	10/10/29
13—⚔Petitclerc, J. L. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/11/29 5/7/16
10—⚔Clark, J. S. (Man. Rang.)	1/11/29
2—⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	1/12/29
1—⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.* (No. 1 F.H.S.)	2/1/30
13—⚔Baker, J. O. (20 Fld. Bde.)	5/2/30
2—Ogden, W. E., *E.D.* (Miss. Horse)	1/5/30 26/6/26 18/3/18
2—⚔Hill, L. R. (Tor. Regt.)	1/5/30
1—⚔Howitt, J. R., *V.D.* (No. 1 C.C.S.).	30/6/30
10—⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R.)	14/8/30
2—⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.* (3 Fld. Bde.)	1/9/30
5—Verge, E., *V.D.* (No. 25 F.A.)	1/10/30
3—McKay, W. W. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/11/30
11—Murphy, G. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/4/31
11—⚔Kennedy, W. W. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/4/31
2—⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	6/5/31
13—Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde.)	26/6/31 16/3/16
7⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B.) M.B.)	5/7/31
4—Cross, C. E. (Three Riv. Regt.)	6/11/31
3—⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/1/32
1—⚔Campbell, J. A. M. (1 Hrs.)	11/3/32
4—⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.A.)	24/5/32
2—⚔Harvie, W. A. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	15/7/32
11—Willoughby, C. J. M. (B.C. Hrs.)	8/8/32
1—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde.)	2/10/32 7/7/18
2—Nesbitt, J. H. (Lorne Rif.)	27/12/32
4—⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.* (No. 4 F.H.S.)	21/2/33 (*col.* 9/2/19)
11—⚔MacKenzie, W. J. (S.H. of C.)	26/2/33 1/7/29
2—⚔Yeates, A. M. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/3/33
3—⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.* (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	19/3/33
3—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.* (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	20/3/33 17/4/26
3—Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	21/3/33
4—⚔Ross, A., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.A.)	3/4/33
4—⚔Hutchison, K. O., *E.D.* (Black Watch of C.)	1/6/33
2—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.).	19/6/33
4—Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.)	2/7/33
11⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Divl. C.A.S.C)	14/7/33
1⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Regt.)	13/8/33
11—Barker, P. W. (B.C. Hrs.)	19/11/33
4—⚔Falls, F. N. K. (1 M.M.G. Bde.)	24/11/33
1—⚔Campbell, J. G. (No. 11 F.A.)	1/12/33
2⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.* (Grey Regt.)	1/1/34 29/1/17
11—⚔Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus. of C.)	2/1/34
2—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/2/34
3—Willoughby, J. B. (Front, Regt.)	25/2/34
7—⚔Kirkland, A. A. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/3/34
3—⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.)	26/4/34 26/5/18
3—Hopkins, B. H. (No. 1 F.A.)	10/7/34

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
2—⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M. Regt.).	4/8/34
4—⚔Burgess, J. F., *O.B.E.* (McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/8/34 26/11/24
10—⚔Heringer, W. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/9/34
3—⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.* (Le Regt. de Hull)	15/9/34 (*lt.-col.* 1/6/31)
5—Convery, E. B. (5 Div. Sigs.)	18/9/34
12—⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.* (No. 12 F.H.S.)	1/12/34 (*lt.-col.* 31/5/30)
12—⚔Scott, A. C. (Assin. Regt.)	15/3/35 20/1/19

Captains

10—⚔Jackson, F. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	8/10/16
10—⚔Roden, S. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/5/17
12—McAlister, R. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	22/8/17 2/10/16
13—⚔Blezard, J. A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/11/17 16/10/16
10—Wheeler, T. D. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/11/17
7—Bell, J. A. McL. (N. S. (N.B.) Regt.)	17/4/19
12—Murtagh, A. P. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/2/21 6/2/18
12—⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/22 10/5/16
12—⚔Trudelle, J. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	7/12/22 22/3/16
2—Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde.)	9/10/24 17/4/19
2—Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	24/2/25 6/5/19
10—⚔Lougheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.)	1/4/25 3/12/18
5—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Régt. de Q.)	1/5/25
3—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.)	1/6/25 31/5/16
2—⚔Eaton, A. T. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	25/11/25
2—Fawcett, J. P. (R.H.L.I.)	12/12/25 16/4/18
4—⚔Elder, H. M. (C.G.G.)	22/2/26
7—⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.* (12 Fld. Bde.)	30/3/26 10/7/17
1—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.)	18/5/26 4/4/16
7—⚔Park, J. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	6/6/26 9/12/15
6—Smith, G. L. (No. 26 F.A.)	1/7/26
7—Kennedy, E. T. (N.B. Rang.)	4/8/26 1/7/18
12—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse)	4/9/26 (*maj.* 4/4/16)
11—⚔Pitts, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	23/9/26 17/4/19
2—Heaton, T. G. (Queen's Rang.)	29/9/26
10—⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C.* (M.M.R.)	1/6/27 10/7/16
13—Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/8/27
10—Pomeroy, J. K. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/9/27
2—McDonald, J. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.)	1/10/27 12/10/18
13—⚔Mooney, B. R. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	26/10/27 8/4/16
11—⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (Van. Regt.)	15/11/27 23/10/15
7—⚔Wright, H. S. (Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.)	30/12/27
2—⚔Barraclough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav.F.A.)	1/2/28 26/2/17
2—Tice, J. W. (No. 5 F.A.)	7/5/28
12—⚔Johnstone, D. S. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/28 15/1/17
13—⚔Blayney, Y. (S. A. Horse)	1/9/28 3/5/18
11—Kenning, G. C. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/9/28 13/5/19
10—Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
11—⚔Meekison, D. M. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	22/11/28
1—⚔Rutherford, W. B. (Lambton Regt.)	30/11/28
10—⚔Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/1/29

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
5—Lavoie, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	28/2/29
11—McIntyre, W. H. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	13/3/29
2—MacLean, D. L. (Unv. Tor. C.O.T.C.)	26/3/29 16/11/26
13—⚔Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29
4—Ross, F. D. E. (Black Watch of C.)	1/4/29
2—James, A. B. (Ir. Regt. of C.)	25/4/29 24/9/16
13—⚔Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/5/29 (*lt.-col.* 1/12/18)
6—Mader, V. O., (No. 22 F.A.)	12/6/29
7—⚔Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
11—⚔Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde.)	1/7/29
5—Girard, J. A. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/7/29
5—Roy, P. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/7/29
6—⚔Wood, D. M. (14 Horse)	11/7/29
3—Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde.)	1/8/29 15/12/22
2—Gray, H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/8/29
1—Read, A. J. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/29 3/10/25
2—Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	9/10/29
2—Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/10/29
7—Brown J. F. L. (Carlton. L.I.)	1/11/29
2—Challener, R. E. S. (No. 10 Army Sqdn.) R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	23/12/29
⚔Kergin, L. W. (R.C.N.V. Res.)	1/1/30 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/34)
2—⚔Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/30
2—Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	28/1/30
5—Miller, J. C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	4/2/30
1—⚔Ballantyne, T. W. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/3/30 16/8/16
2—Riley, R. C. (Regina R. Regt.)	31/3/30
2—Milne, R. E. A. (Went. Regt.)	1/4/30
1—⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.* (28 F.A.)	1/4/30 6/4/16
12—⚔Leech, B. C. (No. 32 F.A.)	26/4/30
3—⚔Howson, A. G. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 31/5/16
3—⚔Waite, C. B. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	6/5/30 2/3/16
3—⚔O'Reilly, F. A., (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	7/5/30
3—⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (Argyll L. I.)	23/5/30 18/2/16
2—McGarry, J.M. (Linc. & Weld. Regt.)	1/6/30
12—⚔Cooke, A. B. (S.M.R.)	1/6/30 2/11/17
6—Sieniewicz, T. M. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/6/30
2—⚔Hamelin, J. J. (Batt. L.I.)	1/7/30 19/11/16
2—Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	2/7/30
2—Sinclair, G. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	2/7/30
6—Simpson, J. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	9/7/30
11—⚔Swan, H. P. (2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	15/7/30 5/2/18
6—Sutherland, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs.)	18/7/30
⚔Ball, F. P. (E.T.M.R.)	22/8/30 (*l.-c.* 15/7/27)
2—Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/9/30
6—Corbett, H. R. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	7/9/30
6—Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/9/30
2—Hethrington, H. (G.G.B.G.)	18/10/30
1—Johns, E. P. (Unv. W.O., C.O.T.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30
3—Code, D. B. (Brock. Rif.)	8/12/30
11—⚔Des Brisay, H. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	18/12/30 11/5/18
4—Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/1/31
4—Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/1/31
3—⚔Walsh, S. Y. (3 Dns.)	6/1/31 6/4/16
13—Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31
11—Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	27/3/31
11—Fraser, W. A. (5 (B.C.) C.B.)	2/4/31
11—Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	3/4/31
11—Nash, A. B. (No. 13 F.A.)	4/4/31
2—⚔McLaren, W. M. (Alg. Regt.)	10/4/31 20/1/17
1—Callaghan, V. A. (No. 1 Div. Engrs.)	27/5/31
1—Mace, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	28/5/31

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
1—Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	29/5/31
1—⚔Nichol, D. H. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	30/5/31
1—⚔Thompson, F. G. (Huron Regt.)	31/5/31
2—⚔Locke, H. W. B. (No. 4 Med. Bde.)	1/6/31
4—Ross, H. G. (17 Hrs.)	14/6/31
4—Dolan, H. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	14/6/31
10—⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/31
10—Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	16/6/31
10—Book, N. (No. 12 F.A.)	17/6/31
10—Neilson, C. (Univ. Man.)	18/6/31
12—Conn, R. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	14/7/31
4—Thompson, C. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	27/9/31
4—Ostiguy, L. (No. 4 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/31
4—Gaboury, P. C. (No. 20 F.A)	27/9/31
4—⚔Miller, G. G. (Black Watch of C.)	27/9/31
4—Clermont, M. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	27/9/31
4—Clouston, H. R. (6th Hrs.)	30/9/31 17/9/17
13—⚔Wannop, G. G. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/31
4—Lochead, J. R. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/10/31
6—⚔Blackett, A. E. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/10/31 1/6/16
1—Henderson, H. A. (Can. Fus.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31 6/10/27
2—⚔Abbott, C. F. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	5/10/31
11—Craig, K. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	15/10/31
12—Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12—McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12—⚔Toombs, J. G. (K.O.R. of C.)	25/10/31
4—⚔Hume, W. E. (Sher. Regt.)	13/11/31
5—⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	13/11/31
11—⚔Matthews, G. O. (Van. Regt.)	15/11/31
2—⚔MacFarlane, J. A.(48th Highrs. of C.)	20/11/31 16/10/29
11—Boucher, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	21/11/31
1—⚔Kenner, H. B. (Perth Regt.)	28/11/31
6—Kennedy, R. (1 P.E.I. M.B.)	28/11/31
2—⚔Kennedy, O. E. (Alg. Regt.)	1/12/31 24/2/17
2—Noble, E. C. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	24/12/31
6—Malcolm, F. F. P. (14th Fld. Bde.)	1/2/32
4—Ackman, F. D. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	15/1/32
10—⚔Gordon, C. A. R. (10th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/12/31
5—Turmel, H. (Le Regt. de Levis)	22/1/32
5—Chretien, J. D. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5—Gosselin, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5—Robert, L. (6 Q. & L. (C.B.)	22/1/32
6—⚔Stoddard, R. H. (6th Divl. C.A.S.C.)	29/1/32 16/7/17
11—⚔Wilson, W. A. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/3/32 (*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)
6—⚔Skinner, B. W. (Lun. Regt.)	17/3/32
2—Gossage, C. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	29/3/32
4—⚔Cook, M. S. (4th Divl. Engrs.)	28/4/32
5—Gill, G. (No. 30 F.A.)	6/5/32
6—Kinley, C. E. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	21/5/32
5—LeBlond, W. (No. 25 F.A.) (L)	1/6/32
5—Bellemare, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	9/6/32
6—⚔Forbes, G. R. (K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/32
6—Cochrane, P. S. (K.C. Hrs.)	7/6/32
2—Gray, K. G. (No. 7 Cav. F. A.)	14/6/32
6—⚔Poirier, W. G. J. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/6/32
2—⚔Brooke, R. J. W. (Ir. Regt. of C,)	16/6/32 17/2/17
5—Poulin, C. (No. 30 F.A.)	20/6/32
2—Wittick, M. A. (N. Prs.)	20/6/32 20/6/19
12—Alport, E. B. (12 Dist. Engrs.)	5/7/32
4—Adams, L. J. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	17/8/32
2—Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	27/9/32
2—⚔Shirton, G. K. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	1/10/32 28/11/17
1—Spohn, P. D. (No. 28 F.A.)	21/10/32 1/4/30
1—⚔Ratz, R. G. (No. 28 F.A.)	22/10/32
1—McFadden, G. F. (Midd. L.I.)	23/10/32
4—Morgan, G. S. (4 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/11/32
4—Mathieu, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	3/11/32
5—⚔Currie, G. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	5/11/32
2—Stanton, O. L. (No. 2 F.A.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/11/32
1—Callaghan, J. L. (1 Divl. C.A.S.C)	14/11/32

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
1—MacDonald, W. G. (Scots Fus. of C.)	15/11/32
13—⚔Huckell, R. G. (No. 33 F.A.)	15/11/32
13—Hamilton, K. A. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/11/32
6—⚔Holland, C. W. (1 Hal. (C.B.)	18/11/32
7—⚔Dyas, A. D. (York Regt.)	1/1/33 28/8/16
5—LeBlond, S. (No. 30 F.A.)	27/1/33
5—Roger, J. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	27/1/33
6—MacLean, J. R. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/33
3—McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	26/5/33
2—Couch, J. H. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	17/6/33
11—⚔Haszard, J. F. (Kootenay Regt.)	1/7/33 11/5/18
3—Cowan, W. E. (3 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	5/7/33
3—Hanna, H. E. (1 Fld. Bde.)	5/7/33
1—Kuehner, W. C. (Scots Fus. of C.)	14/7/33
4—Lamy, R. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	17/7/33
4—Rolland, G., Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/33
12—Sauer, E. K. (10 Fld. Bde.) (L)	1/10/33
4—Laplante, J. P. A. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	10/10/33
4—⚔Skelley, A. J. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	30/10/33
7—Pendrigh, R. M. (3 (N.B.) M.B.)	6/11/33
7—Hayes, R. T. (No. 14 F.A.)	6/11/33
7—Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	6/11/33
1—Freele, L. W. M. (Midd. L.I.)	29/11/33 11/5/19
10—Richardson, R. W. (5 Fld. Bde.)	24/12/33
7—⚔MacDonald, W. M. (12 Fld. Bde.)	20/12/33 23/12/17
2—Smith, I. R. (2 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/1/34
4—Forest, J. E. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	12/1/34
4—Nelligan, P. L. (6 Fld. Bde.)	12/1/34
4—Fortier, L. (les Fus. M.R.)	13/1/34
4—Malone, J. M. F. (Three Riv. Regt.)	21/3/34
3—⚔Belanger, P. B., *M.C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	25/3/34 1/5/27
4—Cooper, E. M. (4 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/4/34
4—Reid, R. G. (2 Med. Bde.)	4/4/34
4—Ward, C. V. (No. 9 Cav. F.A.)	15/4/34
4—McIntosh, C. A. (Black Watch of C.)	1/5/34
10—Rumball, A. St. C. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/5/34
13—Fish, F. H. (Calg. Highrs.)	12/5/34
10—Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/6/34
10—Fraser, R. H. (Winn. Gren.)	8/6/34
13—Meadows, W. A. (No. 8 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/6/34
2—⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	30/6/34
10—Monteith, J. R. (12 Dns.)	6/7/34
13—Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	10/7/34
10—⚔Somerville, A. N., (Winn. L.I.)	11/7/34
6—Walsh, F. E. (Cumb. Highrs.)	11/7/34
10—Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.)	12/7/34
10—Elliott, M. R. (12 Dns.)	12/7/34
6—⚔Zinck, R. C., *M.M.* (Lun. Regt.)	12/7/34
2—Belt, T. H. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	15/7/34
10—Dicks, R. E. (Man. Horse)	19/7/34
10—McKenty, J. (Winn. L.I.)	1/8/34
11—⚔Purvis, G. S. (Westmr. Regt.)	16/8/34 22/11/17
1—Boley, J. P. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/8/34
10—Gunn, W. R. L. (Ken. L.I.)	1/9/34
1—Osborn, C. A. (Oxf. Rif.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/9/34 1/4/31
4—Laplante, A. E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	27/10/34
7—McDonald, W. O. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	6/11/34
7—Tanzman, J. (8 Hrs.)	6/11/34
10—Edmison, H. M. (Rl. Winn. Rif.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/34
3—Paterson, W. P. E. (G.G.F.G.)	31/12/34
5—Sampson, D. A. (7 Hrs.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35 28/11/30
5—Garneau, P. E. (Les Vol.de Q.	1/1/35
5—Chabot, E. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	1/1/35
5—Pouliot, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/1/35
5—Gaumond, E. (5 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/35
6—Ross, H. R. (C.B. Highrs.)	1/1/35
10—Smith, F. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/1/35
12—Brown, J. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/1/35
12—Graham, H. M. ((No. 32 F.A.)	1/1/35

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
5—Allard, E. (Les Chass. C.)	1/1/35
5—Banville, R. (Les f.-t. du Sag.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35
7—Clouthier, G. A. (Carlt. L.I.)	1/1/35
11—Harrison, W. E. (11 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/35
7—Clarke, A. M. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/1/35
7—Grant, R. W. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/35
1—Cargill, L. G. (1 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/35
6—Merritt, J. W. (Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	1/1/35
2—McCollum, J. L. (Rl. Gren.)	1/1/35
2—Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	1/1/35
3—Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/1/35
4—Rivard, P. J. L. M. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	2/1/35
1—Dunlop, J. G. (Huron Regt.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/1/35
1—Hacking, L. C. (Welln. Regt.)	3/1/35
1—Belyea, C. C. (No. 28 F.A.)	4/1/35
1—Weber, W. H. (Kent Regt.)	5/1/35
4—Watts, E. H. (No. 33 F.A.)	17/1/35
1—⚔Jarrott, J. T. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/35
13—Borden, R. P. (18 Fld. Bde.)	15/2/35
11—Watson, C. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	17/2/35
11—⚔Davis, H. R. L. (B.C. Regt.)	17/2/35
1—Morris, A. G. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/3/35
7—Cheesman, F. J. (N.B. Dns.)	9/3/35
1—Murphy, E. J. (1 Div. Engrs.)	14/3/35
13—⚔Adams, J. M. (Calg. Regt.)	15/3/35 24/8/15
4—Favreau, J. C. (Les Fus. M.R.)	1/4/35
7—McInerney, J. P. (7 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	4/4/35
7—Corbet, A. A. G. (No. 14 F.A.)	22/4/35
6—Keshan, S. H. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/35 12/7/29
11—Day, E. E. (No. 18 F.A.)	24/6/35
10—Fox, S. W. (Man. Horse)	1/7/35
4—Trudeau, L. A. (Les Fus. de Sher.)	8/7/35
4—Therien, R. J. B. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	8/7/35
3—Pedley, W. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	14/7/35

Lieutenants.

7—⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.* (N.B. Dns.)(*s.m.*)	10/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 22/8/17)
10—Schultz, S. D. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	16/5/28
1—Catherwood, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	29/6/28
2—Playfair, C. H. (No. 19 F.A.)	14/7/28
7—German, L. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Smart, J. B. (8 Div. C.A.S.C.)	15/6/29
3—Foster, J. G. (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	15/6/29
10—⚔McCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.)	15/6/29
2—Roderick, J. H. (8 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/29
12—Fairbairn, L. M. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/29
10—McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Evans, H. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Sigvaldason, J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Henderson, W. E. (Westmr. Regt.)	17/3/30
13—⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (No. 33 F.A.)	21/3/30 (*brev. capt.* 1/12/17)
5—Nadeau, R. (11 Hrs.)	20/5/30
12—⚔Good, H. S. (Wey Regt.)	20/5/30
2—Dinniwell, O. C. (10 Dns.)	1/6/30
6—⚔Creelman, P. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/6/30
1—Leggett, L. H. (1 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	26/6/30
13—⚔Alexander, L. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	29/6/30
2—Reeve-Newson, T. A. R. (Grey Regt.)	1/7/30
11—⚔Tennant, P. S	1/8/30
2—⚔Bromley, A. J. (Hald. Rif.)	1/9/30
3—Walker, R. P. (4 Hrs.)	28/11/30
5—Jacob, B. (Les Chas. C.)	6/12/30 11/3/24
6—⚔Bates, J. F. (6 Div. Engrs.)	5/1/31
3—Fitzpatrick, W. S. (No. 34 F.A..)	6/1/31
2—Overholt, A. A. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/31
13—Hynes, J. A. S. (S. Alta. Horse)	1/2/31
12—Millions, J. V. (Sask. B. Regt.)	24/3/31
6—⚔McKenna, L. B. (P.E.I.L.H.)	26/3/31
2—⚔Stewart, D. W. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	1/4/31 (*capt.* 1/4/29)
7—⚔Buchanan, D. W. *M.M.* (N.B. Rang.)	20/4/31 15/6/29
13—⚔Armstrong, W. S. S. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/5/31

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
11—⚔Carson, J. H. (N.B.C. Regt.)	22/8/31
5—Dupuis, P. C. (Le Regt. de Monty.)	1/9/31
2—⚔Wilkins, A. R. (2nd Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/10/31
6—Minshull, F. A. (P. L. Fus.)	20/10/31
3—Dure, F. M. (Northd. Regt.)	5/11/31
13—Davison, G. R. (Cal. Regt.)	30/11/31
3—Wyllie, J. (No. 3 F.H. Sec.)	1/1/32
6—McKay, H. F. (Pictou Highrs.)	27/2/32
2—⚔Tyrrell, J. D. (Hald. Rif.)	1/3/32 2/6/15
13—Parsons, R. M. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/5/32
3—Young, H. N. M. (Petr. Rang.)	28/5/32
13—Brown, R. J. (A.M.R.)	11/6/32
13—⚔Carscallen, W. F. (15 Horse)	1/7/32
12—Schroeder, F. W. (12 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	15/7/32
12—Portnuff, H. A. L. (Yorkton Regt.)	15/8/32
13—Chambers, A. L. (Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/9/32
3—Smart, R. E. (Brock. Rif.)	5/10/32
2—Millman, W. S. (Ont. Regt.)	20/10/32
3—Mirsky, S. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/11/32
1—Graham, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	2/11/32
4—⚔Wells, T. J. (E.T.M.R.)	3/12/32
5—Simard, M. P. (Fus. du St. L.)	17/12/32
5—Rothwell, J. C. (13 Fld. Bde.)	1/1/33
3—⚔Houston, S. W. (P.W.O. Regt.)	28/1/33
2—⚔Campbell, S. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/33
2—Montgomery, R. C. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/33
5—Gauthier, G. G. (Les f.-t. du Sag.)	9/2/33
12—Swartz, S. L. (18 Horse)	17/3/33
3—Morrow, C. E. L. (Gren. Regt.)	15/5/33
1—Curtis, J. F. (Elgin Regt.)	23/5/33
3—Burgess, J. H. (No. 23 F.A.)	3/8/33
12—Townsend, R. G. (17 Fld. Bde.)	11/9/33
10—Holland, T. E. (No. 3 F.A.)	24/9/33
10—McElmoyle, W. A. (10 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	5/10/33
10—Crawford, J. N. (10 M.G. Bn.)	10/10/33
10—Perrin, M. B. (10 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/33
10—Cooper, R. H. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	13/10/33
11—⚔Jones, T. M. (No. 18 F.A.)	14/10/33
10—*Bleeks, C. K.* (F.G.H.)	14/10/33
10—Clark, C. W. (No. 12 F.A.)	23/10/33
10—Stevens, G. C. (2 M.M.G. Bde.)	24/10/33
10—McGibbon, K. C. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	28/10/33
10—*Bourgouin, J. A.* (No. 12 F.A.)	30/10/33
10—Dandenault, A. G. (10 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	30/10/33
1—Bice, W. K. (1 Hrs.)	1/11/33
10—Watson, B. H. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	1/11/33
4—Scharfe, E. E. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	2/11/33
10—Scott, D. L. (Rl. Winn. Rif.)	4/11/33
2—⚔*Griffin, F. R.* (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	6/11/33
4—Hilton, G. E. M. (17 Hrs.)	7/11/33
12—*Spooner, H. J.* (No. 32 F.A.)	9/11/33
13—Whiteside, W. C. (Edmtn. Fus.)	10/11/33
13—Gourlay, W. N. (19 Dns.)	22/11/33
10—*Elvin, N. L.* (No. 3 F.A.)	28/11/33
12—McDonald, J. A. (P.A. Vol.)	1/12/33
10—Boyd, S. A. (No. 10 C.C.S.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/33
2—Wright, E. N. (4 Med. Bde.)	9/12/33
7—⚔Mowat, G. A. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	30/12/33
2—*Singleton, A. C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/1/34
2—⚔Clendinnen, I. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/34
12—Hazen, G. M. T. (17 Fld. Bde.)	10/1/34
6—*Soper, W. H.* (No. 26 F.A.)	12/1/34
13—Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 33 F.A.)	20/1/34 1/10/25
1—Dwyer, C. H. (Essex Scot.)	9/2/34
4—Martin, S. J. (C.G.G.)	12/2/34
2—Sihler, J. C. T. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	26/2/34
13—Hicks, R. A. (No. 8 F.A.)	19/3/34
2—Spence, J. M. (G.G.B.G.)	28/3/34
3—*Howard, M. J.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/4/34
3—*Mc Coll, T. D. R.* (No. 23 F.A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34 (*capt.* 2/5/33)
7—McKay, C. O. (St. John Fus.)	5/4/34
11—⚔Manson, A. B. (No. 18 F.A.)	25/4/34
4—Hall, A. B. (2 Fld. Bde.)	28/4/34
1—*Laughton, N. B.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 15 F.A.)	1/5/34 (*capt.* 9/10/29)

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
1—Ross, C. C. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/5/34
2—Murphy, H. S. (8 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/5/34
3—Blackwell, W. C. (Front. Regt.)	1/5/34 (*capt.* 8/10/19)
3⚔*Sully, N. C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	14/5/34
3—*Sexton, G. B.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 3 C.C.S.)	16/5/34
6—Elliot, H. C. S. (6 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	19/5/34
4—Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 6 F.A.)	3/6/34 (*capt.* 30/10/30)
6—Howatt, W. B. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	18/6/34
4—Robertson, B. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 4 C.C.S.)	1/7/34
1—Aberhart, W. R. (Perth Regt.)	1/7/34
6—*Howatt, R. D.* (No. 26 F.A.)	10/7/34
4—Duberger, R. L. A. (Les Fus. de Sher.)	11/7/34
4—Couper, W. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) (McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.)	16/8/34
2—McGarry, G. C. (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	24/8/34
13—*Weinlos, M.* (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/9/34
10—Mathewson, F. A. L. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	1/9/34
1—McCarter, A. B. (11 Fld. Bde.)	1/9/34
2—Riddolls, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	7/9/34
5—Lemieux, R. (Laval Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/9/34
12—Anderson, J. F. C. (Univ. of Sask. C.O.T.C.)	1/10/34
11—Large, G. C. (B.C. Regt.)	10/10/34
5—Gagnon, R. (No. 25 F.A.)	12/10/34
7—Connell, F. R. (St. John Fus.)	7/11/34
2—Spooner, C. M. (Tor. Regt.)	15/11/34
1—Bristow, R. J. (Elgin Regt.)	1/12/34
11—Walker, J. E. (No. 18 F.A.)	6/12/34
6—Winfield, G. A. (No. 22 F.A.)	7/12/34
6—Ross, E. F. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/12/34
6—*Bethune, C. M.* (No. 22 F.A.)	9/12/34
11—Browne, C. C. (2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	20/12/34
7—Rowan, A. A. (York Regt.)	21/12/34
11—Henderson, J. S. (B.C. Dns.)	22/12/34
4—Brennan, J. W. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	1/1/35
4—*Hicks, F. G.* (No. 24 Cav. F.A.	1/1/35
3—Gilhooly, J. P. (G.G.F.G.)	11/1/35
2—*Gibson, T. C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	22/1/35
2—*Hughes, R. F.* (No. 5 F.A.)	25/1/35
5—St. Jacques, J. A. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	1/2/35
1—Sullivan, C. F. (Can. Fus.)	1/2/35
4—MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 9 F.A.)	1/2/35 2/10/29
5—Giguere, A. (Les Vol. de Q.)	1/2/35
1—*Zinkman, R. W. J.* (No. 28 F.A.)	1/2/35
3—⚔Shier, L. V. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	1/3/35 (*capt.* 9/10/29)
1—Johnston, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 15 F.A.)	6/3/35 1/2/34
3—⚔Salsbury, C. R., *D.C.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 1 F.A.)	17/3/35 1/10/21
11—Munroe, J. D. (2 M.M.G. Bde.)	26/3/35
4—Larichelliere, R. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/35
4—Benoit, L. (Le Regt. de St. H.)	8/4/35
3—*Burke, D. T.* (*c.o.t.c*) (No. 23 F.A.)	9/4/35 8/8/25
2—*Cannell, D. E.* (No. 16 F.A.)	9/4/34 15/6/29
6—Macdonald, R. I. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/5/35
5—Langis, G. (Fus. du St. L.)	1/5/35
3—Vining, J. R. (Argyll L.I.)	13/5/35
13—Bradford, A. C. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/5/35
12—Boxer, L. (14 Horse)	20/5/35
6—Noble, J. A. (6th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	28/5/35
5—Tremblay, R. (6th (Q. & L.) C.B.	1/6/35
12—Scharf, A. A. (Sask. L.I.)	1/6/35
7—Gregory, R. A. (No. 31 F.A.)	5/6/35
10—*Ryan, G. H.* (No. 3 F.A.)	5/6/35
7—Winsor, A. L. (No. 31 F.A.)	6/6/35
2—⚔Urquhart, R. W. I. (No. 2 F.A.)	17/6/35

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.		
2—	*Gordon, M. K.* (No. 2 F.A.)	18/6/35 1/8/32
3—	Wade, W. W. (North'd Regt.)	15/7/35
4—	Loomis, G. B. (6 Fld. Bde.)	24/7/35
1—	*Barr, M. L.* (No. 15 F.A.)	23/8/35

Quartermasters (34)

M.D. No.		
2—	Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, (No. 16 F. A)	27/5/13 (*maj.* 20/3/24)
6—	Major C. S., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17 (*maj.* 1/5/23)
6—	⚔Ansty, A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/6/18 (*lt.* 1/6/18)
4—	⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.)	12/10/20 (*maj.* 10/12/26)
10—	⚔Young, R. G. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/1/21) (*capt. C.M.* 22/1/19)
2—	⚔Macdonald, H. (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/21 (*maj.* 5/2/31)
1—	⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21 (*maj.* 1/9/27)
2—	⚔Galbraith, A. C., *V.D.* (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21 (*maj.* 1/2/26)
7—	⚔Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23 (*maj.* 1/2/33)
12—	⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23 (*capt.* 14/11/25)
4—	⚔Coates, A. H. (No. 6 F.A.)	25/7/25 (*maj.* 25/11/32)
2—	⚔Alden, F. N. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/11/26 (*capt.* 30/6/28)
13—	⚔Chapman, L. H.	1/6/27 (*capt.* 1/5/29)
5—	Costin, L. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28 (*lt.* 1/2/28)
11—	Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29 (*capt.* 30/4/32)
7—	⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.* (No. 31 F.A.)	1/1/30 (*lt.* 1/1/30)
10—	⚔Blake, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)	2/1/30 (*lt.* 2/1/30)
1—	⚔Wendover, E. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/3/30 (*capt.* 10/2/32)
3—	⚔Hatton, N. C. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 (*lt.* 5/5/30)
6—	*Williams, C. M. (No. 26 F.A.)	7/5/30 (*capt.* 7/5/30)
2—	Farmer, T. W. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	20/5/30 (*lt.* 20/5/30)
4—	⚔Dodds, G. C. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/9/30 (*capt.* 6/6/31)
12—	Glasgow, E. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/12/31 (*capt.* 22/1/33)
1—	⚔Smyth, E. S. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/3/32 (*capt.* 30/5/33)
11—	Macaskill, D. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/9/32 (*lt.* 1/9/32)
13—	⚔Wyers, H. A., *M.M.* (No. 8 F.A.)	1/6/33 (*lt.* 1/6/33)
10—	O'Hara, A. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	1/6/34 (*lt.* 1/6/34)
5—	Carbonneau, J. L. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/9/34 (*capt.* 12/2/32)
2—	⚔Waters, H. W. (No. 33 F.A.)	1/9/34 (*lt.* 1/9/34)
4—	Blanchard, G. A. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/35 (*lt.* 1/4/35)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels

M.D. No.		
3—	Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/10 (*col.* 8/2/26)

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
4—	⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/10/20 (*col.* 24/5/16)
4—	⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. col.* 10/11/17)
3—	⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.* (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/12/20 12/3/18
10—	⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (No. 12 Res. F.A.)	23/12/20 (*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
4—	⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*brev. col.* 21/3/19)
4—	⚔McKim, L. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
4—	⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
13—	⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.* (No. 17 Res. Cav. F.A.)	1/4/22
10—	⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/23 (*col.* 2/2/18)
10—	⚔Nicholson, J. R. W. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/5/23
13—	⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/10/23 15/1/19
2—	⚔Burnham, H. H. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	2/7/25
1—	⚔Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/25
3—	⚔Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/26
2—	⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/26
3—	⚔Quigley, J. P. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/3/27
4—	⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/28 10/1/19
5—	Stevenson, J., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/6/28
2—	⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/30 1/2/24
2—	⚔Macdougall, C. S. (No. 2 Res. F.A.).	26/6/31 24/11/28
11—	⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	22/9/31 15/5/26
4	⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.* (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	7/12/31 7/2/29
11—	⚔Moore, J. H. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	29/2/32 1/3/27
12—	⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 10 Res. F.A.)	1/4/32 25/5/28
13—	⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	9/8/32 13/2/17
12—	⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 27 Res. Cav. F.A.)	15/10/32 15/10/27
3—	⚔Reid, F. L. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	1/11/32 1/7/31
1—	⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. C.C.S.)	30/11/32 10/7/30
	⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. F.A.)	1/12/33 14/8/33
6—	MacPhee, J. A., (No. 26 Res. F.A.)	12/12/32 13/7/29
7	⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.* (No. 31 Res. F.A.)	13/2/34 14/2/30

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
1	—Wismer, H. St. C. (No. 15 Res. F.A.)..	14/2/34 10/7/30
2	—⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	14/2/34 14/2/29
5	—St. Amand, G., *V.D.* (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	9/4/34 16/6/30
13	—⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.* (No. 33 Res. F.A.)............................	1/5/34 3/7/30
2	—Hanna, G. M., *V.D.* (3 Res. Bn. Duff. Rif. of C.)...........................	6/9/34 22/8/32
11	—⚔Schinbein, A. B. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	1/10/34 22/9/31
11	—⚔Atkinson, J. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)...	1/10/34 1/10/30
10	—⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.* (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/35 3/1/27
2	—⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.* (No. 5 Res. F.A.)	25/1/35 16/9/29
4	—Hurtubise, J. E. (No. 20 Res. F.A.).....	1/4/35 1/4/30
1	—⚔McGanity, A. J. (No. 28 Res. F. A.)..	1/4/35 3/7/32
6	—⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)...............................	1/5/35 25/11/30
2	—⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)............................	22/5/35 5/8/34
3	—⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.* (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)...............................	1/6/35 26/3/30
6	—⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 22 Res. F.A.)....................	1/6/35 (*col.* 12/5/16)
4	—⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)................................	23/8/35 24/8/31

Majors.

M.D. No.		
2	—⚔Lowry, W. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.c.* 4/5/19)
4	—⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.).....................	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
4	—⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Res. Div. C.A.S.C.)............................	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
4	—⚔Gurd, F. B. (1 Res. M.M.G. Bde.)..	15/4/20 15/8/18
13	—⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.).........................	26/8/20 1/7/20
4	—⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.).....................	15/10/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 14/3/19)
11	—⚔Clarke, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)...	1/11/20 1/6/18
4	—⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)................................	1/11/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/6/18)
4	—⚔Gariepy, J. U. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)..	15/11/20
4	—Morin, N. (No. 20 Res. F.A.).........	15/11/20
12	—⚔Sutherland, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..............................	30/12/20
12	—⚔Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..............................	30/12/20
10	—⚔McIntyre, D. F. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.).	3/1/21
3	—⚔Mersereau, H. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	15/2/21 19/7/18
4	—⚔Wickham, J. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	15/2/21 15/1/18
11	—⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)...........................	1/3/21 17/6/17

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	—⚔Graham, D. A. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	1/3/21 (*brev. l. c.* 18/6/18)
4	—⚔Ryerson, E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/12/16)
3	—⚔Polson, S. M. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 23/8/16
6	—⚔MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	1/7/21 10/12/18
6	—Corston, J. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	1/7/21 19/4/17
10	—⚔Wallace, D. (No. 3 Res. F.A.).	1/9/21
3	—⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..........................	10/12/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 8/4/18)
1	—⚔Aitken, G. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	1/2/22 15/12/18
	—⚔Hale, G. C........................	18/5/22 7/12/17
2	—⚔Carr,. L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.).........	23/10/22
3	—Little, T. R. (9 Res. F.H.S.)..........	1/4/23 6/7/18
4	—⚔Lafleur, A. J. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	2/4/23
4	—⚔Pare, J. A., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)...............................	2/4/23
13	—⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..........................	26/8/23 6/12/17
2	—Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot Med. Stores)...............................	14/4/25
2	—⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	20/6/25
2	—⚔Dixon, H. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)....	3/7/25
4	—⚔Wright, H. P. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	25/8/25 7/12/17
4	—⚔Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	25/8/25 15/1/18
3	—⚔Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	1/1/26
4	—⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.* (No. 24 Res. F.A.)................................	30/8/26
6	—Macdonald, D. J. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)..	1/9/26
13	—⚔Christie, N. A. (No. 8 Res. F.A.)...	29/9/26
10	—⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.)...............................	1/11/26
10	—⚔Mitchell, R. B. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/27
2	—⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4 Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.)...............................	15/1/27 24/2/19
11	—⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/27
1	—⚔Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	15/10/27
1	—⚔Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	—⚔Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...............................	15/10/27
1	—⚔Adams, F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
2	—⚔Roberts, J. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/3/28
6	—Burns, A. S. (2 Res. Regt. K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/30 1/4/29
2	—Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 Res. F. H. Sec.)	10/2/32 15/5/28
2	—⚔Taylor, N. B., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)............................	1/2/33 1/4/26
1	—⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Elgin Regt.)..........................	23/5/33 1/3/29
3	—⚔Graham, C. R. (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.).	15/12/32 15/12/16
2	—⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (Res. Unit, Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C.).................	14/9/33 16/5/32

Majors—Con.

M.D.No.		
3	⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	5/10/33 31/8/29
1	Jupp, J. B., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Oxf. Rif.)	26/3/34 1/5/25
2	⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. 48th Highrs.)	20/12/34 18/12/18
6	⚔McKenzie, J. W. (2nd Res. Bn. P.E.I. Highrs.)	8/1/35 18/2/32
11	⚔Carr, W. M. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	9/4/35 13/10/29

Captains.

M.D.No.		
2	⚔Lawson, A. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
4	⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	20/5/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
4	⚔Joyce, C. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/6/15
4	⚔Mackay, F. H. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	29/7/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
6	⚔MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/7/15 (*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
4	Birchard, C. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
4	⚔Bruneau, I. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
4	⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	21/9/15 (*brev. maj.* 7/12/17)
2	⚔Fletcher, A. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
2	⚔Boyer, G. F. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
4	⚔MacMillan, J. A. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	22/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
13	⚔Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/11/15
4	⚔Perras, F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/1/16
4	⚔Larose, A. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	16/1/16
5	⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*, (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/2/16
2	⚔Pearse, R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
2	⚔Shields, H. J. (F.) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
2	⚔Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
2	⚔Richards, G. E. (Res. X Ray Unit)	10/4/16
4	⚔Gowdey, W. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/5/16
4	⚔Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	23/5/16
3	⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	31/5/16
4	⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	16/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
2	⚔Richmond, L. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
4	⚔Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	8/7/16
3	⚔O'Connor, F. X. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/7/16 21/6/15
6	⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/10/16 3/10/16
2	⚔Van Wyck, H. B. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16 6/10/15
2	⚔Smith, R. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
3	⚔Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/1/17 15/6/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Campbell, D. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/1/17 2/4/16
2	Graham, R. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
4	⚔Campbell, A. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 22/4/16
2	⚔McMurchy, A. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
6	⚔Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/3/17 3/4/16
3	⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/4/17 (*temp. maj.* 24/8/26)
4	⚔Melhado, G. C. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	22/4/17 8/7/16
3	⚔Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
3	Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/17 7/8/17
10	⚔Wilson, F. C. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	8/12/17 7/1/17
10	⚔Macneil, F. A. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	18/12/17 11/4/17
1	Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/18 7/1/17
4	⚔Benning, C. H. P. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 9/12/17
4	⚔Levesque, A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	14/2/18 6/2/18
4	Wolff, T. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/3/18 7/7/17
12	⚔Scott, C. V. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/5/18 6/2/18
4	⚔Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/6/18 3/5/18
3	⚔MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/6/18
2	Campbell, W. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18
1	⚔Nelson, F. H. (2 Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	20/8/18
3	⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/9/18 20/9/17
6	MacKenzie, S. G. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/11/18 12/11/17
10	Rutherford, W. G. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	3/12/18
4	⚔Struthers, R. R. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/4/19 17/4/18
4	Patrick, I. Y. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/4/19 16/4/19
3	⚔Connell, H. C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19
4	Fontaine, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/6/19
2	⚔Park, R. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/19
4	Roy, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/6/19 30/5/19
4	⚔Rocheleau, J. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/6/19 10/5/19
3	Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18
11	⚔Pedlow, W. Le R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	15/4/20 17/3/16
2	⚔Armour, R. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*maj.* 31/1/18)
2	⚔Gallie, J. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 4/12/15
11	Bissett, G. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Reynolds, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/4/21 1/6/16
6	⚔Maclellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 (*maj.* 20/1/19)

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.
13—⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........................ 14/8/21
1—Moriarty, J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 1/2/22
19/5/16
1—Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.).... 1/2/22
10/8/15
2—⚔Clark, T. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 1/2/22
3—⚔Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 28/7/22
22/11/17
11—⚔Thomson, A. R. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.) 11/11/22
23/3/16
4—Mignault, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 2/4/23
15/5/19
4—Dube, J. E. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.).. 2/4/23
20/5/19
4—Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)............................ 2/4/23
15/5/19
2⚔Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. S. Ste. M. Regt.)............................ 21/5/23
10/3/18
2—⚔Martin, W. E. (No. 1 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)............................ 10/3/24
15/8/17
10—⚔Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 1/5/24
11/5/16
10—⚔Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 1/5/24
11/9/16
10—⚔Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 1/5/24
28/11/17
4—Martin, F. d'A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 1/8/24
4—Charette, P. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 3/12/24
18/9/18
2—Foulds, G. S. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.).. 11/12/24
(*maj.* 26/10/17)
2⚔Lewis, F. I. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)...... 7/2/25
2—⚔Boone, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 23/2/25
9/12/17
6—⚔McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 2/3/25
30/4/18
2—⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (2 Res. Bn. Sim. Fors.)............................ 19/5/25
10—⚔Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 22/5/25
2—Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn., Tor. Regt.)............................ 7/7/25
25/5/19
13—⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.* (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C.)...................... 1/8/25
2—⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)...................... 23/11/25
15/6/16
2—⚔Banting, F. G., *K.B.E.*, *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)............. 15/4/26
9/12/17
11—⚔Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 1/7/26
5/2/18
1—White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/10/27
7/10/18
1—Asselstine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 26/10/27
23/11/15
3—⚔Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 20/1/28
(*maj.* 20/1/28)
21/2/19
2—⚔Green, J. T. (3 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.).. 11/4/29
14/12/15
4—⚔Millette, G. E. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Mais.)............................ 15/1/30
15/10/15
6—⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)...................... 1/4/30
19/6/16
2—Pelton, H. A. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)....... 15/5/30
1/12/28

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.
6—Zwicker, D. W. N. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)............................ 19/5/30
27/12/17
5—Lavallee, L. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)....... 15/6/30
1/4/19
11—⚔Wall, J. T. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)..... 23/6/30
(*brev.* maj. 10/10/18)
11—⚔Millar, D. J. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)... 23/6/30
(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
2—George, R. K. (3 Res. Bn., Q.O.R. of C.)............................ 17/9/30
15/6/28
6—Cunningham, A. R. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.).. 24/11/30
15/7/12
6—Henderson, C. S. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.).. 24/11/30
11/2/19
11—⚔Fowler, J. M. (5 Res. (B.C.) C.B., C.A.)............................ 20/3/31
25/9/15
4—Ross, J. B. (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)..... 27/10/31
23/5/31
4—Ross, A. S. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.).......... 14/5/32
30/4/32
1—⚔Kipp, F. S., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Midd. L.I.)............................ 1/6/32
2/10/23
6—Marshall, A. M. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)..... 2/8/32
23/2/30
6—Parker, V. H. T. (No. 16 Res. Fld. Bde.) 15/8/32
12/2/18
11—⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)............................ 30/9/32
7/3/32
11—⚔Blair, J. H., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Kootenay Regt.).................... 13/10/32
24/10/16
12—⚔Hicks, W. H. (12 Res. C.C.S.)........ 25/10/32
1/3/17
4—Stewart, C. C. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)........ 7/11/32
2/1/24
10—⚔Swan, A. J. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.).... 13/10/33
(*maj.* 4/5/18)
⚔Zumstein, G. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Linc. Regt.)............................ 1/10/33
15/4/25
10—⚔Clare, A. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Winn. L.I.) 27/10/33
3/12/18
10—⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Lake Sup. Regt.)...................... 1/12/33
26/5/28
5—Gagnon, F. (No. 5 Res. C.C.S.)......... 1/3/34
15/5/30
1—⚔Murray, R. S. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)............................ 1/7/34
20/5/18
2—Poirier, J. L. (2nd Res. Regt. 2 Dns.)... 21/11/34
23/11/32
1—⚔Snell, J. W. (2nd Res. Bn. Elgin Regt.) 1/12/34
30/10/33
6—Gosse, N. H. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)....... 7/12/34
8/11/31
10—⚔McQuay, R. B. (2nd Res. Bn. Man. Rang.)............................ 20/2/35
15/9/16
4—⚔Griffith, J. J. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)....... 1/3/35
27/9/31
2—Barnes, L. S. (4 Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.). 3/7/35
24/3/34
2—Ferrie, K. E. (3 Res. Fld. Bde.)......... 20/8/35
8/9/34

Lieutenants.

3—Roberts, A. D. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 2/8/22
4—Burke, H. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.). 26/10/25
4—Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)............................ 1/1/26
2—Soanes, E. P. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)...... 1/1/26
2—Kelly, A. D. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)....... 1/1/26
2—Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duffn. Rif. of C.)............................ 1/1/26

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
2—⚔Irwin, W. J. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	6/4/26
2—McCannel, W. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/27
13—Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/6/27
1—Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp)	1/8/27
4—⚔Le Bel, M. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Legendre, J. H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Marion, D. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Albert, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Belanger, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Legrand, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Delage, J. B. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Lallemand, R. (No. 4 Res Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4—Geoffroy, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Laporte, N. (No. 4 Res Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
2—Shaver, C. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Krause, M. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—McKenzie, C. H. (2 Res. Bn. Yorkton Regt.)	15/6/29
13—Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—⚔Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—⚔Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Morin, A. J. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de S.H.)	16/3/30 15/6/29
11—⚔Stevenson, A. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/3/30 16/7/15
4—Jutras, J. A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	30/4/30 15/6/29
3—Friend, A. W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/6/30
3—Patience, C. R. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	14/8/30 15/6/29
12—May, C. R. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	1/1/31 15/6/29
2—Samis, T. T. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/5/31 1/6/30
5—Thiboutot, J. A. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Monty.)	20/6/31 15/6/29
12⚔Currie, M. A. (2 Res. Bn. R. Rif. Regt.)	1/10/31 21/12/15
12—Hookings, C. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	30/9/32 15/11/30
3—Harris, S. L. (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	1/11/32 1/1/32
4—Ross, M. M.(No. 6 Res. F.A.)	15/12/32 19/10/31
4—Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	16/1/33 17/8/27
⚔Palmer, W. S. (2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs.)	1/5/33 1/5/29
2—⚔Johnson, J. H. (2nd Res. Bn. Tor. Scot. Regt.)	2/5/33 15/6/29
3—Le Fave, L. R. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/33
Davidson, G. A. (No. 21 Res. Cav. F.A.)	18/10/33 15/6/29

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
6—Fraser, H. A.	20/1/34 18/10/32
10—Lansdown, L. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Winn. Gren.)	1/9/34 9/10/20
2—Snyder, W. B. (1st Res. M.G. Bn.)	26/11/34 6/1/30
4—Kirk, T. E. (No. 4 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/35 27/1/32
2—⚔Boulding, C. R. (2nd Res. Bn. York Rang.)	1/1,35 9/10/15
2—Uren, J. L. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.)	18/2/35 1/3/28

Quartermasters

3—⚔Morison, M. J. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16 (*maj.*. 1/1/26)
4—⚔Hill, W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	27/10/20 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
4—Bridges, A. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20 (*capt.* 21/7/23)
4—Grier, H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*lt.* 3/1/21)
4—St. Pierre, G. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21 (*lt.* 2/5/21)
1—⚔Davis, W. W. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 (*lt.* 1/2/22)
12—Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/6/22 (*lt.* 5/6/22)
7—⚔Mundle, A. M. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 (*lt.* 1/5/24)
1—Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 (*lt.* 15/10/27)
6—⚔Balcom, S. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/2/28 (*capt.* 16/2/28)
1—MacDonald, J. A. (No. 11 Res. F.A.).	31/3/30 (*capt.* 1/12/27)
4—Duquette, E. C. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/2/32 (*lt.* 19/2/32)
13—⚔Sparrow, J. F., *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/6/33 (*maj.* 8/1/26)

Nursing Sisters.

Military District No. 1

Nursing Matron

⚔Turner, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/30

Nursing Sisters

⚔Woolson, *Miss* H. J., *A.R.R.C.*	2/4/30
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. H.	3/4/30
⚔Durkin, *Miss* K. F.	4/4/30
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.	6/4/30
Brown, *Miss* H. A.	7/4/30

Military District No. 2

Nursing Matrons

⚔Dickison, *Miss* A., *R.R.C.*	1/9/22
⚔Hartley, *Miss* A. J., *R.R.C.*	12/10/22

Nursing Sisters

⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	5/7/13
⚔Morden, *Miss* L. A.	1/6/14
⚔Hicks, *Miss* A.	22/6/14
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	8/8/14
⚔Hansen, *Miss* H. E., *M.M.*	10/8/14
⚔Robertson, *Miss* M.	28/9/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M.	20/10/14

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Simmons, *Miss* E. P	25/11/14
Long, *Miss* E. M	1/12/14
⚔Davison, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C*	3/12/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K	8/1/15
⚔Dixon, *Miss* L	15/2/15
Stewart, *Miss* C. I	15/2/15
⚔Holland, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C*	6/3/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Galbraith, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B	20/3/15
⚔McCort, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Turner, *Miss* N	20/3/15
⚔Wood, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* A. L	20/3/15
⚔Dean, *Miss* H. E. L	20/3/15
⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M	20/3/15
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Conlin, *Miss* F. G	20/3/15
⚔Dunn, *Miss* E	20/3/15
⚔Fields, *Miss* A	20/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E	20/3/15
⚔Grindlay, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Johnston, *Miss* E. M	20/3/15
⚔Lucas, *Miss* M. G	20/3/15
⚔Robertson, *Miss* I., *A.R.R.C*	25/3/15
Ross, *Miss* M. B	27/3/15
⚔Connor, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C*	1/5/15
Crampton, *Miss* I. B	5/5/15
Black, *Miss* M. L	17/6/15
⚔Lindsay, *Miss* E. J	9/7/15
⚔Weldon, *Miss* O. E	19/8/15
Mason, *Miss* M	29/9/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C	2/10/15
⚔Boyd. *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C*	12/10/15
⚔Gibbons, *Miss* B. M	13/1/16
⚔Scott, *Miss* E. E	31/1/16
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M	31/1/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* G. *R.R.C*	31/1/16
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C*	31/1/16
⚔Sullivan, *Miss* M. E	31/1/16
⚔Ronan, *Miss* A	31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F	31/1/16
⚔Popham, *Miss* S. B	22/5/16
⚔Upper, *Miss* E. G	27/5/16
⚔Hardy, *Miss* W. E	8/6/16
⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H	1/8/16
⚔Mountain, *Miss* E. S	1/8/16
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M	20/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M	23/10/16
Cole, *Miss* B. L	25/11/16
Baxter, *Miss* S. L	30/11/16
Might, *Miss* S. E	8/12/16
⚔Finnie, *Miss* A. F	21/12/16
⚔Sproule, *Miss* M	4/1/17
⚔Reynolds, *Miss* J. F	23/1/17
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E	23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F	3/3/17
⚔Young, *Miss* V. E	3/3/17
MacDonald, *Miss* H. S. M	8/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R	9/3/17
⚔Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D	10/3/17
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T	13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L	19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A	19/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M	24/3/17
⚔McGregor, *Miss* E. M	31/3/17
⚔Carscallen, *Miss* A. A	3/4/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V	6/4/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W	6/4/17
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M	26/4/17
Davies, *Miss* M. E	28/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L	2/5/17
Wright, *Miss* H. A	2/5/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E	7/5/17
Matheson, *Miss* L	7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B	7/5/17
McKay, *Miss* M	7/5/17

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Hatley, *Miss* O	9/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E	4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A	12/6/17
Jack, *Miss* A. L	18/6/17
Armstrong, *Miss* E. M	8/8/17
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B	27/11/17
Gardiner, *Miss* C. F	27/11/17
Copeland, *Miss* A	8/12/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E	13/12/17
Shields, *Miss* R. F	18/2/18
Morrison, *Miss* A. E	28/3/18
Donellan, *Miss* E. E	1/11/22
⚔Turner, *Miss* E	1/11/22
Denne, *Miss* P	28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D	28/7/23
Congalton, *Miss* M. A	15/8/23
Fisher, *Miss* A. C	15/8/23
Mortimer, *Miss* H. M. S	28/8/23
Wheatley, *Miss* C	15/9/23
Gillis, *Miss* J. L	29/9/23
Wheeler, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Grant, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Henderson, *Miss* V. G	20/10/23
Ambler, *Miss* E	20/10/23
Dawson, *Miss* E. C	20/10/23
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P	20/10/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I	22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M	22/10/23
Vaillancourt, *Miss* T. R	22/10/23
Dennison, *Miss* M	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S	22/10/23
Elliott, *Miss* H. G	22/10/23
Longstreet, *Miss* B	22/10/23
Hughes, *Miss* H. E	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* M. W	22/10/23
Brown, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Patterson, *Miss* F	15/11/23
Cleaver, *Miss* A	15/11/23
Ostler, *Miss* S. F	15/11/23
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. R	15/11/23
Honey, *Miss* G. M	15/11/23
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E	15/11/23
Amey, *Miss* E. R	15/11/23
Youngs, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Holmes, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Ferguson, *Miss* E. C	15/11/23
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M	15/11/23
Rigg, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Gracey, *Miss* N	15/11/23
McEwan, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Lane. *Miss* V. M. C	15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E	1/1/24
Lang, *Miss* A. M	29/1/24
Morris, *Miss* M. E	29/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B	29/1/24
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L	29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M	29/1/24
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M	29/1/24
Stewart, *Miss* K. I	29/1/24
Forbes, *Miss* I. A	2/2/24
Moxley, *Miss* V. I	2/5/24
Owen, *Miss* E. M	5/5/24
Otton, *Miss* D. P	12/8/24
*Clegg, *Miss* L	1/10/33

Military District No. 3

Nursing Sisters

⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E	30/10/11
⚔Mercer, *Miss* E. C., *A.R.R.C*	3/3/13
⚔Brankin, *Miss* M	10/8/14
⚔McCannon, *Miss* L	15/10/14
⚔Godard, *Miss* W	12/11/14
⚔Latimer, *Miss* C. M	26/1/15
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M	1/2/15
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A	24/3/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C*	25/3/15
⚔Brady, *Miss* I. C., *A.R.R.C*	31/3/15
⚔Lisk, *Miss* M	28/4/15
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M	30/4/15

Military District No. 3—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E.	1/5/15
Grey, *Miss* M. I.	10/5/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* M. M.	14/5/15
⚔Brankin, *Miss* A.	8/10/15
⚔MacLean, *Miss* M.	15/11/15
⚔Connerty, *Miss* L. E.	11/1/16
⚔Wylie, *Miss* M. I.	5/2/16
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M.	23/3/16
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M.	1/4/16
Gibson, *Miss* A. L.	3/6/16
Gill, *Miss* L. M.	6/6/16
⚔Acheson, *Miss* L. M.	20/6/16
⚔Patterson, *Miss* M. E.	27/7/16
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E.	27/7/16
⚔Wilson, *Miss* M. O.	10/10/16
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.	12/3/17
⚔Perreault, *Miss* E. W.	1/5/17
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.	10/5/17
Cullen, *Miss* M.	25/6/17
Johnston, *Miss* A. M.	25/6/17
Gibson, *Miss* A. M.	24/11/17
Burns, *Miss* M. J.	1/1/18
Louden, *Miss* L. M.	3/7/18
Dickson, *Miss* A. E. R.	9/7/18
Penman, *Miss* C. E.	8/9/27
*Nash, *Miss* R.	11/1/28
*Davis *Miss* M.	11/1/28
*McCulloch, *Miss* G. B.	11/1/28
Cameron, *Miss* A. B.	28/7/30
*Pense, *Miss* E. B.	1/2/34

Military District No. 4

Nursing Matron

⚔Riverin, *Miss* M. U.	1/11/23

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A.	15/5/14
⚔Bigue, *Miss* M.	24/9/14
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D.	16/11/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J.	28/1/15
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M.	29/1/15
⚔Brochu, *Miss* A.	16/3/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J.	12/5/15
Mills, *Miss* E.	27/10/15
⚔Black, *Miss* H. D.	27/10/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M.	31/1/16
McColl, *Miss* H. G.	8/6/16
⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C.*	21/1/17
⚔Fagan, *Miss* F.	4/4/17
Graham, *Miss* E.	5/5/17
Stevens, *Miss* A. J.	27/4/18
⚔Corney, *Miss* R. M.	21/5/23
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A.	4/11/23
Mathieu, *Miss* J.	5/11/23
⚔Boa, *Miss* M. J.	5/2/24
Edey, *Miss* L. P.	5/2/24
Pickard, *Miss* M. E.	26/3/24
Mosher, *Miss* H. B.	26/3/24
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L.	21/4/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F.	28/4/24
Lucas, *Miss* C. E.	28/4/24
LeGrand, *Miss* S. E.	30/4/24
King, *Miss* K. H.	30/4/24
Graham, *Miss* O. W.	2/5/24
Campbell, *Miss* B.	12/6/24
Hayes, *Miss* L.	14/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E.	21/6/24
Goodfellow, *Miss* K.	18/7/24
Cockburn, *Miss* M. P.	18/7/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G.	18/7/24
Jenkins, *Miss* H.	18/7/24
Yeates, *Miss* G. L.	18/7/24
Reid, *Miss* J.	19/7/24
Zinck, *Miss* O. L.	19/7/24
McGregor, *Miss* R.	20/7/24
Wade, *Miss* E.	21/7/24
Murray, *Miss* E. M. K.	21/7/24
Battley, *Miss* M.D.	21/7/24

Military District No. 5

Nursing Sisters

⚔Binning, *Miss* D. M.	14/5/14
⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B.	10/8/14
⚔Savard, *Miss* L. A.	6/10/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B.	12/8/15
Walsh, *Miss* E.	7/10/16
Kennedy, *Miss* C. E.	2/12/16
Black, *Miss* H. L.	5/6/18
Fellows, *Miss* I. M.	5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M.	10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D.	24/6/18
Ford, *Miss* D. F.	24/6/18

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* C. S., *R.R.C.*	1/4/21
⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	30/9/14
⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C.	10/3/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M.	15/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* A. M.	19/7/15
Desmond, *Miss* M. A.	13/9/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O.	12/10/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C.	28/10/15
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T.	3/4/16
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K.	26/12/16
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H.	7/9/17
Tout, *Miss* D. O.	8/9/17
Brennan, *Miss* M. P.	15/11/22
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R.	15/3/23
MacInnes, *Miss* J.	13/8/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M.	31/10/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A.	15/12/27
Morrison, *Miss* A. F.	15/12/27
*Brennan, *Miss* H. K.	13/11/28
*Dillon, *Miss* L.	2/4/31
*Ferguson, *Miss* C.	2/4/31
*Jones, *Miss* M. M.	13/9/32
*Donaldson, *Miss* M. M.	2/3/34
*Myers, *Miss* M. I.	3/3/34
*Nelson, *Miss* J.	1/3/34
*Spencer, *Miss* E. G.	4/8/34
*MacIsaac, *Miss* M. E.	8/8/34
*Graham, *Miss* M. J.	9/8/34
*Purtill, *Miss* H. A.	10/8/34
*Smith, *Miss* E. I. C.	11/8/34
*Warner, *Miss* E. K.	12/8/34
*Locke, *Miss* E. T.	13/8/34
*Andrew, *Miss* V. E.	9/1/35

Military District No. 7.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., *A.R.R.C.*	1/5/24

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G.	2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E.	3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M.	5/5/24
Reid, *Miss* B. P.	7/5/24
Maxwell, *Miss* M. C.	8/5/24

Military District No. 10.

Nursing Matrons.

McNeill, *Miss* M. B.	15/12/22
⚔Garland, *Miss* O. F., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/23

Military District No. 10—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters

⚔Luke, *Miss* A. G	28/9/14
McClung, *Miss* J. M	15/5/15
McColm, *Miss* H	6/8/15
⚔Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M	9/8/15
⚔MacLeod, *Miss* N. M	10/9/15
Rinn, *Miss* M	29/9/16
⚔Letellier, *Miss* E. C	16/10/16
⚔Chafe, *Miss* A. W	13/3/17
Hall, *Miss* M	12/11/17
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J	4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E	18/3/18
Torrance, *Miss* R. M	1/9/23
Granger, *Miss* E. F	1/9/23
Sharman, *Miss* M. L	1/9/23
Cannon, *Miss* I. D	1/9/23
Lamb, *Miss* E. E	1/9/23
Hill, *Miss* E. T	1/9/23
Sutherland, *Miss* C. J	1/9/23
Chapman, *Miss* E	1/9/23
Curr, *Miss* S. W	1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M	1/9/23
Campbell, *Miss* C	1/9/23
Nixon, *Miss* M. E	1/9/23
Morrison, *Miss* H. B	15/9/23
Crawford, *Miss* F	15/9/23
⚔Jones, *Miss* R	15/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/9/26
*Mumford, *Miss* M. G	21/9/33
*Greenaway, *Miss* B. I	21/11/33

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E	1/11/22

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C*	11/5/11
⚔Black, *Miss* E. G	1/8/14
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. E., *A.R.R.C*	3/8/14
⚔Talbot, *Miss* C. L	3/8/14
⚔Hibbs, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C*	5/3/15
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G	15/3/15
⚔Oliver, *Miss* L. I. W., *A.R.R.C*	14/4/15
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C*	28/6/15
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B	29/6/15
⚔Bennett, *Miss* B. H., *A.R.R.C*	12/8/15
⚔Thompson, *Miss* M. L	17/7/16
⚔Whitaker, *Miss* F. M	18/3/17
Jefferson, *Miss* D	22/3/17
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M*	30/4/17
Reid, *Miss* M. I. L	9/5/17

Military District No. 11—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Page, *Miss* V. E	9/5/17
Rogers, *Miss* M	1/4/18
Johnson, *Miss* B. F	17/4/23
Timmins, *Miss* L. B	18/5/23
McLennan, *Miss* M. E	1/8/23
Shaw, *Miss* R	1/8/23
Harris, *Miss* M. H	1/8/23
Miller, *Miss* M. D	1/8/23
Green, *Miss* O	8/3/24
Dilworth, *Miss* C. A	12/3/32

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔Urquhart, *Miss* J., *R.R.C*	1/6/23
⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S	1/6/23

Nursing Sisters.

Shannon, *Miss* E. G	29/9/16
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B	6/2/18
Fleming, *Miss* E. J	9/6/18
Burse, *Miss* F. M	5/12/22
Noble, *Miss* N. G	6/12/22
Smith, *Miss* R. L	1/4/23
MacLean, *Miss* F. B	2/4/23
Sproule, *Miss* E. J	3/4/23
Farquharson, *Miss* E	2/8/23
Althouse, *Miss* E	4/8/23
Waddell, *Miss* M. C	5/8/23
Turpin, *Miss* C	8/8/23
Atkins, *Miss* E	10/8/23
Moeller, *Miss* B	12/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R	13/8/23
Fleming, *Miss* H	15/8/23
Lander, *Miss* I. C	25/8/23
Lander, *Miss* M. A	26/8/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M	1/9/23
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C	15/2/32
Scott, *Miss* F. M	20/1/34

Military District No. 13

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E	8/10/14
⚔MacDougall, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C*	23/7/15
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M	11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F	29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B	7/3/17
⚔Chinneck, *Miss* J. M	12/3/17
Anderson, *Miss* R. M	5/7/18
Lonsdall, *Miss* C	1/9/20

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*

***Maj., Capts. or Lieuts.* (4)**

Majors

Hopkins, B. H.

Captains

McLeod, P. A.

Lieutenants

⚔Salsbury, C. R., *D.C.M.*

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Reid, F. L.

Captains

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C*
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*

Lieutenants

Patience, C. R.

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*

***Majs., Capts. or Lieuts.* (4)**

Majors

Spicer, S. Le R.

Captains

Ross, J. R.
Stanton, O. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Lieutenants

⚔Urquhart, R. W. I.
Gordon, M. K.

Quartermaster

⚔Macdonald, H., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macdougall, C. S.

Majors

⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.*

Captain

Pelton, H. A.

Lieutenants

Kelly, A. D.
Samis, T. T.

Quartermaster

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
Taylor, C. H.
Smith, F. H.

Lieutenants

Holland, T. E.
Elvin, N. L.
Ryan, G. H.

Quartermaster

⚔Dodds, G. C., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholson, J. R. W.

Major

⚔Wallace, D.

Captains

⚔Wilson, F. C.
⚔Macneil, F. A.
Rutherford, W. G.

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hogarth, W. P.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts (4)

Majors

Heringer, W. J.

Captains

Bull, R. C.
⚔Ferrier, H. J.
Archer, C. D.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

⚔Blake, G. E., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Deadman, W. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

⚔Yeates, A. M.

Captains.

Farmer, G. R. D.
Tice, J. W
Cornett, W. G. B.
Bowman, F. B.

Lieutenants.

Hughes, R. F.

Quartermaster.

Farmer, T. W. D., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.*
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*

Captains.

Lieutenants

Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*), *capt.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)

Major.

⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c*)

Captains.

⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mackay, F. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Melhado, G. C.

Lieutenants.

Ross, M. M.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hill, W., *capt.*

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut -Colonel.

⚔Rae, C. A. (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Barraclough, W. W.
Watson, M. C.
Gray, K. G.
Couch, J. H.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Griffin, F. R.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Galbraith, A. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captain.

Foulds, G. S. (*maj.*).

Lieutenant.

Uren, J. L.

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. Gen. List, C.A.M.C.......... 1/10/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Wannop, G. G.
Scott, A. W.
Meadows, W. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Lieutenants.

Parsons, R. M.
Hicks, R. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Wyers, H. A., *M.M.* (*lt.*)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Major.

⚔Christie, N. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sparrow, J. F., *V.D.*, *maj.*

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bourne, W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Ward, C. V.

Lieutenant.
MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Quartermaster.
⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.*

Major
⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev.-l.-c.*)

Captains
⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev maj.*).
⚔MacMillan, J. A. (*brev. maj.*)
Stewart, C. C.
⚔Griffith, J. J.

Lieutenant.

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains
Miller, J. M.
McCulloch, F. D.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster
⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Major
⚔Campbell, J. G.

Captain
Boley, J. P.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster
⚔Wendover, E. L., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.*

Quartermaster
MacDonald, J. A., *capt.*

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Captain
Book, N.

Lieutenants
McFetridge, W. J. M.
Evans, H. S.
Sigvaldason, J. M.
Clark, C. W.
Bourgouin, J. A.

Quartermaster.
O'Hara, A. S., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*brev. col.*)

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Thomas, M. W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains
Kenning, S. G.
Nash, A. B.
Watson, C. A.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster
Davenport, H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Moore, J. H.

Majors
⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*
⚔Carr, W. M.

Captains
Bissett, G. W.
⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.*

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel
Walter, A. B., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Major
⚔Davidson, V. D.

Captains
⚔Bustin, H. B.
Porter, D. F. W.
Hayes, R. T.
Clark, A. M.
Corbett, A. A. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster
⚔Wetmore, C. P., *maj.*

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McLean, W. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains
Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Mace, W. E.
Duffy, J. L.

Lieutenants.
Laughton, N. B. (*capt.*)
Johnston, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Barr, M. L.

Quartermaster.
⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Wismer, H. St. C.

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wilson, M. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains.

Gray, H. M.
⚔Van Nostrand, F. H.

Lieutenants

⚔Campbell, S. M.
Montgomery, R. C.
Cannell, D. E.

Quartermaster

Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Burnham, H. H.

Major

⚔Dixon, H. A.

Captain

Lieutenants

⚔Irwin, W. J.

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major

Captains

Lieutenants.

Alexander, L. G.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.*

Major.

Quartermaster

⚔Pearson, S. G., *capt.*

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leeson, L. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains.

⚔Pitts, H. H.
⚔Des Brisay, H. A.
Craig, K. L.
Boucher, H. H.
Day, E. E.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Jones, T. M.*
⚔*Manson, A. B.*
Walker, J. E.

Quartermaster.

Macaskill, D. A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Atkinson, J. R.

Majors.

⚔Clarke, W. A.

Captains.

⚔Pedlow, W. LeR., *M.C.*

Lieutenant

⚔Stevenson, A. R.

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*

Captains.

Sinclair, G. A.

Lieutenants.

Playfair, C. H.
⚔Clendinnen, I.
Gibson, T. C.

Quartermaster.

⚔Alden, F. N., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Soanes, E. P.

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Plante, A. P.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Tremblay, W.
Gaboury, P. C.
Clermont, M. M.
Mathieu, J. E.

Lieutenants.

Larichelliere, R.

Quartermaster.

Blanchard, G. A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hurtubise, J. E.

Majors.

⚔Gariepy, J. U.
Morin, N.

Captains.

⚔Larose, A. (F).
⚔Levesque, A.

Lieutenants

Jutras, J. A.

Quartermaster

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Jackson, F. W.
Pomeroy, J. K.
Rumball, A. St. C.

Lieutenants.

Schultz, S. D.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant.

Davidson, G. A.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Mader, V. O.
Burns, G. R.

Lieutenants.

Winfield, G. A.
Ross, E. F.
Bethune, C. M.

Quartermaster.

Major, C. S., *V.D., maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (col.)*

Major.

Macdonald, D. J.

Captains.

Marshall, A. M.
Gosse, N. H.

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*
Graham, M. D.

Captains.

Grimes, S. E.

Lieutenants.

Burgess, J. H.
Howard, M. J.
McColl, D. T. R., capt.
Burke, D. T.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Captain.

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Brennan, J. W.
Hicks, F. G.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*

Major.

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*

Captain

Ross, J. B.
Ross, A. S.

Lieutenant.

Gardner, C. M., (*c.o.t.c.*)

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs. Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Verge, E., *V.D.*

Captains.

Roy, P.
Bellemare, A.
LeBlond, W., (L)
Pouilot, A.

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, R.

Quartermaster.

Carbonneau, J. L., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Amand, G., *V.D.*

Major.

Captain

Lavallee, L.

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blake, J. J., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.
Simpson, J. C.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Creelman, P. A.*.
Soper, W. H.
Howatt, R. D.

Quartermaster.

Williams, C. M., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacPhee, J. A.

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12
(Orgznized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Majors

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*

Captains.

Murtagh, A. P.
⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.*

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/21).
Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Lackner, H. M., *M.D.*..... 23/3/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.
⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.*
Spohn, P. D.
⚔Ratz, R. G.
Belyea, C. C.

Lieutenant.
Zinkann, R. W. J.

Quartermaster.
⚔Smyth, E. S., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McGanity, A. J.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major.

Captain.

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36-28.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.
⚔Petitclerc, J. L.

Captains
Girard, J. A.
Gill, G.
Poulin, C.
LeBlond, S.
Roger, J. P.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster.
Costin, L. P., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Hughes, R. A., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

Captains.
⚔Park, J. E.

Lieutenants.
German, L. E.
Gregory, R. A.
Winsor, A. L.

Quartermaster
⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.*, *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.*

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
Munroe, Lt.-Col. *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/1/32

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.
Dakin, W. A.

Captains.
⚔Leech, B. C.
Conn, R. S.
Brown, J. A.
Graham, H. M.

Lieutenant.
Spooner, H. J.

Quartermaster.
Glasgow, E. S., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Lieutenants
May, C. R.
Hookings, C.

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Captains.
⚔Huckell, R. G.
Watts, E. H.

Lieutenants
⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (*brev. capt.*)
Malcolmson, P. H.

Quartermaster.
⚔Waters, H. W., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D*

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major

Captains
⚔Howson, A. G.
⚔Waite, C. B.
⚔O'Reilly, F. A.

Lieutenant.
Fitzpatrick, W. S.

Quartermaster
Hatton, N. C., *lt.*

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Gordon, R. J., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major
⚔Howitt, J. R., *V. D.*

Captain
Morris, A. G.

Lieutenant
Ross, C. C.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors.
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Captains
⚔Abbott, C. F.
Noble, E. C.
Belt, T. H.

Lieutenants
Singleton, A. C.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.*

Captain.
⚔Lewis, F. I.

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 3
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major
McKay, W. W.

Captain
⚔Belanger, P. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants
Mirsky, S.
⚔*Sully, N. C.*
Sexton, G. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*

Majors
⚔Graham, C. R.
⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C.*

Lieutenant
Harris, S. L.

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M D. No. 4
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Conover, K. I.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains
Ackman, F. D.
Laplante, J. P. A.

Lieutenants
Scharfe, E. E.
Robertson, B. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Reserve Unit

Lieutenant.
Kirk, T. E.

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains
Lavoie, J. V.
Miller, J. C.
Chretien, J. D.
Gosselin, J.

Reserve Unit.

Captain
Gagnon, F.

Lieutenant
LeBlond, W.

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 6
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs , Capts, or Lieuts. (3)

Major
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*

Captains
Corbett, H. R.
⚔Blackett, A. E.
Kinley, C. E.

Lieutenant.
Macdonald, R. I.

Quartermaster

⚔Ansty, A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.*

Captains
Cunningham, A. R.
Henderson, C. S.

No. 7 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 7
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major
⚔Kirkland, A. S.

Captain.
Grant, R. W.

No. 10 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.
⚔Roden, S.
Wheeler, T. D.

Lieutenant.
Boyd, S. A.

Quartermaster.
⚔Young, R. G., *capt.*.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*

Majors.
⚔McIntyre, D. F.
⚔Mitchell, R. B.

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Warner, A. McP.

Majs.. Capts, or Lieuts. (3).

Major.
Murphy, G. B.
⚔Kennedy, W. W.

Captains.
⚔Wilson, W. A. (*brev. maj.*)

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.*

Captains.
⚔Thomson, A. R.
⚔Wall, J. T. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Millar, D. J. (*brev. maj.*)

No. 12 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Major.

⚔Harvie, W. A.

Captains.

McAlister, R.
⚔Trudelle, J. B.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captain.

⚔Hicks, W. H.

No. 13 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, W. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Blezard, J. A.
⚔Mooney, B.R.

Lieutenant.

⚔Armstrong, W. S. S.
Weinlos, M.

Quartermaster.

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major

⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.*

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Sneath, P. A. T. (*Ext'd*)

No. 2 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Jackson G P.

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant

Wyllie, J.

No. 3 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Little, T. R.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.* (*col.*)

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Hastings, R. C. (*Ext'd*)

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (*Ext'd.*)

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

⚔Warwick, W.

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

⚔Lougheed, M. S. (*Ext'd.*)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Miller, T. (*Ext'd*)

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Major.

⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.* (*lt.-col.*)

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D, No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton. Alta.

Major.

⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*Ext'd*).

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* *(brev. col.)*

Majors (3).

⚔Wright, H. P.
⚔Henderson, A. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Joyce, C. R.
⚔Fraser, J. R.
⚔Delahaye, A. L.
⚔Sutherland, C. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Grier, H., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* *(col.)*
⚔Hutchison, J. W.

Majors (3)

⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* *(brev. l.-c.)*
⚔Douglas, H. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G.
⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.* (*temp. maj.*)
Hooper, G.
⚔MacHattie, L. P.
Cheney, H. H.
⚔Reynolds, B. C.
⚔Robertson, W. G.
⚔Wilkes, A. B. (*maj.*)

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B.
⚔Adams, J. F.
⚔Coulter, W. G. G.
⚔Adams, F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D.
White, G. E.
Asselstine, S. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Wigle, D. St. J.
⚔Powell, W. G.

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F).

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Perras, F.
Fontaine, R.
Roy, A.
⚔Rocheleau, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Legendre, J. H.
Marion, D.
Albert, A.
Belanger, A.
Legrand, H.
Lallemand, R.
Mathieu, E.
Geoffroy, H.
Laporte, N.

Quartermaster.

St-Pierre, G., *lt.*.

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon l.-c.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (*col.*)

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains

⚔Adamson, J. D.
⚔Aikenhead, D. C.
⚔Burns, C W.
⚔Davidson, A. M.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, J., *V.D.*

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔MacKenzie, K. A.
Corston, J. R.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔MacKinnon, H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Maclellan, E. K. (*maj.*)
⚔McGregor, A. F.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔Sutherland, T. W.
⚔Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔Scott, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Lebbetter, T. A.
MacKenzie, S. G.
⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.*
Zwicker, D. W. N.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.

Majors (3).

⚔Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Moriarty, J.
Bice, E.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.
McGregor, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*seconded*).

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Keillor, F. A.
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).
Krause, M. E.
Michie, T. C.
Rawlinson, H. E.
Crawford, D. J. M.
MacLean, R. R.
Sprague, P. H.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49.)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.*

Majors (4).

⚔Roberts, J.

Captains or Lieutenants (25.)

Captains.

⚔Richmond, L. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Smith, R. P.
⚔Campbell, D. A.
⚔McMurchy, A. H.
⚔Park, R.
⚔Clark, T. C.
⚔Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.
Shaver, C. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79.)

No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔McKim, L. H.
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Mersereau, H. C.
⚔Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.
⚔Bruneau, I. E.
⚔Gowdey, W. C.
⚔Campbell, A. D.
⚔Benning, C. H. P. G.
Wolff, T. C.
⚔Struthers, R. R.
Patrick, I. Y.

Lieutenants.

Burke, H.E.
Hawthorne, A. B.
⚔LeBel, M. W.

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4)

⚔Lowry, W. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Graham, D. A. L. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Lawson, A. S.
⚔Fletcher, A. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Boyer, G. F. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pearse, R. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F) (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wishart, D. E. S.
⚔Van Wyck, H. B.
Graham, R. R.
Campbell, W. R.
⚔Armour, R. G. (*maj.*)
⚔Gallie, J. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Schinbein, A. B.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Blair, E. M.

Lieutenant.

⚔Lang, J. W.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (79)

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (*col.*)

Majors (4)

⚔Lafleur, A. J.
⚔Paré, J. A., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Mignault, J. A.
Dubé, J. E.
Gérin-Lajoie, L.
Martin, F. d'A.
Charette, P. A.

Lieutenants.

Delage, J. B.

Quartermaster.

Duquette, E. C., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Quigley, J. P.

Majors (4).

⚔Polson, S. M.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X.
⚔Crawford, E. C. A.
⚔Connell, H. C.

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D.
Friend, A. W.
Le Fave, L. R.

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J., *maj.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E.

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51-20.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-23.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E.

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M.D. No. 3
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—Emerald Green.

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/8/35.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

GENERAL LIST

Majors (11).

12—⚔Steele, L. D........	15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W..........	1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F., *V.D.*	10/8/21
13—Wright, J. E...........	10/10/28
2—⚔Trelford, W. G......	14/4/30
3—Broom, J. C. W.......	20/10/31

Captains or Lieutenants (30).

Captains.

7—⚔Farrer, I. K........	1/2/29 1/ 5/17
2—Bean, H. G...........	26/6/31
3—⚔Chambers, A. W. G.	21/10/31
13—Smith, J. W...........	10/3/32
6—Dawson, W. G........	27/5/33
6—⚔Dowell, W. C.......	28/5/33
5—Cyr, O................	1/10/33

Lieutenants.

4—⚔Laurin, E. M........	15/1/24
4—Gervais, A..	16/1/24
5—Delaney, W. E........	1/8/28 1/1/21
12—⚔McDougall, R. H., *M.M.*................	1/10/29
5—*Dufour, J. W*..........	20/5/30
6—Oldfield, S. K.....	3/11/30
13—Warren, J. M..........	15/11/30
12—Smith, H. E..........	1/2/32
12—*Blackburn, W. J. X*....	15/2/32
7—Langstroth, R. S. ...	20/4/33
3—Lawrence, J. W. M....	1/7/33
2—Armstrong, W. F......	1/10/33
7—Boyaner, F...........	18/10/33
3—⚔*Bishop, W. B. B*.....	3/9/34 12/12/15
3—*Joynt, W. G*...........	1/4/35

Reserve List.

Lieutenant

3—Slone, A..............	1/11/32

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Captains

1—⚔Walker, R. H.......	23/11/29
3—Fay, P................	6/11/30
5—⚔Julien, F. H.	2/7/32

Lieutenants.

11—*⚔Frayer, L. W......	21/5/25
7—⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*	7/5/25 (*l.-c.* 1/3/23)

2nd Lieutenants

2—Francis, J.............	23/11/30
6—Fisher, R. J.	1/12/33

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

[Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.]

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.		
4	Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.* (E.T.M.R.)	2/5/27
7	Doyle, L. S., *V.D.* (12 Fld. Bde.)	21/6/27
4	⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.* (6 Hrs.)	1/10/31
5	Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D*	1/10/31
4	⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.* (6 Hrs.)	1/10/31
5	⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.* (7 Hrs.)	1/10/31
3	⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31

Majors (20).

M. D. No.		
6	Croken, I. E., *V.D.* (P.E.I.L.H.)	15/1/21
11	⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D*	15/3/26
12	⚔Bailey, A E	1/1/28
2	⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (G.G.B.G.)	15/11/28
2	⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	15/12/28
2	⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)	16/4/30
7	⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.* (N.B. Dns.)	1/6/30
	⚔Douglas, K. L. (P.L.D.G.)	1/5/31 15/1/21
7	⚔Roy, J. A.	1/10/31
6	⚔Hotchkis, T. F. (14 Fld. Bde.)	1/10/31
13	⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 C.L.H.)	1/10/31
6	⚔Sullivan, J. L. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31
7	⚔Donovan, L. A. (N.B. Dns.)	1/10/31
13	Price, W. B. (D.V.O.. M.D. No. 13)	1/10/31
5	⚔Wolff, H. H. (11 Hrs.)	1/10/31
13	⚔Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)	1/4/32
3	Murphy, H. (No. 3 Section)	1/4/32
12	⚔Wright, N. (No. 17 Fld. Bde.)	1/6/32
2	⚔Bentham W. G. (No. 2 Section)	1/5/34
3	⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.* (4 Hrs.)	1/5/34
12	Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)	1/5/34
13	⚔Love, B. I. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	10/12/34

Captains and Lieutenants (70).

Captains.

M. D. No.		
1	Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
3	⚔Hogan, J. D. (4 Hrs.)	6/1/27
2	⚔Coleman, N. J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	17/3/27
10	⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)	25/5/27
13	⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde.)	19/3/28
4	⚔Brun, C. E. (No. 4 Section)	15/4/29
7	⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)	2/11/29 25/3/17
10	Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)	9/11/29
10	Bishop, F. C. (Man. Horse)	30/6/30
10	⚔Davidson, W. B. (No. 10 Section)	9/3/31 30/8/19
2	Cairns, G. (Miss. Horse)	25/5/31
6	Notting, E. S. (1 P.E.I.M.B.)	15/12/31
10	⚔Shearer, W. A. (F.G.H.)	11/1/32
3	Ross, H. H. (No. 10 Section)	6/10/32
10	Schnell, F. H. (12 Dns.)	30/9/32
13	Anderson, J. G. (19 Fld. Bde.)	25/2/33
2	Rumney, W. J. (2 Dns.)	12/7/33

Lieutenants.

5	Bèdard, J. A. E. (13 Fld. Bde.)	30/10/26
6	MacIsaac, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde.)	15/6/29
5	Sims, C. B. (K.C. Hrs.)	15/6/29
12	⚔Smith, J. W. (10 Fld. Bde.)	15/6/29
4	Holloway, S. H. (4 Div. Engrs.)	1/1/31
3	Robertson, D. M. (No. 3 Section)	27/7/31
1	⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.* (7 Fld. Bde.)	12/10/31 23/5/18
6	Fraser, J. H. (No. 6 Section)	15/10/31
3	Johnston, A. M. (3 Dns.)	10/6/32
1	Bovaird, J. (1 Hrs.)	1/6/33
2	Frew, A. G. (10 Dns.)	20/6/33
4	⚔Baker, C. B. (17 Hrs.)	20/9/33
3	Allan, A. W. (No. 3 Section)	20/9/34
3	Walker, R. V. L. (9 Fld. Bde.)	22/3/35

Reserve List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.* (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)............ 1/3/27
15/1/21
Pallister P. E., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.)............ 1/5/31
30/9/25

Majors.

⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*............ 23/1/31
(*brev. col.* 14/4/18)
⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Res. M.V.S.)............ 1/4/32
1/10/31

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse)............ 2/12/26
⚔Hennan, J. H. (7 Res. M.V.S.)............ 1/9/28
1/7/15
Bérubé, J. A. (4 Res. M.V.S.)............ 1/9/28
1/5/24
⚔Beaver, N. (3 Res. M.V.S.)............ 4/4/29
27/9/16
5—Andrews, J. R. C. (2 Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.). 15/6/30
3/9/16
⚔Farrell, J. J. (No. 6 Res. M.V.S.)............ 14/4/31
Touchette, J. A. O. (2nd Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.) 15/6/31
1/10/23

Lieutenants.

Anderson, H. H............ 3/11/30
15/6/29

RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2nd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Dunn, J., *maj*............ 1/4/32

3rd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt*............ 4/4/29

4th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt*............ 1/8/24

5th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

6th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Farrell, J. J., *capt*............ 14/4/31

7th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* 14/3/22

RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

2nd RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/4/35.)
Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services

11 Postal Units.

Postal Unit Headquarters·
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants (12).

4 Verville, J. T. F., *V.D.* 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)
Potts, A. H. B............ 1/3/21
30/10/18
5 Pouliot, A. E............ 1/3/21
7 ⚔Ingraham, E. R............ 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

10⚔Hobday, L. S............ 1/3/21
12/6/16
6—Hope, F. W............ 27/10/30
2—Crowe, P. B............ 1/4/35

2nd Lieutenant

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

3⚔Walker, J. B............ 1/4/35
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)
2⚔Curran, S. E., *V.D.*.... 1/4/35
(*capt.* 30/9/11)

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.	
2—Bramfitt, G. N. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26 26/6/16
2—⚔Vickery, C. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	1/6/28
4—⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
3—Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.* (No. 45 C.C.)	16/1/29
4—⚔Lafond, R. (No. 1283, C.C.)	1/10/29 15/2/26
4—⚔McKnight, H. D., *V.D.* (No. 1073 C.C.)	5/1/30
4—⚔Mackay-Papineau, E. E., *V.D.* (No. 239 and 921 C.C.)	11/1/30 (*lt.-col.* 1/6/24)
4—O'Connor, W. D. (No. 1144 C.C.)	1/2/30 12/3/27
4—⚔Newroth, W. S. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/3/30
4—Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	26/10/31
4—⚔Rose, J. L., *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	3/11/31
6—⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/32

Captains (50).

6—Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 16/9/15
6—Blackadar, G. D., *V.D.* (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)
7—Page, J. E., *E.D.* (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
2—⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6—Coolen, F. W. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
4—Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
2—⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/2/29
6—⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4—Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147 and 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
4—Duguay, J. A. (No. 91 C.C.)	18/7/29
2—⚔Wakeling, A. A., *E.D.* (No. 1067 C.C.)	15/11/29
4—Goulet, J. (No. 1335 C.C.)	14/3/30
2—⚔Troy, M. L. (No. 204 C.C.)	1/4/30
4—⚔Murtagh, T. L. (No. 783 C.C.)	9/5/30 (*maj.* 21/7/28)
4—Bellefleur, G. (No. 874 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Robinson, E. A. (No. 996 C.C.)	1/9/30
11—Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	10/9/30
11—⚔Hinton, A. C. (No. 388 C.C.)	20/10/30 11/6/28
4—⚔Morgan, F. H., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	15/4/31
3—⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 13 C.C.)	1/5/31
4—Louis-Seize, L., (No. 27 C.C.)	9/5/31
4—Faubert, L. (No. 212 C.C.)	24/10/31
4—Laurier, A. (No. 91 C.C.)	5/1/32
4—Smith, W. (No. 300 C.C.)	1/4/32
2—⚔Lowens, V. (No. 1366 C.C.)	13/4/33
2—⚔Martyn, H. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/35
4—Lafond, R. (No. 74 C.C.)	16/4/35 15/2/26

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.	
2—McKinlay, A. S., *V.D.* (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 15/9/11
2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/1/14
2—Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/16
2—⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/6/16
3—Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/20
3—Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/10/14
2—Cowie, A. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
13—McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
2—Elliott, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Kingston, W. J. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Macpherson, D. S., *M.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 23/5/18
2—McKay, W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Gray, J. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18
2—Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2—Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
6—Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3—Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2—Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
2—Brohman, A. H. G. (No. 269 C.C.)	4/5/23
1—Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
5—Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4—Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
2—Boyce, P. A. (No. 1441 C.C.)	3/12/23
2—Shore, G. W. (No. 928 C.C.)	3/1/24
13—⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 790 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
2—⚔Charles, G. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/4/24
1—Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
6—Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
2—⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2—Allan, G. R. (No. 1494 C.C.)	9/7/24
11—⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11—⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
4—Dryburgh, G. E. (No. 1012 C.C.)	2/4/25
6—Purcell, D. J. (No. 308 C.C.)	9/7/25
11—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
2—⚔Hiscocks, W. F. (No. 1230 C.C.)	2/10/25 (*capt* 31/10/16)
6—Murray, R. H. (No. 219 C.C.)	4/1/26
2—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
4—Bouchard, J. (No. 186 C.C.)	25/7/25
6—Fitch, M. E. (No. 1046 C.C.)	1/9/26
2—⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
4—Slack, W. L. (No. 1145 C.C.)	20/6/27
2—Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
2⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13—Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/1/28
7—⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28 5/7/24
2—⚔McNaughton, O. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/10/28
2—⚔McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
7—Baldwin, L. H. (No. 1404 C.C.)	2/1/29
2—Philp, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	30/1/29 1/11/19
2—⚔Noble, W. G. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/2/29
4—McHarg, R. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	2/9/30

Lieutenants.—Con.

M. D. No.	
4—Forest, L. (No. 1254 C.C.)	1/10/30
7—Patstone, A. T. (No. 130 C.C.)	17/11/30
7—Downey, D. W. (No. 1242 C.C.)	21/1/31
2—Collings, S. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	9/2/31
2—⚔Ramsden, F. C. (*m*) (No. 55 C.C.)	18/7/31 11/9/16
4—Lagarde, J. T. R. (No. 1058 C.C..)	1/9/31
4—Lussier, L. P. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/9/31
4—Taillefer, H. (No. 974 C.C.)	1/9/31
6—⚔Fraser, S. L. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/31
2—Tovell, W. V. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 48 C.C.)	16/12/31 30/9/30
2—Moore, P. M. (No. 48 C.C.)	16/1/32 17/9/31
10—Rutherford, T. (No. 407 C.C.)	1/2/32
4—Renaud, L. (No. 656 C.C.)	16/7/32
1—⚔Cook, R. H. B. (No. 48 C.C.)	15/11/32 20/9/27
6—Marshall, R. E. (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/33 2/3/30
3—Davies, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) No. 184 C.C.)	27/1/33 (*capt.* 27/11/31)
2—Hicks, F. M. (No. 1256 C.C.)	11/2/33
4—Rubens, A. (No. 1528 C.C.)	22/4/33
4—Russell-Murray, H. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/9/33 (*capt.* 26/2/26)
4—⚔Fisher, W. H. (No. 2 C.C.)	1/10/33
4—Boulanger, T. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/1/34
2—Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	6/6/34 30/11/25
2—Moffatt, A. G. (No. 176 C.C.)	3/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

11—Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C C.)	1/10/27
11—Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1244 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
7—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C C.)	31/12/27
7—⚔Eagles, C. M. (No 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
2—Ziegler, W. T. (No. 260 C.C.)	1/6/28
11—McKenzie, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/28
11—Ross, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Stevenson, A. J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
4—Methot, A. (No. 193 C.C.)	1/9/29
3—Cunningham, J. E. (No. 1318 C.C.)	3/10/29
11—Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/11/29
2—⚔Macdonald, G. (No. 1418 C.C.)	30/11/29
2—⚔McDermott, E. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30
5—Belle-Isle C. (No. 14 C.C.)	21/1/30
2—Goldring, L. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/2/30
13—Dunnigan, J. (No. 196 C.C.)	14/4/30
2—Patterson, C. S. (No. 48 C.C.)	22/4/30
4—Dery, J. L. (No. 664 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Aubry, R. (No. 189 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Brasford, G. F. (No. 993 C.C.)	1/9/30
2—Ford, J. A. (No. 362-1426 C.C.)	22/10/30
2—⚔Kidd, E. E. (No. 1057 C.C.)	1/11/30
2—Keffer, J. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	21/11/30
5—Garneau, J. P. (No. 688 C.C.)	1/12/30
4—Aubry, G. (No. 1487 C.C.)	1/1/31
2—Ferguson, J. G. (No. 491 C.C.)	7/3/31
2—Norris, R. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/6/31
13—Moher, S. E. (No. 1564 C.C.)	18/4/31
2—Leuty, J. H. S. (No. 1272 C.C.)	12/6/31
2—Hounsom, A. E. (No. 68 C.C.)	17/7/31
2—Haist, E. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	25/7/31
2—Clare, G. T. (No. 55 C.C.)	27/7/31
2—Kilty, H. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	28/7/31
2—Macdonald, D. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	29/7/31
12—Chalmers, N. (No. 634 C.C.)	12/8/31
12—Denney, W. G. (No. 1259 C.C.)	12/8/31
11—Armour, J. A. K. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/31
11—Maclean, D. N. (No. 695 C.C.)	1/9/31
2—Tate, H. E. (No. 1038 C.C.)	5/11/31
2—Robinson, S. M. (No. 1183 C.C.)	5/11/31
2—MacLean, R. C. (No. 753 C.C.)	18/11/31
5—Chabot, O. (No. 940 C.C.)	12/12/31
5—Godbout, W. O. (No. 1443 C.C.)	16/1/32
13—MacKenzie, W. I. (No. 1050 C.C.)	8/2/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
3—D'Amour, W. (No. 211 C.C.)	10/2/32
4—Falardeau, R. (No. 1529 C.C.)	1/6/32
4—Perrault, R. (No. 929 C.C.)	1/9/32
2—Van Loon, J. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/11/32
2—Ratcliffe, T. D. (No. 269 C.C.)	16/1/33
2—Bawden, J. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	20/1/33
2—Grey, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	7/2/33
2—⚔MacCallum, N. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	14/2/33
2—Heldmann, H. J. (No. 676 C.C.)	28/2/33
2—Carbin, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	6/3/33
4—McCormick, W. M. G. (No. 316 C.C.).	6/3/33
4—Hughes, W. P. (No. 153 C.C.)	1/6/33
3—⚔Batt, S. J. (No. 96 C.C.)	22/6/33
4—Wilkinson, D. (No. 1403 C.C.)	1/6/33
4—Sweeney, W. (No. 1065 C.C.)	1/5/33
7—McMurray, L. P. (No. 132 C.C.)	9/11/33
7—Harris, J. B. (No. 1122 C.C.)	14/11/33 28/11/27
2—Coleman, K. C	14/8/34
1—Beaupre, F. C. (No. 633 C.C.)	1/9/34 23/10/27
4—Buchanan, J. R. (No. 994 C.C.)	20/9/34
13—Donnelly, F. E. (No. 1389 C.C.)	15/11/34

Reserve List

Majors

11—Bryant, S. J	5/1/34 1/9/32

Captains.

13—Edwards, W. H	25/2/26 19/8/19
11—Spackman, F. S	1/9/27 1/9/25
6—⚔Mack, R. T	20/1/29 10/11/21
1—Entwistle, M. L	26/2/29 4/5/28
13—⚔Hyde, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/29 1/12/26
5—⚔Thompson, C. W	7/3/30 1/5/26
6—Fougere, T. A	31/8/30 9/3/27
11—⚔Steeves, R. P., *V.D*	4/12/31 12/1/16
13—⚔Towerton, H. J	31/8/32 1/11/20
11—Woodhead, T. W	1/12/32 1/9/25
13—Webb, W. S	30/6/32 15/2/31
13—Raymer, F. J	30/6/32 16/3/32
13—⚔Lunn, G. H	30/6/32 11/2/25
13—⚔MacGregor, E. S	30/6/32 12/11/26
3—⚔Labelle, J. A. W	30/9/34 19/7/30
2—Tolton, B. E	2/11/34 9/10/29
7—Richardson, G. A. W	1/12/34 20/9/32

Lieutenants.

3—Coyne, G. A	15/2/26 1/1/23
3—Campbell, R. D	15/2/26 14/6/23
13—Suckling, W. T	1/3/26 1/9/23
6—Gilliatt, R. C	6/4/26 1/1/25

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.			
11	Crowe, C. B	7/4/26	29/10/14
11	Shearman, A. E	7/4/26	18/3/16
11	Cantell, E. I	7/4/26	1/10/23
11	Gough, J	7/4/26	1/10/23
11	⚔Saunderson, F. C	7/4/26	1/7/24
11	⚔McGregor, D. M	7/4/26	1/7/17
11	Newman, E. J	1/5/26	31/12/16
3	Evans, G. E	1/10/26	14/10/13
11	Logan, C	11/11/26	10/2/17
11	Macrae, L. P	11/11/26	11/10/23
11	Hutchison, A	11/11/26	1/5/24
11	⚔Ware, D. R	11/11/26	1/9/24
11	Battrick, D. H	11/11/26	1/9/24
11	Sangster, G. K	11/11/26	13/7/15
11	Straight, R	1/9/27	28/5/13
11	Stephens, R. N	1/9/27	1/10/23
11	Webber, W. H	1/9/27	1/9/25
11	Murray, N	1/9/27	1/9/25
11	Hardy, L. A	1/9/27	1/9/25
3	Ferguson, P. F	22/6/28	1/5/25
3	Hildred, W. C	1/7/28	1/9/23
13	King, H. C	1/9/28	21/1/27
13	O'Brien, F. J	20/11/28	27/6/16
13	⚔Low, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/11/28	11/6/28
1	⚔Trewin, R. F	1/1/29	12/9/24
11	Cameron, R. K	23/2/29	1/11/23
11	Morrissey, L. E	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Brooks, F. C	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Douglas, I. F	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	⚔Caspell, E. V	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Govier, P. E	23/2/29	1/4/25
11	Garner, R. J	23/2/29	13/7/25
11	⚔de Macedo, J. F	23/2/29	1/9/25
13	Doughty, H. B	1/9/29	18/2/21
11	Gilliland, H. C	14/11/29	1/1/23
13	MacDonald, J. F	13/12/29	8/7/26
3	⚔Atkinson, W. D. T	8/2/30	23/3/14
3	Horne, G. C	8/2/30	1/4/28
6	Beazley, G. C	9/4/30	1/11/12
13	Foster, E. P	10/10/30	6/11/28
6	Sarty, L. S	31/8/30	18/10/28
5	⚔Latulippe, J. P	1/12/30	4/6/26
11	⚔Northrop, H	9/12/30	13/7/25
7	Cheney, G. E	31/8/31	14/11/30
7	Sansom, G. A	31/8/31	5/12/29
11	Jewett, F. A	4/12/31	23/10/13
11	Lockhart, W. L	4/12/31	1/9/24
11	Abercrombie, W. T	4/12/31	1/9/25
6	Rhodenizer, L. M	18/12/31	1/3/27
1	Prueter, H. J	24/3/32	1/11/27
2	Hambly, P. K	2/4/32	1/9/28
2	Knox, G. W. F	2/7/31	
13	Norton, D	30/6/32	27/5/26
13	Freeman, H	30/6/32	6/12/26
13	Brock, M. W	30/6/32	23/5/27
13	French, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/32	1/7/31
13	Cupples, R. M	1/9/32	1/3/28
11	Hurn, H. S	1/12/32	1/1/23
11	Livingstone, E. R	1/12/32	1/9/24
11	⚔Wilson, W. H	1/12/32	12/3/18
11	Henderson, A. E	1/12/32	1/10/23
5	Billings, H. S	22/12/32	16/9/26
1	Thompson, T. J	16/3/33	22/3/26
2	Colling, L. J	30/3/33	31/7/22
	Clarry, A. R	8/11/33	2/5/21
7	Alexander, E. J	16/11/33	3/1/29
11	Clarke, T. V	5/1/34	2/5/21
11	Baynes, T. S	5/1/34	1/9/24
11	⚔Yeo, E. L	5/1/34	1/9/24
11	McIntosh, D. J	5/1/34	1/8/32
11	Taylor, B. W	5/1/34	1/9/32
2	⚔Thomson, W. J	6/3/34	1/6/28
2	Reynolds, N. H	14/3/34	10/6/25
3	Kerr, F. E	30/9/34	1/9/21
3	Steer, O. M	30/9/34	5/9/23
3	Hendry, E. D	30/9/34	26/1/15
3	Murtart, L. C	30/9/34	22/10/27
2	Rouse, L. E	20/10/34	29/12/28
2	Hartmier, A. L	25/10/34	12/11/24
2	Ames, V. N	30/11/34	1/9/22
7	Skene, E. A	1/12/34	25/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

M. D. No.			
11	Jenks, E. L.	23/2/29	1/10/27
13	George, H. W.	3/2/30	23/2/29
13	Miller, C. J.	9/10/30	4/2/30
11	Peddie, T.	9/12/30	1/9/28
11	Henderson, R.	9/12/30	1/9/28
11	Smith, D. E.	9/12/30	1/9/28
11	Clark, L. J.	9/12/30	1/9/29
11	⚔Brown, H. A.	1/4/31	1/9/28
7	Bradley, E. W. N.	31/8/31	7/2/28
13	Young, K. L.	31/8/31	11/3/30
7	Gilchrist, J. O.	1/9/31	15/2/30
6	Wetmore, H. H.	8/10/31	2/1/28
11	⚔Dee, J. S.	4/12/31	1/10/27
11	Currie, T. G.	4/12/31	15/9/28
13	Meiklejohn, K. B.	30/6/32	1/4/32
13	⚔Godwin, A. T.	30/6/32	23/6/32
13	Finn, T. G.	30/6/32	17/12/30
13	Turrill, G. LeR.	31/8/32	3/2/30
13	McNaught, R. A.	31/8/32	8/4/30
13	Meakin, J.	31/8/32	23/1/31
13	Dain, E. W.	1/9/32	12/3/30
13	Enright, C. J.	18/11/32	19/1/31
2	Johnston, J.	16/12/32	8/1/30
2	Collins, V. B. J.	23/1/33	14/11/29
2	Hunter, A. C.	23/3/33	22/7/31
10	Wilson, J. O.	1/4/33	1/4/32
2	Curtin, L. F.	18/4/33	4/11/30
2	Horrigan, W. J.	11/5/33	1/9/29
2	⚔Ayer, H. M.	23/6/33	18/11/31
13	Vaselenak, E. S.	30/6/33	7/2/30
7	McGinn, P. P. M.	1/9/33	16/11/28
12	⚔Daly, M. J.	27/11/33	12/8/31
13	⚔Loewen, H.	27/11/33	12/8/31

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.			
11	Robson, W. M.	5/1/34	1/10/27
11	Shore, J. W. B.	5/1/34	1/9/28
11	McGown, W. M.	5/1/34	1/9/28
11	Clague, J. E.	5/1/34	1/9/28
11	Sharp, R. F.	5/1/34	15/9/28
11	Johnston, H. S.	5/1/34	15/9/28
11	Wilander, W. A.	5/1/34	15/9/28
11	Hill-Tout, J. E.	5/1/34	1/9/29
11	Robinson, A. F.	5/1/34	1/9/29
11	Wales, B. E.	5/1/34	1/9/30
11	McKie, A.	5/1/34	1/9/30
11	⚔Smith, H. B.	5/1/34	1/9/30
11	Eades, W. J.	5/1/34	1/9/30
11	Ridley, J. E.	5/1/34	14/5/21
11	Hardwick, W. H. W.	5/1/34	1/9/31
11	Brown, L. E.	5/1/34	1/9/31
11	Gillson, J. W.	5/1/34	1/9/31
2	⚔Kay, W. J. B.	27/2/34	15/2/32
2	Manson, G. A.	6/3/34	5/10/28
2	Brontmier, D. L.	8/3/34	28/3/31
2	Kenniger, J. J.	9/4/34	5/12/31
2	Zavitz, M. S.	24/4/34	21/7/31
2	Glaves, C. R.	18/10/34	15/4/32
2	Ellis, W. C.	18/10/34	16/10/29
2	Martin, J. S.	18/10/34	24/7/31
2	Morrison, A. A.	18/10/34	23/7/31
2	Thompson, W. E.	20/10/34	16/11/31
2	⚔Rouse, B. E., *D.C.M.*	20/10/34	2/5/33
1	Cooke, L. H.	25/10/34	23/10/28
6	Henderson, H. L.	24/11/34	17/11/30
7	Wilson, E. V.	1/12/34	17/4/29
7	Whitebone, E. A.	1/12/34	17/11/31

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

[Allied with the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.]

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *E.D.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 20/1/14
⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.* (2 Fld. Bde.)	1/11/23 (*hon. col.* 23/8/17)
⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E.* (4th Med. Bde.)	25/2/24 6/8/18
Rix, G. A., *D.D.*, *V.D.*, *Lord Bishop of Caledonia*, (N.B.C. Regt.)	1/4/26
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.)	13/1/31
⚔Owen, C. C., *V.D.* (Van. Regt.)	2/2/35
Moore, A. H., *V.D.*, Dal. Unv. C.O.T.C.	2/2/35
⚔Scott, *Rev. Canon* F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Rl. Rif of C.)	2/2/35 6/3/17
Deschamps, *Rt. Rev.* E. A., *V.D.* (les Fus. M.R.)	2/2/35
Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.*,*LL.D.*, (Rl. Winn. Rif.)	2/2/35

Honorary Majors.

⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/21 13/8/15
⚔Woodcock, H. F. D., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 5/4/19
Baril, D., *V.D.* (Les Chas C.)	1/6/21 23/6/19
⚔Gordon, C. W., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *D.D.*,*LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	1/6/21 12/11/15
Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.)	20/2/22 14/6/16
Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R., *E.D.* (Sher. Regt.)	15/3/23
⚔Appleyard, E., *M.C.* (Essex Scot.)	1/4/23
Sawers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde.)	23/4/23
English, W. H., *E.D.* (S.M.R.)	1/6/23
⚔Laws, H. S., *V.D.* (Rl. M. Regt.)	7/11/23
⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A., *V.D.* (Sim. Fors.)	31/12/23 6/8/18
⚔Carlisle, A., *B.A.*, *D.D.* (C.G.G.)	17/4/25
Bedford-Jones, H. H., *E.D.* (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	16/5/25
⚔Burnett, H. W., *B.D.* (6 Hrs.)	9/7/25
⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (B.C. Hrs)	24/7/25 11/6/17
⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (N. Prs.)	4/8/25
⚔Desjardins, J. N. A., *V.D.*	4/8/25 13/4/18
Cote, V., *B.A.*, *D.D.* (Fus. du St. L.)	21/1/26
⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 (N.B.) M.B.)	7/3/26
⚔McNairn, W. W., *M.A.* (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	16/3/26
⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	27/5/26
Heeney, W. B., *V.D.* (Winn. Gren.)	28/5/26
⚔Armitage, W. R. R., *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.)	24/6/26
⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.* (7 Fld. Bde.)	24/8/26 3/5/19
⚔Mackintosh, A. C., *E.D.* (Went. Regt.)	23/5/27
⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L .I.)	10/8/27
⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.* (Queens C.O.T.C.)	1/3/28 27/5/18

onorary Majors—Con.

Côte, J. G (Les Vol. de Q)	11/8/28
⚔Jackson, M. H. (B.C. Regt.)	27/8/28
⚔MacDonald, J. H., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.* (K.C. Hrs.)	1/9/28 (*hon. l.-c.* 16/8/18)
⚔Spencer, C. R., *V.D.* (Durham Regt.)	1/11/28
⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
⚔Keough, W. T., *M.A.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
Middleton, S. (18 Fld. Bde.)	1/3/29
Kent, H. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	23/3/29
⚔Wells, G. A., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *B.A.* (F.G.H.)	1/5/29 (*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I. (P.A. Vol.)	1/7/29
⚔Charters, H. P. (Miss. Horse)	3/7/29
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	1/4/30
⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde.)	5/4/30
⚔Ambrose, G. M. (Hal. Rif.)	28/5/30 17/10/17
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.)	9/7/30
⚔Carruthers, C., *VD.*,*M.A.* (Rl. Winn. Rif.)	15/8/30 15/2/27
⚔McLeod, K. C. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/9/30
Perdue, R., *M.A.*, (Bruce Regt.)	15/10/30
Turmel, J. A., *B.A.* (Le Regt. de Monty.)	16/2/31
⚔Stuart, C. J. S., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	12/3/31
Blagrave, R. C. (Petr. Rang.)	16/3/31
Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	15/4/31
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.)	29/5/31
Preville, R. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	1/6/31
⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/31
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	6/9/31
Whalley, A. F. C., *M.A.*, *D.D.* (P.L. Fus.)	5/9/31
⚔Chartier, C.E. (Les Fus. de Sher.)	26/1/32 4/6/18
⚔Payne, A. B. (Argyll. L.I.)	13/5/32 16/12/15
⚔Walker, A. H., *B.A.* (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	15/5/33
⚔Munro, G. T. (Scots Fus. de C.)	20/7/33
Wallace, T. G. (West Ont. C.O.T.C.)	1/9/33
Scovil, G. F. (Welln. Regt.)	1/10/33
⚔Shore, H. M. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	13/10/33
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.)	25/10/33
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	20/12/33
Harper, F. C. (4 Fld. Bde.)	1/2/34
⚔Legate, R. M., *E.D.*, *B.D.* (P.E.I.L.H.)	12/2/34
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Midd. L.I.)	12/2/34
⚔Askey, W. (10 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/4/34
Jones-Bateman, W. (Huron Regt.)	1/4/34
⚔Vipond, F. (Irish Regt. of C.)	19/4/34
⚔Masters, C. K., *M.C.* (Nor. Rif.)	9/7/34
Boyle, T. S. (North'd Regt.)	1/10/34
⚔Parker, S. C. (48th Highrs.)	11/11/34
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.)	12/11/34
⚔Lightbourn, F. G. (Perth Regt.)	10/1/35
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/35

Honorary Captains.

⚔Moorhead, W. H., *M.A.* (N.B. Dns.)	1/6/21 23/3/14
⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 15/9/18
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse)	1/6/21 1/2/21
Jones, T. W., *M.A.* (11 Hrs.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G., *V.D.* (Pictou Highrs.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)

Honorary Captains—Con.

Wilson, J. M., *B.A*.... (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
Harrington, C. (Assin. Regt.)	9/6/22
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde.)	16/6/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (York Regt.)	22/1/24
⚔Donald, G. H., *V.D*. (Black Watch of C.).	5/3/25 (*hon. maj*. 1/4/18)
⚔Pringle, G. C. F., *B.A*. (S.H. of C.)	1/9/25 26/7/16
⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.)	22/9/25
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/9/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.)	25/11/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.)	1/1/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.)	24/2/27
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D., *M.A*., *B.D*. (P.W.O. Regt.)	13/6/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L. I.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev*. R. R., *D.D*., (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	27/9/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.)	21/11/27 7/6/18
Carrier, J. E. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	1/1/28
Orton, J. S. (S.A. Horse)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A., *M.A*., (5 Div. Sigs.)	15/3/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Div. Engrs.)	21/5/28
Gratton, L. (Le Regt. de Hull)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/12/28
⚔Scott, E. (17 Hrs.)	15/3/29
Riley, C. E. (2 Dns.)	1/5/29
⚔Hoyt, H. H. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	16/5/29
⚔MacKenzie, A. W. R. (4 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c*.)	1/6/29
Wright, J. de P. (Gren. Regt.)	7/6/29
Dubé, J. N. E., *B.Sc*. (Le Regt. de Q.)	10/9/29
⚔Leathem, W. H., *M.A*. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/29
Hann. C. A. C. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	8/10/29
⚔Turner, J. (17 Fld. Bde.)	22/10/29
Howard, A. G. (4 Div. Sigs.)	9/12/29
Hackworth, P. C. (14 Horse)	1/1/30
⚔Bland, H. S. (Lun. Regt.)	26/2/30
⚔Oliver, G., *M.C*., (R. Mtl. Regt.)	1/3/30
Jobidon, E. (6 (Q. & L.) C.B.)	1/5/30
⚔Wilkinson, F. H., *M.M*. (15 Fld. Bde.)	1/5/30
Clarke, S. S. (P.L.D.G.)	1/6/30
Wright, W. L. (Front. Regt.)	16/6/30
⚔Cocks, H. F. C., *M.C*. (10 Dns.)	25/6/30
Furlong, J. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	5/9/30
⚔Mess, R. D., *M.M*. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/30
Turgeon, E., *B.A*. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	25/11/30
Goldring, A. J. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	1/12/30
⚔Sparling, J. G., *M.M*. (Brock. Rif.)	28/1/31
⚔Brailsford, W., *B.D*. (Man. Horse)	1/4/31
⚔Taylor, K. E., *M.A*. (1 Hrs.)	15/4/31
⚔Dykes, P. J., *B.A*. (Irish Regt. of C.)	5/5/31 4/6/18
Johnson, F. W. (K.O.R. of C.)	2/10/31
Barclay, W., *M.A*., *B.D*. (A. & S.H. of C.) (P.L.)	15/10/31
Martin, H. D. (5 Fld. Bde.)	19/10/31
⚔Court, M. G., *M.A*. (1 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/32
Robbins, J. T., *B.D*	18/2/32
Taylor, J., *M.A*., *Pa. D*. (4 Hrs.)	15/3/32
⚔Williams, S. (Yorkton Regt.)	20/4/32
Morris, J. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/4/32
⚔Gillis, M. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/5/32 1/4/16
Bull, P. F. (Alg. Regt.)	1/6/32
⚔Cox. H. C., *M.C*. (Queen's Rang.)	1/6/32
⚔Jolley, J. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/32
Clarke, A. L. G. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	20/6/32
Henderson, W. A.; *B.A*. (3 M.G. Bn.)	1/7/32
Wallace, W. F., *M.A*., *B.D*. (R.H.L.I.)	5/7/32 4/6/18
Anderson, T. R. B., *B.A*. (Anns. Regt.)	18/8/32
Carey, S. B., *M.A*. (C.B. Highrs.)	6/9/32

Honorary Captains—Con.

Hendy, A. E. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/9/32
⚔Ashley, A. W. R. (16 Horse)	1/10/32
Harrison, F. V. (Kootenay Regt.)	13/10/32
⚔Dixon, L. A., *O.B.E*. (Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C.)	1/11/32
Farley, S. (10 Fld. Bde.)	1/12/32
⚔Logan-Vencta, J. (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	17/12/32
Swanson, C., *B.A*. (Calg. Regt.)	12/1/33
Hailstone, E., *M.A*., *B.D*. (N.B. Dns.)	23/1/33
Sproule, W. R. (Can. Fus.)	14/3/33
Barnes, J. H. (1 M.G. Bn.)	3/4/33
Cree, A. S. H. (Kent. Regt.)	8/4/33
Gardiner, A., *M.A*. (5 (B.C.) C.B.)	18/4/33
⚔Eakins, C. G., *M.A*. (2 Dns.)	24/4/33
Bays, P. C. (M.M.R.)	2/5/33
West-McMaster, H. A. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	15/5/33
Smith, F. A., *B.A*. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	5/6/33
⚔Batzold, C. E., *M.M*. (11 Div. Sigs.)	16/6/33
⚔Prangnell B. M. (Carlt. L.I.)	18/8/33 29/3/32
⚔Mawhinney, J. T. (N.B. Rang.)	21/8/33
Ragg, H. R. (Calg. Highrs.)	12/10/33
⚔Maclean, W. G. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	7/11/33
Rockingham, C. E. (8 Hrs.)	22/1/34
Downer, A. W. (York Rang.)	8/3/34
⚔Church, E. F. (C. Scot. Regt.)	10/3/34 9/8/16
⚔Williamson, F. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	12/4/34
⚔Butcher, J. F. (S. Alta. Regt.)	17/5/34
Clark, H. H. (G.G.F.G.)	22/6/34
Cahill, D. J. (G.G.F.G.)	10/7/34
Clough, C. F. A. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/10/34
Hardy, F. G. (Lambton Regt.)	1/10/34
Barrett, H. P. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	5/10/34
Lofthouse, J. (Ken. L.I.)	1/1/35
Monty, P. (Le Regt. de St. H.)	16/3/35
Barfoot, W. F. (Winn. L.I.)	25/3/35
McKinney, J. I. (Man. Rang.)	3/4/35
Tremblay, E. (Les F.-t. du Sag.)	1/6/35
⚔Robathan, E. O. (2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt.).	2/6/35

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev*. H. A., *D.D*., *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.)	23/12/24 18/3/18
⚔McConnell, W. F., *B.A*. (2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/10/27 17/10/17
⚔Hedley, C. W., *V.D*. (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	5/4/28 14/7/20
⚔Beattie, W., *C.M.G*., *V.D*. (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.)	15/2/29 (*hon. col*. 1/7/18)
⚔Lockary, F. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.).	15/5/29 1/11/25
⚔Wayman, J. W.	1/11/30
Cluff, W. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	9/3/31 7/4/16
Bernier, H. (6 Res. (Q. & L.) C.B.)	2/5/31 1/5/31
⚔MacLeod, M., *V.D*. (2nd. Res. Bn. C. B. Highrs)	5/9/32 21/11/27
⚔McGoun, K. (2nd. Res. Bn. Midd. L.I.)	1/10/32 1/2/27
⚔Barton, W., *V.D*. (5 Res. (B.C.) C.B.)	1/11/32 6/11/16
⚔Pashler, C. F. (3rd. Res. Regt. Miss. Horse).	27/4/33 1/6/31
⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C*., *E.D*. (2nd Res. Bn. G.G.F.G.)	22/6/34 17/10/17

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Captains.

⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.)	10/7/24
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.)	1/9/24 15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25 5/10/15
⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/25 23/1/16
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	26/1/26 18/10/15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	14/6/26 12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.)	14/2/27 1/1/26 (*hon maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Easton, G. S., *B.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. 10 Dns.)	6/6/27 27/11/20
Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.)	28/10/27 1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse)	1/11/27 4/5/22
⚔Mitchell, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn. York Regt.)	30/3/28 17/4/16
⚔MacDonell, R. A., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/4/28 22/10/15

Honorary Captains—Con.

Pettigrew, D. G. (2 Res. Bn. Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29 1/10/20
⚔Taylor, H. N. (3rd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	4/7/30 20/8/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Assin. Regt.)	18/8/30 22/6/27
Bushe, W. F., *M.A.* (3 Res. Bn. Man. Rang.)	24/8/31 10/4/29
Johnston, W. J., *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Ir. Regt. of C.)	17/6/32
Parrott, H. E. (2nd Res. Bn. P.A. Vol.)	15/8/32
Parker, T. (2nd Res. Bn. N.B. Rang.)	28/2/33 15/3/26
⚔Surman, W., *M.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. Reg. Rif. Regt.)	1/7/33
⚔Kingsford, M. R. (2nd Res. Bn. Northd. Regt.)	24/7/33 1/10/28
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Res. Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/34 19/11/17
Guy, W. C. (5 Res. Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	1/2/34 28/5/27
Bissonnette, A. A. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de St. H.)	15/3/35 21/10/27

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (late Scots Gds.) (Lieut.-Col. C.M.) whilst comptroller of the Household	12/8/32
Russell, Capt. G. N. (R.E.) (Capt. C.M.) Instr. Eng. R.M.C.	28/8/34 20/9/29 (*brev. maj.* 20/9/34)
Adeane, Lieut. M. E., (Coldstream Gds.) (Capt. C.M.) (whilst A.D.C. to the Governor General)	1/10/34
Snead-Cox, Lieut. R. J. F. (Rl. Welch Fus.) (Lieut. C.M.) (*attached* 22e Regt.)	28/10/34 30/8/31
Rossall, Capt. G. E. C. (R.A.S.C.) (Lieut. C.M.) (*attached* No. 1 Depot R.C.A.S.C.)	28/10/34 29/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 29/1/35) (*temp. capt.* 1/4/35)
✕MacMillan, Capt. Brev. Major G. H. A., *M.C.*, (A. S.H.) (Major C.M.), G.S.O., R.M.C.	25/3/35 1/7/32

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Hay, A.	11/10/30	whilst commanding Montreal Cont. C.O.T.C

Majors.

Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*	10/9/31	Whilst employed under the Imperial War Graves Commission.

Captains.

MacBrien, W. A. H.	2/12/33

HONORARY RANK.

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	7/12/17

Colonels.

MacKay, A. H., *LL.D.*	17/8/12
Dibblee, F. H. J.	28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R.	15/2/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.*	27/4/14
Walker, J.	15/7/14
Gear, W. I.	25/8/14
Cantley, T.	4/10/14
Curren, A. E.	16/2/15
Mullins, H. A.	11/12/15
Carnegie, E.	21/2/16
Carnegie, D.	9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G.*	24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D.*	17/8/12
Allan, J.	5/11/12
Clarke, W.	5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbé* F.	6/12/12
Parmelee, G. W., *D.C.L., LL.D.*	6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D.*	8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E.	16/4/14
McBain, W.	10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M.	10/8/14
Carrington, E. R.	12/8/14
Hanna, D. B.	7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G.	7/12/14
Geer, W. J.	7/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A., M.D.*	20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A.	20/4/15
Craig, T.	7/5/15

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Prismall, E., *O.B.E.*	20/8/15
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*	15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*	4/10/15
Smith, C. F.	9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H.	9/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.* (*p.s.c.*)	9/12/15
Maughan, W.	15/12/15
Smith, J. O.	4/1/16
Smith, A. L.	20/3/16
O'Leary, R.	16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G.	7/11/16
Howell, F. J.	30/1/17
Bernier, J. A.	2/2/17
Higginson, F.	9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A.*	19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E.	26/11/14
James, C. M.	22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E.*	25/9/15
Reid, J.	1/11/15
Green, H. A.	7/12/15
Day, E. W.	22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E.	31/1/16
Doughty, A. G., *C.M.G., K.B.E., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.*	7/3/16
Robins, S. J.	9/6/16
Coleman, A. A.	3/7/16
Taylor, A. C.	12/7/16
Barry, D.	31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)	17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D.*	22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D.*	22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J.	18/12/16

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunbar, C., *E.D.*	7/11/17

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

Spalding, *Deputy Commr.* J. W.	15/5/33

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Jennings, *Asst. Commr.* G. L., *O.B.E.*,	1/3/32
⚔Newson, *Asst. Commr.* H. M.	1/3/32
Junget, *Asst. Commr.* C.	1/4/32
⚔Cawdron, *Asst. Commr.* A. J.	1/5/32
⚔Dann, *Asst. Commr.* T.	1/10/33
⚔Wood, *Asst. Commr.* S. T.	15/10/33
⚔Phillips, *Asst. Commr.* J. W.	1/5/34
⚔King, *Asst. Commr.* C. H., *A.D.C.*	8/9/34

Majors.

Tupper, *Supt.* J. M.	1/10/31

Majors—Con.

⚔Ryan, *Supt.* D.	1/4/32
⚔Cadiz, *Supt.* R. L.	1/4/32
⚔La Nauze, *Supt.* C. D.	1/4/32
⚔Vernon, *Supt.* M. H.	1/4/32
⚔Tait, *Supt.* R. R.	1/4/33
⚔Hill, *Supt.* C. H., *M.C.*	1/4/33
⚔Irvine, *Supt.* T. H.	1/4/33
⚔Mead, *Supt.* F. J.	1/4/33
⚔Caulkin, *Supt.* T. B.	12/9/33
⚔Wilcox, *Supt.* C. E.	1/6/34
⚔Wunsch, *Supt.* T. V. S.	8/9/34
⚔Montizambert, *Sr. Inspr.* G. C. P.	1/3/35
⚔Martin, *Supt.* H. J.	1/4/35
⚔Fletcher, *Supt.* G. F.	1/7/35
⚔Mellor, *Supt.* A. H. L.	1/7/35
Reames, *Supt.* A. E. G. O.	1/7/35
⚔Bruce, *Supt.* W. V. M. B.	1/8/35
⚔Kemp, *Supt.* V. A. M.	1/8/35

Captains

Forde, *Inspr*. P. R.	1/2/25
⚔Moorhead, *Inspr*. W. J.	1/2/25
⚔Frere, *Inspr*. E. G.	1/2/25
⚔Eames, *Inspr*. A. N.	1/2/25
⚔Gagnon, *Inspr*. H. A. R.	1/2/25
Hancock, *Inspr*. W. F. W.	1/2/25
⚔Bavin, *Inspr*. E. W.	1/8/26
Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn*. J. E.	1/9/27
⚔Munday, *Inspr*. W.	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr*. J.	1/10/30
⚔Browne. *Inspr*. J. A.	1/1/31
Salt, *Inspr*. E. C. P.	1/8/32
⚔Scott, *Inspr*. J. O.	1/6/33
Duncan, *Inspr*. K.	1/7/33
⚔Cooper, *Inspr*. A. S., *M.C.*	1/9/33
⚔Gray, *Inspr*. C. K.	1/4/34
⚔Day, *Inspr*. W. R.	1/5/34
⚔Mercer, *Inspr*. R. E.	1/10/34
⚔Tucker, *Inspr*. P. H.	1/10/34
Watson, *Inspr*. W. W.	1/1/35
Blake, *Inspr*. F. A.	1/5/35
Nicholson, *Inspr*. L. H.	1/5/35
⚔Currie, *Inspr*. B. B.	1/7/35
⚔Bird, *Inspr*. J. D.	1/7/35

Lieutenants.

McIntosh, *Inspr*. J. M.	1/1/31
⚔Fowell, *Inspr*. H. M.	1/3/31
⚔Darling, *Inspr*. H.	1/3/31
Belcher, *Inspr*. A. T.	1/3/31
⚔Rivett-Carnac, *Inspr*. C. E.	1/3/31
Carroll, *Inspr*. E.	1/5/31
⚔Bettaney, *Inspr*. R.	1/5/31
Binning, *Inspr*. G.	15/5/31

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Schutz, *Inspr*. F. W.	15/5/31
⚔Radcliffe, *Inspr*. E. W.	1/9/31
Marsom, *Inspr*. A. G.	1/9/31
⚔Peters, *Inspr*. C. R.	16/10/31
⚔Martin, *Inspr*. D. J.	30/11/31
Warnock, *Inspr*. R. G.	30/11/31
⚔Wright, *Inspr*. J. A.	30/11/31
⚔Fripps, *Inspr*. J.	30/11/31
⚔Farthing, *Inspr*. O. P.	1/1/32
⚔Spriggs, *Inspr*. F. E.	1/3/32
Watts, *Inspr*. A. F. C.	1/3/32
⚔Webster, *Inspr*. R. E. R.	1/4/32
⚔Hobbs, *Inspr*. P.	1/4/32
⚔Drysdale, *Inspr*. A.	1/4/32
Blakeney, *Inspr*. J. P.	1/4/32
⚔James, *Inspr*. C. A.	1/4/32
Kempston, *Inspr*. J. W.	1/4/32
⚔Fish, *Inspr*. G. W.	1/5/32
⚔Baxter, *Inspr*. F. P.	1/11/32
⚔Saul, *Inspr*. D. C.	1/11/32
⚔Hutchings, *Inspr*. T. B.	1/11/32
Syms, *Inspr*. F. A.	1/4/33
⚔Armitage, *Inspr*. R.	1/4/33
Zaneth, *Inspr*. F. W.	1/4/34
Mortimer, *Inspr*. W.	1/7/34
⚔Jones, *Inspr*. J. T.	1/7/34
⚔Savoie, *Inspr*. J. P. A.	1/3/35
Birch, *Inspr*. A. G.	1/5/35
⚔Grennan, *Inspr*. W. C.	15/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Goodman, *Sub. Inspr*. A.	1/4/34
Curleigh, *Sub. Inspr*. G. J. M.	1/4/34
Brunet, *Sub. Inspr*. J.	1/3/35
Bullard, *Sub. Inspr*. S.	1/6/35

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
⚔Slatter, J., *V.D.*, 48th Highrs. of C.	21/2/64	Imp. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys.	1/8/00
		Lt.	15/5/13
		Capt.	3/2/20
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt.	1/10/20
		Capt.	1/10/25
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C.	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Anderson, D., R.H.L.I.	6/3/69	C.M. 32 yrs. 281 dys.	
		Lt.	24/7/24
		Capt.	24/7/32
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G.	14/2/95	G.G.F.G. In ranks 3/6/09 to 16/6/24	
		G.G.F.G. Pr. Lt. 17/6/24 to 31/12/25	
		Lt.	1/1/26
		Capt.	17/6/32
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus.	11/10/81	C.M. 25 yrs. 232 dys.	19/2/31
Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C.	28/10/79	Reg. Army, 33 yrs.	
		C.M. 3 yrs. 120 dys.	
		Lt	16/6/31
Goulet, J. J., Les Fus. M.R.	23/2/70	C.M. 7 yrs. 181 days	
		Lt.	14/10/31
		Capt.	21/8/33
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G.	2/12/85	C.M. 19 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/10/31
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt.	....	C.E.F. 3 yrs. 273 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/3/32
⚔Miller, J. M., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt.	28/6/84	C.M. 24 yrs.	
		Lt.	25/4/32
Peryer, W. H., Petr. Rang.	....	C.M. 4 yrs.	
		Lt.	22/11/31
Johnson, F. C., Duff. Rif. of C.	10/2/81	C.M. 24 yrs.	
		Lt.	18/7/34
Havard, R., Sher. Regt.	15/11/77	Reg. Army 21 yrs	
		C.M. 2 yrs. 74 dys.	
		Lt.	17/5/34

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (Col. C. M.) H. R. V., *Count, C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C.................. 1/3/20 (*Ext'd* 30/4/36)

Assistant Superintendent.

⚔Thériault, Major A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.* (*o*).. 1/5/20 (*Ext'd*)

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/35) G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*) (*p.a.c.*)...................... 1/2/34

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Wardell, F., *D.C.M.*, Toronto	12/7/84	Reg Army 2 yrs 160 dys RCGA 2 yrs 115 dys RCD 20 yrs 81 dys	1/6/31 31/8/30
Sergeant Major (Orderly Room Clerk)			
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
⚔Madden, A. F.	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
Sergeant-Major Instructor			
⚔Cox, F. C., St. Johns	2/3/82	RCD 28 yrs 251 dys	1/4/34

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Fallas, C., Calgary	19/11/91	CEF 3 yrs 8 mths LSH (RC) 11 yrs 217 dys	22/11/32
Sergeant Major			
⚔Rothery, J. H.	1/11/84	Reg Army 6 yrs 167 dys LSH (RC) 7 yrs 293 dys	1/6/20
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
⚔Roberts, W. C., Calgary	10/2/93	LSH (RC) 15 yrs 343 dys	31/8/30

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Master Gunners (*1st Class*)			
⚔Goguel, C., Montreal	20/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs RCGA 11 yrs 195 dys	28/5/21 1/10/16
Elton, W. R., Kingston	30/11/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 22yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
⚔Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Ottawa	16/2/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 25 yrs 203 dys	31/5/31
⚔Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Reg Army 2 yrs. 170 dys RCGA 24 yrs 258 dys	7/11/31
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCA 22 yrs 227 dys	5/6/35
Master Gunners (*2nd Class*)			
Sharood, E. P., Halifax	30/1/78	RCA 17 yrs 117 dys	31/5/31
⚔Mitchell, W. H., Esquimalt	25/10/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 79 dys RCA 24 yrs 259 dys	7/11/31
⚔Morris, G. E., Kingston	25/7/89	RCA 25 yrs 168 dys	1/4/35
⚔Breindahl, R. U., Kingston	21/1/98	CEF 2 yrs 273 dys RCA 14 yrs 288 dys	5/6/35

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Majors (Clerks Section)			
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Leary, J. Kingston	21/11/87	RCA 23 yrs 169 dys	6/7/30
⚔Palmer, F. H., Halifax	8/12/88	RCA 24 yrs 260 dys	7/11/31

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
Sergeant-Major Instructors in Gunnery			
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. G., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E. E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Risk, A., Kingston	4/3/90	RCHA 15 yrs 336 dys	31/8/30
⚔Gray, W., Kingston	9/3/90	RCHA 23 yrs 287 dys	1/4/32
Sergeant Major (Farrier)			
⚔Cole, E. S., Kingston	15/4/82	Reg Army 12 yrs 6 mths RCHA 20 yrs 159 dys	1/6/34
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
Frost, J. P., Kingston	22/6/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 193 dys RCA 21 yrs 128 dys	1/9/31

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Garrison Sergeant Major			
⚔Jones, W. D., Halifax	16/9/81	Reg Army 5 yrs 228 dys RCGA 13 yrs 94 dys	4/3/35 2/2/17
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Turner, G. L., Halifax	12/11/81	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 21 yrs 55 dys	13/12/33
Sergeant-Major Instructors in Gunnery			
Millen, H., Halifax	3/10/80	Reg Army 7 yrs 238 dys RCA 20 yrs 177 dys	1/1/26
⚔Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/82	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
McCarthy, D., Halifax	3/1/83	Reg Army 6 yrs 313 dys RCGA 21 yrs 263 dys	31/8/30
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
⚔Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Rolffe, G., *M.B.E.*, Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys	6/12/31 1/4/27
Sergeant Majors			
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
Foreman of Works Sergeant Majors			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Collins, H. P., Halifax	11/1/80	Reg Army 4 yrs 172 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Bell, J. F., Halifax	3/12/80	Reg Army 4 yrs 209 dys RCE 25 yrs 344 dys	1/12/31
Thompson, F., Toronto	29/5/79	RCE 24 yrs 299 dys	2/7/32
Teasdale, J. E., Quebec	8/9/00	CEF 258 dys RCE 15 yrs 99 dys	1/1/35
MECHANIST GROUP			
Mechanist Sergeant Majors			
Murray, R. G., Halifax	6/6/81	RCE 20 yrs 191 dys	22/6/26
Rood, H., Esquimalt	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax	17/7/86	Reg Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29
Brewer, J. H. L., Halifax	29/10/91	RCE 25 yrs 55 dys	1/4/32
SURVEY DETACHMENT			
Topographic Surveyor Sergeant Majors			
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
⚔Cruickshank, D. A., Ottawa	15/10/96	CEF 4 yrs 241 dys RCR 1 yr 262 dys RCE 12 yrs 226 dys	1/1/35
MacDonald, W. K., Ottawa	26/4/01	RCD 4 yrs 247 dys RCE 10 yrs 357 dys	1/1/35
Sergeant Major			
Lithographer Sergeant Major			
⚔Soutar, C. E., Ottawa	10/12/97	CEF 2 yrs 346 dys RCE 9 yrs	18/6/32
Sergeant Major			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
Draughtsman Sergeant Major			

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SURVEY DETACHMENT—*Con.*			
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
Engineer Accountant Sergeant Majors			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Reg Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
⚔Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg	26/8/86	RCE 22 yrs 43 dys	1/7/32
Engineer Clerk Sergeant Major			
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary	27/8/85	Reg Army RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	17/6/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Major			
⚔Currie, J. H. W., Ottawa	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 14 yrs 58 dys	1/7/35
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Wallis, T. J., Camp Borden	28/8/83	Reg Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
Sergeant Majors			
Green, A. H., Ottawa	12/5/90	Reg Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/7/28
⚔Mott, S. A., Ottawa	12/4/96	Reg Army 4 yrs 309 dys CM 13/1/20 to 6/9/21 RCC of S 6 yrs 298 dys	1/7/28
⚔McDowell, I. H., Camp Borden	8/3/99	Reg Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/1/29
Pearson, C. J., Ottawa	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/1/29
Neary, I., Ottawa	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/9/29
⚔Heath, F. C., Dawson City	2/7/97	C.E.F. 3 yrs 278 days. R.C.C. of S. 9 yrs 104 dys	1/8/30
Christensen, W. C., St. Hubert	7/8/02	CM 1 yr. 248 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 347 dys	1/9/30
Tuck, J. W., Ottawa	29/9/91	CEF 1 yr 203 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 27 dys	1/9/30
Gourley, A. R., Fort Smith	8/8/03	RCC of S 7 yrs 257 dys	1/4/31
Armstrong, A. G., Camp Borden	14/12/04	RCC of S 8 yrs 227 dys	1/4/31
⚔Loverock, F. W., Ottawa	25/5/86	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 350 dys	1/4/34
Kerr, E. H., Camp Borden	22/6/03	RCC of S 10 yrs 241 dys	1/4/34
⚔Wake, C. F., Ottawa	9/4/90	Reg Army 16 yrs 289 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 57 dys	1/4/34
⚔May, C. G., Ottawa	27/3/00	CEF 3 yrs 325 dys RCC of S 13 yrs 50 dys	1/10/35
⚔Parsonage, E., *M.M.*, Vancouver	28/3/90	CEF 4 yrs 258 dys RCC of S 11 yrs 252 dys	1/10/35
⚔Parks, C. H., Ottawa	17/9/96	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys RCOC 6 yrs 31 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 30 dys	1/10/35
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Bonner, H. W., Camp Borden	18/7/89	Reg Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J., Toronto	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27
⚔Gillingham, A., London	2/6/91	CEF 3 yrs 159 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 329 dys	1/4/34
⚔Wallace, E. W., Halifax	19/6/91	RCR 3 yrs RCGA 10 yrs 49 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 275 dys	1/1/35
⚔Fowler, A. R., Kingston	18/11/96	CEF 3 yrs 154 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 275 dys	1/1/35

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
X Davis, F., *M.M.*	10/2/91	RCR 25 yrs 21 dys	25/3/34
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
X Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Reg Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
X Trainor, J., Toronto	9/3/79	CM 7 yrs 303 dys RCR 13 yrs 85 dys	1/6/22
Driscoll, J. C., Kingston	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E. J., Montreal	15/8/89	Reg Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
X Tiffin, J. S., Toronto	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
X Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
X Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J., Montreal	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
X Wyatt, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kingston	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
Irlam, T. G., Halifax	3/4/87	Reg Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Reg Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
X Dadds, C. A., Toronto	17/3/94	Reg Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P., London	28/2/85	Reg Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
X Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
X Clark, W. H., Saint John	23/6/97	CM 96 dys RCR 14 yrs 234 dys	1/5/29
X Bevis, H. M., London	2/8/91	CEF 2yrs 307 dys RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	2/10/29
Todd, T. L., Quebec	16/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 287 dys RCR 10 yrs 288 dys	31/8/30
X Thomas, T., Ottawa	24/3/84	CM 10 yrs 41 dys RCR 15 yrs 67 dys	1/4/31
X Turner, G. F., Halifax	15/1/91	CM 1 yr 66 dys RCR 20 yrs 101 dys	1/4/31
Shelley, A. H., Montreal	25/12/90	CM 1 yr 32 dys CEF 3 yrs 41 dys RCR 11 yrs 58 dys	1/4/31
X Oliver, A. W., Fredericton	14/2/94	CEF 5 yrs 212 dys RCR 10 yrs 346 dys	1/4/31
X Bouchard, L. E., Kingston	22/1/86	CM 6 yrs 172 dys Composite Bn MD 5 3 yrs 95 dys RCR 13 yrs 236 dys	3/7/31
X Ellins, H. F., Montreal	23/6/86	CEF 5 yrs 39 dys RCR 13 yrs 52 dys	1/1/33
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Reg Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
McCulloch, K. E.	9/8/99	CEF 2 yrs 241 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 353 dys	18/8/34
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M*	19/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
⚔White, G. C., *M.M.*, Winnipeg	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29
⚔Faulkner, F., Winnipeg	17/2/93	CM 18/11/14 to 15/10/15 CEF 3 yrs 346 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 4 yrs 274 dys	31/8/30
⚔Bain, A. Victoria	14/7/85	Reg Army 15 yrs 169 dys PPCLI 11 yrs 224 dys	1/4/32
⚔Lovelock, H. C., Winnipeg	1/6/88	CEF 4 yrs 46 dys PPCLI 14 yrs 49 dys	1/4/34

ROYAL 22e REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJOR			
Bilodeau, W., *M.B.E*	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
SERGEANT-MAJOR (INSTRUCTOR)			
Desmarchais, O.	2/6/91	CEF 4 yrs 304 dys Rl 22e Regt 11 yrs 320 dys	1/4/32
Savard, F. X.	29/1/00	CEF 1 yr 2 mths Rl 22e Regt 14 yrs 44 dys	1/1/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Murray, J. S., Esquimalt	31/10/86	RCE 3 yrs CPASC 12 yrs 46 dys	2/8/23 23/6/20
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg	12/2/82	Reg Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 17 yrs 12 dys	24/9/30 1/3/23
Cooper, T. A., London	24/7/78	Reg Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys	26/8/31 13/1/25
Fairs, H. T., Esquimalt	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	4/12/32 1/5/26
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Lambie, R., Halifax	11/5/87	Reg Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 17 yrs 140 dys	1/12/29
Burns, H. W., Winnipeg	23/10/82	Reg Army 12 yrs RCASC 17 yrs 175 dys	15/5/31
⚔Francis, P., Halifax	23/2/91	RCGA 3 yrs RCASC 17 yrs 75 dys	28/8/31
Nelson, E. R., Toronto	14/12/93	CEF 3 yrs 277 dys RCASC 13 yrs 9 dys	4/12/32
⚔Clark, W. H., Kingston	4/1/92	RCASC 22 yrs 256 dys	21/7/34

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
FIRST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
⚔O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10 20
Faulkner, H. W., Halifax	27/8/88	RCN 5 yrs 123 dys	5/5/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
FIRST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Glass, R., Victoria	17/5/80	Reg Army 8 yrs RCGA 1 yr 89 dys PAMC 11 yrs 228 dys	23/4/25 1/6/21
⚔Scrace, C. W. E., Winnipeg	18/4/87	CM 23/4/06 to 26/7/06 RCAMC 24 yrs 278 dys	1/5/31
⚔Muise, P. J., Halifax	18/9/87	CM 1 yr 254 dys RCAMC 27 yrs 132 dys	1/5/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Burn, A. M., Kingston	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17
⚔Newell, A., Kingston	29/7/79	Reg Army 9 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 2 dys RCAVC 18 yrs 93 dys	1/9/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
CONDUCTORS			
McGuire, C., Saint John	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
Sigston, E. T., Halifax	8/8/83	RCOC 20 yrs 304 dys	18/2/31
MacFarlane, H. A., London	26/12/84	Reg Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	24/6/32
Lowe, W. N., Toronto	8/7/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 173 dys	3/12/33
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 148 dys	3/12/33
⚔Holland, L. H., Halifax	16/12/91	RCR 4 yrs 52 dys RCOC 24 yrs 281 dys	1/5/35
Stuart, G. R., Regina	2/12/87	RCOC 23 yrs 165 dys	16/6/35

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
⚔McDaniel, R. T. Esquimalt	10/10/85	RCHA 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 307 dys	18/2/31
Hummerston, L., Quebec	13/1/90	Reg Army 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 332 dys	1/4/31
⚔Kelly, L., Calgary	4/8/84	RCHA 6 yrs 263 dys RCOC 19 yrs 196 dys	1/4/33
Bode, H. F., Ottawa	29/8/90	In ranks P.L.D.G. 4 yrs 261 dys RCOC 18 yrs 193 dys	29/11/33
Higgins, F. H., Winnipeg	10/2/84	RCOC 18 yrs 276 dys	30/11/33
Loughead, A. H., Winnipeg	13/11/92	RCOC 18 yrs 171 dys	3/12/33
MacKay, G., Ottawa	12/3/85	RCOC 18 yrs 206 dys	3/12/33
Bryant, J. C., Montreal	13/1/86	Reg Army 8 yrs 3 dys RCOC 19 yrs 29 dys	1/4/34
Carpenter, F. H. B., Toronto	13/12/82	Reg Army (Terr.) 6 yrs RCOC 20 yrs 346 dys	1/4/35
Martin, J. H., London	18/12/85	RCMP 5 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 348 dys	1/5/35
Dorward, A., Kingston	24/3/83	SAC 1 yr 321 dys PAMC 1 yr 110 dys RCOC 26 yrs 247 dys	16/6/35
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
⚔Russell, J., Winnipeg	5/2/84	RCOC 17 yrs 127 dys	19/1/32
⚔Watson, A., Halifax	6/6/84	RCOC 20 yrs 199 dys	1/4/35
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER)			
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
Davis, E. E., Halifax	5/6/91	Reg Army 1/5/06 to 31/1/16 RCOC 16 yrs 300 dys	28/11/32
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Kelly, E. R., Toronto	27/6/82	Reg Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Reg Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Reg Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Nicol, F. J. P., Montreal	18/11/85	Reg Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
Thomas, F. M., Ottawa	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys	1/5/20 31/8/16
⚔Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Reg Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Spalding, G., Halifax	28/4/80	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 32 dys CMSC 7 yrs 140 dys	1/5/29 1/5/20
⚔Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/34 1/5/20
⚔Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	C.M.S.C. 22 yrs 71 dys	6/8/35
⚔Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa	1/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 15 yrs 186 dys	4/11/35
Sergeant Majors			
Draper, G. H., Ottawa	8/2/93	CM 2 yrs 31 dys CMSC 10 yrs 160 dys	28/1/25
Read, E. J., Victoria	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 10 yrs 165 dys	16/4/25
Leah, F. L., Toronto	23/9/84	CMSC 14 yrs 88 dys	1/5/29
Bee, T., Ottawa	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/8/29
Wills, H. O., Winnipeg	14/10/89	CMSC 16 yrs 139 dys	6/9/31
Bowser, R. G., Regina	29/10/94	CM 7 yrs 92 dys CMSC 18 yrs 278 dys	1/5/34
Woolley, C. W., Calgary	3/11/94	CM 1 yr 59 dys In ranks P.L. Fus 186 dys In ranks No. 1 F Amb 177 dys CMSC 19 yrs 240 dys	1/4/35
⚔McConnell, J., Halifax	14/12/90	CEF 5 yrs 116 dys CMSC 15 yrs	1/5/35
Drolet, J. W., Ottawa	19/12/78	CMSC 20 yrs 186 dys	6/8/35

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Reg Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 4 Mtd Bde and 11 Hrs	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Hallworth, J. H., Alta Mtd Rif	28/9/85		15/3/21
⚔Clarke, H. C. W., G.G.B.G. and 1st Mtd Bde	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17/4/23
⚔Chivers, E., *M.M.*, F.G.H	25/8/94	CEF 4 yrs 3 mths CM 6 yrs 293 dys	15/3/28
⚔Whitfield, J. T., 8 Mtd Bde	11/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 157 dys CM 7 yrs 223 dys	1/5/28
⚔Myers, J. A., 16 Horse	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys CM 7 yrs 192 dys	1/11/28
Smith, C. W., 10 Dns	10/5/87	RCA 4 yrs 351 dys RCD 19 yrs 37 dys	7/7/29
⚔Donaldson, W. J., MMR	2/4/95	CEF 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	13/7/29
⚔Connors, E. L., K.C. Hrs	2/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 10 yrs	4/9/29
⚔Lee, C. R., 2nd Mtd Bde	22/12/89	CEF 4 yrs 323 dys CM 9 yrs 2 mths	11/2/30
⚔Naven-Barker, W, *M.M*, 4 Hrs	12/7/95	CEF 2 yrs 335 dys CM 17 yrs	1/6/31
⚔Collinson, R., 12 Dns	7/9/96	CM 6 yrs 291 dys CEF 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 161 dys	1/8/31
⚔Hannington, W. M., *M.M.*, 8 Hrs	21/1/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs	1/1/32
⚔Breton, L., 7 Hussars	24/2/95	CM 3 yrs 99 dys CEF 3 yrs 355 dys CM 13 yrs 311 dys	15/7/33
Hornsby, H. W., 17 Hussars	18/3/02	CM 12 yrs 242 dys	18/11/33
⚔Gill, A., 17 Hrs and 3 Mtd Bde	1/6/92	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 6 yrs 36 dys	18/11/33
Donahue, J. W., P.E.I.L.H.	16/6/05	CM 7 yrs 150 dys	3/12/33
⚔Drysdale, H. H., B.C. Hrs	21/5/98	Reg Army 6 yrs CM 10 yrs 82 dys	1/2/34
⚔Belcher, W. H., 19 Dns and 5 Mtd Bde	26/9/87	Reg Army 1 yr 4 mths CM 23 yrs	24/2/34
Glasier, D. W., N.B. Dns	2/4/11	CM 6 yrs 150 dys	17/11/34
⚔Simmons, J. W., 1 Hussars	16/6/99	CEF 2 yrs 197 dys CM 14 yrs 75 dys	1/12/34
⚔Burry, J. J., Miss. Horse	9/8/77	Reg Army 25 yrs CM 2 yrs 245 dys	18/1/35
⚔Hand, R., 19 Dns	13/7/73	Reg Army (Vol) 6 yrs 8 ms. CEF 3 yrs 2 mths CM 14 yrs 4 dys	5/2/35
Best, G., S. Alta Horse	4/11/01	CM 8 yrs 166 dys	27/6/35
⚔Kerr, A., *M.M.*, P.L.D.G	8/6/96	CEF 6 yrs 100 dys CM 14 yrs 270 dys	15/5/35

ARTILLERY

⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde	25/12/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 342 dys CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.)	20/10/90	CM 7 yrs 126 dys CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) CB	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28
Hirst, F. B., 10 Fld Bde	25/3/83	Reg Army 16 yrs CM 9 yrs 190 dys	25/6/30
Maxwell, R. W., 16 Fld. Bde	23/9/84	CM 8 yrs	1/7/30
⚔Stackhouse, J. C., *D.C.M.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B.	2/11/94	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths 5 dys CM 12 yrs	1/4/31
Crawford, A. D., 2 Mtl Regt	3/10/02	CM 9 yrs 194 dys	2/12/31
⚔Buzza, W., 8 Fld. Bde	19/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 238 dys CM 8 yrs 63 dys.	1/4/32
⚔Ogilvie, W. D., 1 Fld Bde	6/8/96	CEF 2 yrs 210 dys CM 7 yrs 219 dys	2/1/33
Purdy, W. G., 15 Fld Bde	24/2/05	CM 9 yrs 240 dys	1/2/33
⚔Young, B. T., 7 Fld Bde	20/2/88	Reg Army 11 yrs 166 dys CEF 4 yrs 136 dys CM 4 yrs 194 dys	1/9/33

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Bryant, H. A., 12 Fld Bde	11/5/95	CEF 4 yrs 179 dys CM 7 yrs	3/11/34
⚔Bearchell, A. H., 20 Fld Bde	31/10/91	RCNVR 2 yrs 142 dys CM 13 yrs 223 dys	30/11/34
⚔Dutot, F. E. 5 (B.C.) C.B.	6/12/85	5 Regt CGA 6 yrs 275 dys CEF 4 yrs 17 dys CM 13 yrs 334 dys	1/2/35
⚔Hudson, M. J. E., 7 Tor Regt	25/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 210 dys CM 13 yrs 197 dys	1/4/35
⚔Jones, W. V., 4 Med Bde	11/2/95	CEF 3 yrs 47 dys CM 13 yrs 322 dys	2/4/35
⚔Pugh, H., 13 Fld Bde	4/3/84	CEF 3 yrs CM 18 yrs	18/9/35

THE CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Flockton, J., 4 Div Engrs	16/2/94	CM 5 yrs 361 dys CEF 3 yrs 9 dys CM 8 yrs	3/3/28
Allison, C. K., 1 Div Engrs	4/6/05	CM 6 yrs 340 dys	5/1/32
⚔Church, W. A., *D.C.M.*, 3 Div Engrs	1/12/94	Reg Army 12 yrs RCAF 1 yr CM 8 yrs 296 dys	25/9/32
⚔McNeil, W. B., 12 Dist Engrs	17/8/83	CM 5 yrs 6 mths 28 dys CEF 4 yrs 10 mths 12 dys CM 8 yrs 215 dys	22/9/33

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Chabot, J. E., 5 Div. Sigs	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
⚔McDougall, R., 13 Div. Sigs	12/9/21	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 313 dys	13/9/28
Strumm, R. T., 12 Div. Sigs	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28
Farrell, P. J., 2 Div. Sigs	30/4/90	Reg Army 21 yrs CM 1 yr	3/10/31
⚔Johnston, C. R., 6 Div. Sigs	25/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 188 dys CM 18 yrs	12/4/31
⚔Summers, J. H., 3 Div. Sigs	26/1/83	CEF 3 yrs 147 dys CM 1 yr 178 dys	19/1/32
⚔Judge, S. E., 11 Div. Sigs	....	CM 9 yrs 102 dys	20/4/32
Elderton, R. H., 10 Div. Sigs	6/10/82	Reg Army 18 yrs CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/6/32
⚔Taylor, C., 1 Div. Sigs	25/10/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 170 dys	1/7/33

INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, 9 Inf. Bde	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Stone, A. H., 4 Inf. Brig	10/9/77	18 yrs 171 dys	23/9/18
Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt. and 19 Inf. Bde	10/4/82	Reg Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Watling, C. J., *M.M.*, 3 Inf. Bde	9/4/85	CM 19 yrs 336 dys	1/2/21
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C. and 6 Inf. Bde	16/2/81		2/6/21
Sucee, C. D., Kent Regt	10/12/83	CM 18 yrs C.M. 5 yrs 6 mths	20/10/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Andrews, A., Grey Regt	21/7/77	Reg Army 17 yrs CEF 4 yrs 318 dys	31/3/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt	....	Reg Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23
⚔James, H. G., Huron Regt	....	CM 13 yrs 16 dys CEF 3 yrs 4 mths	20/11/23

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Baker, E., *M.M.*, Tor. Scot	7/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 30 dys CM 7 yrs 5 dys	20/3/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
⚔Lloyd, C. D., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	2/6/87	CM 17 yrs 242 dys CEF 3 yrs 221 dys	1/10/24
Ion, N. S., R.H.L.I.	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C.	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol de Q	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
MacDonald, G. H., St. John Fus	27/2/96	CEF 2 yrs 131 dys CM 8 yrs 180 dys	15/6/28
⚔Mein, P., *M.M.*, Black Watch of C.	/89	CEF 3 yrs 11 mths CM 9 yrs 6 mths	3/12/28
⚔Denham, H., *M.M.*, Batt. L.I.	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29
Perry, S. J., B.C. Regt	....	CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
⚔Fry, G. H., *D.C.M.*, Bruce Regt	9/12/92	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs 160 dys CM 9 yrs 215 dys	1/1/30
Miron, H. R., Le Regt. de Chat	14/10/00	CEF 1 yr 10 mths Rl 22e Regt 1 yr 4 mths CM 5 yrs 136 dys	20/2/30 1/6/33
Steele, F., Yorkton Regt	15/12/98	CM 10 yrs	1/3/30
⚔Fox, E. T., Lambton Regt	24/2/95	CEF 2 yrs 213 dys CM 10 yrs 76 dys	1/4/30
⚔Boulay, D., Le Regt. de Levis	23/10/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 235 dys	26/4/30
Barrette, J. H., Les f.t. du Sag	23/7/00	CM 9 yrs 4 dys	25/6/30
⚔Skipper, G. L., Col. & Hants Regt	9/2/96	RCR 11 yrs 162 dys	30/6/30
⚔Butler, E. B., *M.M.*., 18 Inf. Bde	7/10/90	CEF 3 yrs 357 dys CM 1 yr 2 dys	3/7/30
⚔Tattersall, H. H., Carlt. L.I.	21/3/93	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	19/11/30
⚔Whittaker, A. G., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	29/11/85	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs	1/1/31
⚔Woolston, A. T., Q.O.C.H. of C.	24/11/84	CM 2 yrs 145 dys CEF 4 yrs 183 dys CM 11 yrs 231 dys	1/1/31
⚔Tingey, F. W., Tor. Regt	31/10/96	CEF 4 yrs 88 dys CM 8 yrs. 356 dys	13/3/31
⚔Pinchbeck, A. V., Sask. L.I.	28/2/95	CEF 4 yrs 16 dys CM 6 yrs 77 dys	1/4/31
⚔Hubert, H., Pictou Highrs	14/8/97	CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs	1/4/31
⚔Denison, M., *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	7/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys CM 6 yrs	6/4/31
Berube, H., Le Regt. de Monty	26/8/96	CM 2 yrs	24/6/31
⚔Elvy, R. T., Scots. Fus. of C.	18/6/96	CEF 4 yrs 152 dys CM 7 yrs 178 dys	8/8/31
Doran, M., Le Regt. de Hull	2/3/02	CM 10 yrs 243 dys	8/9/31
⚔McCleary, R., *M.M.*, Rl. Gren	....	CM 29 yrs CEF 3 yrs 233 dys	9/2/32
⚔Hadfield, A. J., H.L.I. of C.	26/4/90	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 2 yrs 2 mths CEF 5 yrs 3 mths CM 1 yr 230 dys	1/1/32
⚔Jowett, L., York Rang	8/4/77	CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/32
⚔Kelly, T. M., *M.M.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt. and 12 Inf. Bde	26/5/98	CEF 3 yrs. CM 9 yrs 3 mths	1/3/32
Cardinal, A., Le Regt. de Q	24/9/02	CM 9 yrs	14/3/32
⚔Stelfox, J. C., C.G.G.	27/5/87	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 11 yrs 93 dys	31/3/32
⚔Young, J., Sask. B. Regt	12/11/92	Reg. Army 4 yrs 5 mths CM 1 yr 318 dys	29/4/32
⚔Burke, J. J., Ir. Fus. of C.	29/11/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 61 dys	22/5/32
⚔Mason, J. E., Went. Regt	2/2/83	CM 18 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	1/6/32
⚔Kennedy, J. D., Q.O.R. of C.	28/1/90	CM 3 yrs 166 dys CEF 4 yrs 101 dys CM 13 yrs 131 dys	30/6/32
⚔Carson, J., Winn. L.I.	11/8/89	Reg. Army 12 yrs CM 141 dys	9/7/32

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Metcalf, R. H., S.D. & G. Highrs	22/11/87	Reg. Army 15 yrs CM 10 yrs	1/8/32
⚔Currie, A. B., Cam. Highrs. of O	13/11/96	Reg. Army 5 yrs 2 mths CM 12 yrs 153 dys	1/10/32
⚔DeBathe, A., Nor. Regt. of C	14/6/95	Reg Army 4 yrs 6 mths CM 2 yrs 6 dys	20/10/32
⚔Swan, J. W., S. Ste. Marie M. Regt	13/4/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 205 dys	1/11/32
⚔Green, J. R., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt	5/5/83	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs 325 dys	9/12/32
⚔Hessey, C., Can. Fus	14/7/81	CEF 4 yrs 334 dys CM 12 yrs 48 dys	1/1/33
⚔Foster, M. J., Sher. Regt. & 10 Inf. Bde	4/11/87	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 19 yrs 10 mths	1/1/33
Ovenden, A. G., Black Watch of C	15/5/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 12 yrs 30 dys	1/1/33
⚔Vantassel, A. R., 1 Inf. Bde	28/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 149 dys	1/4/33 24/1/28
⚔Powell, L., 2 Bn. Black Watch of C	13/4/85	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 325 dys	15/1/33
Borlase, W. C., S.A. Regt	9/2/84	CEF 2 yrs 4 mths 19 dys Reg Army Terr 9 yrs 5 mth CM 8 yrs	22/4/33
⚔Connolly, W. F., Lun. Regt	25/12/98	CM 2 yrs CEF 4 yrs	16/6/33
Robitaille, P. L. L., Les Fus. M.R	4/12/00	CM 18 yrs 148 dys	11/8/33
⚔Johnston, D. M., Anns. Regt	20/12/98	CEF 3 yrs 156 dys CM 3 yrs 97 dys	26/9/33
⚔Lancaster, G. B., Argyll L.I	14/9/91	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 13 yrs	8/10/33
Bennett, T. M., Vic. Rif. of C	11/11/94	CM 4 yrs CEF 2 yrs CM 13 yrs	31/10/33
⚔Davies, H., Ont. Regt	28/9/98	Reg Army 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 211 dys	18/11/33
⚔Beckett, J. C., Edmn. Fus	23/8/95	Reg. Army 3 yrs CM 7 yrs 156 dys	19/1/34
⚔Keates, P. W., Queen's Rang	1/5/91	Reg Army 11 yrs 95 dys CM 12 yrs 159 dys	20/1/34
⚔Whiting, S. D., Man. Rang	6/12/81	CEF 4 yrs 52 dys CM 11 yrs 82 dys	26/2/34
Vaillancourt, A., Le Regt de Mais	3/7/97	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 14 yrs 73 dys	31/5/34
Fournier, A. C., Fus. du St. L	7/11/99	Rl 22e Regt 2 yrs CM 3 yrs	1/6/34
Foster, A. W. B., Le Regt de Jol	4/9/07	CM 9 yrs 347 dys	1/6/34
Rochefort, A., Le Regt de St H	23/12/08	CM 8 yrs 154 dys	6/9/34
⚔Duncan, W. R., *D.C.M.*, Rl Mtl Regt	26/4/84	CEF 5 yrs 6 mths CM 18 yrs 248 dys	1/10/34
⚔Dunk, H. W., Regina Rif. Regt	9/6/90	Reg Army 7 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 13 yrs 19 dys	1/10/34
⚔Cooper, D. C., K.O.R. of C	23/11/89	Reg Army 5 yrs 48 dys CM 14 yrs	1/12/34
⚔Keenan, O. C., *M.M.*, Winn. Gren	7/7/90	CEF 3 yrs 250 dys CM 15 yrs 146 dys	1/1/35
⚔Theobald, W. M., *M.M.*, Durham Regt	24/1/84	CEF 3 yrs 305 dys CM 16 yrs 156 dys	14/1/35
Gaskell, J., Petr. Rang	30/5/96	CM 14 yrs 56 dys	9/3/35
⚔Heppell, J. W. M., Calg. Highrs	9/12/75	Reg Army 11 yrs CM 13 yrs 334 dys	26/4/35
⚔Mist, G. L., Vic. & Hal. Regt	19/10/90	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 334 dys	1/5/35
⚔De Coste, W. V., P.E.I. Highrs	31/7/00	CEF 1 yr 8 mths 24 dys CM 13 yrs 300 dys	1/5/35
⚔Cross, T. A., *M.M.*, Front. Regt	17/11/81	CEF 3 yrs 213 dys CM 17 yrs 226 dys	1/7/35
⚔Bate, J. H., 2nd Bn. Q.O.R. of C	24/5/82	CEF 3 yrs 25 dys CM 16 yrs 341 dys	16/8/35
Armstrong, E. H., Northd. Regt	7/8/89	CM 3 yrs 12 dys	15/7/35
⚔Fritze, W., Rl. Rif. of C	....	CEF 5 yrs 5 dys CM 18 yrs	1/10/35

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS			
⚔Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn	28/3/89	Reg. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
⚔Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
Sweeney, G. T., 1 M.M.G.B	–/–/94	CM 8 yrs	15/8/28
⚔Piercy, W. R., 4 Bn	16/11/93	CM 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 2 mths CM 9 yrs	1/7/31
⚔Scott, F. W., 10 Bn	25/10/90	Reg Army 2 yrs 212 dys CEF 5 yrs CM 11 yrs 42 dys	18/8/33
Cairns, R. A., 2 M.M.G.B	1/6/90	CM 8 yrs 73 dys	21/11/33
⚔Crush, C. W., 1 Bn	2/8/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 2 yrs	27/3/34
⚔Jarvis, R. A., 2 Bn	21/10/99	CEF 3 yrs 22 dys CM 12 yrs 102 dys	1/4/34
Cannings, A. G., 13 Bn	19/7/09	CM 5 yrs 285 dys	1/7/34
⚔Duffy, W. A., 7 Bn		CEF 3 yrs CM 11 yrs 240 dys	4/6/35
Boyd, N. M., 3 Bn	2/7/05	CM 12 yrs 356 dys	17/9/35
CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS			
⚔Bailey, T. J., 8 Div. C.A.S.C	9/8/95	CM 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs	1/4/32
⚔Lavoie, W. F., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C	19/7/93	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 216 dys	1/4/32
Rajotte, J. R. E., 5 Divl. C.A.S.C	19/12/03	CM 9 yrs 87 dys	1/4/33
⚔Johnson, B. M., 13 Divl. C.A.S.C	15/8/00	CEF 22/11/16 to 10/8/19 CM 7 yrs 135 dys	1/4/33
⚔Fader, J. H. L., 6 Divl. C.A.S.C	31/8/83	RCR 26 yrs CM 3 yrs 280 dys	1/4/33
Fleming, R. J., 2 Divl. C.A.S.C	26/3/99	C.M. 14 yrs 45 dys	16/5/35
Ellis, F., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C	30/8/85	LSH (RC) 20 yrs CM 1 yr 228 dys	20/6/35
CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS			
⚔Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys.	15/2/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
⚔Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
⚔Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
⚔Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb	31/10/85	Reg Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
⚔Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27
⚔Welch, H. M., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb	22/9/87	CM 4 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 257 dys	1/7/28
⚔Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb	9/8/84	CEF 3 yrs 11 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	1/10/28
Jackson, J. T., 23 Fld. Amb	9/4/80	CM 13 yrs 75 dys	1/11/28
CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS			
Coghlan, A	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18
BANDMASTERS			
Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Regt		Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I.	16/2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
Abell, H. A., Oxf. Rif.	29/1/72	CM 8 yrs 5 mths	1/1/26
		CEF 4 yrs	
		CM 3 yrs 92 dys	
⚔Sjoquist, O. W., R.M. Rang.	....	Reg Army 5 yrs 111 dys	28/1/26
		CM 6 yrs 344 dys	
Herbert, W. R., Calg. Regt.	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt.	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Gillies, J., S.H. of C.	13/4/73	Reg. Army 21 yrs	25/4/27
		CM 4 yrs	
		CEF 3 yrs 261 dys	
		CM 6 yrs 363 dys	
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B.	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys	1/7/27
		CEF 3 yrs	
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt.	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Gariepy, J. L., Vic. Rif. of C.	10/8/82	CM 1 yr	6/9/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	12/12/70	Reg. Army Vol. 2 yrs	1/11/27
		CEF 3 yrs 135 dys	
		CM 5 yrs 349 dys	
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt.	....	CM 11 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
		CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt.	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
⚔Iles, W. G., Grey Regt.	1/2/85	CEF 3 yrs 193 dys	1/2/28
		CM 1 yr	
Pearson, W., North Shore (N.B.) Regt.	2/8/73	CM 11 yrs 6 mths	1/1/28
		CEF 3 yrs	
Reilly, J., Elgin Regt.	14/6/86	Reg Army 10 yrs	21/1/28
		CM 1 yr	
Cox, P. C., Queen's Rang.	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28
Slauenwhite, C. W., Anns. Regt.	18/4/05	CM 5 yrs	1/11/28
⚔Chambers, J. H., N Shore (N.B.) Regt.	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs	1/4/29
		CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	
Sheen, B., Man. Rang.	17/2/99	CEF 4 yrs	17/4/30
		CM 7 yrs 133 dys	
⚔Nutt, W., York Rang.	18/10/83	CEF 4 yrs	15/4/30
		CM 3 yrs 148 dys	
Booth, H. C., Yorkton Regt.	17/3/83	CM 3 yrs 258 dys	19/3/31
⚔Blackburn, W., 1 (Hal.) C.B.	30/11/98	CEF 3 yrs 95 dys	29/7/31
		CM 4 yrs 39 dys	
⚔Jordan, A. W., Ir. Fus. of C.	4/3/86	CEF 3 yrs 146 dys	17/10/31
		CM 1 yr 34 dys	
Withrow, D. A., Perth Regt.	16/8/89	CM 14 yrs 180 dys	1/4/32
⚔Ward, R. T., P.L. Fus.	6/1/92	CM 10 yrs	2/4/32
		CEF 1 yr 2 mths	
Coakley, A. W., Hal. Rif.	8/4/77	CM 36 yrs	13/4/32
Flewelling, H. F., Carlt. L.I.	5/7/85	CM 30 yrs	1/10/32
Cresswell, J., Can. Fus.	17/11/81	CM 2 yrs	1/1/33
⚔Perrott, A. H., Lorne Rif.	5/3/92	CM 8 yrs	31/3/33
		CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	
Hall, W. A., Winn. Gren.	2/4/86	Reg Army, 5 yrs	6/6/33
		CM 8 yrs 187 dys	
Filion, L. P., Le Regt de Jol.	27/6/05	CM 4 yrs 48 dys	2/7/33
Brush, W. E., Lambton Regt.	15/3/80	CM 22 yrs	15/8/33
Pow, W., Calg. Highrs.	14/10/79	CM 11 yrs 196 dys	14/10/33
⚔Moore, R., Rl. Gren.	9/11/80	CEF 4 yrs	10/11/33
		CM 1 yr	
Chamberlain, S. G., Kent Regt.	3/4/84	CEF 1 yr 233 dys	1/1/34
		CM 4 yrs 182 dys	
Townsend, W. A. J., Batt. L.I.	4/1/87	CM 3 yrs 36 dys	1/1/34
Copland, J., Essex Scot.	27/1/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 271 dys	1/4/34
		CEF 1 yr 301 dys	
		CM 11 yrs	
Dempsey, T., Ont. Regt.	2/11/77	CEF 3 yrs 2 mths	5/3/34
		CM 6 yrs 36 dys	
MacDonald, J. P., Cam. Highrs. of O.	2/9/95	CM 8 yrs 329 dys	3/5/34
McClellan, J. F., K.O.R. of C.	10/2/93	CM 2 yrs 212 dys	2/12/34
Cameron, D., 2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.	16/6/78	CM 2 yrs 226 dys	19/12/34
⚔Aldridge, F. G., Edmtn. Regt.	....	Reg. Army 3 yrs.	15/4/35
		RCR 7 yrs	
		CM 4 yrs 226 dys	
⚔Heffernan, W. J., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	22/4/77	CM 23 yrs 210 dys	1/5/35
		CEF 2 yrs	
Wilson, J. D., 4 Med. Bde.	12/11/94	CM 18 yrs 5 mths	27/4/35

SPECIAL LISTS

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE GRADUATES OF THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Name	Year	Corps Appointment, etc.
⚔McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c*	1927	Mil. Staff.
⚔Gordon, Air Commodore (*temp. brig.*) J. L., *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a*	1931	D.O.C., M.D. No. 10.
⚔Orde, Major (*temp. col.*) R. J	1931	R.C.A. (Judge Advocate General).
⚔Boak, Col. (*temp. brig.*) H. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1932	D.O.C., M.D. No. 12.
⚔Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*l*) (*s.c.*)	1934	R.C.A. (D. of M.O. & I.)

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name	Year	Corps Appointment, etc.
⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. brig.*) W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	1910	D.O.C., M.D. No. 3.
⚔Boak, Col. (*temp. brig.*) H. E., *D.S.O.* (*a*) *i.d.c*	1919	D.O.C., M.D. No. 12.
⚔V.C. Pearkes, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1919	P.P.C.L.I., D. of M.T. & S.D.
⚔Alexander, Col. (*temp. brig.*) R. O., *D.S.O*	1919	D.O.C. M.D. No. 4.
⚔Goodeve, Major (*temp. lt.-col.*) L. C., *D.S.O*	1919	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 2).
⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. brig.*) T. V., *D.S.O.* (F)	1920	Quarter-Master General.
⚔Prower, Col. (*temp. brig.*) J. M., *D.S.O*	1920	D.O.C., M.D. No. 5.
⚔Caldwell, Major, Brev.-Lt.-Col. E. L	1920	R.C.D.
⚔McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c*	1921	Mil. Staff.
⚔Constantine, Maj.-Gen. C. F., *D.S.O.*, (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1921	Adjutant-General.
⚔Hertzberg, Col. (*temp. brig.*) H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1922	D.O.C. M.D. No. 6.
⚔Cock, Major H. T., *M.C.* (*s.m. Eng.*)	1922	R.C.R. (D.A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No. 2).
⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (L) (F)	1924	Rl. 22e Regt. (Can. Rep. League of Nations).
⚔Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, (*l*) (*s.c.*) *i.d.c*	1924	R.C.A. (D.M.O. & I.).
⚔Sansom, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O*	1925	C.S.A.S. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 4).
⚔Pope, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (1)	1925	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 1st Grade, Gen. Staff.
⚔Lawson, Capt. Brev. Maj. (*temp. maj.*) J. K	1925	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 13).
⚔Leach, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. J., *M.C*	1926	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 10).
⚔Turner, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*	1926	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 1st Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Landon, Major A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C*	1926	R.C.R. (A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No.7)
⚔Stuart, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1927	R.C.E. (G.S.O., R.M.C.)
⚔Burness, Capt., Brev. Major K. C., *M.C*	1927	P.P.C.L.I.
⚔Henshaw, Major F. R., *M.C*	1927	R.C.E.
⚔Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.* (L) (*g*)	1928	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 5).
⚔Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc*	1928	R.C.C. of S. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 6).
⚔Morton, Major R. O. G. (*l*) (*g*†*)	1929	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 11).
⚔Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. maj.*) R. G	1929	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 1).
⚔Burns, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*)	1929	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Penhale, Capt., Brev. Major M. H. S. (*a*) (*g**)	1930	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 12).
⚔Murchie, Capt., Brev. Major J. C. (*a*) (*g*†)	1930	R.C.A.
⚔Bradbrooke, Capt. (*temp. maj.*) G. R., *M.C*	1930	L.S.H. (R.C.) (G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Salmon, Capt., Brev. Major H. L. N., *M.C*	1931	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 3).
⚔Preston, Major J. F., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**)	1932	R.C.A.
⚔Lyon, Major J. E	1932	R.C.E. (D.E.O., M.D. No. 3).
⚔Stein, Major C.R.S	1932	R.C.E. (Asst. Dir. Engr. Servs).
⚔Brownfield, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) H. O. N., *M.C.* (*a*), (*g**†)	1933	R.C.A. (Asst. Prof. Tactics, R.M.C.)
⚔McCarter, Capt., Brev. Major G. A. (*a*) (*g**)	1933	R.C.A. (G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Weeks, Major E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*s.s. Eng.*)	1934	R.C.C. of S.
⚔Young, Capt. H. A., *B.Sc.* (*s.s. Eng.*)	1934	R.C.C. of S.
⚔Macklin, Capt. W. H. S., *B.A.Sc*	1934	R.C.C. of S.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS ORDNANCE COLLEGE PRIOR TO 1922, OR ARTILLERY COLLEGE SUBSEQUENT TO 1922.

Name	Year	Appointment or Corps
×Carr, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. N. O. (*a*)	1919	R.C.A. (G.S.O. 1st Grade, Gen. Staff).
×Theriault, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) A. (*o*)	1919	R.C.O.C. (Asst. Supt. D.A. (Que.)
×Morrison, Capt., Brev. Major G. P.	1922	R.C.A.
Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B. (*o*)	1932	R.C.O.C.
Kirby, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) H. S., *B.Sc.* (*o*)	1934	R.C.O.C.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE PRIOR TO 1922, OR ARTILLERY COLLEGE SUBSEQUENT TO 1922.

Name	Year	Corps, Appointment, etc.
×Gillin, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) M. C.	1908	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 2).
×Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) E. J., *O.B.E.*	1913	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 6).
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J. H.	1917	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 10).
×Theriault, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) A.	1917	R.C.O.C.
Cooke, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) S. V.	1918	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 4) (*acting*).
Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B., *p.a.c.*	1920	R.C.O.C.
×Reynolds, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. M.	1922	R.C.A. (D.M.I.O., M.D. No. 6).
×Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) R. N. C.	1922	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 1).
Dewar, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O.O. 3rd Class) D. E.	1923	R.C.O.C.
×Curmi, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) V. A.	1925	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 5).
Kirby, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) H. S., *B.Sc.*, *p.a.c.*	1928	R.C.O.C.
Parsons, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) E. H.	1931	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 12).
Gardner, Lieut. (O.O. 4th Class) A. E.	1934	R.C.O.C.
Townesend, Lieut. (O.O. 4th Class) G. A. F.	1935	R.C.O.C.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY, OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name	Year	Corps, Appointment, etc.
×Constantine, Major-General C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (F)	1911	Adjutant-General.
×Hagarty, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.* (*a*)	1913	R.C.A.
×Elkins, Col. (*temp. brig.*) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*	1914	D.O.C., M.D. No. 2.
×Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (Part 1, Field Army)	1921	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 5).
×Roberts, Major J. H., *M.C.* (Part 1, Field Army)	1922	R.C.A.
×Fortt, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. L. (*a*)	1924	R.C.A.
×Morton, Major R. O. G., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1925	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 11).
×Murchie, Capt., Brev. Major J. C., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1925	R.C.A.
×Preston, Major J. F., *M.C.* (*a*), *p.s.c.*	1926	R.C.A.
×Penhale, Capt., Brev. Major M. H. S., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1926	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 12).
×Thackray, Capt., Brev. Major W. C. (*a*)	1927	R.C.A.
×McCarter, Capt., Brev. Major G. A., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1927	R.C.A.
×Brownfield, Capt, Brev. and Temp. Major H. O. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1928	R.C.A. (Assoc. Prof. Tactics, R.M.C.)
×Agnew, Capt., Brev. and Temp. Major D. R. (*a*)	1928	R.C.A. (Assoc. Prof. Arty. R.M.C.)
×Bishop, Major C. V., *M.C.* (*a*)	1929	R.C.A.
×Dobbie, Major W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*)	1930	R.C.A.
×Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*)	1930	R.C.A.
Evans, Capt. W. G. (*a*)	1931	R.C.A.
×Stone, Major W. E. R. M. (*a*)	1932	R.C.A.
Panet, Capt. de L. H. M. (*a*)	1932	R.C.A.
Macdonald, Capt. G. L. W. (*a*)	1933	R.C.A.
Simonds, Capt. G. G.	1933	R.C.A.

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
FRENCH 1st Class		
⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	1921	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., *M.D.*, *C.M*	1921	R.C.A.M.C.
Guimond, Capt. G.	1921	Rl. 22e Regt
⚔Flynn, Major P.	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
Croteau, Lt.-Col. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1923	5th Div. Sigs.
⚔Noel, Major M. (*m.s.c.*)	1923	Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*)	1926	R.C.A.
Sanson, Lieut., Brev. Capt. J.	1928	4th Div. Sigs.
Lemieux, Lieut. O. A.	1930	11th Res. Fld. Bde.
Bourassa, Major R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1931	Le Regt. de Mais.
Ranger, Major P. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1931	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
⚔Cockburn, Major R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1931	8th Fld. Bde.
Burdett, Lieut. G. H.	1932	Les Fus. M.R.
LcBlond, Capt. W.	1932	C.A.M.C.
Forget, Capt. J.	1933	2nd Res. Bn. Les Fus. M.R.
Tottenham, 2nd Lieut. C. J.	1933	Scots Fus. of C.
Milette, Capt. P. A.	1934	Le Regt. de Jol.
Mignault, Capt. C. de la B. (*m.s.c.*)	1934	Les Fus. de Sher.
Brett-Perring, 2nd Lieut. C. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1934	2nd M.M.G. Bde.
Girard, Capt. R. (*a*)	1935	R.C.A.
Larue, Lieut., Brev. Capt. A. A., *B.A*	1935	Rl. 22e Regt.
2nd Class		
⚔Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *O.B.E*	1920	R.C.A.V.C.
⚔Morton, Major R. O. G., *p.s.c.* (*g**†)	1920	R.C.A.
⚔Van den Berg, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O*	1921	P.P.C.L.I.
⚔Archambault, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (F)	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*s.c.*)	1922	R.C.A.
⚔Mignault, Capt. P. J. L.	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Poirier, Capt. J. P. E., *M.M*	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Pope, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c*	1923	R.C.E.
⚔Nantel, Lt.-Col. E. J., *V.D.*	1923	Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Trudeau, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*)G. A. H.	1923	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Burns, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*	1925	R.C.E.
Chabot, Capt. and Major C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1925	9th Fld. Bde.
⚔Belanger, Capt. P. E.	1926	Rl. 22e Regt.
Drouin, Lieut. M. R.	1926	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Q.
Matte, Major J. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1927	Les Vol. de Q.
⚔Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E*	1927	R.C.O.C.
Kerry, Capt. A. J., *B.Sc*	1927	R.C.E.
Fages, Lt.-Col. C. A., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	1928	5th Res. Div. Sigs.
⚔Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1928	R.C.A.
Molson, Lieut. H. de M. (*r.m.c.*)	1928	2nd Res. Fld. Bde.
⚔King, Major H. B. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1929	2nd Res. Bn. Ir. Fus. of C.
Millette, Lieut. Brev. Capt. P. M.	1930	Rl. 22e Regt.
Stewart, Lieut. J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	C.G.G.
Ritchie, Lieut. J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	Black Watch of C.
Boone, Lieut. G. L. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	48th Highrs. of C.
Lowe, Lieut. A. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	Rl. Mtl. Regt.
Chauveau, Lieut., Brev. Capt. C.	1930	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Forneret, Capt. G. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1930	17 Hrs.
Brossard, Major J. Y. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1930	Le Regt. de Chat.
Shelley, Lieut. and Capt. E. C.	1930	Perth Regt.
Roberge, Lieut. J. A. G.	1931	Rl. 22e Regt.
Massue, Major G. D.	1932	2nd Res. Bn. Les Fus. M.R.
Mackay, Major J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1932	Le Regt. de Monty.
Desautels, Capt. P.	1932	Le Regt. de Chat.
Laurin, Capt. C. L.	1932	Le Regt. de Chat.
Phelan, Capt. A. G.	1932	11 Hrs.
Howard, Capt. J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1932	Argyll L. I.
Trudeau, Lieut. L. M.	1932	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.
Trudeau, Lieut. F.	1933	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Brosseau, Lt.-Col. C. A., *V.D*	1933	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Mais.
Cote, 2nd Lieut. and Capt. J. A.	1933	17 Hrs.
Drury, Lieut. C. M. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.
Walker, Lieut. R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.
Leggat, Lieut. W. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—Con.

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
FRENCH—2nd Class—*Con.*		
Eaton, Lieut. J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	G.G.B.G.
Boyle, Lieut. J. C. Z. H.	1933	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Buchanan, Lt.-Col. E. B. Q., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1933	McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.
Pope, Lieut. J. W. H. T.	1934	R.C.R.
Raymond, Capt. J. C. M.	1934	Le Regt. de Jol.
St. Pierre, Capt. G. L. E.	1934	Les Fus. de Sher.
Bernatchez, Lieut. J. P. E.	1934	Rl. 22e Regt.
Gagnon, Lieut. L. A., *B.Sc.*	1934	R.C.C. of S.
Paquet, 2nd Lieut. A. E. T.	1935	P.P.C.L.I.
Genest, Major A.	1935	Les Fus. de Sher.
O'Bready, Lieut. H. L.	1935	Les Fus. de Sher.
Monette, Lieut. M. R.	1935	Le Regt. de Mais.
Bisaillon, Capt. H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1935	Le Regt. de Mais.
GERMAN 1st Class		
Sauer, Capt. E. K.	1933	C.A.M.C.
2nd Class		
Romaniuk, Lieut. N.	1934	Edmtn. Regt.
HOLLANDER DUTCH 1st Class		
⚔Van den Berg, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O.	1922	P.P.C.L.I.

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-General.

Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	30/9/34

Colonels.

Benoit, Col. (*temp. brig.*) P. S., Mil. Staff	13/7/35
Beeman, Col. (*temp. brig.*) W. G., *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	31/7/35

Lieut.-Colonels.

Robinson, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C.	29/7/34
Grant-Suttie, Capt. Bt. Lt.-Col. G. L. P., R.C.R.	31/10/34
Hemming, Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., R.C.R.	1/3/35
Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R.	31/3/35
Langford, Lt.-Col. R. J. S., R.C.R.	13/5/35
Powers, Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	31/8/35

Majors.

Clarke, Capt., Bt. Major D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	14/9/34
Wilkinson, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) A. H., R.C.O.C.	24/9/34
Walsh, Capt., Bt. Major F., R.C.A.V.C.	2/12/34
Godfrey, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) J., R.C.O.C.	15/6/35
Bouchard, Capt., Bt. Major G. R., Rl. 22e Regt.	12/9/35
May, Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	9/10/35
MacNicol, Major J., C.M.S.C.	3/11/35

Captains.

Hastings, Capt. R. S., R.C.C. of S.	25/6/34
Hammond, Capt. L. D., R.C.D.	28/10/34
Nicholls, Capt. A., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	6/2/35
Cattroll, Capt. J. H., R.C.A.P.C.	6/4/35
Roy, Lt. Bt. Capt. J. P. R., Rl 22e Regt.	8/6/35

Quartermasters.

Spearing, Major, Qr.-Mr. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	12/11/34
Beard, Major, Qr.-Mr. H. J., R.C.C. of S.	24/1/35
Vokes, Major, Qr.-Mr. F., R.C.E.	27/4/35

Nursing-Sister.

Hubley, N/S L. M., *R.R.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/11/34

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Lieutenants.

Mahoney, Lieut. J. A., R.C.A.M.C.	17/9/34
Widdifield, Lieut. R. H., R.C.C. of S.	28/9/34

DEATHS.

Name	Place	Date
Field Marshal.		
Byng, *Viscount*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, C.M.	Thorpe le Sokem, England	6/6/35
Colonels.		
Grassett, H. J., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* (late 10th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	30/9/30
Cameron, I. H., *M.B.E.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	15/12/33
Dodds, W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), *ret.* (late C.A.)	St. Adele, P.Q	25/8/34
Powell, A. H. H., *ret.* (late C.M.)	London, Ont	26/9/34
Webster, W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* (late R.O.)	Winnipeg, Man	23/10/34
Deacon, A. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (late 1st Inf. Bde.)	Stratford, Ont	31/10/34
Gillespie, A. C., *V.D.*, R.O. (late 29th Inf. Bde.)	Edmonton, Alta	1/12/34
Hughes, J. L., C.M.	Toronto, Ont	3/1/35
Howard, F. A., *ret.* (late 38th Regt.)	Bradford, Ont	8/2/35
Moodie, J. R., *E.D.*, A. & S.H. of C.	Toronto, Ont	16/5/35
Langton, J. G., *V.D.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), R.O. (late Mil. Staff)	Bala, Ont	12/7/35
Ogilvie, A. T., *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Bermuda	25/5/35
Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*), Mil. Staff	Saint John, N.B	3/10/35
Honorary Colonels.		
Beland, *Hon.* H. S., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	Kingston, Ont	22/4/35
Eaton, W. F., 2nd Dns	Toronto, Ont	18/6/35
Lieut.-Colonels.		
Huntington, S. A., *ret.* (late 23rd Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C	21/2/31
Sheridan, J., *ret.* (late 73rd Regt.)	Buctouche, N.B	13/1/32
Muir, M. F., *ret.* (late 25th Dns.)	Toronto, Ont	12/5/32
Lester, T. W., *ret.* (late 13th Regt.)	Flesherton, Ont	17/10/32
Campbell, A. G., *ret.*	Toronto, Ont	17/12/32
Diblee, F. H. J., *ret.* (late 4th Bde. C.A.)	Woodstock, N.B	3/2/33
Boultbee, F. W., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 6th Regt.)	Agassiz, B.C	7/9/33
Kilburn, F. C., *ret.* (late R.C.E.)	Farnborough, England	25/4/34
Ward, H. A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 6th Inf. Bde.)	Port Hope, Ont	11/5/34
Bradley, T. P., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Sarnia, Ont	30/6/34
Pollen, C. H., *ret.* (late Kootenay Regt.)	England	4/8/34
Morgan, (Col.) C. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Can. Fus	London, England	9/8/34
Baker, G., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 59th Regt.)		16/8/34
Fearman, G. D., *ret.* (late R.H.L.I.)	Hamilton, Ont	29/8/34
Elliott, A., *ret.* (late York Rang.)	Toronto, Ont	11/9/34
Anderson, S. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late 12th Fld. Bde.)	Monckton, N.B	12/9/34
Ryan, R. H., *D.C.M.*, R.O	Halifax, N.S	15/9/34
Cockburn, L. W. S., R.O. (late R.C.A.)	Victoria, B.C	4/10/34
Barber, R. R., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C. of G.)	Littlehampton, England	10/10/34
Switzer, C. H., *ret.* (late Kootenay Regt.)	England	4/8/34
Wishart, J. G., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	5/12/34
Perry, N. D., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (late 48th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	6/12/34
LaRochelle, M. G., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 11th Inf. Bde.)	Sorel, P.Q	21/12/34
Hays, R. S., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Huron Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	25/12/34
Palmer, F., *ret.* (late Border Horse)	Virden, Man	26/1/35
Brunton, G. A., R.O. (late 16th Horse)	Norwich, England	5/2/35
Campbell, S., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	10/2/35
Harcourt, F. Y., R.O. (late Lake Sup. Regt.)	London, Ont	14/2/35
Goodwill, V. L., *V.D.*, R.O	Halifax, N.S	–/2/35
LaVergne, A. R., R.O. (late 61st Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont	5/3/35
Donaldson, A. S., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Kowloon Hospital, Hong Kong	17/3/35
MacKay, J. A. H., Le Regt. de Q	Quebec, P.Q	17/3/35
Bruce, J., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C.G.G.)	Toronto, Ont	20/3/35
Dickson, J. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	21/3/35

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Lieut.-Colonels—Con.		
Nelson, G. W., *V.D.*, Bruce Regt.	Toronto, Ont.	6/4/35
Thurston, E. C., C.A.V.C.	Montreal, P.Q.	4/5/35
MacDonald, N., *V.D.*, 16th Fld. Bde. C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	22/5/35
Laughlin, W. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late York Regt.)	Milltown, N.B.	25/5/35
Complin, E. C., *O.B.E.*, *ret.* (late 90th Regt.)	Montana, Switzerland	26/5/35
Sterling, A., R.O., (late York Regt.)	Fredericton, N.B.	27/5/35
Roberts, H. C. S., *O.B.E.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	1/7/35
Grassie, W., *D.S.O.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	Vancouver, B.C.	15/7/35
Markham, A., *ret.* (late 8th Hrs.)	Vancouver, B.C.	16/7/35
Brock, R. W., Sea. Highrs. of C.	Vancouver, B.C.	31/7/35
Carron, F. B., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Brockville, Ont.	25/8/35
Cullin, H. J. R., R.O.	Victoria, B.C.	12/8/35
Rheaume, P. Z., R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	18/9/35
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.		
White, W. W., *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Guelph, Ont.	20/7/35
Majors.		
Hanington, H. C., *ret.* (late 74th Regt.)	New Westminster, B.C.	22/7/30
Hirsch, J., *ret.* (late 88th Regt.)	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	11/7/32
Weller, J. L., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Toronto, Ont.	24/5/32
Martin, W., *ret.* (late 39th Regt.)		7/8/32
Grace, J. C., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Barrie, Ont.	4/10/32
Cleland, F. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	26/11/33
Robie, H. J., *ret.* (late 103rd Regt.)		2/2/34
Wilson, A. E., R.O. (late 103rd Regt.)	Victoria, B.C.	27/2/34
Armour, E. N., *ret.* (late Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	11/3/34
Johnson, A. L., *M.M.*, R.O.	Kingston, Ont.	21/4/34
Robertson, A. I., *ret.* (late 88th Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C.	22/4/34
Smith, S. B., *ret.* (late 3rd Fld. Bde.)	Saint John, N.B.	27/4/34
Phillips, A. T., *ret.* (late G.G.F.G.)	Ottawa, Ont.	10/5/34
Rankin, J. P., *ret.* (late M.O., Perth Regt.)	Stratford, Ont.	15/6/34
Forrest, C. F., *ret.* (late 90th Regt.)	Lockport, Man.	20/6/34
Daigneault, J. E., A.M.C.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	11/7/34
Adam, H. S., *ret.* (late 10th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	9/8/34
Sparks, J. R., *ret.* (late L.S.H. (R.C.))	Victoria, B.C.	17/8/34
Proctor, A. P., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Victoria, B.C.	20/8/34
Mathieu, V., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	Quebec, P.Q.	21/8/34
Stewart, D. A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (C.A.V.C.)	London, Ont.	24/8/34
Secord, J. C., *ret.* (late Regina Rif. Regt.)	Regina, Sask.	24/8/34
Marsden, M. A. M., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 1 B.C. Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C.	25/8/34
Connolly, E. W., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Vancouver, B.C.	30/8/34
de la Ronde, S. E., *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Ottawa, Ont.	14/9/34
Power, J. W., *ret.* (late 14th Regt.)	Brockville, Ont.	19/9/34
Cowan, W. D., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Regina, Sask.	28/9/34
Bate, H. G., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late G.G.F.G.)	Ottawa, Ont.	25/11/34
McGowan, J. R., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Q.O.R. of C.)	Toronto, Ont.	17/12/34
Burns, W. D., Hald. Rif.	St. Catharines, Ont.	19/12/34
Stockwell, H. P., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Stanstead, P.Q.	29/12/34
Dussault, J. T., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Levis, P.Q.	1/1/35
Sutherland, R. D., *ret.* (late P.W.O. Regt.)	Minden, Ont.	6/1/35
McCuaig, C. N., R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	19/1/35
Lauchland, L. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	Dundas, Ont.	9/2/35
Gow, F. A. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)		13/2/35
Kennedy, J. A., *ret.* (late Perth Regt.)		22/6/35
Fowlie, F. F., N.S. (N.B.) Regt.	Bathurst, N.B.	21/2/35
Webster, W. A., *ret.* (late Alg. Rif.)	Toronto, Ont.	26/2/35
Chown, A. P., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Oakville, Ont.	6/3/35
Probert, E. J. J., Hal. Rif.	Halifax, N.S.	19/3/35
Price, A. J., *ret.* (late 16th Hrs.)	London, England	30/4/35
Bruce, T. C., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Calgary, Alta.	23/5/35
Brandt, J. F., *ret.* (late N.B.C. Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C.	
Anderson, G., *ret.* (late 102nd Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C.	
McRobbie, J. H., *ret.* (late 8th Hrs.)	Vancouver, B.C.	
Richmond, J. E. L., *ret.* (late 53rd Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C.	
Davis, E., *ret.* (late C.C.S.)		
Osborne, B., *ret.* (late 24th Horse)	Bristol, England	12/7/35
Langford, T. J., *ret.* (late C.M.)		

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Majors—Con.		
McCleanhan, R. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	19/7/35
Williams, J. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Quebec, P.Q	11/8/35
Bate, G. A., *E.D.*, 1st Fld. Bde	Ottawa, Ont	31/8/35
Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*, 2nd Res. Med Bde	Montreal, P.Q	8/10/35
Captains.		
Mallory, F. R., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Toronto, Ont	4/8/33
Munro, J. H., *ret.* (late R.O.)	London, Ont	30/4/34
Hatcher, C. H., 2nd Res. Bn. Elgin Regt	Brownsville, Ont	13/6/34
Grenier, J. P., A.M.C	Quebec, P.Q	24/9/34
Bennett, J. W., R.O	Calgary, Alta	7/10/34
Esdale, W. R., A.M.C	Ottawa, Ont	17/10/34
McGowan, K. C., *M.C.*, Westmr. Regt	Vancouver, B.C	21/10/34
Jacobi, M. R., R.O	Oshawa, Ont	13/11/34
Foreman, J. E., *ret.* (late A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.))	Hamilton, Ont	25/1/35
Peacock, W. R., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late Les Vol. de Q.)	Quebec, P.Q	28/2/35
Ketcheson, E. E., 2nd Res Bn. Hast. & P.E. Regt	Frankford, Ont	1/3/35
Alexander, G. E., *ret.* (late Q.O.R. of C.)	Toronto, Ont	16/3/35
Casey, E. M. R., A.M.C	Montreal, P.Q	29/3/35
Marlow, F. C., R.O	Toronto, Ont	25/4/35
Leverin, H. L., R.C.E	Victoria, B.C	14/5/35
MacKinnon, K. L., A.M.C	Ottawa, Ont	13/7/35
Lieutenants.		
Thompson, C. G., 2nd Res. Bn. Essex Scot	London, Ont	9/2/33
Turnbull, R. H., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Toronto, Ont	7/9/33
Glasgow, A. P., R.O	Toronto, Ont	1/1/34
Benn, R. A., *ret*	Kamloops, B.C	7/4/34
Moss, E. W., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	Paris, Ont	15/4/34
Stark, W. H., *ret*	Victoria, B.C	24/6/34
Price, S. L., R.O	Goshen, Ind., U.S.A	6/7/34
Fortier, P. H., Les Vol. de Q	Quebec, P.Q	7/7/34
Harris, T. W. E., 3rd Med Bty, 2nd Med Bde	Montreal, P.Q	18/7/34
Thorsteinson, G. O., R.O. (late 90th Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	26/7/34
Black, C. E., R.O	Montreal, P.Q	7/8/34
Wootten, A. G., R.O	Halifax, N.S	11/8/34
Campbell, W. M., Tor. Scot. Regt	Toronto, Ont	10/9/34
Malone, A. M., Regina Rif. Regt	Regina, Sask	4/11/34
Sise, P. F., Black Watch of C	Dundas, Ont	25/12/34
Coulombe, J. F., 2nd Res. Bn. Fus. du St. L	St. Moise, P.Q	26/12/34
James, B. E., 3rd Res. Bn. Duff. Rif. of C	Brantford, Ont	29/12/34
Keyes, W. R., *ret.* (late S.D. & G. Highrs.)	Winchester, Ont	1/1/35
Beasley, W. W., A.M.C	Killed accidentally	26/1/35
Perodeau, H., R.O. (late Laval C.O.T.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	15/2/35
Porter, H. L., R.O		19/3/35
Bolt, H. G., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Victoria, B.C	17/4/35
McIvor, D., Col. & Hants Regt	Tatamagouche, N.S	9/4/35
Patteson, Insp. A., C.M	Ottawa, Ont	21/4/35
Anderson, J. C., R.C.A	Halifax, N.S	8/5/35
Clokie, J. A., *ret*		
Austin, J. L., 2nd Res. Regt. Tor. Regt	Toronto, Ont	25/8/35
Legree, J. A., P.L.D.G	Renfrew, Ont	23/9/35
2nd Lieutenants.		
Gibbs, A. J., Kootenay Regiment	Victoria, B.C	23/8/34
McGuffin, G. H., Univ. West Ont	Dundas, Ont	25/12/34
Askin, J. H., Essex Scot	Killed accidentally	26/1/35
Quartermasters.		
Graham, J., Major, *ret.* (late Can. Fus.)	London, Ont	3/12/33
Caunt, A., Captain, Ir. Regt. of C	Toronto, Ont	9/5/34
Peunie, T. C., Captain, *ret.* (late C.M.)	Victoria, B.C	4/10/34
Webb, T. H., *ret.* (late R.O.)		5/5/35
Evans, W. A., *M.M.*, Major, 3 (N.B.) M.B	Saint John, N.B	31/5/35
Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.*, Major, 23rd Fld. Amb	Ottawa, Ont	23/6/35
Ross, A. P., Captain, R.O. (late 106 Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	5/11/35

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Paymasters.		
Secord, M. A., Major, *ret.* (late H.L.I.)	Galt, Ont	25/3/33
Matson, J. R. M., Lieut., 2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt	Victoria, B.C	30/11/34
Morin, T. P., Major, *ret.* (late 87th Regt.)	Quebec, P.Q	5/6/35
Atkinson, G. S., Major, Huron Regt	Goderich, Ont	16/7/35
Chaplains.		
Johnstone, Rev. R. C. (*hon. capt.*), R.O	Winnipeg, Man	22/8/34
Tucker, Rev. L. N. (*hon. capt.*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	London, Ont	7/11/34
McGillivray, Rev. J. M. (*hon. capt.*), R.O	Toronto, Ont	28/11/34
Taylor, Rev. H. D. (*hon. capt.*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Owen Sound, Ont	11/2/35
Jones, Rev. J. W., *V.D.* (*hon. major*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Kingston, Ont	4/3/35
Pringle, Rev. J. (*hon. lt.-col.*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A	22/4/35
Oliver, Rev. E. H. (*hon. lt.-col.*), C.C.S	Regina, Sask	11/7/35
Harrison, Rev. T. (*hon. capt.*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Edmonton, Alta	15/7/35
Shatford, Rev. A. P. (*hon. major*), *O.B.E.*, C.C.S	Conquerall Bank, N.S	17/8/35
Ward-Whate, Rev. F. C. (*hon. major*), C.C.S	Toronto, Ont	23/8/35
Royal Canadian Air Force.		
Spocner, H., F/O, R.O. (late R.C.A.F.)	Clarist, Egypt	16/3/35
Groome, R. J., P/O, R.O. (late R.C.A.F.)	Regina, Sask	20/9/35

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (PERMANENT)

- R.C.A.F. STATION....................Dartmouth, N.S.
  - No. 5 (Flying Boat) Squadron
    - Headquarters
    - Flight (composed of 5 Detachments co-operating with R.C.M.P.)
- R.C.A.F. STATION....................Ottawa, Ont.
  - Station Headquarters
  - Test Flight
  - General Purpose Flight
  - 2 Mobile Detachments
- R.C.A.F. STATION....................Trenton, Ont.
  - Station Headquarters
  - Fighter Flight
  - Army Co-operation Flight
- R.C.A.F. STATION....................Camp Borden, Ont
  - R.C.A.F. Training Group
    - Headquarters
    - Technical Training School
    - Flying Training School
    - School of Army Co-operation
    - Armament and Bombing School
- R.C.A.F. STATION....................Winnipeg, Man.
  - Station Headquarters
  - G.P. Flight (Lac du Bonnet)
  - 4 Mobile Detachments
- R.C.A.F. STATION (Care and Maintenance Basis)....................High River, Alta
- R.C.A.F. STATION....................Vancouver, B.C.
  - No. 4 Flying Boat Squadron
    - Headquarters
    - Flight
- R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION....................Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F....................Ottawa, Ont.
  - Headquarters
  - Supply Division
  - Repair Division

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (NON-PERMANENT)

- No. 10 (A/C) SQUADRON....................Toronto, Ont.
  - Headquarters
  - 3 Flights
- No. 11 (A/C) SQUADRON....................Vancouver, B.C.
  - Headquarters
  - 3 Flights
- No. 12 (A/C) SQUADRON....................Winnipeg, Man.
  - Headquarters
  - 3 Flights
- No. 15 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON....................Montreal, P.Q.
  - Headquarters
  - 3 Flights
- No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON....................Montreal, P.Q.
  - Headquarters
  - 3 Flights
- No. 19 (BOMBER) SQUADRON....................Hamilton, Ont.
  - Headquarters
  - 2 Flights
- No. 20 (BOMBER) SQUADRON....................Regina, Sask.
  - Headquarters
  - 2 Flight

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed the whole surmounted by a crown.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Air Commodore.

⚔*Gordon, J. L., D.F.C., p.s.a., i.d.c*	1/1/35 (*temp. brig.* 1/6/33 (*seconded* 1/6/33

Croup Captains.

⚔Stedman, E. W., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/10/29
⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.*	1/1/34 (*temp. air commodore* 1/1/35)

Wing Commanders.

⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/27
⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s*	1/1/29
⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/30
⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a*	12/12/32
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a*. (seniority)	12/12/32 1/4/35

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/4/25 (*brev. wing cmdr.* 15/7/35)
⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)	29/9/26
⚔*Cowley, A. T. N., B.Sc*	1/4/27 (*seconded* 2/8/34)
⚔Brookes, G. E., *O.B.E*	1/4/27
⚔McEwen, C. M., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F). *p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a*	1/1/29
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C*	1/4/30
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/30
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*), *B.A.Sc.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/30
⚔Stevenson, L. F., (*q.s*)	1/4/30
⚔Grandy, R. S., *O.B.E*	1/4/30
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph.) (O)	1/4/30
⚔Higgins, F. C., *B.A.Sc*	1/4/30
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.a*	1/4/31
⚔*Tudhope, J. H., M.C*	19/10/31 1/4/25 (*seconded* 2/8/34)
⚔MacLeod, E. L	1/4/34
⚔Collis, R. (E)	1/5/34
⚔Lawrence, T. A	1/5/34
⚔Mercer, G. A., *p.s.a*	1/6/34
⚔Fullerton, E. G	1/4/35
⚔*Guthrie, K. M., p.s.a*	1/4/35 (*seconded* 11/6/35)
⚔Heakes, F. V	8/6/35

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, A., *M.M*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J	25/1/26 1/4/24 1/9/21
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.), *p.s.a*	1/4/28
⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*) *B.Sc*	1/4/28 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/30)
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C*	1/4/28
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A. (L), *p.s.a*	1/4/28
⚔Hull, A. H	1/4/28 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/35
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc*	1/4/29
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.)	1/4/29
⚔Ashton, A. J	15/5/29
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.)	15/5/29
Wait, F. G., *B.Sc*	15/5/29
Campbell, A. P. (A)	15/5/29

Flight Lieutenants—Con.

Carr-Harris, B. G	15/5/29
Johnson, B. F., *p.s.a*	1/4/30
⚔Middleton, E. E., *p.s.a*	1/4/30
Riddell, W. I	1/4/30
Brown, W. W	1/4/30
MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc*	1/4/30
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc*	1/4/30
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc*	1/4/31
Lewis, A	1/4/32
Adams, A. O. (E*), *B.Sc*	1/9/32
James, A. L. (E*) *B.Sc*	1/9/32
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc*	1/5/34
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc*	1/9/32 1/6/34
Costello, M	1/7/33 1/6/34
McGowan, E. A	1/7/33 1/6/34
Ross, A. D	1/9/33 20/6/34
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc*	25/2/34 1/4/35
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc*	18/3/34 1/4/35
Minnes, R. C., *B.Sc*	8/4/34 1/4/35
Hawtry, R. C., *B.A.Sc*	30/5/34 1/4/35
Gobeil, F. M	6/4/35

Flying Officers

Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	2/10/29 4/6/30
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	18/2/30 4/6/30
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	21/2/30 15/7/30
MacInnis, J. A., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	28/3/30 28/6/30
McNab, E. A., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	1/5/30 1/5/31
Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	1/5/30 1/5/31
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	27/8/30 27/8/31
Edwards, D. M. (seniority).	22/10/30 22/10/31
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	30/10/30 29/5/32
Wray, L. E. (seniority).	19/11/30 19/11/31
Moore, E. E. (E)	10/4/31
Ford, R. G. (E)	10/4/31
Boyd, J. B. (E)	10/4/31
Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	6/7/31 6/7/32
Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	6/7/31 6/7/32
Kerr, J. G. (seniority).	6/7/31 6/7/32
Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	6/7/31 1/6/33
Plant, J. L., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	6/7/31 1/1/33
Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	6/7/31 1/1/33
Clements, W. I. (seniority).	6/7/31 1/1/33
Miller, F. R., *B.Sc*. (seniority).	16/12/31 1/1/33

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flying Officers—Con.

Orr, W. A., *B.Sc.*................(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Blaine, D. S......................(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc.*..........(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Briese, R. G., *B.Sc.*.............(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Mair, R. C., *B.Sc.*...............(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/34
Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc.*........(seniority).	15/2/33 15/2/34
Truscott, G. G...................(seniority).	1/6/33 1/6/34
Hendrick, M. M., *B.A.Sc.*........(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Evans, E. H., *B.Sc.*.............(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Smith, D. M., *B.A.Sc.*...........(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Blanchard, S. S..................(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Miles, C. W. E...................(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
West, F. R., *B.A.Sc.*............(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Price, D. G......................(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35

Pilot Officers.

Bradshaw, D. A. R.........................	13/6/35
Twigg, J. D................................	13/6/35
Lister, M.. D..............................	13/6/35
Macallister, G. D.........................	13/6/35
Peterson, N. B., *B.Sc.*..................	13/6/35
Dunlop, G. P., *B.Sc.*....................	13/6/35
Carling-Kelly, F. C.......................	13/6/35
MacBrien, W. R............................	13/6/35
Kennedy, W. E., *B.A.Sc.*.................	13/6/35
Mitchell, E. M., *B.Sc.*..................	13/6/35
Williams, D. G., *M.Sc.*..................	13/6/35
Verner, J. A., *B.A.Sc.*..................	13/6/35
Greenway, C. H., *B.Sc.*..................	13/6/35
Porter, C. H., *B.Sc.*....................	13/6/35
Procter, R. C., *B.Sc.*...................	13/6/35
Walker, H. E., *M.Sc.*....................	13/6/35
Gross, R. F., *B.A.Sc.*...................	13/6/35
Davis, R. C., *B.Sc.*.....................	13/6/35

Exchange Officer from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenants.

Weston, J. G. W. (S)......................	2/4/35 1/8/34
Louden, J. A. H. (A)......................	2/4/35 30/1/35

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Wing Commander.

Tackaberry, S. G., *B.A.Sc.*..............	1/4/35

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Wylie, A. H.............................	1/4/30
⚔Crossfield, F. J.........................	1/4/35

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Baker, W. E..............................	1/8/27
⚔Mossop, N. F.............................	1/8/27
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*....................	1/1/29
London, R. A..............................	1/4/30
Aronson, B. M.............................	1/4/30
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.........................	1/4/30
⚔Ivey, H. S...............................	1/9/32
Turner, C. B. (X).........................	1/1/33

Flying Officers.

Ferguson, J. H., *B.Sc.*..................	4/6/30
Murray, W. M., *B.Sc.*...........(seniority).	1/6/33 1/6/34
Cowan, S. G., *B.Sc.*............(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35

Pilot Officers.

MacGregor, H. D., *B.Sc.*.................	13/6/35
Millard, V. S. J., *B.A.Sc.*..............	13/6/35

Miscellaneous

Squadron Leader.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*)..........(seniority).	1/4/24 1/4/35

Flight Lieutenants.

Johnson, A. L. (E).............(seniority).	1/8/23 1/10/25 1/4/35
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)............(seniority).	4/1/22 1/4/29 1/4/35
⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)...........(seniority).	1/4/29 1/5/35

Pilot Officers.

Easton, J. A., *BSc.*.....................	1/11/34

Exchange Officer from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenant.

Brown, R. B...............................	2/4/35 1/6/34

NON-PERMANENT

Squadron Leaders.

⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.* (*m.s.c.*).......	5/10/32
⚔Bell-Irving, A. D., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*......	5/10/32
⚔Sully, J. A., *A.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*..........	1/3/33
McGill, F. S..............................	1/9/34
Dubuc, M. C...............................	1/9/34

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔MacKenzie, W. G., *M.C.*.................	10/2/33
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.*..................	1/6/33
⚔Garratt, P. C., *A.F.C.*.................	1/6/33
⚔Trethewey, F. L..........................	1/6/33
Wilson, A. H..............................	1/6/33
⚔MacDonald, A. F..........................	1/6/33 1/4/30
⚔Crabb, H. P..............................	1/6/33
⚔Huggard, J. C............................	1/6/33

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flight Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Little, R. H.	2/6/33
Wallace, H. A.	23/3/34
Foss, R. H., *B.Sc.*	1/9/34
Raymond, A.	1/9/34

Flying Officers.

*Irwin, G. N.	26/7/33
⚔Russell, A. H. K.	26/7/33
⚔*Rogers, J. E., *B.Sc.*	26/7/33
*O'Donnell, A. D.	26/7/33
*McGregor, F. M.	28/7/33
Butler, W. E.	6/11/33 11/4/30
Jacobi, G. W., *B.A.Sc.*	7/11/33
Laxdal, J.	1/1/34
Murray, W. A.	4/2/34
Hanna, W. F., *B.Sc.,B.A.,Ph.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/34
*Pollock, W. R.	1/9/34 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/9/34)
Patriarche, V. H., *B.Sc.*	1/10/34

Pilot Officers.

*Moncrieff, E. H. G.	4/6/33
Pentland, C. H.	10/6/33
*Gardner, E. R.	14/6/33
Sellers, G. H.	16/6/33
Ross, W. W. S.	17/6/33
*Harris, D. W.	26/7/33
McFarlane, W. J.	1/8/33
Rogers, F.	8/8/33
Herriott, J. K.	2/1/34
Wilson, B. M.	4/4/34
*du Temple, G. W.	6/7/34
*Watts, A., *B.Sc.*	1/8/34
Twiss, W. E.	1/12/34
*Galloway, D. E.	1/1/35
*Malcolmson, H. G.	15/5/35

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

R.C.A.F. TRAINING GROUP, CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters,
Technical Training School,
Flying Training School,
School of Army Co-operation,
Armament and Bombing School.

General List

Wing Commander

⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Brookes, G. E., *O.B.E.*
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
⚔Lawrence, T. A.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
Johnson, B. F., *p.s.a.*
Riddell, W. I.
James, A. L. (E*), *B.Sc.*
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*
McGowan, E. A.
Louden, J. A. H. (A).
Gobeil, F. M.

Flying Officers.

Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.*
MacInnis, J. A., *B.Sc*
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.*
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc.*
Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc.*
Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.*
Kerr, J. G.
Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc.*
Miller, F. R., *B.Sc.*
Briese, R. G., *B.Sc.*
Mair, R. C., *B.Sc.*

Pilot Officers.

Bradshaw, D. A. R.
Twigg, J. D.
Lister, M. D.
Macallister, G. D.
Peterson, N. B., *B.Sc.*
Dunlop, G. P., *B.Sc.*
Carling-Kelly, F. C.
MacBrien, W. R.
Kennedy, W. E., *B.A.Sc.*
Mitchell, E. M., *B.Sc.*
Williams, D. G., *M.Sc.*
Verner, J. A., *B.A.Sc.*
Greenway, C. H., *B.Sc.*
Porter, C. H., *B.Sc.*
Procter, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Walker, H. E., *M.Sc.*
Gross, R. F., *B.A.Sc.*
Davis, R. C., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Ivey, H. S.
Brown, R. B.

Pilot Officers.

MacGregor, H. D., *B.Sc.*
Millard, V. S. J., *B.A.Sc.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

Squadron Leader.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*)

Flight Lieutenants.

Duncan, C. J. (*Ph.*)
⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)

R.C.A.F. STATION, TRENTON, ONT.

Station Headquarters,
Fighter Flight,
Army Co-operation Flight.

General List

Wing Commander.

⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (F)

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Walker, C. C. (*Ph.*)
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers.

Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.*
⚔Ford, R. G. (E)
Orr, W. A., *B.Sc.*
Blaine, D. S.
Hendrick, M. M., *B.A.Sc.*
Evans, E. H., *B.Sc.*
Smith, D. M., *B.A.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Dickson, H. A. W.

Flying Officer.

Cowan, S. G., *B.Sc.*

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

R.C.A.F. STATION, VANCOUVER, B.C
No. 4 (Flying Boat) Squadron

Headquarters,
Flight.

General List

Squadron Leader.

⚔Shearer, A. B. (F), *q.s.* (*brev. wing comdr.*)

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mawdesley, F. J.

Flying Officer.

Plant, J. L., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant.

Turner, C. B. (X)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Flight Lieutenant.

Johnson, A. L. (E)

R.C.A.F. STATION, OTTAWA, ONT.

Station Headquarters,
Test Flight,
General Purpose Flight,
2 Mobile Detachments.

General List

Wing Commander

⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leader.

⚔Fullerton, E. G..

Flight Lieutenants.

Cairns, D. J. R., (*Ph.*)
Hawtrey, R. C., *B.A.Sc.*

Flying Officers

McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.*
Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc.*
Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc.*
Blanchard, S. S.
Miles, C. W. E.

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Baker, W. E.

Flying Officer.

Murray, W. M., *B.Sc.*

R.C.A.F. STATION, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Station Headquarters,
1 General Purpose Flight (Lac du Bonnet),
2 Mobile Detachments.

General List

Squadron Leader.

⚔Grandy, R. S., *O.B.E.*

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*

Flying Officers.

Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*
Wray, L. E.
Moore, E. E. (E)
Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

Aronson, B.M.

R.C.A.F. STATION, DARTMOUTH, N.S.
No. 5 (Flying Boat) Squadron

Headquarters,
Flight (composed of 5 detachments co-operating with R.C.M.P.)

General List.

Squadron Leader

Edwards, H. (F) *q.s.*

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Ashton, A. J.

Flying Officers.

Clements, W. I.
West, F. B., *B.A.Sc.*
Price, D. G.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

London, R. A.

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F., OTTAWA, ONT.

Headquarters,
Supply Division,
Repair Division,

General List

Wing Commander

⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Non-Flying List

Squadron Leader.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Pilot Officer

Easton, J. A., *B.Sc.*

R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION, OTTAWA, ONT.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Owen, E. R. (O), (Ph.)

OFFICERS ON EXCHANGE WITH R.A.F.

General List

Flight Lieutenants

Lewis, A.
Costello, M.

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*

COURSES—ENGLAND

General List

Wing Commander

Flight Lieutenants

Campbell, A. P. (A)
Carr-Harris, B. G.
MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc.*
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc*
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officer.

Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Wing Commander

Tackaberry, S. G., *B.A.Sc.*

No. 10 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 10 (City of Toronto) (AC) Squadron (NP))

General List

Flight Lieutenant

Ross, A. D.................................. 20/6/34

No. 11 Detachment R.C.A.F.

Detailed for duty with No. 11 (AC) Squadron (NP).

General List

Flight Lieutenant

Brown, W. W.................................. 31/1/34

No. 12 Detachment R.C.A.F.

Detailed for duty with No. 12 (AC) Squadron (NP)

Flying Officer

Edwards, D. M.................................. 12/11/35

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)

No. 10 (City of Toronto) (Army Co-operation) Squadron

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/32

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C*	1/6/33
⚔Garratt, P. C., *A.F.C.*	1/6/33
⚔Trethewey, F. L.	1/6/33
⚔MacDonald, A. F.	1/6/33 1/4/30

Flying Officers

*Irwin, G. N.	26/7/33
⚔Russell, A. H. K.	26/7/33
⚔*Rogers, J. E., *B.Sc.*	26/7/33
*O'Donnell, A. D.	26/7/33
Butler, W. E.	6/11/33 11/4/30
Jacobi, G. W., *B.A.Sc.*	7/11/33

Pilot Officers

*Harris, D. W.	26/7/33
*Galloway, D. E.	1/1/35

Attached

Medical Officer

Challener, R. E. S., *capt.* A.M.C.

No. 11 Army Co-operation Squadron

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Wing Commander

Nairn, K. G.	14/11/34

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Bell-Irving, A. D., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*	5/10/32

Flight Lieutenants

⚔MacKenzie, W. G., *M.C.*	10/2/33
Wilson, A. H.	1/6/33
Wallace, H. A.	23/3/34

No. 11 Army Co-operation Squadron—Con.

Flying Officers

*McGregor, F. M.	28/7/33
Murray, W. A.	4/2/34

Pilot Officers

McFarlane, W. J.	1/8/33
Rogers, F.	8/8/33
Wilson, B. M.	4/4/34
*du Temple, G. W.	6/7/34
*Watts, A., *B.Sc.*	1/8/34
Twiss, W. E.	1/12/34
*Malcolmson, H. G.	15/5/35

Attached

Medical Officer

Day, E. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.

No. 12 Army Co-operation Squadron

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Sully, J. A., *A.F.C.*, *A.D C.*	1/3/33

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Crabb, H. P.	1/6/33
⚔Huggard, J. C.	1/6/33
⚔Little, R. H.	2/6/33

Flying Officer

Laxdal, J.	1/1/34
Hanna, W. F., *B.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *Ph.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/34
Patriarche, V. H.	1/10/34

Pilot Officers

*Moncrieff, E. H. G.	4/6/33
Pentland, C. H.	10/6/33
*Gardner, E. R.	14/6/33
Ross, W. W. S.	17/6/33
Sellers, G. H.	16/6/33
Herriott, J. K.	2/1/34

Attached

Medical Officers

Watson, B. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.
Mathewson, F. A. L., capt., A.M.C.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)—Con.

No. 15 (Fighter) Squadron.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

McGill, F. S. 1/9/34

Flight Lieutenant

Foss, R. H., *B.Sc.* 1/9/34

Flying Officer

*Pollock, W. R. 1/9/34
(*temp. flt. lt.* 1/9/34)

No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

General List.

Squadron Leader

Dubuc. M. C. 1/9/34

Flight Lieutenant

Raymond, A. 1/9/34

No. 19 (Bomber) Squadron.

Authorized 15/5/35, G.O. 69-35.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

General List.

No. 20 (Bomber) Squadron.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

General List.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Name	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of appointment
Atkinson, H. H., Ottawa	3/10/93	RCAF and RAF 3 yrs 153 dys CAF 3 yrs 317 dys	1/4/24
X Dyte, L. J., Camp Borden	3/8/83	RCGA 6 yrs 1 dy CFA 9 dys CEF 5 yrs 126 dys	1/4/24
McConnell, S., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	14/2/88	CEF 244 dys CAF 1 yr 28 dys Air Brd 4 yrs 75 dys RCAF 2 yrs 54 dys	15/5/26
Rabnett, A. A., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	18/9/96	CEF 301 dys CEF (CAF) 1 yr 160 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 282 dys CAF 366 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
X Wibberley, J., Camp Borden	31/3/89	CEF 3 yrs 216 dys CAF 2 yrs 219 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
Gorham, W., Winnipeg	4/7/85	RFC and RAF 1 yr 168 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 216 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
X Smith, H. J., Ottawa	24/1/91	In ranks 25 Dns 12 dys CEF 4 yrs 139 dys Air Brd 1 yr 293 dys CAF 1 yr 213 dys RCAF 1 yr 235 dys	1/2/30
Aldridge, F., Camp Borden	18/8/90	RFC and RAF 2 yrs 115 dys CAF 3 yrs 301 dys RCAF 6 yrs 93 dys	1/9/30
X Taylor, L., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	12/7/90	CEF 5 yrs 256 dys Air Brd 132 dys CAF 2 yrs 321 dys RCAF 7 yrs 1 dy	1/4/31
Lusk, D., Camp Borden	16/10/83	CEF 2 yrs 298 dys CEF (CAF) 2 yrs 133 dys RCAF 7 yrs 2 dys	1/4/31
X Staveley, W., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	9/4/85	CEF 4 yrs 127 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 59 dys CAF 1 yr 1 dy RCAF 9 yrs 352 dys	1/5/34
X Livingstone, A. T., Camp Borden	11/7/95	RFC 3 yrs 241 dys RAF 303 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 18 dys CAF 1 yr 183 dys RCAF 10 yrs 31 dys	1/5/34
X Raymond, V. E., Ottawa	20/9/99	In ranks CASC 100 dys CEF 4 yrs 16 dys CAF 3 yrs 89 dys RCAF 11 yrs	1/4/35

MILITARY BOOKS
and
MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

	$ cts.
Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1931	1 90
Animal Management, 1933	0 90
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1930	0 20
Army Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1934	0 65
Artillery Code, 1935	0 15
Artillery Operation Orders and Instructions, 1927	0 05
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 40
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1934	0 65
Artillery Training, Volume 3, 1928	0 20
Cavalry Section Leading, 1934	0 20
Cavalry Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 40
Cavalry Training, Volume 2, 1929	0 20
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932	1 15
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1933	1 15
Defence Against Gas	(Course of revision).
Dress Regulations for Officers of the Canadian Militia	0 50
Educational Training, 1932	0 20
Elementary Notes on Optics and their Application to Service Instruments, etc., 1927	0 75
Engineer Training, Volume 1, 1929	0 25
Field Service Pocket Book, 1932	0 50
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1, 1930	0 40
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2, 1929	0 25
Gun Drill for Q.F. 4·5-inch Howitzer Mark I and II, Carriages Marks I and IA, 1934	0 15
Gun Drill for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer Mark I, Carriage Mark I, and B.L. 60-pounder Gun Marks II II*, Carriage Mark IV, 1934	0 10
Gun Drill for Q.F. 12-pdr. (12-cwt.) Gun (Land Service), 1931	0 06
Gun Drill for Q.F. 13-pounder Gun Marks I and II, Carriage Mark I and Q.F. 18-pounder Gun Marks I, I'', I'''' and II, 1928	0 20
Handbook for the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1930	0 15
Handbook for the Q.F. 4·5-inch Marks I and II Howitzers on Marks I and IA Field Carriages, 1927	(Course of revision).
Handbook for the Mark I B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer on Marks I and IR Travelling Carriages, L.S. 1931.	1 25
Handbook for the Q.F. 18 pr. Marks I to II* Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, L.S., 1929	1 40
Infantry Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 35
Infantry Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 30
Instructions for Armourers, 1931	1 65
Instructions for the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, 1929	0 15
Instructions regarding Dress, 1924 (Canadian)	0 15
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926	(Course of revision).
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1928	0 45
Maintenance Handbook for Mechanical Vehicles, 1930	0 10
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Volume 2. War. 1929	0 06
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Volume 1 (Part I—Gunnery), 1930	0 25
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1932	1 00
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 2, 1924. Reprint, 1930	0 50
Manual of Cadet Infantry Training, etc., 1927	0 35
Manual of Ceremonial, 1935	0 25
Manual of Elementary Drill (All Arms) 1935	0 20
Manual of Physical Training, 1931	0 75
Manual of Field Works (All Arms), 1933	0 40
Manual of Horsemanship, Equitation and Driving, 1929	0 20

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

	$ cts.
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1929	0 75
Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1933	0 40
Manual of Military Law, 1929	0 90
Manual of Military Vehicles (C.I. Engined), 1930	0 75
Manual of Movement (War), 1933	0 25
Manual of Treatment of Gas Casualties, 1930	0 50
Military Engineering, Volume 2. Defences, 1925	0 40
Military Engineering, Volume 3. Bridging, 1934	1 40
Military Engineering, Volume 4, Demolition and Mining, 1934	1 50
Military Engineering, Volume 5. Roads, 1922	0 50
Military Engineering, Volume 6. Water Supply, 1922	1 25
Military Engineering, Volume 7. Accommodation, 1934	2 00
Military Engineering, Volume 8. Railways, 1929	0 65
Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1926	0 50
Notes on Map Reading, 1929	0 25
Notes on the Compilation of Standing Orders in Field, 1930	0 02
Ordnance Manual of War, 1931	1 15
Range Tables of the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1931	0 40
Range Tables, Part 2, 1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Clothing of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1926–1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Equipment of the Canadian Militia, 1930	0 50
Regulations for the Cadet Services of Canada, 1928	0 25
Royal Army Medical Corps Training	(Course of revision).
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 40
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 2, 1933	0 40
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 3, 1933	0 90
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4, 1933	0 35
Scales of Issue of Barrack Equipment, etc., 1927, Canada	0 15
Section Leading, Infantry, 1934	0 10
Signal Training, Volume 1, 1933	0 35
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1935	1 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1926	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	0 25
Signal Training (All Arms), 1932	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 40
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1931	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 4, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 5, 1931	0 25
Tank Training, Volume 1. (Training), 1930	0 35
Tank Training, Volume 2, Part 1. Tank Gunnery, 1930	0 15
Text Book of Small Arms, 1930	1 25
The Employment of Air Forces with Army in the Field, 1932	0 20
Training in the Use of Infantry Range Finder, 1931	0 15
Training Regulations, 1934	0 20
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	0 40

NOTE.—Text Books not mentioned in the above list may be also obtained on demand.

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,
Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the Receiver General.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.
General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.
Defence Forces List, Canada (Naval, Military and Air Forces).
Part I and II, $1.25 each.

MAPS.

THE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, OTTAWA, PUBLISH OR DISTRIBUTE THE FOLLOWING SERIES OF MAPS

THE NATIONAL TOPOGRAPHIC SERIES,

comprising

a. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Geographical Section, Department of National Defence; scales, 1 mile to 1 inch, and ½-inch, with 25 and 50-foot contour intervals, respectively. These maps cover the most populous portions of Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia.

b. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior; scales 1 mile, 2 miles, 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch, covering various portions of Canada.

THE SECTIONAL MAPS OF WESTERN CANADA,

comprising

Maps surveyed and published by the Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior, showing considerable detail, conforming to and indicating the system of land division in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and the Peace River Block and Railway Belt of British Columbia; scales 3 and 6 miles to one inch.

THE STANDARD SERIES

comprising

Geographical maps compiled from the best available sources, covering the older areas of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, the southern part of British Columbia and part of Alberta; scales 3.95 miles and 7.89 miles to one inch.

MISCELLANEOUS MAPS,

comprising

General Maps of Canada.

Aeronautical Maps—Strip Maps published as aids to aerial navigation.

Maps of Canadian National Parks and Forest Reserves.

Maps of portions of the Canadian North of interest and value to the prospector and explorer.

NOTE.

Index Maps, showing areas mapped, together with price per map sheet, or other information concerning the maps of any portion of Canada available to the public, will be furnished upon application to the Surveyor General Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior, OTTAWA.

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shown after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING.......................1, 88, 115, 117, 304
H.M. THE QUEEN.......................88, 224
H.R.H. *The Prince of Wales*.......................88, 116, 133, 222, 341, 353
H.R.H. *The Duke of York*.......................88, 147, 235
H.R.H. *The Princess Royal*.......................88, 347
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn.......................88, 121, 227, 306, 314
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*.......................88, 130, 323

A

Abbey, P............ 168*a*
Abbott, C. F...405*b*, 435*a*
— I. E................ 10
— W. F....95*b*, 403*a*, 423*c*
Abel, W. J........... 397*b*
Abell, C. W.......... 138*a*
— H. A............... 489
Abercrombie, V. W.. 325*a*
— W. J............... 460*b*
Aberhart, W. R.249*b*, 407*b*
Abraham, R. W. K.. 239*a*
Abrams, J. R........ 238
Abrey, H. W......... 477
Acheson, H. R. M... 214*a*
— J. A............... 345*a*
— *Miss* L. M......... 422*a*
Ackerley, P.......... 231*c*
Ackerman, C. H..90, 276
Ackhurst, K. S....... 161*b*
Ackman, F. D..405*b*, 435*b*
Acland, E............ 381*c*
Acton, J. U.......... 186*a*
— *Miss* H. B......... 423*b*
Adair, I. W........... 231*b*
— R. L............... 253*a*
Adam, G. M....169*b*, 170*c*
— H. S............... 496
— J. S..........347*b*, 347*c*
Adams, A. C. L...... 368*c*
— A. E............... 475
— A. H. S............ 243*b*
— A. J............... 235*b*
— A. O.........5, 69, 500*b*
— D. F............... 269*a*
— D. L............... 296*c*
— E. A..........97*a*, 239*a*
— F.............413*b*, 439*b*
— F. D............... 339*a*
— F. T............... 395*a*
— G. L.........105*a*, 370*a*
— H. W............... 208*b*
— J. F..........413*b*, 439*b*
— J. H............... 338*a*
— J. M.........339*b*, 406*b*
— K. F............... 8
— L. J..........227*b*, 405*b*
— N. A............... 372*b*
— R. A............... 235*b*
— T. G............... 337*a*
Adamson, A. D...... 212*a*
— G. A............... 369*a*
— J. A.......23, 95*a*, 297*a*
— J. D..........415*a*, 439*c*
— P. E.........101*a*, 157*a*
— S. L............... 225*c*
Addison, R. A....... 351*a*
Addy, B. F.......... 292*b*
— G. A............... 358*b*
Adeane, M. E......1, 471
Agnew, D. R..31, 57, 100*b*, 117*b*, 491
Agnew, R. I......... 7
— W.................. 373*c*
— W. V............... 218*b*
Ahern, J. G.......... 320*c*
— T. T............... 130*a*
Aikenhead, D. C..... 415*a*, 439*c*
Aikins, G. H......90, 306
Ainslie, G. M........ 333*b*
Aird, H. R........... 225*b*
— W. G. E............ 296*c*
Airth, J. M........... 269*c*
Aitchison, W. D..... 312*a*
Aitken, G. G........ 192*c*
— G. W. A......413*b*, 440*c*
— J. F................ 131*b*
— J. M............... 369*c*
— J. T. F............. 333*a*
— L. A..........131*a*, 131*b*
— W. L............... 383*a*
— W. T............... 369*c*
Aitkin, G. J.......... 250*c*
Akehurst, G. W...... 257*a*
Akins, E. J. W....... 199*b*
Aksim, V. E......... 361*a*
Albert, A.......420*a*, 439*c*
Alden, F. N....412*a*, 428*c*
Alder, E............. 338*c*
Aldridge, F.......... 508
— F. G............... 489
Alexander, E. J...... 460*b*
— G. E............... 497
— G. M..........96*a*, 313*a*
— L. G.........406*b*, 428*a*
— M. B............... 290*c*
— P. N............... 225*a*
— R. O...20, 33, 40, 94*b*, 490
— S. G............... 201*c*
— W. A............... 252*c*
Alford, H. F.....98*a*, 238*a*
Alguire, A. R. 98*a*, 277*b*, 403*b*
Allan, A. W.......... 302*b*
— A. W............... 454*b*
— D. H............... 227*a*
— F. S............... 313*c*
— G. R............... 458*b*
— G. W............... 370*c*
— *Sir* H. M.......88, 228
— H. R. W.....101*a*, 397*c*
— H. W. W........... 130*c*
— J.................. 472*a*
— M. M............... 227*a*
— R. G............... 204*c*
— S. A............... 323*a*
Allard, E.......320*b*, 406*b*
— J. V............... 296*a*
— P.................. 303*c*
Allbon, C. J.......... 298*c*
Allder, *Miss* E....... 422*a*
Allemang, H. M..... 259*c*
Allen, A. C.......... 370*a*
— A. J............... 206
— E. P. S............ 225*a*
— G. R............... 275*b*
— G. S............... 217*c*
— H. J............... 274*b*
— J. M.........357*a*, 357*b*
— N. B............... 362*c*
— R. B.........218*a*, 346*a*
— R. W............... 142*c*
— W. B............... 361*a*
— W. G. D............ 209*b*
— W. P............... 238*c*
— W. R............... 385*b*
— W. R............... 260*c*
— W. V. T............ 387*a*
Alley, H. R.......... 354*b*
Alleyn, C............ 212*c*
Allin, R. S........... 276*a*
Allingham, K........ 374*b*
Allison, C. K........ 485
— C. W............... 327*a*
— G.......97*a*, 239*b*, 403*b*
— W. L............... 382*b*
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 167*b*, 466*a*
Alport, E. B....200*a*, 405*b*
Altherr, E. A........ 232*a*
Althouse, *Miss* E..... 423*b*
Alward, W. W..191*b*, 191*c*
Amati-Smith, P. N.. 340*c*
Ambler, *Miss* E...... 421*b*
Ambrose, E. H...... 235*b*
— G. M.........226*b*, 466*b*
— J. H............... 175*c*
Ament, A. R. G..... 381*c*
Ames, V. N.......... 460*b*
Amey, *Miss* E. R.... 421*b*
Amiot, S............ 317*c*
Amos, B. F.......... 178*b*
— L. K............... 139*a*
— M. E............... 284*c*
Amy, F. K........... 179*b*
Amyot, L. J. A...90, 123
Anderson, A. G...... 257*b*
— A. L...........11, 13
— C. A............... 201*b*
— C. E.........289*a*, 289*b*
— C. W.........102*b*, 385*b*
— David, *Cumb. Regt.* 298
— David.......235*b*, 473
— D. A.........174*b*, 174*c*
— D. R............... 231*b*
— F. D............... 130*c*
— G............349*a*, 349*b*
— G.................. 496
— H. H............... 455*b*
— J...............90, 259
— J. A.........191*b*, 191*c*
— J. B............... 488
— J. B............... 291*a*
— J. C............... 496
Anderson, J. C. H.... 353*a*
— J. F. C.......218*b*, 407*b*
— J. G., *C.A.S.C.*.... 397*a*
— J. G., *C.A.V.C.* 185*c*, 454*b*
— John Gordon...... 388*c*
— J. M.........167*a*, 167*c*
— James Mitchell.... 394*a*
— J. O............... 216*a*
— J. W............... 205*a*
— N.................. 349*a*
— N. R........5, 48, 500*a*
— R. E............... 207*a*
— R. F............... 161*b*
— R. L............... 275*a*
— *Miss* R. M........ 423*b*
— S. A............... 267*a*
— S. B............... 495
— T. C............... 154*c*
— T. N............... 486
— T. R. B......290*b*, 467*a*
— T. V.....4, 33, 36, 94*a*, 490
— V. C............... 333*c*
— W. B....18, 33, 37, 94*a*, 490
— W. J.........228*a*, 228*c*
— W. M............... 382*a*
Anderton, L. W...... 347*c*
Andre, F. P.......... 269*b*
Andres, F. C....102*a*, 293*a*
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E. 337*b*, 466*a*
— A. E............... 176*c*
— A. J.........213*c*, 337*a*
— F. I...........95*b*, 151*a*
— J. E.........151*a*, 213*b*
— M. W............... 249*a*
— *Miss* V. E......... 422*b*
— W. J............... 187*b*
Andrewes, F. F...... 204*b*
— W. E.......15, 66, 119*b*
Andrews, A.......... 485
— A. E............... 383*c*
— C. S............... 352*a*
— G. F............... 307*c*
— J. G........25, 73, 122*c*
— J. R. C.......140*c*, 455*b*
Anfield, F. E......... 459*a*
Angers, C. E......... 278*b*
— C.................. 22
Angevine, D. M...... 292*c*
— E. D............... 396*a*
— J. B............... 138*c*
Angle, H............ 158*a*
Anglin, E. A......... 221*a*
— G. G............... 300*b*
— W. A. I............ 192*a*
Angus, R. F......... 223*a*
— R. W............... 319*c*
Annesley, J. G. L.... 8
Anscomb, B......... 135*b*
Ansell, E. M......... 319*c*

Anson, C. M.......... 199a
Ansty, A........412a, 435b
Anundson, E. H. 98b, 242a
Apedaile, L. S....... 193b
Appleby, A. F....... 350c
Appleton, H. W. F... 150a
Appleyard, *Rev.* E.. 312b, 466a
— R. J.............. 319b
Arcand, L. G....98a, 281a
— J. R. N. A........ 281c
Archambault, J. E. M. 303a
— J. P. U.....3, 45, 95a, 123a, 492
— J. W.............. 295
Archambeault, A. J.. 295c
Archard, *Miss* S. A.. 422b
Archer, C. D...406a, 426a
— C. F.............. 291b
— M. G.........193b, 193c
Archibald, C. C. 99a, 337b, 403b
— C. R.........169b, 170c
— E. C.............. 155a
— M. C.............. 219a
— S. W.........101b, 382b
— W. S.............. 214b
Ardagh, A. P.....73, 115c
Ardiel, J. J. L........ 247b
— R. E.............. 247a
Arenburg, H. R...... 293c
Argall, F. G......... 296b
Argue, J. A.....100a, 207b
— R. L.............. 232a
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of*...............88, 238
Armes, H. F....101a, 216a
Armitage, A. G. R... 385a
— A. H.........413a, 440b
— C. D.............. 274a
— R................. 473b
— W. H.............. 156a
— *Rev.* W. R. R. 353b, 466a
Armour, E. B. P..... 170a
— E. N.............. 496
— G. O.............. 290a
— J. A. K........... 459a
— R. G.........414b, 447c
Armstead, A. F....75, 126b
Armstrong, A. G..... 478
— C. V. N........... 284b
— E. C......25, 98a, 292a
— E. H.............. 487
— *Miss* E. M......... 421b
— F................. 292c
— F. L....16, 33, 42, 94b
— F. R.............. 300a
— G................. 304b
— G. F.............. 304c
— G. P.........156b, 404b
— H................. 357c
— H. B.............. 191b
— H. L.........101b, 273a
— J. A.............. 258a
— J. G.............. 276a
— J. H.............. 232b
— J. N.............. 333a
— J. S. P........... 313a
— N. A.............. 243b
— R................. 327a
— R. W.........169b, 169c
— W. H.............. 362a
— W. F.............. 453c
— W. J.............. 374c
— W. S. S......406b, 436c
Arnett, R. G......79, 118c
Arnold, C. D........ 299a
— E. W. L........... 274a
— E. M.............. 155b
— H. W..........28, 94b
— T. R.............. 271a
Arnott, F. S......... 361b
Arnsby, E. F........ 242a
Aronson, B. M. 86, 501b, 504b
Arrell, C. B.......... 382b
— H. C.............. 259a
Arsenault, J. C....... 302a
— J. M.............. 321c
Arthurs, R. C........ 368b
Ash, A. J. R.......... 130a
Ashbury, R. G....... 383b
Ashe, A. R........... 384a
Ashfield, W.....105b, 374a
Ashford, H. G....... 300a
Ashley, *Rev.* A. W. R. 146c, 467b
Ashton, A. J.65, 500a, 504b
— E. C.........3, 31, 33, 34, 94
Ashwell, A. T........ 247a
Askey, W.......386c, 466b
Askin, J. H.......... 497
— T. H.............. 214a
Askwith, L. F....... 130b
Asselin, J............ 458b
Asseltine, S. M. 415a, 439b
Asser, R............. 347c
Atherton, E. T....... 208b
Atkins, *Miss* E....... 423b
— E................. 145b
— E. B.............. 159b
Atkinson, F. T....22, 232a
— F. S.............. 267a
— G. S.............. 498
— H. H.............. 508
— J. R.........413a, 438b
— R. V.............. 351b
— W. D.............. 138a
— W. E.............. 160a
— W. D. T........... 460a
Attfield, A. E........ 201c
Attwood, W. E...... 306c
Atwood, L. L......10, 12
Aubry, G............ 459a
— R................. 459a
Auclair, P........... 281a
Aucoin, E. L....415b, 439c
Auden, M. F......... 150a
Audet, J. A. 98a, 193b, 193c
— J. A. A........... 280b
— J. F. R........... 280a
— J. H. L........... 384b
— L. D.............. 206a
— P. G.............. 233a
Ault, K. E. S........ 383c
Austin, B. S......... 394b
— C. I............... 349b
— F. C.............. 147c
— J. L.............. 497
— L. J.....95a, 215c, 403a
— *Miss* P. B......... 421a
— P. R.............. 273c
Austmann, K. J...... 216c
Averill, D. R........ 173b
Avery, A............. 274c
— H. F.............. 175a
— O................. 259a
— W. P. C........... 344a
Axford, H........... 307a
Ayden, A. J.......... 344a
Ayer, A. A........... 380b
— H. M.............. 461a
Aylen, B. G......... 368a
Ayotte, G........... 306a
— J. E. J.......146a, 146b
Ayres, F. W......... 338a

B

Babb, R. H.......... 324b
Babbitt, J. D........ 385c
Babcock, H. Le R. 96a, 273a
Baby, G. R. 99b, 404a, 428b
Back, R. H. F....... 131a
Backman, A......... 481
— W. S.............. 214b
Bacon, J. W. E....... 337a
Bacque, F. H........ 225c
Badeaux, P. A....... 303c
Baden-Powell, *Lord.* 88, 156
Badger, E. W........ 371b
Badgeley, F. C. C... 166c
— F. M.............. 223a
Bagg, W. H.......... 212a
— W. V.............. 177b
Bagnall, J. S......... 188a
Bagshaw, J. E....... 185c
Baile, A. P.......... 206a
Bailey, A. E.....98b, 454a
— C. H.............. 148a
— C. W.............. 381a
— F. H.............. 349a
— H. M.........95b, 387c
— T. J.............. 488
— W. E.........100b, 206a
Baillairge, C......... 232b
Baillargeon, G. G.... 233a
Baillie, *Miss* A....... 421b
— A. W.............. 313c
— E. L.............. 201b
— J. A.............. 328a
— J. F.............. 207c
Bain, A............. 480
— A. R.............. 141c
— G. E.........100a, 386b
— H. J. B........... 196a
— J. W.........100b, 134a
Baird, H. E......... 289a
— J. E.............77, 117c
— J. W.........213b, 337c
— K. G.............. 328c
— N. A.............. 250b
— R. C.............. 337b
— R. P. H........... 348a
— W. J.............. 243b
Baisley, R. S........ 301a
Bake, G. C.......... 312b
Baker, A. H......... 9
— C. A.............. 387a
— C. B.........147b, 454b
— C. C.............. 130c
— C. E.............. 184c
— E................. 486
— F. H.............. 177c
— G................. 495
— G. J.............. 305b
— H. A. H........... 333c
— H. F.............. 269a
— H. W.........414b, 447c
— J. C.............. 351a
— J. D............90, 209a
— J. O....100a, 186b, 404a
— L. E.............. 207a
— M................. 197c
— P. J. F............ 234b
— R. H.........141a, 141b
— W. E..........97a, 274a
— W. E.....86, 501b, 504b
— W. G.............. 398b
Balcolm, S. R..420b, 440a
Baldwin, D. K....... 236a
— D. M.............. 353b
— F. H.............. 274b
— H. C.............. 241b
— L. H.............. 458b
— S. G....98b, 158b, 403b
Bales, J. N.......... 227c
Balfour, E. B....99a, 150a
— H. E.............. 368b
— H. W...........10, 13
— J. S.............. 325c
— R................. 10
Balkwill, W. J....... 244a
Ball, A. S............ 150a
Ball, B. C........... 132b
— B. R.............. 132a
— C................. 325c
— C. E.............. 387b
— F. P....95a, 161b, 405a
— G. E. J.........82, 126b
— M. L. B........... 180c
— S.......102a, 219c, 471
— W. K.............. 241c
Ballachey, A. A...... 160a
Ballantyne, H...99a, 361a
— P. M.........324c, 415b
— T. W.........241b, 405a
— W. H...96b, 205b, 403b
Ballard, C. A.....75, 117c
— G. W. M........... 236a
— E. H.............. 370c
Balsillie, D. G..158a, 158b
Bambrick, H. J...... 161a
Bamford, H. H...... 349b
Banks, A. V.....97a, 290a
— B. W.............. 218b
— E. C..........97b, 344a
Bannantyne, D....... 372b
Bannard, A. W....30, 94b
Bannerman, W. R.... 268c
Banting, F. G...150c, 415a
Banton, T. H........ 313b
Banville, R.....317b, 406b
Bapty, H............ 347c
— W............96b, 347b
Barbeau, J. L...282a, 282b
— M................. 303c
Barber, C. D. G..... 173a
— E. J. H........... 152c
— F................. 158c
— J. R.........105b, 258a
— K. D.............. 258a
— M. C.............. 351c
— R. R.............. 495
— R. R. F........... 250a
Barbour, S. M..295a, 295b
Barclay, E. H....... 158c
— F. W.............. 214b
— R. G.............. 339c
— *Rev.* W.......323b, 467a
— W. A. D........... 257a
— W. C.............. 313c
Bardal, N. O........ 328a
Barfoot, W. F...344b, 467b
Baribeau, H......... 321a
Baril, A............. 320b
— *Rev.* D.......320b, 466a
— E................. 320c
— G. J.............. 331a
— R................. 320a
Barker, C. W...192b, 192c
— P. W...102b, 135b, 404a
— T. C.........101b, 178b
Barkley, J. H........ 227c
Barnacal, J. H....... 216c
Barnard, M.......... 296b
— W. T.............. 224b
Barnes, E. A......... 386b
— G. B. F........... 7
— G. R.............. 138c
— *Rev.* J. H.....382a, 467b
— L. F.........105a, 197a
— L. S.........225b, 415b
— R. C.............. 458b
— R. F..........95a, 185a
— W. R.............. 323a
Barnett, J. D. H. W. 102a, 362b, 404a
Barnhill, *Miss* M. E.. 422b
Barnum, H. G....... 225b
Barr, E. J. S......... 332b
— M. L.........412a, 427c
— R. J.............. 257a
— R. V.............. 275b
— W. H.............. 207a
Barras, E............ 321a
Barre, P............. 357a

Barrett, C. R........ 384c
— *Rev.* H. P....199c, 467b
— J. F............... 224c
— J. H............... 486
— J. H. D......192b, 192c
— O. H............... 393c
— S. A. F............ 172c
— W. J. C............ 458b
Barrie, E. G.....95a, 361a
— J. W............... 274a
Barron, J. A......... 472a
Barraclough, W. W. 404b, 426c
Barry, A. L.......25, 94b
— D.................. 472b
— J. C............... 140c
Barstow, H. C....... 482
Barter, O. J. A...... 292a
Bartholomew, J. C... 244a
Bartleman, D. K.... 250a
— P.................. 140a
Bartlet, G. T........ 312e
Bartlett, A. F........ 249a
— D. J............... 314a
Bartley, R. A........ 207c
Barton, A. E......... 178c
— F. H............... 385c
— G. R............... 307c
— G. F. W............ 232c
— I. R............... 271a
— V. G. F............ 348c
— *Rev.* W.......193a, 467b
Bartsch, H. K....... 292b
Barwick, A. C....... 222a
— H. A............... 313c
Bashaw, E. T....... 296a
Basher, G. H....97b, 353a
Basley, H. C........ 301a
Bassett, F. E. A..... 284c
— H. N............... 284c
Bassingthwaighte, E. M.................. 351c
Bastien, J. P......... 303b
Batchelor, L. R...... 147b
Bate, *Rev.* A. F.385c, 467a
— Gerald Aldous.... 497
— H. B............... 347c
— H. C.........101b, 207b
— H. G............... 496
— H. N............... 130b
— J. H............... 487
— S. C......63, 115b, 115c
— T. A............... 314a
Bateman, J. E....... 238a
Bates, J. F......199a, 406b
Batt, S. J............ 459b
Batten, C. T......... 183a
Battley, *Miss* M. D.. 422a
Battrick, D. H...... 460a
Baty, W.....50, 97a, 115a
Batzold, C. E...208a, 467b
Baugh, B. M......... 374b
Bauld, W. A. G. 413a, 426b
Bavin, E. W......... 473a
Bawden, C. A........ 382c
— G.................. 237b
— J. J............... 459b
— W. E............... 224c
Baxter, A. J. A....... 351a
— E. B............... 312c
— F. P............... 473b
— G. W............... 205b
— J. D............... 397b
— J. R............... 383a
— *Miss* S. L.......... 421a
— W. E...........21, 357a
— W. J............... 225b
— W. J. F............ 204c
Bayles, S. M.....95a, 371a
Bayly, B. de F...... 208c
Bayne, H. D. 102a, 274b, 404a
— N. H............... 219a
Baynes, T. S......... 460b
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L..........369b, 466a
Bays, *Rev.* P. C.156b, 467b
Beach, H. L......... 292b
Beal, A. P......105b, 271a
— F. W. R........... 207c
Beale, G. A.......... 268b
Beament, A. W...... 95a
— G. E............... 166b
— T. H............10, 12
Beamer, B. C...169b, 170c
— L. H............... 459a
— W. C.........167a, 167c
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 422a
— R. C............... 215b
— R. E............... 324c
Bean, H. G.......... 453b
— R. M............... 361b
— W. A............... 361a
Bearchell, A. H...... 485
Beard, C. T.......... 7
— G. C............... 137c
— H. J............... 494
— L. K............... 328b
Beardall, W. B....... 382b
Beardmore, A. O. T. 17, 95a
— E. W............... 227a
— K. O. T............ 234b
Beare, P. R.....101a, 398a
Beasley, T. A....98b, 175b
— W. W............... 497
Beaton, G. M....98a, 331a
Beattie, A. M........ 179a
— C. A............... 268a
— L. S............... 268c
— *Rev.* W.......242c, 467b
Beatty, A. J......... 319a
— G. F............... 289a
— H. W. A........... 269a
— J. H..........98b, 145a
— J. M..........99a, 269a
— S.................. 257a
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 155a
— G. E.........412b, 448a
Beauclerk, T. W..... 227a
Beaudet, G.......... 198c
— J. C..........220a, 305a
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S. 281b, 466b
Beaudry, D. W...... 335b
— G.................. 281a
Beaulieu, D.......... 303b
— H.................. 294c
— J. E. R............ 317a
— R.................. 303c
Beaumont, H. C. C.. 258c
— J. E. W........98b, 206b
— W. J............... 209c
Beaupre, E.......... 303a
— F. C............... 459b
Beaver, N......455a, 455b
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M. 88, 291
Beazley, G. C....... 460a
Bechard, L.......... 278b
Beck, A.............. 227c
— *Rev.* G. W....337c, 468a
— R. H............... 293a
— R. L............... 293a
— R. M............... 234a
Beckett, F. F........ 347a
— J. C............... 487
— R. L............... 261c
— R. M...........88, 232
Beckles-Wilson, E.... 472b
Bedard, J. A. E.179a, 454b
— L.................. 10
Bedell, J. B.......... 284a
— V. B............... 284c
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H.........269b, 466a
Bee, T............... 483
Beeby, A. E. G...... 346b
Beech, W. J. R....... 7
Beeman, J. S....200a, 217c
— W. G............... 494
Beesley, J. O......... 142a
Beeston, C. G....97a, 180b
Begg, J.........339a, 339b
— J. S............... 365a
— R. W............... 302a
Beggs, D. E.......... 275b
Beland, *Hon.* H. S... 495
— J. L............... 294c
Belanger, A.....420a, 439c
— C.................. 321a
— C. E..........20, 68. 127c
— G.................. 321b
— J. E.........294a, 294b
— J. E............... 458a
— J. M. R............ 303c
— P. B.........406a, 435a
— Paul Emil 23, 64, 123b, 492
Belcher, A. T........ 473a
— W. H............... 484
Belfry, W. R......... 208c
Belknap, W. N....... 488
Bell, A. A......102a, 204b
— A. H.....88, 366, 494
— C. H. C. 98b, 397b, 404a
— C. O............... 207b
— D. N............... 207a
— E. A............... 188c
— E. F............... 322b
— H. M............... 259c
— H. M. S............ 193a
— H. P............... 226b
— J.................. 488
— J. A............... 331c
— J. A. M......291b, 404b
— J. E............... 150c
— J. G............... 382b
— J. J............... 472b
— J. K.....26, 98b, 306a
— John Wesley....... 151c
— John Wycliffe..... 323a
— L. L............... 205a
— P. G......1, 412b, 427b
— S. R............... 375b
— T. M............... 300b
— W. G............... 313c
Bellamy, A. E........ 252a
Bellavance, C. H.... 305b
Belle, J. A. E. E..... 281a
Belleau, E. L. J...... 279b
— G. de M............ 279a
— G. R............... 233b
Bellefleur, G......... 458a
Bell-Irving, A. D. 1, 501b, 506a
— A. E. M............ 183a
— H. P............... 341a
Belle-Isle, C......... 459a
Bellemare, A...405b, 429c
Belt, T. H......406a, 435a
Belton, J. N.......... 153b
— T. D............... 248c
Belyea, C. C....406b, 430a
— C. M............... 292a
— S. W............... 341c
Belzile, J. D......... 358a
Bench, J. J........... 240c
Benett, C. M....167a, 168c
Benjamin, A. C.171c, 172a
— E. W............... 175b
Benn, R. A.......... 497
Bennett, A. W....... 327a
— A. W. S............ 324c
— *Miss* B. H......... 423a
— C. S............... 192a
— C. W............... 283b
— F. M............... 266c
— H. J............... 242b
— J. A. W.........75, 126b
— J. W............... 497
Bennett, J. H....96b, 362a
— N. K............... 362b
— *Hon.* R. B. 88, 292, 338, 472b
— T. B............... 337a
— T. M............... 487
— W. E....74, 500b, 504a
— W. M............... 242a
— W. R............... 394l
Benning, C. H. P. G. 414b, 447b
— J. W............... 227c
Benoit, L.......295b, 407b
— P. S............... 494
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A. 256b, 466a
— H. T.........256a, 256b
Benson, C. N......... 259c
— G. F............... 168a
— K. M.........218a, 218b
— R. A............... 257a
Bentham, W. G. 105a, 169c, 454a
Bentinck, C. M....... 240c
Bentley, A........... 398b
— A. E............... 296c
— J. W............... 373b
— W. H............... 208c
Bentsen, O. B...373a, 373b
Berard, J. J.......... 136c
Berbert, F. C........ 272c
Beriau, J. G......... 279a
Berkinshaw, R. C.... 150c
Berklund, S. J....... 326a
Bermejo, V. T....... 145a
Bermingham, C. J... 176b
Bernard, J. W........ 217a
— R.................. 282c
Bernatchez, J. P. E. 76, 123c, 493
Berner, I. E.......... 373a
Bernier, E. A......... 335c
— *Rev.* H.......193c, 467b
— J. A............... 472b
— L. A............... 295c
Berringer, B......... 293c
— G. E.........102a, 293a
— O. B.........293a, 293b
— R. J............... 458b
Berry, A. E.....158a, 158b
— G. E...........84, 127c
— H. H............... 171b
— N. E............... 215c
— R. A............... 166a
Berryman, A. M..90, 145
Berteau, G. F.....62, 115b
Berthiaume, Henri... 295c
Bertram, F. W....... 129c
— L. H............... 257c
Bertrand, F. R...... 318a
— L. F............... 279c
— O.................. 488
Berube, H........... 486
— I. A............... 278b
— J. A.........455a, 455b
Berwick, E. W. H 77, 115c
— J. M. R............ 129a
Besner, J. E......... 232c
Bessonette, J. R. W. T...............74, 124c
— R. V. C....31, 80, 119c
Best, G.............. 484
— J. H............... 254c
— R. M............... 322c
Beswick, R. C..251a, 251b
Bethell, W. E........ 371b
Bethune, C. M..407b, 429a
— J. R............... 166c
— W............412b, 447a
— W. D............... 225a
Bettaney, R.......... 473a
Betts, F. C.......... 174c
— H. H............... 226a
Beven, A. H 139c

Beveridge, J. C...... 142a
— J. W............... 228b
Bevis, H. M......... 479
Bewley, G. J. B...... 483
Bews, J. Y........... 382a
Bews-Foubister, D. 97b, 319a
Bice, E.........415a, 440c
— W. K........131b, 407a
Bicknell, R. F....... 479
Bidwell, R. E. S..... 8
Bigaouette, A. S..... 140b
— G. O.............. 233a
Bigelow, P. J........ 272a
— T. W...........76, 124c
Bigg, *Rev.* H. R.274b, 466a
Biggar, A. L......... 248b
— J. A.............. 301a
Biggs, E. S.......... 374b
Bigue, *Miss* M....... 422a
Billard, G........... 10
Billings, *Miss* G. B... 421b
— G. M..........76, 120c
— H. S.............. 460b
— R. M. K.......... 183c
Bilodeau, T.......... 321c
— W................ 480
Binet, C. E.......... 233c
Bingham, C. S. K... 134a
— D. A.............. 156a
— F. W. K.......... 134a
— G. H. K.......... 361c
— J. F...........77, 116c
— J. P.............. 156b
— J. R.............11, 13
— R. F.............. 154b
— R. P.............. 172c
— W. F.............. 166c
— W. J.............. 156c
Bingle, H........96a, 242a
— W. B.............. 243c
Binkley, D. B........ 153c
Binmore, L. R...99b, 227a
Binning, *Miss* D. M.. 422b
— G................. 473a
Binns, J. G.......... 345c
Birch, A. G.......... 473b
Birchard, C. C.414a, 447b
Bird, J. D........... 473a
— L. J.............. 208c
— M. L.............. 387b
— W. E.............. 175b
Birdsall, R. E....90, 267
Birkett, T. G........ 130c
Birks, A. H.....169b, 170a
— G. W.............. 472b
— J. E.............. 168a
— V. M.............. 147a
— W. H.............. 351c
Biron, J. A......101a, 335a
— M................. 335b
Birrell, S. W......... 347b
Bisaillon, H. L..303a, 303b, 493
Bishop, C. V. 52, 97b, 117b, 491
— D. R.............. 284c
— F. C.........153c, 454b
— F. L.............. 156a
— H. W.............. 221a
— J. L.............. 205c
— J. M.............. 257b
— J. W.............. 353b
— K. C.............. 289c
— *Miss* K. L......... 421a
— L. F..........96b, 139a
— R. M.............. 137b
— R. N. C......15, 57, 100b, 126a, 126c, 491
— W. A.........102b, 137a
— W. A., *R.C.A.F.*... 1
— W. B. B........... 453c
Bissett, G. W...414b, 427c
Bisson, J. G.......... 395a
Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A.............295c, 468b
— R. N.............. 249c
Bixel, F. G.......... 261c
Bjorn, K. S.......... 147b
Black, A. W. 18, 59, 102a, 124b
— C. E.............. 497
— D. K.............. 231b
— *Miss* E. G......... 423a
— *Hon.* F. B.... 88, 138
— H. B.............. 271a
— *Miss* H. D........ 422a
— *Miss* H. L........ 422b
— H. W.........101b, 292a
— J. B.............. 373c
— J. D. K. 102a, 174b
— J. L...........99b, 138a
— J. R. S........... 306c
— L. M...........63, 122b
— *Miss* M. L........ 421a
— N. J.............. 306c
— O. C. E........... 327c
— R. D.............. 257a
— R. J.............. 260b
— R. S.........138a, 138b
— W................. 394a
Blackadar, G. D. 97b, 458a
— K. G.........97a, 228a
Blackburn, R. E..... 130a
— W................. 489
— W. J. X........... 453c
Blackett, A. E..405b, 435b
Blackford, J. E...... 386b
Blackman, J. H...... 314c
Blackstock, G. G.... 346c
— T. G.............. 234a
Blackwell, A. J....... 373b
— W. C.........273b, 407b
Blackwood, W. J..... 271a
Blades, H. E. S...... 375a
Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C. 276b, 466b
Blaikie, G. R...169a, 170a
Blain, W. H.......... 244b
Blaine, D. S......... 75, 501a, 503b
Blair, C. W.......... 382a
— D. B.............. 130b
— D. R.............. 341b
— E. M.........415a, 447c
— J................. 200c
— J. H.........352c, 415b
— R. M.............. 341b
— W. E.............. 277a
— W. F.........100b, 385b
— William Gourlay 98b, 269b, 403b
— William Grant.... 184a
Blais, E.............. 321b
— W. J.............. 198c
Blake, F. A.......... 473a
— G. E.........412a, 426a
— J.J. 96b, 403a, 429c
— M. R...........90, 344
— W. H.......24, 81, 119c
Blakely, S. A...171c, 172b
Blakeney, C. A...... 299c
— J. P.............. 473b
— W. J.........216a, 218b
Blakney, C. R..105a, 385b
— G. A.........100b, 385b
Blanchard, G. A.. 412a, 428c
— H. C.............. 154a
— N. D.............. 337a
— S. S......76, 501a, 504a
Blanchet, J.......... 321a
— P. M.............. 138a
— R............193b, 193c
Blanchfield, J. T..... 348a
Bland, H. S.....293b, 467a
Blandford, G. D. A.. 382c
— R. D.............. 174c
Blandy, O. R........ 236b
Blayney, Y.....160b, 404b
Bleau, A............. 31
Bleecker, D. F....... 239c
Bleeks, C. K...154b, 407a
Blewett, *Miss* M. M.. 423b
Blezard, J. A...404b, 436c
Blier, A. S........... 161c
Bliss, A. E. D..102b, 383a
— F. D.............. 383b
— R. E..........99b, 168c
Blockley, T.......... 353b
Blois, H. E.......... 156c
Blondeau, E.....95a, 395a
— J. L.............. 206b
— P. E.............. 395b
Bloomfield, R. W.... 154c
Bloor, W. G......... 214b
Blott, R. D.......... 259c
Blower, A. E....99b, 375a
Blue, J. F............ 214a
— J. L.............. 274a
— A. W.............. 274a
Boa, A. S............ 227b
— J................. 227c
— *Miss* M. J......... 422a
Boag, J. H........... 318b
— T. A.............. 149a
Boak, H. E...28, 33, 39, 94a, 490
Bock, G. G.......... 281b
Bocock, C. W........ 178c
Bodard, S. J......... 149a
Boddy, A. H....98a, 260a
Bode, H. F.......... 482
Boehk, R. A......... 297a
Bogart, J. L. H. 37, 94a, 119a
Bogert, H. S....105b, 228a
— J. R..........105b, 228a
— M. P...........75, 121c
Boggiss, A. E........ 178a
Boggs, C. R.......... 9
Boily, E............. 206c
— S............105a, 335a
— T. C.............. 317a
Boisvert, H. Z....... 335b
Boivin, J. A.......... 282b
Bolduc, J. A. F...... 321b
Bole, W. Q. C........ 215a
Boley, J. P......406a, 427a
Bolsby, C. S......... 381c
Bolser, M. V......... 290a
Bolt, H. G........... 497
Bolton, F. S......... 187a
— K. C.............. 261c
— R. J.........105a, 276a
Bolus, H. B.......... 8
Bond, A. E.......... 209b
— G. F. D........... 345c
— H. E.............. 341c
— J. R...........99b, 270a
Bone, E. R.......... 387c
— W. R.............. 365a
Bonfield, J. P........ 101a, 404a, 429b
Bonham, H. H...... 338b
Bonin, A........105b, 282a
— J................. 295c
Bonnar, R............ 384a
— W............101b, 357a
— W................. 357b
Bonneau, H.......... 282c
Bonnell, F. H........ 215c
— G. W.............. 289a
— W. L.............. 291c
— W. W.............. 381c
Bonner, H. W........ 478
Bonneville, W. E..... 272a
Bonnycastle, C. H.10, 13
Bonter, *Miss* M. A... 421b
Book, N........405b, 427b
Bookey, W. J. B..... 394b
Boone, F. H....415a, 447a
— H. C.............. 488
— G. L.........313b, 492
Booth, C. S......99a, 344a
— E. L.............. 131a
— H. C.............. 489
— J. H. K........... 225b
Boothe, A. N........ 234a
— C. H.............. 225c
— F. P.............. 228b
— W. A.............. 150a
Boothroyd, E. F. H. 219b
Bordeleau, J. F...... 358b
Borden, D. H....99a, 155a
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L. 88, 226
— R. P.........185a, 406b
Borlase, W. C........ 487
Boronow, W. G. D... 206a
Borrett, W. C........ 283c
Borrowdale, T. C. 101b, 349a
Borthwick, W........ 249c
Bosomworth, S. L... 145a
Boss, G. W.......... 483
— W................. 483
Bostock, W. N....... 136b
— W. N...........68, 119b
Boswell, F. J......... 175b
— J. V...........90, 179b
Bostwick, D. E. J.... 385c
Bothwell, W. H...... 388a
Bottrill, W. E........ 323a
Bottum, A. R........ 271c
Bouchard, G. R..... 494
— J................. 458b
— J. A.............. 280b
— J. E. H. A........ 295b
— L................. 305b
— L................. 233c
— L. E.............. 479
— T. D...........90, 295
Boucher, F.......... 279a
— G. E.............. 212c
— H. H.........405b, 428b
— L. P.............. 294c
Boudler, L. P........ 255c
Boudreau, H. J...... 358b
— L................. 358b
Bouffard, H. R...... 279b
Boulanger, J. H...... 335c
— J. L...........90, 278
— J. R.............. 278b
— *Miss* M........... 422b
— T................. 459a
— W. L.............. 278c
Boulay, D........... 486
— R. P.............. 294b
Boulding, C. R.243c, 420b
Boulette, F. X...317a, 317b
Bouliane, T. A....... 317a
— T. S.............. 305c
Boulianne, C. E...... 296b
Boultbee, F. W...... 495
Boulter, A. W........ 176c
— W. L.........180b, 405a
Boulton, A. G......11, 13
Bounsall, A. H. 19, 100a, 272a
Bourassa, A.......... 321b
— L................. 193c
— R.......99a, 303a, 492
— R................. 303c
— Y................. 294a
Bourbonnais, L. A... 220c
Bourgouin, J. A. 407b, 427b
Bourne, A. A......... 383a
— J. H...........83, 126c
— W.......97a, 403b, 426c

Bourque, J. S........ 335*b*
Bousquet, P.......... 295*b*
— P. J. F............ 295*b*
Bouthillier, G. 22, 48, 96*b*, 125*a*, 492
Bouvette, J.......... 294*b*
Bovaird, J......131*b*, 454*b*
Bovey, Q. C. D...... 231*c*
Bovill, R. D......... 307*a*
Bowden, N. H....... 135*c*
— S. R.........192*a*, 192*b*
Bowen, C. L. H. 105*a*, 274*a*
— H. J............. 130*a*
— J. A.............. 149*a*
— W. C.............. 147*b*
Bower, R. P......... 381*b*
Bowes, H. E......... 177*a*
Bowie, *Miss* E. J..... 422*a*
— G. G.............. 221*c*
Bowker, W. B....... 221*b*
Bowles, A. W...338*b*, 406*a*
Bowman, A. S....... 328*a*
— F. B.........405*b*, 426*b*
— J. T.... 99*b*, 404*a*, 436*b*
— R. O.............. 218*b*
Bown, E. A. Q....... 209*b*
— J. C. Q........... 209*b*
Bowness, W. E....... 151*c*
Bowron, E. H........ 297*c*
Bowser, R. G........ 483
Bowyer-Smijth, B. M.................. 332*b*
Boxer, L........142*b*, 407*b*
Boyaner, F.......... 453*c*
Boyce, A. C......... 214*b*
— P. A.............. 458*b*
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 421*a*
— C. L.............. 384*a*
— D. G.............. 354*b*
— E. D. H........... 236*c*
— F. J.............. 216*c*
— F. W.............. 289*a*
— H. W.............. 212*b*
— J.............375*c*, 406*b*
— J. B.........5, 73, 500*b*
— J.............196*c*, 406*b*
— J. B.............. 275*b*
— H. L.............. 383*c*
— N. M.............. 488
— R. J. G........... 222*a*
— S. A.........407*a*, 435*c*
— W. W.........105*a*, 173*c*
Boyde, H. A. E...... 235*a*
Boyer, G. F....414*a*, 447*c*
— J. M.............. 178*c*
Boyle, *Miss* A........ 421*a*
— F. J.............. 2
— J. C.............. 382*b*
— J. C. Z. H. 78, 123*c*, 493
— P. J. S........... 1
— R. W.............. 31
— *Rev.* T. S.....267*b*, 466*b*
Boylen, J. C......... 243*b*
Box, D. R........... 385*c*
— J. H.........414*b*, 423*b*
Bradbrooke, C. A.... 146*b*
— G. F. P........... 325*a*
— G. R..... 3, 63, 116*b*, 490
Bradburn, R. A...... 149*a*
Bradbury, P......... 267*b*
Bradey, P. E........ 237*a*
Bradford, A. C.368*b*, 407*b*
Bradley, A. E....... 240*c*
— E. W. N.......... 461*a*
— F. J.............. 267*c*
— H. J.............. 312*c*
— L. A.............. 370*b*
— R. W.............. 368*a*
— S. F..........98*a*, 338*a*
— T. P.............. 495
— W. R. R.....180*b*, 180*c*
Bradshaw, D. A. R. 79, 501*a*, 503*a*
Brady, C. L....102*b*, 206*a*
— F. C..........187*b*, 187*c*
— G................. 295*b*
— G. R.............. 484
— H. L.............. 371*b*
— *Miss* I. C.......... 421*b*
Bragg, W. H......... 319*a*
Brailsford, *Rev.* W 153*c*, 467*a*
Braine, F. W......... 200*b*
— R. W.............. 290*c*
Brake, I. S.....105*a*, 242*a*
— W. J.............. 208*c*
Bramfitt, G. N..98*a*, 458*a*
Brand, N. A......... 171*b*
Brander, L. S........ 357*b*
Brandon, C. W....... 153*a*
— G. H.............. 204*a*
— S. F.............. 255*c*
Brandt, J. F......... 496
Brankin, *Miss* A..... 422*a*
— *Miss* M............ 421*b*
Branscombe, W. A... 239*c*
Branson, C. L. H.... 348*c*
— R. A.............. 325*a*
Brasford, G. F....... 459*a*
Brassart, H. P. J. 96*b*, 380*a*
Brathwaite, F. C.... 150*a*
— J. Y. W........... 383*c*
Braund, G. M. W.... 381*a*
Bray, G............. 279*a*
— G. M.............. 361*a*
— H. C.........192*a*, 192*b*
— W. R.............. 141*b*
Brayfield, H. C. H. 95*a*, 141*a*
Brayley, L. G..257*b*, 405*a*
Breadner, L. S....... 45, 500*a*, 505*b*
Breakell, H. G....... 268*c*
Breakey, B. I. F..... 301*a*
Brealey, H.......... 257*b*
Breckenridge, J. G... 170*b*
Bredin, E. H........ 129*c*
Breen, R. P.......... 292*a*
Brehaut, B. H. R.... 317*b*
Breindahl, R. U..... 475
Breithaupt, F. A..... 361*c*
— R. A.........361*a*, 361*b*
— W. W.............. 361*c*
Brenchley, C. R..... 350*c*
Brennan, H. C....... 357*a*
— J. F..........169*b*, 170*a*
— J. W..........407*b*, 429*b*
— *Miss* H. K......... 422*b*
— *Miss* M. P......... 422*b*
Brenneman, A. G.... 241*a*
Breton, L............ 484
Brett, J. W. B....... 257*a*
Brett-Perring, C. S... 381*a*, 492
Breuls, C. P.......... 260*a*
— H. A. C........... 243*a*
Brewer, E. H........ 385*b*
— H. B.............. 385*c*
— H. G.............. 357*c*
— J. H. L........... 477
Brewster, P. J....... 138*c*
Briand, J. B......... 320*a*
Brice, A. J.95*b*, 171*b*, 171*c*
Bricker, C. D........ 374*a*
— D. M.............. 361*b*
— J. H.............. 183*b*
— R. E.........101*a*, 361*a*
Bridge, J. W......... 214*c*
Bridger, W. R. P.... 31
Bridges, A. W..420*b*, 447*b*
— E. S...100*b*, 191*b*, 404*a*
— H. A.............. 192*a*
Bridges, J. W...187*b*, 187*c*
Briere, R............ 321*a*
Brigger, W. J........ 175*b*
Brignell, D. J........ 293*a*
Briese, R. G. 75, 501*a*, 504*a*
Briggs, J............ 269*b*
— T. A..........413*b*, 427*b*
Bright, H. R........ 255*b*
— *Rev.* J........148*c*, 466*b*
— J. R. A........... 204*c*
— O................. 200*b*
— R. D.............. 177*b*
Brillant, J. A.....90, 305
— J. R.............. 305*b*
Brillinger, E......... 270*c*
Brimstin, N. N...... 272*a*
Brink, G. C. 98*a*, 196*c*, 404*b*
Brinkhurst, G....... 388*b*
Brisbane, J. S........ 212*b*
Brissette, C. E. 331*a*, 331*b*
Brissot, des Nos A... 472*b*
Bristow, R. J...244*b*, 407*b*
Britnell, F. E........ 481
Brittain, W. N....... 396*b*
Britton, C. L........ 224*c*
Broad, R. N......... 239*a*
Broadfoot, F. J.251*a*, 251*b*
Broadley, W. E...... 209*c*
Brochu, *Miss* A...... 422*a*
Brock, E. A.......... 1
— E. R.............. 307*c*
— E. R.............10, 12
— F................11, 13
— G. M.............. 215*a*
— J. V.............11, 13
— M. W.............. 460*b*
— R. W.............. 496
— S. G..........99*a*, 234*a*
— T. L.............. 341*a*
Brockwell, E. G. B.. 136*b*
Broder, F. S......... 277*c*
Brodeur, A. T....... 357*c*
— J. C. E........... 281*a*
— J. P.............. 282*a*
— V. G.............. 7
Brodie, A. E......... 150*c*
— C. S.............. 232*a*
— J. T.............. 204*c*
— W. B.............. 244*a*
— W. R.............. 232*a*
Brohman, A. H. G... 458*b*
Brokenshire, M. C... 271*c*
Bromby, T. H....... 325*a*
Bromley, A. J..259*b*, 406*b*
— L. A.............. 270*a*
Bronson, E. H....... 197*c*
Brontmier, D. L..... 461*b*
Brooke, J. P......... 158*a*
— K. C.............. 353*c*
— O. W.............. 353*b*
— R. J. W......370*b*, 405*b*
Brookfield, E. W..... 132*c*
Brooks, C. C......... 380*b*
— F. C.............. 460*a*
— H................. 257*a*
— H. W.........100*b*, 260*a*
— N. F.............. 276*a*
— P................. 306*a*
— W. D.............. 139*a*
Brookes, G. E. 53, 500*a*, 503*a*
— W. R.........102*a*, 185*b*
Broom, J. C. W.101*a*, 453*a*
Broome, A. E........ 177*c*
Broomfield, H. I..... 260*c*
Brophy, G. P...324*a*, 324*b*
Brossard, J. Y. 105*a*, 218*c*, 281*a*, 492
Brosseau, C. A...303*b*, 492
— J.............96*b*, 303*a*
— J. C.............. 303*b*
Brosseau, L.......... 303*a*
— P.............98*b*, 303*a*
Brough, F. S......... 206*a*
— R. R.............. 307*c*
Broughall, J. H. S... 234*a*
Broughton, J. H. K.. 386*b*
Brown, A. C......... 384*a*
— A. H.............. 398*c*
— A. J.............90, 161
— A. McD........... 187*a*
— A. McR........... 250*b*
— A. T.............. 250*a*
— B................. 331*b*
— B. F.............. 216*c*
— Bruce, Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*.......... 271*a*
— C. E.............. 479
— C. E. G........... 365*c*
— C. H.............. 9
— C. H.............. 323*b*
— C. I.............. 232*c*
— C. J.............. 218*a*
— E.............96*b*, 331*a*
— E. G.............. 323*c*
— E. M.........327*a*, 327*b*
— F. H..........99*a*, 221*a*
— F. J.............. 385*b*
— G................. 212*a*
— G. H.............. 304*c*
— G. O.............. 258*c*
— G. O. A........... 357*c*
— H. A.............. 461*a*
— *Miss* H. A......... 420*b*
— H. C.............. 138*c*
— H. E.............. 327*a*
— H. H.........100*b*, 271*a*
— H. W.............. 2
— J., *Es. Fus*....312*a*, 312*b*
— J.............171*c*, 172*c*
— J. A.........406*a*, 430*c*
— J. C.............. 397*a*
— John Edwin....... 200*c*
— J. F. L.......284*b*, 405*a*
— J. L.............. 313*b*
— J. P. R........... 218*b*
— J. T.........221*b*, 473
— K. H. J........... 318*b*
— L. A.............. 31
— L. E.............. 461*b*
— *Miss* M............ 421*b*
— M. G....98*b*, 175*a*, 403*b*
— M. H.............. 370*a*
— *Miss* M. M......... 421*a*
— R................. 351*a*
— R. B.........501*b*, 503*b*
— R. J.........159*c*, 407*a*
— R. J.........134*a*, 134*b*
— R. P.............. 2
— R. R.............. 243*c*
— R. S.............. 300*a*
— T................. 370*b*
— T. G.............. 331*b*
— T. M.............. 497
— T. M............70, 125*b*
— V. H.............. 250*b*
— W. D.........101*a*, 132*a*
— W. G.............. 218*b*
— W. H., *Well'n Rif*.. 251*b*
— W. H...96*b*, 403*a*, 436*b*
— W. J., *Assin. Regt.* 374*a*, 374*b*
— W. T.............. 350*a*
— W. V.............. 252*a*
— W. W.....67, 500*b*, 505*b*
Browne, B. W. 20, 43, 94*b*, 122*b*
— C. C.........347*c*, 407*b*
— *Rev.* E. G. B.225*b*, 468*a*
— *Miss* E. O. R...... 422*b*
— F. C.............. 384*a*
— G. A.............. 205*c*
— G. F.............. 177*c*
— G. L.............. 304*a*

Browne, J. A.......... 473a
Brownfield, H. O. N. 31, 56, 100a, 117b, 490, 491
Browning, J. R........ 374b
Brownlee, *Miss* F.... 422a
Browse, M. F. H. 101a, 209a
Bruce, A. W.......... 369b
— J.................. 495
— J. A............... 192a
— R. R.....88, 347, 365
— T. C............... 496
— W. H.........102a, 323a
— W. V. M. B......... 472b
Brun, C. E........... 454b
Bruneau, I. E...414a, 447b
— J.................. 395c
Brunelle, G.......... 320b
— L. P............... 484
Brunet, J............ 473b
— L. J. P.......358a, 358b
— M.................. 193c
— O.......95b, 136c, 454a
— P.................. 233c
Brunton, C. E........ 253b
— G. A............... 495
— L. L..........253a, 253b
Brush, W. E.......... 489
Brutinel, R..........88, 380a
Bryan, C. A....101b, 249a
— G. J............... 214b
— O. E............... 307b
— R. D............... 145a
— W. L.........101b, 224a
Bryans, J. G... 72, 500b, 503a
Bryant, A. E......... 274c
— H. A............... 485
— J. C............... 482
— J. D. G............ 274c
— S. J............... 459b
Bryce, K. A.......... 274b
— W. A............... 362b
Bryden, J. T......... 348c
Bryson, G. G.. 102b, 169a, 170c
— H. M............... 337a
Buchanan, A. J....... 258c
— C. A............... 214c
— D. W.........292b, 406b
— E. B. Q.95b, 212a, 493
— J. R............... 459b
— J. W............... 228b
— W. J............... 254c
Buck, C. H.....101b, 393c
— H............244c, 413b
Bucke, P. P......95b, 327a
Buckham, A. F........ 214a
Buckingham, E. H... 160b
Buckland, B. J....... 213c
Buckle, J. J.....224c, 473
Buckley, R. D........ 299a
Bucknam, N. C........ 266a
Buckner, R........... 270a
Buckworth, W. B.... 183a
Budd, F. W........... 157b
Budden, R. H..227a, 227b
Budge, P. D.......... 9
Buell, D. B.......72, 121c
— W. S...........90, 268
Builder, J........... 301a
Bull, B. A........90, 257
— P. F.........318b, 467a
— R. C.........404b, 426a
— W. P............... 370a
Bullard, S........... 473b
Buller, R. L......... 192b
Bullivant, J. F...... 366a
Bullock, G. W...99b, 293a
— N.................. 249a
Bulman, J. N. T...... 172c
Bulmer, C. E......... 396c
Bunn, C. R.......186b, 405a
Bunting, A.........16, 150a
Burbidge, A. G....... 235b
Burbridge, R. H...... 291a
Burchill, G. H....... 207b
Burd, J. A. L........ 267a
Burden, E. K. G. 169a, 170c
Burdett, G. H..282a, 492
Burdock, A........... 375a
Bureau, J. M......... 296c
Burgener, C.......... 133c
Burgoyne, D. J. F.... 293a
Burges, W. Q......... 328b
Burgess, F. A........ 205a
— F. E............... 241b
— J. F.........212a, 404b
— J. H.........407a, 429b
— J. W............... 319b
— R. J......25, 67, 120b..
— W. A.........413a, 435a
Burke, D. T....407b, 429b
— H. E.........415b, 447b
— J. J............... 486
Burkholder, J. H.... 323a
Burland, C. I........ 132c
Burley, N. G. B...... 341b
Burn, A. M........... 480
— G. M............... 227a
Burnell, C. S. R..... 161b
Burness, K. C. 61, 103b, 122a, 490
Burnet, R. K......... 256a
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W. 136c, 466a
— J. N...........99a, 350a
— P............412b, 439a
— P. N............... 365a
— R. F.........102b, 227a
Burnham, H. F. C... 225c
— H. H.........412b, 428a
Burns, A. S.....155c, 413b
— C.................. 2
— C. W.........415a, 439c
— E. L. M...3, 49, 97a, 119b, 490, 492
— G. R.........405a, 429a
— H. W............... 480
— *Miss* M. J......... 422a
— P...............88, 339
— R. B............... 175a
— W. D............... 496
— W. E............... 314a
Burnside, G. W. E... 205c
Burpe, L. T.......... 222a
Burrell, G. E........ 338b
Burridge, J. R. L.... 397c
Burris, H. L. 94b, 332c, 403a
— M. W............... 374b
Burrows, G. R........ 340a
— J. C............... 213a
— J. H............... 240a
— L. F............... 166c
Burry, B. H.......... 243c
— J. A. S.......101b, 243a
— J. J............... 484
Burse, *Miss* F. M..... 423b
Burton, G. A......... 129a
— J.................. 145a
— W.................. 236b
Burton-Willison, J. J. 96b, 397b
Burwash, H. A........ 171b
Burwell, G. B..414a, 423b
Bury, W. G.....102b, 368a
Busby, S............. 289a
Bushe, *Rev.* W. F. 327c, 468b
Bushel, R. D......... 237c
Buskard, W. G........ 260b
Buss, H.............. 387a
Bussiere, R. P. E.... 303b
Busteed, W. B........ 152a
Bustin, D. R......... 180a
— H. B.........405a, 427c
Butchart, C. E....... 318a
Butcher, J. F...366b, 467b
Butler, E. A......... 485
— E. B............... 486
— E. O............... 238a
— F. J............... 145b
— G. A............... 179c
— G. J............... 266c
— J. A. T............ 198a
— P. B............... 247b
— W. E.........502a, 506a
Butt, O. C. R. A. R. 255b
— S.................. 458b
Butterworth, W. R. S. 205c
Butts, R. J.......... 184a
Buzza, W............. 484
Bygott, J. F......... 267a
Byng, *The Viscount*.. 495
Byrnes, *Miss* M. K... 421b
Byron, L. M....152a, 152b
Bywater, A. E...88, 239

C

Cabana, L......219c, 281a
Cabeldue, F. N....... 347a
Cable, W. C.......... 160c
Cadham, J. C..102a, 156a
Cadiz, R. L.......... 472b
Cadotte, A........... 320a
Caesar, A. M......... 314a
Caffey, H. G......... 382c
Cahan, J. F.......... 213c
Cahill, A. T......... 242a
— *Rev.* D. J.....221b, 467b
Cain, J. D........... 351a
— J. T. S............ 349a
Cains, J. L.......... 227c
Cairns, D. J. R. 65, 500a, 504a
— G............150b, 454b
Calder, J. A......... 357a
— J. R.........175a, 404b
— R. L............... 281c
Caldwell, A.......... 183c
— A. C....4, 33, 35, 94a
— E. G............... 244b
— E. L.....32, a 47, 95b, 115a, 490
— F.................. 307c
— F. B............... 8
— J. B............... 8
— J. G............... 238c
Calhoun, J. W........ 292c
— S. E............... 138c
Calkin, J. R......... 284b
Calladine, S......... 486
Callaghan, E. S...... 326a
— J. L.........393a, 405b
— V. A.........196a, 405a
Callaway, W. J....... 323c
Calnan, L. B......... 239c
Cambridge, A. E. 381c, 382a
Cameron, *Miss* A. B. 422a
— A. D............... 184a
— Alne Edward 95b, 197b, 454a
— Alan Emerson..... 214a
— A. F............... 228b
— A. G.........102b, 129a
— A. J............... 341a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420b
— A. R.........186b, 454b
— A. R...........88, 269
— D.................. 489
— D. C............... 277a
— D. S............... 225a
— D. S. F............ 313a
— G. D. W............ 171b
Cameron, G. J....... 219b
— G. L............... 142c
— H. C...........96a, 244a
— H. L...........84, 127c
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C.* 25, 58, 101b, 125b
— I. H............... 495
— *Miss* J. C......... 422b
— J. D............... 337a
— J. D. H............ 333a
— J. F............... 16
— J. L............... 251a
— J. M............... 160b
— J. M............... 184a
— R. A.....74, 500b, 503b
— R. C............... 458b
— R. K............... 460a
— S. G............... 277a
Camirand, A. J...... 335a
Campbell, A......29, 159a
— A. B. D............ 388a
— A. D.........414b, 447b
— A. E............... 393a
— A. F............... 151b
— A. G............... 495
— A. H. C....32b, 56, 100a, 121a
— *Miss* A. L......... 421a
— A. P......65, 500a, 505b
— A. R., *Lan & Ken. Regt*............ 269a
— A. R.........415a, 440b
— B.................. 299c
— *Miss* B............ 422a
— B. B. S............ 277b
— *Miss* C............ 423a
— C. H...........75, 116c
— C. J............... 302a
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt*.....17, 301a
— D. A.........414b, 447a
— D. H............... 357a
— D. P............... 186c
— E. D.........169a, 169c
— Eris Graham...... 334a
— Edward Grant.... 259c
— F. D............... 9
— F. T......96b, 388c, 403a
— G.................. 254a
— G.................. 180b
— G. O............... 333b
— G. C............... 205b
— G. M............... 301c
— Herbert Arthur... 371b
— H. A....18, 54, 99b, 126a, 126c
— H. H. R............ 340a
— H. J............... 351a
— H. L.....74, 500b, 503a
— H. M............... 240c
— H. S............... 239a
— J.................. 383a
— J. A............... 129a
— J. A.........129c, 455a
— J. A. M. 131b, 101a, 404a
— J. C. A............ 175a
— J. D............... 161b
— J. D., *A. & S.H. of C*............ 323c
— J. D............... 283a
— J. F............... 348a
— J. G....102b, 406a, 427a
— J. G. D.97a, 404a, 429a
— J. M., *1 Div. Sigs*... 204a
— J. O. C............ 151a
— J. W............... 187a
— *Miss* M. McP...... 422a
— M. W............... 299a
— N. A............... 339c
— O. W............... 151a
— Robert Dixon.96b, 179a
— Robert Duncan... 459b

Campbell, R. M...... 333a
— S.................. 495
— S. J................ 178b
— S. M.........407a, 428a
— W. A.............. 375b
— W. A. G. W....... 362b
— W. M.............. 497
— W. R.........414b, 447c
— W. W.............. 347a
Campbell-Rogers, F. L.................. 266b
— L. H.............. 266b
Campion, H. J....... 374a
Campkin, H. R...... 257b
Cann, F. L........... 198a
Cannell, D. E...407b, 428a
Cannings, A. G...... 488
Cannon, A. F........ 358a
— I. D.............. 365c
— *Miss* L. D......... 423a
— R................. 233c
— W. C.............. 237c
— *Rev.* W. E....212c, 467a
Cantell, E. I......... 460a
Cantin, A............ 320a
— L................. 278a
Cantley, D.......... 297c
— T................. 472a
Cantlie, G. S.....90, 228
— S. D.............. 228a
— S. S. T.......228a, 228c
Cape, E. G. M....90, 168a
— J. M.........167a, 168b
Capel, R. F. 99b, 171c, 172b
Capelle, W. A........ 199b
Carberry, J.......... 306b
Carbin, H. E........ 459b
Carbonneau, J. L. 412a, 429c
— J. L. W........99a, 206b
Cardinal, A.......... 486
Cardno, N. C........ 254b
Cardwell, H. W...... 133b
Carefoot, H. R. 72, 500b, 505b
Carette, J............ 280a
— J. M.............. 280b
— L.............280a, 280b
Carew, F. J.......... 271c
— H. W. P........... 496b
— S. O.............. 283a
Carey, P. F.......... 254a
— R. S.............. 216b
— *Rev.* S. B.....299b, 467a
Cargill, L. G....204a, 406b
Cargo, H. J. W....... 301a
Carling, W. H........ 227b
Carling-Kelly, F. C. 79, 501a, 503a
Carlisle, *Rev.* A.222b, 466a
— T. H.............. 222a
Carlyle, W. M..171c, 172b
Carlyon, T. C. W.... 395a
Carmichael, C. G.... 240c
— G.............98a, 314a
— G. R..........98a, 326a
— *Miss* M........... 421a
— M. A....97b, 398a, 403b
— R. W.............. 157b
Carnegie, D.......... 472a
— E................. 472a
Caron, J. F. D..167a, 168b
Carpenter, E. S. C... 200b
— F. H. B........... 482
— F. I...........96a, 383a
Carr, C. B........... 186a
— G. E.............. 241b
— J. B.............. 284a
— J. E.............. 135a
— L. A..........301c, 413b
— N. O....3, 46, 95a, 117a, 491
Carr, O. E.98a, 252b, 404a
— W. M........414a, 427b
— W. P.........169b, 170c
Carr-Harris, B. G. 65, 500b, 503b
— G. G. MacD...... 31
— G. G. M........... 273a
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E. 321b, 467a
— J. L. A............ 280a
— J. T.............. 321b
Carriere, J. P........ 305b
Carrington, A. F. H. 105b, 208b
— E. R.............. 472a
Carrique, J. G....... 227a
Carron, F. B......... 496
Carroll, E........... 473a
— R. E.............. 369b
Carruthers, C....306b, 466b
Carscallen, *Miss* A. A. 421a
— H. M....75, 501a, 504a
— W. F.........145b, 407a
Carsley, S. H........ 231b
Carson, A. W........ 248c
— C. T.............. 238c
— J................. 486
— J. H.............. 142a
— J. H.........336b, 407a
— J. M.............. 370b
— R. A.............. 219c
— R. P.............. 180a
— W. B.........289a, 289b
Carstairs, D. L...... 231a
Carswell, W. E....... 213a
Carter, A...63, 500a, 503a
— A. C.............. 353a
— A. G. E........... 373a
— C. W.............. 213c
— E. H.............. 373b
— J. M.............. 239c
— J. R. C........... 149a
— P. L.............. 298b
— R. F. J........... 365a
Cartmel, G. B. 167a, 168c
Carvell, W. A...191b, 191c
Carvosso, J. H. 59, 102b, 122b
Cass, F. M........... 213a
Casey, E. M. R...... 497
— V. B.............. 159c
Casgrain, J........... 282a
Caspell, E. V........ 460a
Casper, G. F......... 214a
Casselman, A. C. 90, 134, 134c
— G. A.............. 134a
Cassels, J. G......... 313c
Cassidy, H. B....... 396a
— R. J.............. 197b
Cassils, C............ 147b
Castle, R. F......... 193a
Castonguay, L....... 294b
Cate, E.............. 174a
Cathcart, H. M...... 380a
— J. H.........102b, 328a
— J. P. S..98a, 304b, 404a
Catherwood, E. S. 217c, 387a
— W. L.........250b, 406b
Cathrea, H. L....... 142c
Cattanach, J. S...... 324c
Cattley, R. E. D. 106a, 217b
Catto, D. E.....353a, 353b
— J. M.............. 204c
— W. R.............. 313a
Cattroll, J. H........ 494
Caulkin, J. B......... 472b
Caunt, A............. 497
— T. G.............. 215c
Cavanagh, J. V. A.. 68, 125b
Cavanaugh, L. A.96b, 339a
Cave, J. H........... 398c
Caverhill, G. R...... 395a
Cawdron, A. J....... 472a
— M. P.............. 383c
Cawley, H. G........ 152c
Cawsey, A. C........ 349a
Cawthorpe, J. F..... 213a
Cawthra, J. J........ 472b
Ceappy, C. J......... 161a
Cerson, E............ 257a
Chabot, C. A.. 98a, 176a, 492
— C. A.............. 31
— Edouard.....280b, 406a
— J. A...........99a, 280a
— J. E.............. 485
— J. E. A........... 280a
— J. L.............. 280b
— O. 459a
Chace, H. H......... 361b
Chadwick, A. C..... 205b
— W. C. V........88, 150
Chafe, *Miss* A. W.... 423a
Chagnon, P. E....... 335a
Chalifour, R......... 320c
— S. J. L............ 278c
Challener, R. E. S. 405a, 423b, 506a
Chalmers, A. E...... 133b
— J. S.............. 270b
— J. W.............. 214c
— N................. 459a
Chalk, S. G....101b, 214c
Chaloult, J......101a, 279b
— J. P. R........... 179a
Chambers, A. L.214a, 407a
— A. W. G........... 453b
— E. C. G. 27, 49, 97a, 119b
— E. V.............. 313c
— F. H.............. 213a
— G. N.........171c, 172b
— H. W.............. 248a
— J. B.............. 132c
— J. H.............. 489
— R. C.............. 200a
— S.............101a, 132a
— W................. 269c
— W. D.............. 231b
Chambres, J. H...... 258c
Champagne, A..303a, 303b
— J. E. B............ 294c
— J. R. B............ 294a
Champoux, L. de G.. 233c
Chandler, A. E.101b, 298a
— C. M.........272a, 272b
— C. S.............. 207a
— F. E............83, 126c
— F. S.............. 213c
— R. C.............. 207a
— W. K.............. 333b
Chantler, J .F........ 393b
Chapdelaine, H.295a, 295b
— L................. 295b
Chapman, C. C...... 325c
— *Miss* E............ 423a
— *Rev.* F. C.....387b, 468b
— J. G.............. 298b
— L. H.........412a, 428a
— L. P.......15, 99a, 174b
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— M. H.............. 212a
Chappell, B.......... 184b
— F...............17, 94a
— J. C.............. 255b
Chaput, J. E......... 282a
Charbonneau, C. E... 233b
— H. A.............. 358c
— J. P.............. 358b
Chard, N. C......... 153c
Charest, J. O........ 305b
Charette, P. A..448a, 451a
Charland, J. L. R.... 220a
Charlebois, J. G. J. 78, 123c
— J. L.............. 318b
Charles, G. A........ 458b
— J. L.............. 307a
Charlesworth, F. A. L.................. 177b
— J. L.............. 204c
— J. S.............. 214a
Charlewood, C. B.... 168c
Charlton, B.......... 333c
— D. S.........250a, 250b
— J. W.........100b, 319a
Charnetski, J........ 218a
Charron, R. L....... 358b
Charters, D. I....... 385c
— *Rev.* H. P....150b, 466b
— W................. 252a
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E. 335b, 466b
— E. A.............. 303b
— L. D. R........... 161b
Chase, A. V.......... 482
— B. D.............. 155c
Chase-Casgrain, G. A.218c
Chater, E. A.....95a, 346a
— L. H.............. 208b
Chatwin, G. T....... 381a
Chauveau, C. 24, 68, 123c, 492
Cheesman, F. J.152b, 406b
Chenay, J. S......84, 127a
Cheney, G. E........ 460b
— H. H.........414b, 439a
Cherrier, A. G....... 296c
Cherry, J. J. R....... 326c
— J. O'N............ 206a
Chesham, F. A. N... 382b
Chesley, L. McE..... 227a
Chetwynd, G. R..... 16, 57, 100a, 119b
Chevalier, L.....95b, 335a
Chevrier, A. A....... 358c
Chicoine, L.....102a, 294a
Chinn, J. N.......... 370b
Chinnick, *Miss* J. M.. 423b
Chipman, H. R.283a, 283b
— J. H.........100a, 313a
Chirgwin, W. L...... 299c
Chisholm, C. D...... 258a
— C. R.............. 297c
— F. H.............. 258a
— F. T.............. 333c
— G. B.............. 258c
— G. T.............. 313b
— H. A.........413a, 429a
— R. T.........100a, 299a
Chiswell, J. G..249a, 249b
— P. M.............. 328a
Chittick, J. G....... 256a
Chivers, C. W. U.... 154c
— E................. 484
— J. A.............. 333a
Choate, C. A......... 200c
Chollet, L. F........ 206c
Chouinard, J. J..99a, 232a
Chown, A. P......... 496
Chowne, E. A. S..... 341a
Chretien, C. E....... 280a
— J. D.........405b, 435b
Christensen, W. C.... 478
Christian, J. D.169b, 170c
Christiansen, G. H... 237a
Christie, *Miss* A. M.. 421a
— D. H.............. 252c
— H. R.............. 387b
— J. H...........99a, 369a
— J. M.............. 252c
— N. A.........413b, 426c
— W. D. M.......... 219b
— W. L.............. 170b
Christner, L. A...... 361b
Christopher, R. H... 385c

Christy, R. G........ 348*b*
Chritchley, H. F.... 338*c*
Chrysler, G. G. 1, 95*b*, 221*a*
Church, C. H. H. 102*a*, 161*a*
— *Rev.* E. F....347*b*, 467*b*
— H. C.............. 175*a*
— W. A.............. 485
Churchill, B. E...... 174*b*
— E. L.............. 214*b*
— G. M.............. 153*c*
— W. A.........100*b*, 136*a*
Cimon, J. A. B....... 279*c*
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J............... 479
Clague, J. E......... 461*b*
Clancy, G. D........ 215*c*
Clapp, R. L.....102*b*, 266*a*
Clapperton, D. S..... 145*b*
Clapton, R. J........ 354*b*
Claire, A. M....344*c*, 415*b*
Clare, G. F.......... 154*b*
— G. T.............. 459*a*
— J. S.............. 250*b*
Clark, A. N......... 485
— A. M.............. 206*a*
— C. A.............. 160*a*
— C. W.........407*a*, 427*b*
— C. W.............. 289*a*
— E. L.............. 184*a*
— F. C.............. 383*b*
— G. M.........141*b*, 454*b*
— G. S.............. 341*a*
— H................. 486
— H. G.............. 249*a*
— *Rev.* H. H.....221*b*, 467*b*
— H. S..........99*a*, 240*a*
— H. S.............. 209*b*
— J. A............90, 341
— *Rev.* J. A.....296*b*, 466*b*
— J. D.........100*b*, 256*a*
— J. E.............. 137*b*
— J. F.............. 397*c*
— J. G.............. 214*b*
— J. S.....99*b*, 327*b*, 404*b*
— L. J.............. 461*a*
— N. V.............. 9
— R. C...........72, 121*c*
— R. M.............. 284*a*
— R. P.............. 314*a*
— S. F...........75, 120*c*
— T. C.........415*a*, 447*a*
— W. G.............. 252*c*
— W. G.............. 380*a*
— W. H.............. 479
— W. H.............. 480
— W. H. D........... 173*c*
— W. L.............. 218*b*
— W. R.............. 385*c*
Clarke, A. W........ 9
— A. L. G......260*b*, 467*a*
— A. M...........75, 117*c*
— A. M.........406*b*, 427*c*
— C. N.............. 312*a*
— D. A.............. 494
— D. T.............. 171*a*
— E. N.............. 8
— F. H.........171*c*, 172*c*
— F. W...........90, 232
— G. D.............. 232*a*
— G. E. W......350*a*, 350*b*
— G. T.............. 207*c*
— H................. 132*b*
— H. A.............. 291*b*
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C*.......... 386*b*
— *Rev.* H. B....215*c*, 466*a*
— H. E.............. 251*a*
— J. MacC........80, 124*c*
— J. W.............. 307*b*
— K. A. C........... 145*b*
— L. E.............. 240*b*
Clarke, L. F. H...... 171*c*
— L. G.....70, 117*c*, 118*b*
— L. H.............. 155*a*
— *Miss* N. E......85, 125*c*
— N. R.............. 216*a*
— P. M.............. 289*a*
— R. G.............. 383*c*
— S. S.........130*b*, 467*a*
— T. V.............. 460*b*
— W................. 472*a*
— W. A.........413*a*, 428*b*
— W. F.............. 232*a*
— W. H..........96*b*, 375*a*
Clark-Kennedy, W.H. 231*a*
Clarkson, G. P....... 354*c*
— R................. 223*c*
— R. C.............. 353*a*
— R. C.............. 224*c*
— W. H.............. 369*b*
Clarry, A. R......... 460*b*
Claughton, J......... 157*a*
Clawson, W. K...99*b*, 300*a*
Claxton, E........... 332*b*
Clayton, L. H....... 130*a*
Clazie, J. A......... 215*c*
Clearihue, J. B....... 193*a*
Cleaver, *Miss* A..... 421*b*
Clegg, G. R.......... 276*a*
— *Miss* L............ 421*b*
— S. C..........98*b*, 383*a*
Cleghorn, J. D....... 231*c*
Cleland, F. A........ 496
— J. M..........99*b*, 346*c*
— W. M.............. 129*a*
Clement, D. G....... 333*a*
— G. H...102*b*, 350*b*, 404*a*
Clements, R. W...... 385*c*
— W. I.....74, 500*b*, 504*b*
Clemis, E. R........ 185*a*
Clendenning, K. A... 176*a*
— R. D.............. 370*b*
Clendinnen, I...407*a*, 428*c*
Clennett, M. G....... 226*a*
Clermont, G. O...... 294*c*
— M. M.........405*b*, 428*c*
Cleveland, H. R.99*a*, 140*a*
Cleverley, H. S...... 225*b*
Clewes, H. R........ 242*b*
Cliche, L. P......... 280*b*
Cliffe-Phillips, F..... 319*b*
Clifford, A. L. T..... 197*a*
— F. L. P. T.....77, 117*c*
Clift, F. A........... 387*c*
Climo, C. B. 98*b*, 188*a*, 188*b*
Clingan, G. F. 100*b*, 383*c*, 384*a*
Clinton, J. H......... 244*c*
Clokie, J. A.......... 497
Clossey, E. G........ 281*c*
Clough, C. F. A.331*b*, 467*b*
Clouston, H. R.136*c*, 405*b*
Cloutier, G.......... 206*b*
— G. A.........284*b*, 406*b*
— P. E...167*a*, 167*b*, 219*c*
Clowes, R. H. W. 101*b*, 387*a*
Cluff, H. D.......65, 120*b*
— *Rev.* W. T....249*c*, 467*b*
Cluskey, F. G........ 258*c*
Clyne, H. R. N...... 365*c*
Coakley, A. W....... 489
Coates, A. H...412*a*, 426*b*
— J. A.............. 138*c*
— W. R.............. 145*a*
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D.................. 421*a*
Cobbett, S. A........ 212*a*
Cochrane, C. H...... 178*c*
— P. S.........155*b*, 405*b*
— T. A.............. 154*b*
Cock, H. T. 16, 52, 97*b*, 121*a*, 490
Cockburn, E....237*a*, 237*b*
— J. D.............. 224*c*
— J. R...........95*b*, 213*a*
— L. W. S........... 495
— *Miss* M. P......... 422*a*
— R. S...105*b*, 175*a*, 492
Cockeram, A...100*a*, 370*a*
Cockerill, F......98*b*, 154*a*
Cocks, H. F. C.139*b*, 467*a*
Code, D. B.....268*b*, 405*a*
— H. M.............. 304*c*
— J. D.............. 130*c*
— R................. 205*c*
Codere, C........... 335*c*
— H................. 335*a*
— R................. 335*b*
Codlin, T............ 382*b*
Cody, D. F.......... 396*b*
— *Rev.* H. J. 88, 213*a*, 466*a*
Coffill, A. F......... 298*a*
Coffin, W. G......... 282*b*
Cogdell, S. V........ 206*a*
Coghill, W. H........ 261*a*
Coghlan, A........... 488
Cogland, T. W..407*b*, 430*c*
Cohen, N. B......... 198*b*
Coke, W. L...28, 67, 125*b*
Colbeck, L. H....... 251*a*
Colbert, C. T........ 242*a*
Colclough, G. F...... 171*c*
Coldwell, J. H. R.... 307*c*
Cole, A. F........... 322*a*
— *Miss* B. L......... 421*a*
— E. S.............. 476
— G. E.............. 318*c*
— J. A.............. 241*a*
— L. A. S........... 187*a*
— R. G.............. 235*b*
— R. H.............. 260*c*
— *Rev.* W........371*b*, 467*a*
— W. H.............. 472*a*
— W. S.............. 268*b*
Coleberry, H. M..... 259*c*
Coleman, A. A....... 472*b*
— E. W...........76, 124*c*
— F. W...........85, 118*c*
— G. F.............. 383*b*
— J. G.............. 328*a*
— J. H.........253*a*, 253*b*
— K. C.............. 459*b*
— N. J.........196*c*, 454*b*
— S. W.....71, 500*b*, 504*b*
— W. E. L... 3, 50, 84, 97*b*, 127*c*
Coles, C. P.......... 139*c*
— J................. 302*a*
— J. W.............. 292*b*
— W. G...........90, 382*b*
Collet, A............ 282*c*
— A. A.............. 282*b*
Collie, L............. 489
Collier, H. J......... 352*a*
Collin, J. A. A. A.... 278*b*
Collinet, P........... 281*c*
Colling, L. J......... 460*b*
— W. H.............. 393*c*
Collinge, T. W....... 388*c*
Collings, S. W........ 459*a*
Collins, E. R........ 318*b*
— F. H.............. 240*c*
— H. P.............. 477
— J. P.............. 218*a*
— J. L.............. 361*c*
— V. B. J........... 461*a*
Collinson, J. G. M. 169*a*, 170*a*
— R................. 484
Collis, R........5, 59, 500*a*
Colliver, C. L........ 239*c*
Collop, C............ 319*c*
Collver, R. W........ 266*c*
Colquhoun, J. L.102*b*, 158*a*
— W. G.32*c*, 58, 101*a*, 122*a*
Colson, J. P.......... 348*b*
Colt, W. B........... 161*b*
Coltart, W. A........ 382*b*
Colville, A. B........ 393*c*
— G. N.............. 350*a*
Colwell, C. H........ 385*a*
— C. V..........99*a*, 384*c*
— G. J..........97*a*, 283*a*
— R. J..........97*a*, 226*a*
Combe, H. B.....90, 254
— J. O.............. 254*a*
Comeau, L. E........ 289*c*
— T................. 385*c*
Commins, J. T....... 199*b*
Common, J. J........ 357*c*
Complin, E. C....... 496
Comstock, W. H. 102*a*, 268*a*
Condon, J. E......... 459*a*
Congalton, *Miss* M.A. 421*b*
Conley, E. E......... 206*a*
Conlin, C. E......... 148*b*
— *Miss* F. G......... 421*a*
— G. L.............. 148*b*
— *Miss* L. M......... 421*a*
Conn, K. B.......... 213*b*
— R. S.........405*b*, 430*c*
Connell, F. R...300*b*, 407*b*
— H. C.........414*b*, 448*c*
— J. C.............. 472*a*
Connelly, A. B....73, 119*c*
Conner, J. V......... 242*a*
Connerty, *Miss* L. E. 422*a*
Connery, C. H....... 331*c*
Connolly, C. E. 18, 44, 94*b*, 116*a*
— D. K...........75, 124*c*
— C. H...........11, 12
— E. F.............. 394*a*
— E. W.............. 496
— J. J...........10, 12
— J. P...........10, 12
— W. F.............. 487
— W. G..........98*a*, 382*b*
Connor, *Miss* L...... 421*a*
Connors, E. L........ 484
— J. B.............. 155*b*
— M. J.............. 307*a*
Conochie, W. C...... 250*a*
Conover, J. D...96*a*, 204*b*
— K. I....96*b*, 403*a*, 435*b*
Conquer, S. F......11, 12
Conrad, F. B....99*a*, 207*a*
Conrod, G. R........ 226*a*
Constable, A. A...... 277*b*
Constantine, C. F.. 3, 33, 34, 94*a*, 490, 491
Content, M.......... 281*b*
Convery, E. B.. 105*a*, 206*b*, 404*b*
Cook, B. L.......... 339*c*
— C. C.............. 31
— C. C.............. 176*a*
— C. E.............. 244*b*
— C. H.............. 383*c*
— F. T.............. 386*b*
— G. H.............. 380*c*
— H................. 324*a*
— J. W. W........... 274*a*
— M. S.........198*a*, 405*b*
— O. G.............. 156*a*
— R. H. B........... 459*a*
Cooke, A. B. 105*a*, 157*b*, 405*a*
— A. B.............. 297*a*
— B. A.............. 325*a*
— E. F.............. 314*a*
— K. E.........413*a*, 426*b*
— L. H.............. 461*b*
— S. V.....20, 54, 99*a*, 126*a*, 126*c*, 491
Coolen, F. W......... 458*a*
Coolin, W. S....132*a*, 132*b*

Coombes, G. A. 301a, 301b
— S. H. 101a, 396c
— W. K. 289a
Cooney, A. E. 142a
Coons, D. F. 323b
— D. S. 323a
Cooper, A. G. 235b
— A. R. 290b
— A. S. 473a
— D. C. 487
— E. M. 394c, 406a
— F. B. 177a
— J. G. 142a
— J. M. 169a, 170a
— N. M. 224b
— P. S. 149a
— R. H. 333b, 407a
— T. A. 480
— V. 396b
— W. B. 307a
— W. W. 235a
Coote, G. 193c
Copeland, *Miss* A. ... 421b
— M. C. W. 147c
— W. H. 396c
— W. M. 394a
Copeman, J. U. 350a
Copland, J. 489
Coppin, T. H. 255b
Corbet, A. .A G. 406b, 427c
— G. G. 24, 94b, 403a
Corbett, D. R. 168c
— E. A. 98a, 254a
— F. J. B. 77, 117c
— H. R. 405a, 435b
— J. M. 321a, 321b
— J. W. 232a
— *Miss* M. M. 422b
Corbould, C. E. B. ... 340c
— G. B. 340b
— G. C. 340a
Corby, A. E. A. 306a
— E. B. 193a
Corcoran, F. J. 206a
Corey, H. R. 284b
Corfield, N. L. 347c
Coristine, P. B. 76, 122c
Corkett, C. M. .. 96a, 257a
Corkum, H. V. .. 105a, 293a
— P. B. 219a
Cormack, E. W. 102a, 186b
Cormier, J. A. 295a
Cornett, W. G. B. 405a, 426b
Corney, *Miss* R. M. ... 422a
Corning, R. M. 332b
Cornish, F. J. 150a
Cornforth, S. J. 395b
— W. B. 395b
Corrigan, W. H. 142c
Corry, F. C. V. 314b
Corsan, T. W. 352c
Corston, J. R. .. 413b, 440a
Cory, R. Y. 97b, 313a
Cosbie, W. G. 97b, 234b, 403b
Cosgrove, A. E. 175b
Cosh, R. F. R. .. 101b, 304c
Cossaboom, G. B. 290a
Cossette, A. 320a, 320b
— J. 98a, 320a
— J. M. 320b
— M. J. R. O. 3, 8
— P. 320a
Costello, M. .. 69, 500b, 505a
— R. W. 208b
Coster, F. E. 292c
— R. W. B. 300b
Costigan, J. P. M. ... 296c
Costin, L. P. ... 412a, 430b
Cote, A. W. 137a
— H. A. 295a
Cote, H. R. 279a
— J. A. 147b, 492
— J. C. 335b
— J. E. 331b
— *Rev.* J. G. 233b, 466b
— J. L. 279b
— J. M. 233b
— L. P. 305c
— *Rev.* V. 305b, 466a
Cotgrove, W. G. 9
Cotton, H. F. 76, 122c
Couch, J. H. 406a, 426c
— R. A. 159a
Coude, J. E. 96b, 317a
Coughlan, R. L. 368a
Couillard, A. 305a
— C. A. 305c
Couke, D. H. 131c
Coulombe, A. 280c
— J. F. 497
— J. M. C. 305b
Coulter, A. B. .. 221a, 221b
— W. G. G. 413b, 439b
— W. R. 239c
Coulthard, A. K. 354a
Coupal, F. 282a
Couper, W. M. .. 212a, 407b
Coupland, P. H. K. ... 381a
Court, F. W. 381c
— H. 188a
— *Rev.* M. G. ... 204a, 467a
Courtmanche, O. 294a
Courteney, H. D. 18, 95b, 403a, 429b
Courtney, F. B. 384c
— R. M. 90, 130
Cousens, G. B. S. 96a, 258a
Cousineau, L. P. 220c
Cousins, B. A. 344b
— J. M. 238a
Coutts, G. M. 154a
Couture, J. G. G. 296a
Covert, G. L. 283a
Cowan, A. J. 183a
— G. A. R. 256c
— J. A. 131c
— K. A. 304b
— *Miss* M. L. 421a
— O. D. 176b
— S. G. 87, 501b, 503b
— W. D. 496
— W. E. 394a, 406a
— W. J. 373c
Cowans, D. 227b
— D. 228b
Coward, F. B. 227a
— G. S. 259a
Cowie, Albert Harold 458b
— Alfred Henry 222c
— F. W. 228b
Cowle, J. E. 370b
Cowley, A. T. N. 53, 500a
— E. G. 167a, 167c
— P. 388c
Cowling, G. O. 272b
Cowlishaw, A. H. 347c
Cowperthwaite, C. H. 386b
Cox, C. D. 322b
— C. F. 155c
— C. S. 270c
— D. A. 138c
— E. A. 270c
— F. T. 372c
— *Rev.* H. C. ... 362b, 467a
— F. C. 475
— H. K. 205a
— P. C. 489
— S. J. 98a, 154a
— T. H. 352c
— W. J. 281c
Coy, F. A. 132a
Coyne, G. A. 459b
Coyne, H. E. B. 235c
Crabb, H. P. ... 501b, 506b
Crabbe, R. E. 216a
Cracknell, A. G. 267b
Craddock, H. J. 362b
Cragg, G. W. 84, 127b
— R. J. 201b
Craig, C. J. W. 148c
— C. S. .. 32b, 51, 97b, 117b, 118a
— G. H. 235a
— G. K. 100a, 232a
— G. W. 102a, 187b
— H. A. 458a
— H. W. 156b, 454b
— J. A. D. 234a
— J. H. 243c
— K. L. 405b, 428b
— L. T. 383b
— R. F. 268b
— T. 472a
Crain, G. E. 166b
— R. A. 168c
Crampton, *Miss* I. B. 421a
Crandall, C. W. 292a, 292b
— E. E. 326b
Crang, J. H. 169a, 170c
— J. K. 100b, 243a
Cranston, F. W. 215c, 269a
Craven, A. L. 323a
Crawford, A. D. 484
— D. J. McG. .. 420a, 440c
— D. T. 276a
— E. C. A. 414b, 448c
— *Miss* F. 423a
— H. A. C. 328c
— J. 480
— J. A. B. 387b
— J. N. 386c, 407a
— J. W. M. 249a
— J. K. 354a
— S. H. 313a
Crawford-Brown, L. M. 313b
Creaghan, T. C. 291b
Crean, G. G. 224c
— J. G. 224a, 224b
Crease, C. E. 298c
— E. S. 150b
Cree, *Rev.* A. S. H. 319b, 467b
Creelman, G. B. 369c
— J. J. 88, 166c
— P. A. 406b, 429c
Creery, W. B. 7
Crehan, M. J. 350a
Creighton, D. St. C.. 404b, 430a
— F. B. 325a
— G. E. 99b, 283a
— H. A. 226b
— J. A. 341a
— J. F. 90, 372
— J. M. 333a
Crerar, G. D. 275b
— H. D. G. .. 3, 42, 94b, 117a, 490, 492
Cressey, S. A. H. 318a
Cresswell, J. 489
Crich, F. A. 254a
Crichton, J. H. 339a
— W. M. 334a
Crimes, G. H. 153a
Cripps, W. A. ... 346a, 346b
Critchley, H. 344a
Crocker, H. G. 178b
Crocombe, F. R. 213a
Croft, A. T. 226b
— Earl 209c
Crofton, D. G. .. 347b, 347c
— G. T. 348c
Croil, G. M. 5, 31, 40, 500a
Croken, I. E. 97b, 151b, 454c
Croll, L. D. 346a
Cromarty, R. P. 101a, 187a
Crombie, J. C. 173c
— W. C. D. 314b
Crompton, R. W. 199c
Cromwell, A. J 95a, 161c, 454a
— H. H. 396a
Cronkite, F. C. 284c
Cronkright, R. 239c
Crook, R. H. 161a
Crooks, W. R. 136b
Crosby, A. L. 385c
— H. S. ... 99b, 188a, 188c
Cross, C. E. 101a, 296b, 404a
— J. A. 1
— P. B. 10, 13
— R. S. 304c
— T. A. 487
— W. A. 275a
Crossan, J. 297a
Crossfield, F. J. 86, 501a, 505a
Crossley, G. Y. L. ... 180c
Crosthwait, T. G. L. 222b
Crosthwaite, E. A. 105b, 373a
Croteau, R. 96a, 206b, 492
— W. A. 358a, 358b
Crouch, R. B. ... 96a, 131a
Croucher, C. T. 322c
Crouse, E. M. 293a
Crowe, C. B. 460a
— C. D. 97b, 177c
— E. W. 231c
— G. F. 269c
— G. K. 168a
— H. J. 277a
— J. A. 334a
— J. E. A. 206b
— J. L. 337a
— P. B. 455c
— R. M. 325c
— R. M. 76, 121c
Crowell, G. D. 299a
— O. R. ... 98a, 188a, 188b
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H. 179a, 467a
Crowley, B. H. .. 191b, 191c
— J. F. 301b
Cruchley, A. C. 476
Crue, L. R. 151a
Cruickshank, D. A. ... 477
Crumblehulme, F. 339c
Crush, C. W. 488
Crute, E. 458b
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M. 421a
Cubaynes, W. 317a
Cubitt, W. J. ... 100b, 159a
Cuffe, A. A. L. 48, 500a, 503a
Culbert, A. K. 328a
Cullen, E. 158b
— *Miss* M. 422a
Cullin, H. J. R. 496
Culver, A. F. 172b
Cumberland, I. H. 105b, 129a
Cuming, G. H. 385b
Cumming, G. C. 172b
— J. E. 75, 120c
— J. G. 237a
— J. M. 16, 62, 122b
Cummings, C. J. 258c
Cummins, F. C. B. ... 340a
— J. F. 84, 127b
Cunningham, A. R. 415b, 435b

Cunningham, A. W. 101a, 458a
— D. G. 237a
— J. E. 459a
— T. 340c
— W. A. 394b
— W. H. ... 99b, 240b, 404a
Cunnington, D. G. L. 94a, 185b
Cupples, R. McN. ... 460b
Curleigh, G. J. M. ... 473b
Curmi, V. A. .. 22, 60, 103b, 126a, 491
Curran, H. F. 387a
— S. E. 455c
Currell, L. W. 255a
Curren, A. E. 472a
Currie, A. B. 487
— B. B. 473a
— B. 299a
— G. C. 204b, 405b
— G. O. 222b
— J. H. W. 478
— L. D. 299a
— M. A. 325c, 420a
— T. G. 461a
Currier, J. H. 250a
Curry, A. D. M. 3, 8
— F. C. 268c
— H. N. E. 145a
Curtin, L. F. 461a
Curtis, J. F. 244b, 407a
— L. M. 272a
— V. O. 157b
— W. A. 501a, 506a
Cushing, D. 147c
— J. C. 167a, 167b
Cust, L. S. 346a
Cutbill, E. W. 235b
Cutbush, S. C. .. 101a, 458a
— G. W. 252a
Cuthbertson, W. 142a
Cutmore, G. H. 133b
Cuttle, L. E. 101b, 136a
Cyr, A. J. 284c
— O. 453b

D

Dadds, C. A. 479
Dagenais, P. 219c
Daglish, F. W. 348c
Daigle, L. A. 90, 294
Daignault, F. A. 95b, 136c, 454a
Daigneault, J. E. 496
Dain, E. W. 461a
Daines, J. W. 314c
Dakin, H. M. 250b
— W. A. ... 99b, 403b, 430b
Dale, J. C. 251a
Dale-Harris, H. R. 98b, 166a
Dallarie, J. R. 317a
— W. E. 335a
Dallamore, J. W. 214a
Dalley, J. N. 236a
Dalton, C. O. 224b
— W. J. 166c
Daly, C. R. 131a
— M. J. 461a
D'Amour, W. 459b
Danby, J. J. 414b, 439a, 471
Dance, W. 332b
Dandenault, A. G. ... 397a, 407a
Dangerfield, J. B. 306a
Daniel, J. D. 158b
— R. L. 284c
— T. E. 458b
Daniels, R. L. 312c
Dann, T. 472a
Dansereau, H. 294c
Darbyson, A. B. 198b
D'Arcy, G. C. .. 192b, 192c
Darey, D. L. 274c
Darling, *Miss* A. M. .. 421a
— H. 473a
— L. S. 252c
— W. W. G. 313a, 313b
Darlington, T. P. H. 149a
Darwin, B. H. 76, 119c
D'Astous, A. 281a, 281b
Davenport, H. .. 412a, 427b
Davern, W. 239c
Davey, E. R. 354c
— F. 102b, 397a
Daviault, P. A. 281c
David, H. N. 218c
Davidson, A. C. 216a
— A. E. 387a
— A. M. .. 216a, 415a, 439c
— A. R. W. 177c
— F. A. 325c
— G. A. 420a, 429a
— G. C. 349c
— G. F. 381a
— G. H. 8
— G. N. 186c
— G. R. 77, 124c
— H. R. 307b
— M. A. 8
— R. E. 102b, 171a
— R. L. 383c
— R. R. 147b
— T. 478
— T. P. 208b
— V. D. 98b, 403b, 427c
— W. B. 100b, 384c
— W. B. 454b
Davie, R. 339c
Davies, C. E. 420a, 440c
— D. J. 307a
— F. M. 459a
— G. L. 331a
— H. 487
— H. S. 101a, 331a
— *Rev.* J. A. 244b, 467a
— *Miss* M. E. 421a
— R. M. 328a
— S. J. 201a
— W. E. 260a
Davis, A. J. 338b
— A. J. 299a
— C. M. 166b
— C. R. 213b
— D. G. 369a
— E. 496
— E. A. 205c
— E. E. 482
— F. 479
— G. H. 341b
— H. B. 174b
— H. J. 174b, 454b
— H. N. C. 328a
— H. R. L. 314b, 406b
— J. A. 242a
— J. D. 150a
— M. 259a
— *Miss* M. 422a
— P. E. 171c, 172a
— R. B. 166b
— R. C. 79, 501a, 503a
— W. W. 420b, 440c
Davison, A. W. 268b
— *Miss* B. 421a
— G. M. 238a
— G. R. 339b, 407a
Davy, A. C. M. 8
Daw, *Rev.* S. 236b, 468a
Dawkins, J. W. 174c
Dawson, B. B. 272a
— E. 339a
— *Miss* E. C. 421b
— E. G. 374c
Dawson, H. M. 149c
— H. R. 102b, 339a
— J. C. 99b, 247a
— J. D. 325b
— J. R. 216b
— R. 333c
— U. G. 23, 94b
— W. G. 453b
Day, A. D. 340a
— E. E. .. 406b, 428b, 506b
— E. R. 139b
— E. W. 149a, 149b
— E. W. 472b
— J. W. H. 142a
— K. W. 300a
— O. J. 413a, 435c
— R. R. B. 83, 126c
— W. R. 473a
Dayton, R. H. 362b
Deacon, A. W. 495
— E. A. 345b
— T. R. 91, 328
Deadman, W. L. 97a, 403b, 426a
Dean, A. E. 98b, 186c
— E. H. 393c
— H. B. 204c
— *Miss* H. E. L. 421a
— M. P. 150b, 150c
— O. N. 204c
— R. H. 223a
— R. J. 209c
Dear, L. S. 96a, 324a
Deathe, E. W. V. 337c
de Balinhard, E. C. ... 146a
— J. S. C. 146b
— W. D. C. 373c
De Bathe, A. 487
de Bellefeuille, B. 303b
— G. V. 102b, 294a
De Blois, C. 296a
— G. D. 89, 151
Debney, P. L. 97a, 368a
de Bury and De Bocarme, *Count* 37, 94a, 126a, 474
Decarie, J. J. 219c
Decary, C. P. 227a
— E. R. 91, 303
— P. deB. 279c
Dechene, P. M. 279a
— R. M. 279a
— T. M. 233a, 233b
De Coste, W. V. 487
Dee, J. S. 461a
DeGreer, E. A. 396c
de Gruchy, P. C. J. ... 305b
— R. P. 305a
deGuise, A. A. 282a
DeGuise, C. T. 303c
De Hart, F. G. 158a
Deitz, H. I. H. .. 169b, 170a
— J. A. 205b
Delage, C. A. 22, 95a, 403a, 435a
— C. W. P. E. 11, 13
— J. B. 420a, 448b
Delahaye, A. L. 414a, 439a
De La Haye, S. J. 305c
Delahey, *Miss* G. 421b
Delamere, J. M. 224b
Delaney, R. J. 344a
— W. E. 453c
— W. L. 302c
de la Ronde, S. E. 496
Delcellier, H. A. 173c
Delisle, J. H. 317c
De Long, M. L. 385a
Delude, R. 335b
de Macedo, J. F. 460a
de Martigny, P. P. 294a
Dempsey, T. 489
Dempster, G. F. 243c
— G. McC. 383a
Dempster, J. T. 225
Deneault, G. 335
Denham, H. 486
Denison, A. G. 214
— E. E. 140
— E. N. 140
— M. 486
— R. E. 134
— R. L. 306
— S. J. A. 89, 121
de Niverville, J. L. E. A. 5, 64, 500
Denley, W. E. .. 102a, 348
Denman, J. A. 323
— R. O. 323
Denne, *Miss* P. 421
Denney, W. G. 459
Dennis, F. V. 386
— R. H. 382
Dennison, *Miss* M. 421
Denroche, H. 96a, 249
Dent, J. C. 382
Denton, H. S. 171
de Pencier, C. E. 100b, 171c, 172
— E. L. 171c, 172
Depew, J. 351a, 351
De Rome, M. L. 220
Dery, A. 233
— J. L. 167a, 168
— J. A. S. 11, 13
— N. 233
de Salaberry, J. J. P. d'I. 358
de Satge, R. C. J. 103b, 348
Desaulniers, A. L. 91, 320
— R. 296
Desautels, P. 281a, 492
— P. G. 380
Desbarats, H. J. 193
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 73, 120
— H. A. 405a, 428
Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A. 282b, 466
Desjardins, J. B. 305
— *Rev.* J. N. A. 466
— L. H. 98b, 303
Deslauriers, J. A. 335
Des Lauriers, J. J. 9
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A. 422
Desmond, *Miss* M.A. 422
Desormeaux, J. P. C. 358
Desrochers, C. 233
— C. E. 294
Des Rochers, L. P. ... 294
Desroches, J. S. 302
Des Rosiers, H. 1
Desrosiers, P. H. 294
Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 140
Dessane, F. 212
d'Esterre, J. C. D. 237
des Trois Maisons, L. 303
De Tonnacour, P. N. G. 282
de Valter, R. A. 206
De Veber, W. H. 297
Dever, J. B. 300
— W. G. 206a, 212
Devey, C. W. 32a, 49, 97a, 116
— H. J. 384
Devine, A. D. 371
— H. P. 349
— J. W. 325
— L. A. 102a, 179
Devitt, E. A. A. 95b, 134
Dewar, A. M. 99b, 458
— A. E. 374
— D. E. 49, 97a, 126a, 126c, 491
— I. T. 304
— J. A. 304

Dewar, W. F......... 488
Dewart, J. A.....96a, 383c
Dewhurst, F. R...... 484
De Witt, J. H........ 300a
— N. O.............. 348c
— R. H.............. 385c
De Wolf, A. W....... 168c
— H. G.............. 8
Diamond, F. W.272b, 404b
Dibblee, F. A........ 178b
— F. H J............. 495
— H. F.............. 298c
Dick, W. S.......... 215a
Dickenson, G. N. 20, 60, 103b, 119b
Dickie, J. R......... 178a
— R. T.............. 291a
Dickinson, C. L...... 275b
— H. D.............. 131c
— J. M.........102a, 131a
— S. G.............. 394c
Dickison, *Miss* A. C. 420b
Dicks, R. E....153b, 406a
Dickson, *Miss* A.E.R. 422a
— H. A. W. 83, 86, 501b, 503b
— H. E.............. 199a
— H. H. L........... 214b
— J. A.............. 495
— T. H.............. 385b
Diehl, L. W.......... 396c
— W. M.............. 396c
Diespecker, R. E. A. 102b, 192b, 192c
Digby, N. F. N...... 216a
— R. W....98a, 260b, 403b
Dillon, A. M......... 242b
— C. J.............11, 12
— *Miss* L........... 422b
— M. M..........96b, 382b
Dilworth, J.......... 459a
— *Miss* C. A......... 423b
Dingle, G. R. M..... 354c
— H. D.............. 370a
— N. D.........96a, 338a
— R. H.............. 388b
Dingman, A. R...... 339b
— G. M.............. 382c
Dinniwell, O. C.139b, 406b
Dinsmore, R. H. L. 103b, 362a
Dion, J. A. E........ 281b
— J. G. E............ 193c
— L. P............... 317a
Dionne, C. A......... 233a
— J. O. P............ 279c
— J. P............... 279c
Diver, J. L.......... 9
Dix, S............... 175a
Dixon, A. E.......... 255a
— A. H.............. 236b
— A. T.............. 398a
— E. G.............. 323c
— F. W.............. 251c
— H. A.........413b, 428a
— *Miss* L........... 421a
— *Rev.* L. A....213a, 467b
— W................. 475
Doak, J. B........... 173b
Doan, L. G.......... 388a
Doane, F. W. W...91, 226
Dobbie, W. H. 51, 97b, 117b, 491
Dobbin, G. L........ 276b
Dobbs, G. E......... 489
Dobell, C............ 228b
— S. H.............. 168a
Dobry, A. N........ 214a
Dobson, J. F......... 292b
Dockerill, P. F...... 135a
Dockray, A.......... 260c
Dodd, W. C.....95b, 393a
Doddridge, J. P..... 179b
Dodds, A. P......... 186b
— G. C.........412a, 426a
— J. W.............. 186c
— R................. 301c
— T. D.............. 238c
— W. O. H........... 495
Dodge, A. A....101a, 178b
— C. M.............. 396a
— P. C.............. 293a
— R. L.............. 293a
Dodgson, E. B....... 362a
— R............102a, 185c
Doiron, L............ 278c
Dolan, H. S....357b, 405b
Dolphin, J.........24, 152a
Donaghy, D. S...... 314c
Donald, A. S........ 368a
— C. D.............. 8
— G. E.............. 323a
— *Rev.* G. H....228c, 467a
— H. H.............. 313c
— J. A.............. 231b
— S. K.............. 302c
— T. B.............. 338a
Donaldson, A. S..... 495
— C. E. M.........10, 13
— C. Y.............. 242b
— *Miss* M. M......... 422b
— M. W.............. 185a
— W. J.............. 484
Donat, P. E......... 385a
Doney, F. G,......... 393b
Donley, J. H......... 326b
Donnan, B. C....98a, 239a
Donnellan, *Miss* E. E. 421b
Donnelly, F. E....... 459b
— H. H.............. 385c
Donahue, J. W....... 484
Donohue, J. T....91, 233
Donovan, L. A. 101a, 152b, 454a
— O. G....97b, 403b, 435b
Doohan, T. F........ 248a
— W. P.........101a, 248a
Doran, A. B......... 197b
— M................. 486
— O. F.............. 337a
Doray, J. G. R...... 233b
Dore, V............. 31
Dorion, C. N........ 279b
— E. A. A........... 305b
— G................. 233b
— J. R.............. 233c
Dorsey, W. E........ 252a
Dorval, C. O........ 282b
Dorward, A......... 482
Doty, G. P.......... 258b
Doucet, H. E. T. 228b, 228c
— J. E..........100a, 291a
Doucette, A. L....... 388c
— H. H.............. 388b
— W. R.............. 240a
Dougall, H. O....... 381c
— R. P. I............ 254c
Dougherty, C. L..... 385c
— W. A.........191b, 191c
Doughty, A. G...... 472
— H. B.............. 460a
Douglas, A. M..187a, 187b
— A. R.............. 242b
— D..............72, 124b
— E................. 369c
— G................. 348c
— G. K.............. 369c
— G. V.............. 213c
— H. T.........413b, 439a
— I. F............... 460b
— J. W.........213c, 298b
— K. L....97b, 130b, 454c
— N. J.............. 269a
— R. Y.............. 473a
— W. D. A.......... 381c
Douglass, B.......... 291b
Dove, A. B.......... 197a
— A. L.............. 371c
Dow, H. M.......... 173c
— J. C.............. 347b
— J. N.............. 385c
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B.. 421b
Dowell, W. C........ 453b
Dowkes, W. J........ 458b
Dowler, P. E........ 388b
Downer, *Rev.* A. W. 243b, 467b
Downey, D. W....... 459a
— E. R.............. 351a
— J. E.............. 238c
— J. L.............. 323a
— P................. 185c
Downie, H. R....... 224b
— R................. 338c
Downs, W. J....407b, 426b
Dowsley, J. E..103b, 176a
— K. C.............. 176a
Doyle, F. E......... 256a
— J. H.............. 132a
— L. S....95a, 178a, 454c
— R. E.............. 204a
Dozsee, E. E........ 272c
Draeseke, G. C. 412b, 435c
Draper, G. H........ 483
Drennan, J. W....... 257a
Drever, A. P........ 368b
— J................. 186b
Drew, C. C.......... 222c
— G. A..........95a, 177b
— *Miss* M. C......... 422b
Drewry, F. R........ 171b
Driscoll, J. C........ 479
Driver, A.......103a, 208b
Drolet, J. A. A.102a, 384b
— J. W.............. 483
Drope, H. E......... 200a
— J. H. N........... 353a
— R. E.........100b, 267a
Drouin, C........... 320b
— F................. 395b
— J................. 395b
— M. R.........279c, 492
Drum, I. M......... 192b
Drumheller, J........ 160b
Drummond, *Rev.* D. R............323b, 466a
— G. R.........100a, 134a
— J. J. L........103b, 134a
— L. C.............. 231c
— R. P.........167a, 168b
— W. H.............. 134a
Drummond-Hay, A. B................. 333a
— G. R. T........... 333a
Drury, C. M... 167a, 168b, 492
— D. K.............. 304a
— M. H. A.57, 100b, 115b
— N. C.............. 383b
Dryburgh, G. E..... 458b
Drysdale, A......... 473b
— E. E.............. 338c
— *Miss* E. M......... 420b
— H. H. D.......... 484
Dube, J. A.......... 384b
— J. E..........415a, 448a
— J. N. E......279b, 467a
Dubeau, J. A. G. 294a, 294b
Duberger, R. L. A. 335b, 407b
Dubuc, E............ 294c
— M. C.........501b, 507b
— A. E.............. 1
Ducasse, P. A....... 279a
Ducharme, B........ 295c
— G. E.............. 172c
Ducharme, J.....98b, 282a
— *Rev.* J. A.....294b, 466b
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A....... 303c
Duchesnay, A. J..... 193c
— E. J.............. 278c
Duchesneau, M...... 305b
Duck, A. J........... 135a
Duckworth, L. B.... 150c
Duclos, C. F......... 357c
Dudley, E. J. S...... 346a
— F. L.............. 272a
— G. F.............. 307a
— M................. 267c
Du Domaine, R. L. · L................. 178c
Duff, R. B........... 383b
Dufferin and Ava, B. S..............89, 260
Duffus, A. M........ 384c
Duffy, J. L.....405a, 427c
— J. M.............. 207c
— W. A.............. 488
Dufour, J. N. L...... 321b
— J. W.............. 453c
— P. R.............. 305b
Dufresne, R. J....... 394c
— S................. 295c
Dugal, G. H......... 233a
Dugan, J. L......98a, 361a
Dugas, A............ 219c
Duggan, D. W....... 257c
— J. E.............. 368a
— R. B.............. 234c
Duguay, J. A........ 458a
Duguid, A. F. 3, 51, 97b, 117a
Duhault, J. R. J..25, 44, 94b, 126a, 492
Dulmage, J. A. B.... 259a
— R. O.............. 239a
Dumais, R.......... 233a
Dumas, A. V........ 206c
— P. E.............. 278b
Du Moulin, P. A..... 168a
— R. T.............. 180c
Dunbar, A. C....99b, 177b
— C................. 472b
— C. M.............. 323c
— J. P. B. 23, 43, 94b, 119a
— J. R.............. 204c
— J. W. A......102a, 297a
— W. E.........228a, 228c
Duncan, A. D........ 369c
— B. J.............. 254b
— C. J......86, 501b, 503b
— E. B.............. 260a
— F. R.............. 373b
— G. A.............. 260c
— G. D.............. 351c
— *Rev.* G. P....257c, 468a
— H. A. G........... 291a
— J.............372a, 372b
— J. S.............. 131a
— K................. 473a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— M. E.............. 177a
— N. C.............. 314a
— W. R.............. 487
Duncanson, A. A..... 234b
— A. E.............. 234c
— J..............99b, 234a
Duncombe, O. L..... 357c
Dundas, H. M....... 346b
Dunderdale, J. E..... 328a
Dunk, H. W......... 487
Dunlap, C. R. 70, 500b, 505b
— J. C.............. 269b
Dunlop, G. P. G..... 222c
— G. P.....79, 501a, 503a
— J. G..........254b, 406b
— J. R.............. 205b

Dunlop, W. A...... 354c
Dunn, A. J...... 173b
— A. M...... 323c
— C. G...... 232b
— *Miss* E...... 421a
— E. A...... 169b, 170c
— E. S...... 366a
— F. A. S...... 214a
— J...... 455a
— J. H...... 91, 152
— J. P...... 15, 319a
— M. S...... 103b, 277a
Dunne, R. B...... 166b
Dunnigan, J...... 459a
Duns, J...... 341b
Dunsmore, R. L...... 199b
Dunsworth, J. A...11, 12
Dunwell, W. R...... 344a
Dunwoody, J. M.
95a, 154a
Dupere, J. M. A...... 305a
Dupont, J. R. R...... 233a
Dupre, F. L. E...... 383c
Dupuis, A...... 280a
— G. A...... 335a
— G. E...... 358b
— G. E. A...... 1, 32b,
48, 96a, 123a
— J. A. R...... 232c
— J. H...... 280a
— L. A...... 294c
— P. C...... 278b, 407a
Duquet, J. E. D...... 279b
Duquette, E. C. 420b, 448b
Durand, P. E...... 321b
Durward, W. B...... 266a
Dure, F. M...... 267b, 407a
Durham, T. E...... 351b
Durkin, *Miss* K. F... 420b
Durling, E...... 482
Durnford, E. A...... 168a
Durnin, E. J...... 218a
Durrant, J. E...... 215a
Dussault, J. T...... 496
du Temple, G. W.
502b, 506b
Duthie, H. B.
100b, 196b, 196c
— H. B...... 370a
— M. W...... 354c
Dutot, F. E...... 485
Dutton, E. M...... 370a
— W. L...... 319a
Duval, F. E...... 101b, 366a
— H. R...... 322b
Duvar, R. H...100b, 151a
Dwyer, C. H...312b, 407a
— G...... 283c
Dyas, A. D...... 289b, 406a
— V. W...... 362c
Dyer, H. M...... 89, 141
— K. L...... 8
— R. S...... 78, 117c
Dyke, C. E...... 101a, 180a
— S. G...... 240c
Dykes, *Rev.* P. J.
370b, 467a
Dymond, W. L...... 234a
Dysart, R...... 91, 291
Dyson, D...... 97a, 301a
Dyte, L. J...... 508

E

Eade, H. J...... 256b
Eades, W. J...... 461b
Eadie, A. S...... 242a
— G. H. H...... 100a, 228a
— O...... 242a
Eager, J. C. 96b, 403a, 428b
Eagles, C. M...... 459a
Eakin, I. H...... 97a, 227a
Eakin, W. R...... 227a
Eakins, C. G...132c, 467b
— E. G...... 314b
Eaman, J. H...... 73, 120c
Eames, A. N...... 473a
Earl, O. A...... 273a
— R. O...... 101b, 215b
Earle, C. W...... 257c
— W. H...... 180a
Early, J. A...... 258a
Earnshaw, P..23, 47,
95b, 120a, 490
Eason, F...... 289b
Easson, J. M...... 354b
Easterbrook, F. H... 175c
— J. E...... 248a
— W. J. A...... 153a
Easton, *Rev.* G. S.
139c, 468a
— J. A....87, 501b, 505a
Eastwood, V. McC... 276c
Eaton, A. T...... 383b, 404b
— F. B..25, 44, 94b, 124a
— J. W...... 129a, 493
— K. E...... 290b
— R. Y...... 91, 129
— W. F...... 495
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P. 421b
Eberts, H. F. H. 414b, 447b
— H. L...... 167a, 168b
Eby, H. E...... 458b
— R. J...... 331c
Eccles, J. H. G. 412a, 428a
Ecclestone, R. M...... 332c
Echenberg, I...... 274a
— S...... 274c
Ecker, L. C...... 241a
Eckert, H. A...196a, 454b
Eckhardt, H. A...... 387a
Ede, W. F...... 100a, 324a
Edey, *Miss* L. P...... 422a
Edgar, J...... 218b
— J. H...... 106a, 199b
— J. N...... 62, 122a
— J. K...... 313c
— P. J. L...... 348a
Edgecombe, E. N... 396b
— F. E...... 152b
— J. F...... 191b
Edgett, C. E...... 455a
— C. S...... 292a
Edmison, H. M. M.
306b, 406a
Edmonds, E. J. D... 180c
Edwards, A. E...... 149c
— A. W...... 325a
— C. M...... 1, 91, 304
— D. M....72, 500b, 503a
— E. H...... 381c
— E. W...... 388a
— G. A. M...... 250b
— G. H...... 100a, 177c
— G. J...... 271a
— H...... 53, 500a, 504b
— J. C. I...... 7
— J. W...... 259a
— M. C...... 185a
— M. J...... 338b
— W. H...... 460a
Edworthy, H. C.
101b, 327a
Egan, C. J...... 213c
— J. A...... 273a
— J. C...... 225c
Egan-Eagle, J...... 135a
Egener, D. M...... 214c
Egglestone, T. W. 81, 118c
Eickmeyer, W. C. A. 159b
Eidt, W. H...... 99a, 253a
Einarsson, J...... 146a
Eisenhauer, A. R.
100a, 293a
Eld, C. W...... 395c
Elder, F...... 80, 119c
Elder, G. G...... 366b, 405a
— H. M...... 222b, 404b
— J. C...... 198a
— W. G...... 348a, 348b
Elderton, R. H...... 485
Element, M. O...... 393a
Elkins, W. H. P.
16, 33, 38, 94a, 491
Ellard, I. C...... 81, 124c
Ellerton, S. T. J...... 159b
Ellinger, C...... 186c
Ellinghausen, R. J... 253b
Ellingson, D. M...... 186a
Ellins, H. F...... 479
Ellinthorpe, J. W. 95b, 207b
Elliot, C. T...... 247a
— G. A. L...... 347c
— G. P...... 96a, 186a
— H. C. S...... 395c, 407b
— J. A...... 247a
— R. G...... 250b
— W. R...... 271c
Elliott, A...... 495
— Alan Hugh...... 368c
— Arthur Henry...... 458b
— E...... 241a
— E. J...... 238c
— E. V...... 100a, 322a
— G. R...... 395a
— *Miss* H. G...... 421b
— J. M...... 232b, 405b
— M...... 394a
— M. R...... 141b, 406a
— R. C...... 290a
— R. K...... 344b
— W. B...... 240a
— W. M...... 170b
— W. R...... 269c
Ellis, F...... 488
— G. D...... 291a
— G. H...... 95b, 174b
— H. G. E...... 191b
— H. H...... 225b
— J. P...... 214b
— J. F...... 369a
— L. E...... 170b
— R. A...... 138c
— W. C...... 461b
Ellison, A. C...... 10, 13
Ells, D. W...... 298b
Ellsmere, G. J...... 322b
Elmsley, C. M. R...... 215c
Elvy, R. T...... 486
Elsey, C. E...... 306c
Elsworth, J. S...... 485
Elton, W. R...... 475
Elvin, N. L...... 407a, 426a
Elworthy, B. C. T... 365a
Emard, L. M...405a, 428c
Emberson, L...... 244a
Embury, A. W..177a, 218a
— J. F. L...89, 94a, 325
Emerson, R. W...... 204b
Emery, E. D...... 368a
— F. E...... 344c
Emmerson, H. R...... 138c
— R...... 292b
Emmerton, R...... 91, 253
Emmett, F. J...... 368a
Emmons, A. C...... 261a
Emo, J. C...... 168c
Emond, G. E...... 279c
— H. P...... 31
Emory, N. B...102b, 131a
Emra, F. H...... 197c
Endacott, G. M...... 135c
English, E. G...... 347c
— H. F...... 205a
— S. S...... 96b, 266a
— *Rev.* W. H...... 157b, 466a
Enright, C. J...... 461a
Entwistle, M. L...... 459b
Eon, L. G...... 206b
Ernst, A. A...... 226a
Erskine, R. M...... 382b
Esdale, W. R...... 497
Esplin, H...... 209b
Estlin, F. E...... 216b
Etherington, A. G... 323b
Etson, N. J...... 332a
Ettinger, A. E...... 226a
Evans, A. C...... 102a, 228a
— A. H...... 324b
— C. G...... 387a
— D. H...... 387c
— D. W...... 216c
— E. B...... 154a
— E. H...... 76, 501a, 503b
— E. R...... 178c
— G. E...... 460a
— H...... 256a
— H. I...... 100a, 138a
— H. S...... 406b, 427b
— J. F...... 354b
— J. H...... 97b, 175b
— J. S...... 177a
— M. G....100b, 205c, 206a
— M. M...... 255a
— R. D., *N.B. Dns.*. 152a
— R. S...... 333a
— T. C..16, 43, 94b, 126a
— T. H...... 8
— W. A...... 497
— W. G...... 64, 117c, 491
— W. H...... 100a, 171c
— W. J...... 366c
Evel, J. G...... 383a
Evenson, A. B...... 214b
Everett, A. J..1, 96b, 129a
— C. D...... 152c
— H. S...... 152b, 406b
Evitt, C. V...... 99a, 336a
Evoy, N...... 100a, 318a
Ewart, G. A...... 325b
Ewens, G. M...... 186a
Exley, W. W...... 273a

F

Faber, S. O. W. J...... 279a
Fader, J. H. L...... 488
Fafard, R. E...... 96b, 305a
Fagan, *Miss* F...... 422a
Fages, C. T...... 206b
— C. A...... 206c, 492
Fahrenholtz, P...... 370b
Faill, A...... 91, 249
Fair, A. H...... 91, 237
— W. H...... 261c
Fairbairn, L. M. 372b, 406b
Fairbank, P. E...... 270a
Fairbanks, C. L...... 186c
— J. O...... 337a
Fairchild, B. C...... 383b
Fairhead, J. D...... 353b
Fairlie, J. F...... 313b
Fairs, H. T...... 480
Fairweather, C. E... 292c
— V. W...... 225b
Falardeau, R...... 459b
Falkenberg, C...... 1
Falkner, G...... 383c
— K. C...... 215b, 215c
Fallas, C...... 475
Fallen, A. E. J...... 207c
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O.
170b, 466a
Falls, F. N. K.
102b, 380b, 404a
Fane, F. J. W...101a, 159a
Fanning, J. D...... 133b
Farley, S...... 176c, 467b
— T. W...... 244b
Farmer, A...... 241a
— G. R. D...... 404b, 426b

Farmer, J. A... 383a
— T. W. T...412a, 426b
Farncomb, J. E.103b, 242a
Farnsworth, D. A... 137c
— W. J... 154a
Farquhar, A. A... 207c
— M. G... 168c
— T. de W... 188c
Farquharson, *Miss* E. 423b
Farr, M. H. H... 214c
Farrell, A. S... 385a
— J. J... 455b
— J. W. D...200a, 200b
— P. J... 485
Farrer, I. K... 453b
Farrow, N. A... 338c
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C...227b, 466a
— O. P... 473b
Faubert, L... 458a
Faulkner, P... 480
— G. V... 238c
— H. W... 481.
— R. E... 155a
Fauquier, D... 130a
Fauteux, G... 282c
Favreau, J. C...282b, 406b
Fawcett, J. P...235c, 404b
— R. T... 292a
Fawley, F... 375c
— J. P... 375a
Fay, P... 453c
Fearman, G. D... 495
— H. D... 323c
Featherstone, D. L.. 398a
Featherstonehaugh, E. H... 221c
Fedoruk, W. R... 327a
Feetham, L. B... 201b
Fell, A. T...167a, 167c
— J. P...91, 199c
— V. R... 322a
Fellowes, N. A... 228b
Fellows, *Miss* I. M... 422b
Fenerty, H. C... 488
Fenton, W. H... 253c
— W. S...3, 31, 56, 100a, 121b
Fenwick, C. P. 95a, 403a, 423b
Ferg, E. J.98b, 374b, 403b
Ferguson, A. C... 183c
— *Miss* C... 422b
— C. W... 216a
— *Miss* E. C... 421b
— E. S...98b, 272a
— G. A... 346c
— *Hon.* G. H.89, 275, 472b
— G. T... 239a
— J. G... 459a
— J. H..5, 87, 499a, 501b
— J. M... 139c
— J. S... 384c
— J. S... 251b
— K. D... 239b
— P. F... 460a
— R. C... 252c
— R. L... 134a
— R. M... 218a
— R. S... 248b
— W. A. H... 318c
— W. K... 382b
— W. M...98a, 152a
Ferland, H. J... 279a
Ferns, H. H... 218b
Ferraby, G. L... 142a
Ferrie, C. C...98b, 341a
— K. E...170b, 415b
Ferrier, A...5, 64, 500a
— H. J...404b, 426a
Ferris, C. B... 197a
— D. N... 149c
— W. F... 325a
Fetherstonhaugh, M. R... 158c
— W. S... 201a
— E. P... 199c
Fetterly, S. T. E. 384c, 385a
Fidler, *Miss* A. D... 421b
— S... 247b
Fielding, E. L...98b, 248a
— P. S... 1, 100a, 187b, 187c
Fields, *Miss* A... 421a
Fife, W. M. W... 214b
Filion, L. P... 489
Fillmore, C. L... 337a
Finch, B... 481
— C. W... 235c
— L. A... 259c
Finch-Noyes, E. W.. 8
Fincham, A... 234a
Findlater, R. I... 138a
Findlay, D. M..362a, 362b
— E. M... 388b
— F. E... 232c
— G. E... 357a
Fink, T. E. V... 250c
Finlay, A. H... 341b
— D. M... 362b
— G... 9
— J. E... 271c
— R. G. B... 248a
— T. J... 214c
Finlayson, C. M. 97b, 403b, 430a
— D. H...102b, 204a
— R. K... 216c
— *Hon.* W...91, 256
Finley, C. A... 366b
Finn, T. G... 461a
Finnie, *Miss* A. F... 421a
Firmstone, W. E. 29, 80, 116c
Firth, J. L... 260c
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene.89, 305
— J. G... 206b
Fish, F. H...338b, 406a
— F. M... 175c
— G. W... 473b
— H. R... 261b
— H. W... 214a
Fisher, *Miss* A. C... 421b
— A. G...102a, 383c
— C. M. P... 152c
— *Rev.* E. C...374c, 468b
— E. G... 232a
— *Miss* F. H... 420b
— F. W... 129c
— F. W... 138b
— J. B... 333c
— R. J...167a, 168b
— R. J... 453c
— S. M...412b, 440c
— W. H... 459a
Fitch, M. E... 458b
Fitx-Gerald, D. A... 129b
— E... 274c
— G. M...98a, 257a
— J. D... 395b
Fitzgerald, F. W. B.. 258a
— G... 284a
— J. O... 226a
— *Miss* L. M... 422b
FitzHenry, J. J... 475
Fitzmaurice, M. E... 331b
FitzPatrick, C. T... 184b
Fitzpatrick, W. D... 242c
— W. S...406b, 430c
Fitzsimons, C. R... 284b
Flabiff, T. F... 139a
Flanagan, J. C... 362b
— R. D... 349c
Flanigan, J. E... 268c
Flatt, C. D... 375c
— V. D... 324c
Flavelle, S. A... 271c
Flawn, G. R...101a, 180a
Fleck, J. G... 341b
— R. D...380a, 380b
Fleming, A...94b, 228a
— A. G...413b, 429c
— D. W... 312c
— *Miss* E. J... 423b
— *Miss* H... 423b
— J. J. R. H... 370a
— M. E... 348c
— *Miss* M. S...85, 125c
— P. J. A... 368a
— R. J... 488
— W. H... 319b
Fletcher, A. A..414a, 447c
— C. W... 153a
— D... 250c
— E. W...11, 13
— G. F... 472b
— G. H... 348c
— R... 483
— W. C...95b, 396b
Flett, A. L. M... 291c
Fleury, W. E...169b, 170c
Flewelling, E. L... 138b
Flewwelling, G. H... 292b
Flexman, E... 166b
— J. K. M...75, 119c
Flinter, M...81, 120c
Flockton, J... 485
Floen, H. E... 368c
Flood, L. R... 398c
Flora, W. S... 304a
Florian, S. D... 183c
Flowers, E. P...98a, 188a
Floyd, T. C... 328c
Flynn, J. S... 250c
— L. J... 237a
— P..59, 101b, 123a, 492
Fogg, H. F... 147b
Foggo, J. G... 328c
Foley, F. C... 213b
Folkers, K. C. S... 142a
Folkins, D. H... 159a
— G. A... 339b
— L. G... 138b
Folliott, A. L... 396c
Fonger, A. H... 270a
Fontaine, R...414b, 439c
Foolkes, G. G... 340a
Foote, G. W... 307a
— W. W...99a, 140a
Foran, J. A... 166c
— P. F... 221a
Forbes, A. C... 347a
— D. F... 337a
— D. G. P... 369b
— D. S... 212b
— G...96b, 241a
— G. R...155b, 405b
— *Miss* I. A... 421b
— J. H... 198b
— N... 388b
— R. G... 226c
Force, E. H... 261b
Ford, D. C... 290b
— *Miss* D. F... 422b
— *Miss* E. B... 422b
— F. A...105a, 186b
— F. O... 254b
— G. H...171c, 172a
— H. J... 334a
— J. A... 459a
— R. G...73, 500b, 503b
Forde, E...3, 38, 94a, 120a
— P. R... 473a
Fordham, J. G... 365b
— J. H... 270a
— R. S. W..17, 101a, 270a
Fordyce, A. M... 147a
— W. J...241a, 241b
Foreman, A. I... 180c
— B... 148b
— J. E... 497.
— *Miss* N. M... 421a
— S... 488
— T. G... 148b
Forest, J... 140c
— J. E. L...294b, 406a
— L... 459a
Forget, J...282c, 492
— M...1, 101b, 282a
Forgie, *Miss* K. B... 422a
Forin, J. D... 341a
Forneret, G. R. 20, 147a, 492
Forrest, C. F... 496
— F... 341c
— H... 186a
— J. D... 387a
— W. D. M... 322c
Forrester, K. R...83, 126c
Forristal, G. J... 196a
Forster, D. T... 8
— E. C... 382a
— M. E... 259b
Forsyth, W. W. 99a, 150b, 454a
Forsythe, D... 155c
— A. T... 172c
Fort, A. E... 266a
— R. H... 193a
Fortey, A. L... 304a
Fortier, G... 279a
— J. M. E. L... 233c
— L...282b, 406a
— P. H... 497
Fortin, M... 321b
Fortt, R. L..32a, 48, 96a, 117a, 491
Forward, B. F... 145b
Forwood, T. W... 225c
Foss, *Miss* N. G... 422b
— R. H...502a, 507a
Foster, A. J...11, 12
— A. P... 341c
— A. W...298a, 298b
— A. W. B... 487
— C... 325c
— C... 381a
— E. P... 460a
— G. C. I... 192a
— G. L...65, 121b
— H. W...15, 66, 116b
— H. W. D... 150b
— J. G...304b, 406b
— J. K... 269a
— L. D... 239b
— M. J... 487
— S. M... 325a
— T... 374b
— W. E... 222a
— W. L... 146a
— W. M., *11 Fld Bde*. 177b
— W. M...77, 122c
— W. W...31, 89, 180b
— W. W. V... 300b
Fotheringham, D. T. 339a
— J. T...89, 403
— M. S... 318b
Foubert, L... 458b
Foucher, E 99b, 303b, 404a
Fougere, T. A... 459b
Foulds, G. S...415a, 426c
Foulis, A. D...188b, 188c
Foulkes, C...18, 67, 121c
Fouracre, A. J... 459a
Fournier, A. C... 487
— G. R... 279a
— J. L... 10
Fowell, H. M... 473a
Fowler, A. R... 478
— D. G. R... 192a
— D. R... 272a

Fowler, J. M. 193a, 415b
— W. A. 357c
Fowlie, F. F. 496
Fox, E. C. E. 197a
— E. J. 180c
— E. J. 183b
— E. T. 486
— L. E. 268b
— *Miss* M. G. 423a
— P. W. 350a
— S. W. 153b, 406b
Foy, J. C. 221c
Frame, A. H. 175c
— W. E. 214b
Francis, B. P. 130a
— G. H. 217c
— H. A. P. 98b, 365a
— J. 453c
— P. 480
Francoeur, G. U. 100a, 303a
Franklin, J. C. 207c
— R. L. 82, 126b
— T. F. 350a
— W. J. 277b
Franks, H. G. S. 186a
Fraser, A. C. 259c
— A. H. 74, 122c
— *Miss* A. M. 422b
— C. 197c
— C. E. 385b
— C. S. 347a
— *Miss* E. E. 421a
— G. M. 171a, 404b
— H. A. 420b
— H. A. S. 166c
— H. J. 348c
— H. M. 341c
— J. A. 23
— J. A. 228b
— J. A. V. 272c
— J. D. 1, 97a, 130a
— J. H. 454b
— J. P. 139c
— J. R. 414a, 439a
— J. S. C. 192b, 192c
— L. H. 170b
— L. J. 269b
— N. C. 255a
— N. D. 154c
— N. I. 28, 68, 119b
— R. A. 168c
— R. A. R. 205b
— R. H. 328a, 406a
— R. T. 397b
— S. L. 459a
— S. MacK. 97a, 297a
— T. V. 139c
— W. A. 192b, 405a
— W. F. 297b
— W. G. 414a, 439a
— W. K. 214c
Frawley, G. L. 393b, 393c
Frayer, C. R. 10, 13
— L. W. 453c
Frechette, C. R. 335a
Free, G. H. 267a
Fregeau, A. H. 161b, 212c
Freeland, E. T. 201c
Freele, L. W. M. 247b, 406a
Freeman, A. G. 9
— C. A. 255b
— J. T. 209b
— H. 460b
— W. R. 267b
Freeze, H. W. 385b
French, A. V. 158a
— C. L. 137c
— C. M. 347b
— G. C. 460b
— M. C. 214c
Frenette, L. L. 220a, 291a
Frere, E. G. 473a
Freind, A. W. 420a, 448c
Frew, A. G. 139b, 454b
Frick, H. C. 214b
Frier, J. E. 325a
Frink, H. R. 238a
Fripps, J. 473b
Fritz, M. F. 99a, 267a
Fritze, W. 487
Frost, C. G. 382a
— J. P. 476
Fruin, J. E. 253a
Fry, E. B. 168a
— G. H. 99b, 249a
— G. H. 486
Frye, G. P. 289a
Fulford, G. T. 268b
Full, G. E. 151c
Fuller, E. G. 244a
— H. J. 260c
— S. C. 241a
— *Rev.* W. E. 138b, 467a
Fullerton, E. G. 60, 500a, 504a
— H. R. 350c
— J. A. 188a
Fulton, B. W. 105a, 337a
— E. D. 271a
— F. J. 135b
Furlong, G. F. 24, 53, 98b, 127b
— J. 385a, 467a
Furze, W. T. 178c
Fysh, W. R. 387c
Fyshe, T. M. 167a, 167c
Fyvie, D. 348b

G

Gabb, H. J. 349c
Gaboury, A. 91, 317
— P. C. 405b, 428c
Gadsden, B. J. 192a
Gaetz, J. R. 214b
Gage, L. G. 136b
— R. B. 249b
Gagne, A. 305a
— A. 278b
— J. R. O. 335a
Gagnier, J. J. 222b, 473
Gagnon, A. F. C. 280a
— C. 279a
— F. 415b, 435b
— H. 91, 321
— H. A. R. 473a
— J. E. 294c
— J. H. R. 167a, 168b
— J. M. 305a, 305b
— J. T. 317a
— L. A. 21, 73, 120c, 493
— L. E. 321a
— L. P. 321a
— O. 91, 280
— P. E. 193b, 193c
— P. E. 321b
— R. 407b, 429c
Gaiger, E. 362b
Galbraith, A. C. 412a, 426c
— G. A. 250b
— G. M. 235b
— H. L. 396c
— *Miss* L. E. 421a
— R. A. H. 31, 61, 103b, 120a
Gale, J. R. 300b
Galipeault, J. A. 233b
— J. P. 279a
— L. E. L. 233a
Gallagher, J. 149c
Gallant, D. E. 151b
Gallie, J. G. 414b, 447c
Gallimore, C. W. 331a
Gallow, C. R. 169b, 169c
Galloway, A. S. A. 244b
— D. E. 502b, 506a
— *Miss* R. L. 421a
Gamble, E. 130c
— G. O. 205b
— J. M. C. 130a
— *Miss* L. A. 421a
— S. G. 130a
Gamblin, H. S. 99b, 138a
Gamey, J. C. 103a, 272a, 272b
— R. S. 272b
Gammage, F. J. 393a
Gammon, A. H. 156a, 156b
— C. C. 291a
— C. N. 171c, 172c
— R. W. 156b
Gander, G. W. J. 240c
Gandier, H. M. 251a
Ganong, A. T. 95b, 138a
— H. N. 98a, 289a
— J. E. 313a, 313b
— R. W. 289c
Gapes, H. L. 259c
Garant, L. 280b
Garbutt, G. R. 242a
Garceau, J. M. 106a, 296a
Gardiner, *Rev.* A. 192b, 467b
— A. E. 371c
— *Miss* C. F. 421b
— F. 27, 100a, 365a
— H. M. 250b
— R. E. 383c
Gardner, C. M. 420a, 429c
— A. E. 28, 74, 126b, 126c, 491
— E. R. 502b, 506b
— F. K. 261c
— J. A. S. 381b
— J. M. 180a
— *Miss* M. E. 421a
— N. R. 176b
— P. H. 96a, 269a
— W. A. 94b, 403a, 435c
— W. E. 96b, 240a
Garfunkel, B. H. 243b
Gariepy, J. E. E. 233b
— J. L. 489
— J. U. 413a, 428c
Garland, C. H. B. 166c
— G. A. 134a
— G. E. 159b
— *Miss* O. F. 422b
Garlick, J. H. 382a
Garneau, A. S. 282c
— F. J. G. 358c
— J. M. 278a
— J. P. 459a
— P. E. 233b, 406a
— R. 279b
Garner, R. J. 460a
Garnett, F. 485
— R. E. 218a
Garon, A. 305c
— M. M. L 20, 45, 95a, 123a
Garrard, P. W. B. 187a
Garratt, P. C. 501b, 506a
Garrison, I. 214b
Garrod, A. 96b, 249a
Garton, M. H. 328c
Gash, A. B. 176b
Gaskell, J. 487
Gaskin, H. E. 250a
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M. 421b
Gate, W. 386c
Gateson, N. K. 381a
Gaudreau, A. 317c
Gaudet, F. M. 31
Gaudry, C. G. 134a, 134b
— G. 233c
Gauer, E. 386b
Gault, A. H. 91, 122
Gaumond, E. 206b, 406a
Gaunt, T. G. 216c
Gauthier, G. G. 317b, 407a
— H. F. 312b
— J. A. 395a
— J. G. 317b
— J. L. 317b
— L. G. 22, 102a, 317a
Gauvin, C. J. H. 95b, 454a
— J. F. R. 99b, 395b
Gauvereau, L. J. M. 7
Gavey, J. C. 358a
Gay, L. J. 302b
— L. W. 99a, 323a
Gayford, G. T. 129c
Gaynor, R. D. 289a
Gear, W. W. 222a
Geary, H. F. 80, 118b
Geddie, G. L. 334b
Geen, E. A. 96a, 238a
— P. W. 98b, 238c
Geer, W. J. 472a
Geikie, J. G. 255b
Gelinas, A. 281c
Gelley, T. F. 31
Gelly, P. E. 193c
Gemmell, N. M. 276b
— W. C. 384c
Gemmill, S. O. P. 98b, 171c, 172a
Gendron, J. 233a
— P. 233a
— P. E. 335a
Genest, A. 101a, 335a, 493
— P. E. 335a
Genet, J. E. 58, 101b, 120a
Geoffroy, H. 420a, 439c
George, D. C. 137a
— E. W. 138a
— H. W. 461a
— R. A. 250a
— R. J. 384c
— R. K. 225a, 415b
Georgeson, W. A. 347b
Gerin-Lajoie, L. 415a, 448a
Germain, R. 280c
German, J. E. 369c
— L. E. 406b, 430b
Gervais, A. 453c
Gervan, C. F. 19, 130a
Gerry, L. A. 255a
Getliffe, W. 346a
Gherman, E. M. 215c
Gianelli, N. A. 62, 116b
— V. A. 224b, 224c
Gibaut, H. H. 232b
Gibb, G. 398c
Gibbons, *Miss* B. M. 421a
Gibbs, A. J. 497
Gibson, *Miss* A. L. 422a
— *Miss* A. M. 422a
— C. W. G. 1, 31, 235c
— G. S. 341a
— H. S. 187a
— J. A. 225a
— *Rev.* J. G. 340b, 466b
— J. K. 338a
— J. N. 82, 126b
— R. B. 94b, 224a
— R. B. 387c
— R. L. 327a
— T. C. 407b, 428c
— T. G. 73, 121c
— W. H. 272b
Gibsone, W. W. P. 33, 37, 94a
Gifford, H. R. 140c
— L. A. 255a
Gignac, E. J. 206b
— L. F. 97a, 280a
Giguere, A. 233b, 407b
Gilbert, A. B. 103a, 191b

Gilbert, A. T. P...... 373*a*
— B. E.............. 213*b*
— C. A.............. 280*c*
— H. B.............. 300*c*
— H. E.............. 373*b*
— J. H.............. 394*c*
— M.............. 280*c*
— P.............. 280*c*
Gilchrist, A. A....... 322*b*
— A. A.............. 368*a*
— C. W.............. 396*b*
— D. R.............. 218*b*
— J. O.............. 461*a*
— W. R.............. 186*c*
Gilday, A. L. C.223*b*, 413*a*
— J. O.............. 460*a*
— T. P.............. 222*a*
Gilders, L. C........ 383*c*
Gilding, H. G. H.... 184*b*
Giles, E. G.....298*a*, 298*b*
— G. H.............. 384*a*
Gilhen, E. J. 9
Gilhooly, J. P..221*b*, 407*b*
Gilker, E. F......... 398*c*
Gill, A.............. 484
— C. V.............. 221*a*
— E.............. 147*c*
— E. R.............. 204*a*
— F. E. T.......... 166*b*
— G............405*b*, 430*b*
— H. A.............. 256*c*
— H. R. T.......... 130*c*
— J.............. 275*b*
— *Miss* L. M......... 422*a*
— R. J............91, 272
— V. K.........100*b*, 387*c*
Gillan, P. A. Q...... 9
— J. Q.............. 482
Gillanders, J. G...... 242*a*
Gillean, R. H........ 212*b*
Gillespie, A. C....... 495
— G. H., *1 Fld. Bde., C.A*.............. 174*b*
— J.............. 197*a*
— J. K.............. 353*b*
— R. A.............. 345*b*
— R. M.............. 361*c*
— W. E...........67, 115*b*
— W. H.............. 174*b*
— W. H.............. 174*c*
Gilliatt, R. C........ 459*b*
Gillie, G. D.....99*b*, 277*a*
Gillies, D. A....101*b*, 253*a*
— D. S...........78, 117*c*
— G. H.............. 226*b*
— J.............. 489
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde*.............. 166*c*
— J. T.............. 250*c*
Gilliland, H. C...... 460*a*
Gillin, M. C....16, 38, 94, 126*a*, 126*c*, 491
Gillingham, A....... 478
Gillis, A. A.......... 178*c*
— *Miss* J. L.......... 421*b*
— *Rev.* M.......299*b*, 467*a*
— W. B. T........74, 124*c*
Gillman, H. C. L.... 209*c*
Gillon, G. F......... 326*b*
Gillson, J. W......... 461*b*
Gilmore, H. T..138*a*, 138*b*
Gilmour, A. H....... 307*b*
— F. J.............. 177*a*
— L. C.............. 349*c*
— S. S.............. 307*b*
Gilroy, F. W......... 204*c*
Gimby, J. E....351*c*, 415*a*
Gingras, L. E........ 335*c*
Girard, J. A.......... 303*c*
— J. A..........405*a*, 430*b*
— R...67, 117*c*, 118*b*, 492
Girouard, R......... 383*c*
Giroux, J. P.....193*b*, 193*c*
— T. E.............. 279*c*
Girvan, J. P.....95*b*, 313*a*
Givens, W. C...150*c*, 415*a*
Gladish, W. M....... 221*c*
Gladman, M. F...... 242*a*
Glaister, J........... 241*b*
Glasgow, A. P....... 497
— E. S.........412*a*, 430*c*
Glasier, D. W........ 484
Glass, R.............. 481
Glassford, A. K...... 231*c*
Glaves, C. R......... 461*b*
Glendinning, J. P.... 319*a*
— N. A. S........... 393*c*
Glenn, A............. 159*a*
Gloag, D. C......... 218*b*
Goad, V. H.......... 369*b*
Goater, C. C......... 373*c*
Gobeil, F. M. 71, 500*b*, 505*b*
— J. E.............. 348*b*
Godard, H. P........ 217*c*
— *Miss* W............ 421*b*
Godbout, J. B....... 321*c*
— W. O.............. 459*a*
Godfrey, A. E.. 47, 500*a*, 504*a*
— J.............. 494
— J. M.............. 224*c*
— V. S.............. 7
— W. G.........266*a*, 266*b*
Godreau, J. P. J.103*a*, 278*a*
Godwin, A. T........ 461*a*
— H. B.....70, 500*b*, 503*a*
Goff, K. W.M. 137*a*
Goforth, W. W..147*a*, 147*b*
Goguel, C............ 475
Golden, C. M........ 271*a*
— W. H........101*b*, 395*c*
Goldie, D. M........ 180*c*
Golding, H. K....... 284*c*
Goldrich, J. O....... 485
Goldring, *Rev.* A. J. 271*b*, 467*a*
— L. W.............. 459*a*
Goldstine, S. L...... 328*c*
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B.............. 2
Gollnick, A. L....... 325*a*
Gonnason, C. S.100*b*, 192*b*
Gonthier, P.......... 303*c*
Good, A. W. G...... 289*c*
— C. E.............. 385*b*
— G. A............23, 94*b*
— H. C.............. 353*c*
— H. S.........371*b*, 406*b*
Goodall, A. C........ 150*a*
— J. H.............. 394*c*
Goodday, R. L. H. 98*b*, 300*a*
Goode, J. A. D...... 297*c*
— W. D.............. 253*a*
Goodman, A......... 473*b*
Gooderham, Albert Edward......97*a*, 234*a*
— E. S.............. 257*a*
— G. H.............. 186*a*
— M. S.........98*a*, 234*a*
— W. J.......28, 74, 120*c*
Goodeve, H. T. 28, 45, 95*a*, 127*a*
— L. C.....16, 50, 97*a*, 117*a*, 490
— W. S.............. 319*c*
Goodfellow, H....... 142*a*
— *Miss* K............ 422*a*
Goodhouse, F. J..... 134*b*
Goodings, H. B.105*a*, 132*a*
Goodlet, D. W....... 266*a*
Goodman, H. E.96*a*, 398*a*
Goodmanson, M. O.. 375*a*
Goodwill, V. L...... 495
Goodwin, G. S. 96*a*, 403*a*, 427*a*
— L. F.............. 237*c*
Gook, W. G......... 312*a*
Goold, E. L......... 383*a*
Gordon, C. A. R. 386*c*, 405*b*
— C. H.............. 380*c*
— *Rev.* C. W....333*b*, 466*a*
— *Rev.* D. M......... 472*a*
— E. C.............. 313*a*
— E. D.............. 319*b*
— F. H.............. 385*c*
— G. D....99*b*, 275*c*, 404*a*
— H. H.............. 225*b*
— H. L.........169*b*, 170*c*
— J. L...25, 35, 490, 500*a*
— J. P.............. 185*c*
— K. W.............. 218*b*
— M. B. K.......... 130*a*
— M. K........412*a*, 423*b*
— R.............. 350*c*
— R. A.............. 151*a*
— R. C.....73, 500*b*, 503*b*
— R. J.....96*a*, 403*a*, 435*a*
— T. A.............. 313*b*
— W. L.............. 313*c*
— W. R.............. 176*b*
Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M.............. 423*a*
Gorham, A. B....... 291*a*
— W.............. 508
Gorman, J. A........ 291*a*
— M. E...102*b*, 271*b*, 404*a*
Goss, W. A.......... 184*a*
Gossage, C. D..225*a*, 405*b*
Gosse, N. H....415*b*, 429*a*
Gorssline, R. M. 20, 47, 95*a*, 125*a*
Gosselin, J......405*b*, 435*b*
Gostling, A. C....... 328*a*
— G. S. N......100*b*, 234*a*
Gough, A. C......... 201*b*
— J.............. 460*a*
— J. B.............. 291*a*
— J. R. R.......... 227*a*
Gouin, P. E.......... 233*c*
— W. P.............. 218*c*
Gould, H. G......... 232*a*
Goulding, F. E....... 266*a*
— T. A.............. 267*c*
Goulet, C. E......... 279*a*
— J. A.............. 321*c*
— J. J..........282*b*, 473
— J.............. 458*a*
— J. L. P............ 296*b*
Gourlay, H. B....... 208*a*
— W. N........149*b*, 407*a*
Gourley, A. R....... 478
Governor General, *His Excellency, The* 1, 88, 129, 221
Govier, P. E......... 460*a*
Gow, F. A. R........ 496
— F. R. W. R....... 7
— J. S.............. 312*a*
Gowan, J. H......... 331*b*
Gowcher, A. R...... 289*c*
Gowdey, W. C. 414*a*, 447*b*
Graban, C. M........ 386*c*
Grace, J.............. 387*a*
— J. C.............. 496
Gracey, *Miss* N...... 421*b*
Grafftey, W. A...... 231*b*
Grafton, C. S........ 382*c*
— J. J............89, 301
Graham, C......98*b*, 138*a*
— *Miss* C. M......... 421*a*
— C. R.........413*b*, 435*a*
— D. A. L......413*b*, 447*b*
— D. E.............. 218*c*
— *Miss* E............ 422*a*
— E. D.............. 252*a*
— F.............. 398*c*
— G. J.........103*b*, 381*b*
— G. W.........171*c*, 172*a*
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P..89, 268
Graham, G. T. P.... 212*b*
— H. C.........199*c*, 405*a*
— H. D........103*a*, 239*a*
— H. F.............. 252*b*
— H. M. K.....406*a*, 430*c*
— J.............. 497
— J. A. E............ 247*c*
— J. W..........129*a*, 129*b*
— M. D..102*a*, 404*a*, 429*b*
— *Miss* M. J......... 422*b*
— N. F. W. 103*a*, 351*b*, 404*b*
— R. B.............. 291*a*
— R. B., *9 Fld. Bde.*. 176*b*
— R. D.............. 297*c*
— R. G.....26, 100*b*, 154*a*
— R. J.............. 370*b*
— *Miss* O. W......... 422*a*
— R. J. E............ 176*b*
— R. R.........414*b*, 447*c*
— S. W.............. 313*a*
— W. D.............. 237*a*
— W. L.........250*b*, 407*a*
— W. T.............. 213*b*
Grahame, T. H...... 216*c*
Grandmont, E....... 317*a*
Grandy, R. S... 55, 500*a*, 504*b*
Granger, *Miss* E. F.. 423*a*
Grant, C. E.......... 9
— C. J.............. 297*b*
— C. R......45, 95*a*, 117*a*
— C. R.............. 148*a*
— D.............. 208*a*
— D. A..31, 55, 99*a*, 115*b*
— D. A., *R.N*.....10, 13
— D. W.............. 388*a*
— E. G.............. 214*b*
— H. F.........297*a*, 297*b*
— H. T. W.........3, 7
— I.............. 333*c*
— J. A.............. 266*b*
— J. F.............. 168*c*
— J. M. H............ 300*b*
— J. S...........97*b*, 221*a*
— J. W.............. 298*b*
— L. F.........101*b*, 176*a*
— L. F.............. 31
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*b*
— M. E.............. 304*b*
— R. J............55, 500*a*
— R. W.........406*b*, 435*c*
— W. J.............. 129*b*
Grant-Suttie, G. L.P. 494
Grass, E. B.......... 396*c*
— J. T. W........... 314*a*
Grassett, H. J....... 495
— S. H. B.......98*a*, 234*a*
Grassie, W........... 496
Grattan, D. A..351*a*, 351*b*
Gratton, L......358*b*, 467*a*
Gravel, E........99*b*, 321*a*
— M. A.............. 281*c*
— P.............. 296*b*
Gravelle, J. E......91, 358
Graves, J. W......... 153*a*
— W. R.............. 339*b*
Gray, A.............. 324*b*
— A. B.............. 387*a*
— A. J.............. 348*c*
— A. O.............. 346*b*
— A. S.............. 196*c*
— C. K.............. 473*a*
— G. L.............. 325*c*
— G. M.............. 204*c*
— *Rev.* H. A....149*c*, 467*b*
— H. K.............. 332*a*
— H. L.............. 357*a*
— H. M.........405*a*, 428*a*
— J. A.............. 200*c*
— J. E.............. 458*b*
— J. J.........101*a*, 298*a*
— J. R.............. 204*c*
— K. G.........405*b*, 426*c*

Gray, M. E.......... 371a
— M. J............... 277c
— *Miss* M. O......... 422b
— N.................. 307b
— R. F............... 277c
— R. J............... 180b
— T. R............... 268a
— T. W. A............ 272c
— W.................. 476
Grayson, C. D....... 349c
— G. K............... 387c
Grayston, A. D. 188b, 188c
Green, A. H......... 478
— C. V............10, 13
— F. G............... 221b
— F. W...........91, 352
— G. H. E............ 459a
— Henry Anson...... 221c
— Hugh Aitchison... 472b
— H. E............... 382a
— H. R............... 397c
— J. D............... 312a
— J. R............... 487
— J. T..........236b, 415a
— L. F............... 238b
— L. H............... 216a
— *Miss* O............ 423b
— R. H............... 397c
— R. J............... 141c
— W. J............... 244c
Greene, M. K. 32b, 47, 95a, 121a
Greenfield, T. W. 99a, 383a
Greenland, L. W. E.. 173c
Greenlay, D. L. W... 142a
— G. L............... 142b
— R. V............... 142a
— W. E............... 327a
— W. S............... 142c
Greensides, L. H. D. 261c
Greenway, C. H. 79, 501a, 503a
Greenwood, A. D.... 352c
— E. R............... 260a
— J. A............... 352c
— J. W............... 185b
— *The Lord*.......89, 328
Greer, G. G. 16, 48, 96b, 125a
— G. R............... 240a
— H. C..27, 39, 94a, 124a
— T. E............... 349q
Gregg, M. F....100b, 221a
Gregoire, C. L....... 335b
Gregory, A. W....... 289c
— J. A............91, 375
— R. A.........407b, 430b
Greig, G. A.....100b, 394c
Grenier, J. F. T....22, 95a
— J. N. E......101a, 279a
— J. P............... 497
— P.............98b, 282a
Gresham, A. B...... 344a
— J. W............... 160b
Grenke, E. G........ 375a
Grenkie, R. C....... 375a
Grennan, W. C....... 473b
Greves, G. W........ 132c
Grey, H. L.......... 334b
— *Miss* M. I......... 422a
— P.................. 239c
— W. J............... 459b
Gribble, A. B....98a, 238a
Grier, C. G. M.173a, 174a
— G. A.........167a, 167c
— H............420b, 439a
Griesbach, W. A.. 89, 94a, 149, 368
Griesinger, W....95b, 312a
Grieve, J. B......... 251c
— R.................. 328b
Griffin, A. G. S...... 313b
Griffin, A. K.....97a, 213b
— D. J............... 218c
— E. S............... 313b
— F. R.........407a, 426c
— H. S.........167a, 168b
— G. M............... 313c
— J. I............... 371c
— M. J............... 341a
— W. E............... 236a
Griffith, H. C....... 222a
— J. J..........415b, 427a
— J. L............... 369c
Grills, K. S.......... 238a
Grimes, S. E...406b, 429b
Grimmer, G. S...... 152c
Grimson, G. A....... 212a
Grindlay, J. M....... 458a
— *Miss* A. M..........421a
Grison, *Miss* C....... 421a
— M. C.........101a, 358a
Groff, H. K. 96b, 403a, 430c
Grondin, J........... 233c
Groome, R. B....... 327c
— R. J............... 498
Groos, H. V. W...... 8
Gross, E. C.......... 216c
— R. F.....79, 501a, 503a
Grossman, G......... 340a
— P. A. F............ 340a
Grothe, A............ 282a
— *Hon.* R. O.....89, 282
Grothier, W. G.247a, 247b
Grout, F. J. L....... 224b
— R. L............... 227a
Grove, V............. 306c
Grover, B. W. G..... 204a
— G. A............... 225b
Grubb, F. E......... 8
— R. N............... 458b
Gryde, C. N......... 142a
Gudgeon, S. E..232a, 232b
Gue, D. S............ 226a
Guenet, J. R......... 321c
Guenette, J. A. P.... 219c
— L.................. 321b
Guerin, T........95a, 136a
Guernsey, F. W...... 183b
Guest, W. H....103a, 275a
Guibault, J. E. A. G. 294b
Guildford, D. A..... 191a
Guillemette, P....... 294b
Guimond, G.61, 123b, 492
Guindon, J. A........ 282a
Gulland, F. M....... 328a
Gully, J............. 478
Gundy, H. F........ 231c
Gunn, A. O.......... 299a
— D. D............... 170a
— J. A..........412b, 439c
— J. N.....91, 412b, 426c
— W. A. D........... 299a
— W. R. L......326b, 406a
— W. W.............. 385b
Gunne, L. G. 99a, 326b, 403b
Gunter, A. G........ 138b
— R. R.........178c, 217b
Gunton, D. D........ 266c
Gurd, F. B.....380c, 413a
Guthrie, D. P....... 177c
— K. M.......3, 61, 500a
Guy, T. E........... 283c
— *Rev.* W. A....348b, 468b
Gwynne, B.......... 208a
Gyles, R. W......... 344c
Gzowski, H. N..96b, 196b

H

Haas, K. E.......... 234c
Hachey, C. P........ 291a
— H. B............... 291c
Hackett, F. W....... 161c
Hacking, H. E....... 350a
— L. C.........251b, 406b
Hackney, J. C....... 218b
Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C.............142b, 467a
Haddon, P. E........ 8
Hadfield, A. J....... 486
Hadley, W. A. R.98b, 387a
Hadwin, H. S........ 204a
Haemmerle, A. A. 147a, 147b
Haffner, K. E...171c, 172a
Hagarty, W. G..32a, 45, 95a, 117a, 491
Hagerman, A. R..16, 95a, 403a, 426b
Hagey, C. R......... 261a
Haggans, N. C....... 370c
Haggerty, J. F....... 238a
Hague, E. C......... 168a
— H. M...97a, 166c, 167b
Hagyard-Iveson, D. T................. 130a
Haid, H............. 216b
Haig, A. P.......... 458b
— C. H............... 328b
— R. F.........397b, 397c
Hailstone, *Rev.* E. 152c, 467b
Haines, E. W........ 244c
— F. P............... 306c
— W. C............... 459a
Hainsworth, E. J.... 175b
— R. A............... 175b
Haist, E. E.......... 459a
Halbus, F........... 458b
Haldenby, E. W. 1, 100b, 313a
Haldimand, P. M.... 357c
Hale, E. A. F........ 174a
— G. C............... 413b
— M. E............... 256c
— R. W............... 368b
— V. C............... 383b
Halfhide, D. J........ 184b
Halkett, H. M..414a, 435a
Hall, A.........102a, 253a
— A. B.........167b, 407a
— A. C. V............ 387c
— A. E.........277a, 277b
— A. T............10, 13
— B. O'H............. 232c
— C. E............... 214a
— C. R.........304a, 304b
— C. S............... 254c
— E. V............... 223a
— F. A............... 130a
— F. T............... 384c
— F. W............... 196b
— G. E............... 129a
— H. R. M............ 271c
— J. B............... 472a
— J. E............... 385b
— J. R............... 348b
— K.................. 272a
— *Miss* M............ 423a
— P. L............... 227b
— R. E............... 375a
— R. F............... 232b
— R. T..........96a, 132a
— *Rev.* T. H. H. 259b, 466b
— T. M............... 231c
— T. W............... 340a
— W. A............... 489
— W. T............... 353c
Hallam, M........... 398a
Hallett, R. S....97a, 179c
Halliday, D. M...... 135b
Halls, H. R.......... 347a
Hallworth, J. H..... 484
Halpenny, *Miss* G. E. 421b
— W. W.............. 154a
Halsey-Brandt, G.... 340a
Halyburton, W. A.... 153b
Ham. I. E........... 345a
Hamann, L. J........ 301a
Hambleton, D. A.... 375a
Hamblin, F. E....... 284c
Hambly, G. A....... 369c
— P. K............... 460b
— W. J............... 369b
Hamel, J. F....233a, 233b
— J. G............... 295b
— R............103a, 295a
Hamelin, J. J...375b, 405a
Hamer, H........... 228c
— W. S............... 281b
Hames, C. F. W..... 371b
Hamilton, A. M...... 276b
— B. M.........100b, 305a
— G. C............... 331a
— G. F............... 333a
— H. J............... 282c
— H. K............... 207b
— H. P.........405a, 430b
— *Sir* L. S. M.....89, 313
— J.................. 341b
— J. W............... 341b
— J. W............... 221c
— J. W.........169b, 169c
— K. A.........368b, 406a
— K. B..........98b, 387c
— L. J............... 247a
— P. C. T............ 152a
— R.................. 383b
— R. G............... 325b
— R. J............... 296c
— R. M............... 266b
— R. S............... 193a
— R. W............... 331a
Hamlet, F. A........ 147c
Hamm, P. D......... 152b
Hammond, L. D..... 494
— *Rev.* S. R....327c, 468a
Hampton, P. R..97a, 224a
Hanan, H. P......... 270a
Hancock, E. W...... 458b
— W. F. W............ 473a
Hand, R............. 484
Handcock, C. B..... 134c
— *Miss* E. D......... 422a
Handley, G. F..242a, 242b
Handfield, J. B...... 136a
Hangerud, M. B..... 348b
Hanington, F. A.191b, 191c
— F. C..21, 59, 102b, 117b, 490, 491, 492
— H. C............... 496
Hankins, H.......... 484
Hanley, W. J........ 150c
Hanmer, A. F....... 256a
Hann, *Rev.* C. A. C. 325b, 467a
Hanna, D. B......... 472a
— E. B..........98b, 270a
— F. J............... 166c
— G. M.........261b, 413a
— G. W............... 352a
— H. E.........166a, 406a
— W. F.........502a, 506b
Hannah, J. L........ 238c
Hannen, J. D........ 222b
Hannaford, P........ 221a
Hanney, W. J...100b, 349a
Hannigan, J. A....... 177c
Hanning, J. R...101a, 255a
Hannington, W. M... 484
Hanright, R. A...... 250b
Hansell, H. J........ 386c
Hansen, *Miss* H. E... 420b
Hanshaw, L. LeR... 290c
Hanson, A. E........ 152b
— E. G...........91, 167b
— C. H............... 223c
— W. G............... 168a
Harbidge, F. J....... 488

Harcourt, F. Y...... 495
— P. V.......29, 80, 119*c*
Hardie, D. B........ 201*c*
Hardiman, B. C.. 95*a*, 324*b*, 426*a*
Harding, A. W....... 340*a*
— D. A.....64, 500*a*, 504*b*
— E. C.............. 312*a*
— LeR. F........... 152*b*
— *Rev.* P. N....312*b*, 467*a*
Hardisty, R. H. M. 413*a*, 427*a*
Hardman, F. A...... 255*c*
Hardwick, W. H. W. 461*b*
Hardy, A. C......91, 221
— C. T.............. 328*a*
— F. G.........248*b*, 467*b*
— J. H.............. 458*b*
— L. A.............. 460*a*
— *Miss* W. E......... 421*a*
Hare, H. W.......... 174*c*
— M. P. A...15, 103*b*, 242*a*
— W. E.............. 171*b*
Hargraft, S. A....... 307*c*
Hargreaves, L. T.... 353*a*
— W. E.............. 386*c*
Harker, A. H........ 252*a*
Harkness, D. S...... 185*c*
Harley, H........... 250*b*
Harling, R. S........ 150*b*
Harman, H. M....... 225*b*
Harmon, B. G. H.... 302*a*
Harper, A. D........ 238*c*
— D. D.............. 385*b*
— F. C..........171*a*, 466*b*
— F. D.............. 140*a*
— H. F.............. 292*c*
— *Miss* N. L......... 421*a*
— R. L.............. 153*b*
Harrington, A. R.... 207*b*
— *Rev.* C.......374*b*, 467*a*
— F. E.............. 241*c*
Harris, A. N......... 212*a*
— C. V.........188*b*, 188*c*
— D. W........502*b*, 506*a*
— F................. 146*b*
— F. W...........91, 290
— G. G. R.......... 174*c*
— G. M.............. 306*b*
— G. W.............. 290*c*
— H. E.............. 132*a*
— H. N.............. 217*b*
— J................. 384*a*
— J. A.............. 226*c*
— J. B.............. 459*b*
— J. J.............79, 118*c*
— J. L. W............ 178*c*
— K. P.........290*a*, 290*b*
— *Miss* M. H........ 423*b*
— M. L.............. 362*a*
— M. O.............. 206*c*
— R. A.............. 224*c*
— R. F.............. 9
— R. V.............. 290*c*
— S. L..........420*a*, 435*a*
— T. D.............. 306*c*
— T. W. E........... 497
— W. G.............. 184*a*
— W. G.............. 332*b*
Harrison, *Miss* E. K. 422*b*
— F. S. St. B...167*a*, 167*b*
— *Rev.* F. V....352*b*, 467*b*
— G. H.............. 187*a*
— H................. 184*b*
— H. S.............. 304*b*
— K. A.............. 384*c*
— K. M.............. 300*a*
— L. K...........85, 121*c*
— R. A.............. 186*b*
— R. S.............. 224*b*
— T................. 498
— W. A...........91, 191*a*
— W. E.........208*a*, 406*b*
Harshaw, J. A....... 255*b*
— M. W.............. 215*c*
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.. 421*b*
— J. A.............. 171*a*
Hart, A. P......413*b*, 423*c*
— F. G.............. 7
— F. T.............. 276*b*
— J. C.............11, 12
— J. L.............. 372*b*
— J. G....100*a*, 191*b*, 191*c*
— J. L.............. 372*c*
— J. S.............. 326*a*
— L. M. G........... 147*a*
Hartley, *Miss* A. I... 420*b*
— E. L.............. 199*b*
Hartling, E. A....... 226*b*
— G. P.............. 186*c*
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M.............. 421*b*
Hartmier, A. L...... 460*b*
Harton, V........... 278*a*
Harvey, C. D........ 482
— C. H.............. 226*a*
— F. M. W. 32*a*, 54, 99*b*, 116*a*
— G. E.............. 381*c*
— H. G.............. 386*c*
— J. T.............. 336*b*
— L. E. L........... 228*c*
— R. O. D......103*a*, 347*b*
— W. H.............. 259*a*
— W. R.............. 387*a*
Harvie, A. K........ 307*b*
— R. M....99*b*, 256*b*, 404*a*
— S. T.............. 297*a*
— W. A...101*b*, 404*a*, 436*a*
Harwood, C. R. de L. 217*c*
— R. de L........... 227*c*
— R. U. de L........ 368*c*
— R. W.............. 227*c*
Haskings, W. G...... 300*c*
Haskill, J. S......... 272*c*
Hassard, F. R. 98*a*, 204*b*, 403*b*
Hastie, W. J......... 393*b*
Hastings, E. G. G...3, 7
— G. V.............. 333*a*
— R. C....99*a*, 404*a*, 436*b*
Haszard, J. F...352*b*, 406*a*
— P. F.............. 338*c*
Hatch, C. C. D...... 366*b*
— J. C..........100*b*, 328*b*
— R. G.............. 179*a*
Hatcher, C. H....... 497
Hathway, W. N..... 148*b*
Hatley, *Miss* O...... 421*b*
Hatton, N. C...412*a*, 430*c*
Haultain, A. G....... 201*c*
— C. F.............. 272*a*
— F. W. G........91, 176*c*
Haunts, H........... 273*a*
Havard, A.......97*a*, 156*a*
— R............274*b*, 473
Hawken, G. W. T.... 175*b*
— R. de W........... 260*a*
Hawkin, D.......... 177*a*
Hawkins, B. H...... 479
— J. R. W.......95*b*, 381*a*
— R. T.............. 258*c*
Hawley, K. T....... 208*b*
— W. W.............. 237*a*
Haworth, L. H....10, 12
Hawthorne, A. B. 415*b*, 447*b*
— D. S.............. 366*a*
Hawtrey, R. C. 71, 500*b*, 504*a*
Hay, A..........99*a*, 219*c* 281*a*, 471
— B. A.............. 382*b*
— H. D.............. 284*b*
— J..............98*a*, 306*a*
— M. M.............. 284*c*
Hayakawa, S. I...... 381*b*
Hayden, H. D....... 171*b*
— J. K.............. 284*a*
Hayes, *Miss* L....... 422*a*
— R. E.............. 132*a*
— R. T.........406*a*, 427*c*
Hayhurst, T. E. 312*a*, 312*b*
— W. J.............. 323*b*
— W. P.............. 369*c*
Haylock, H. B....... 273*b*
Hayman, H. L....... 196*a*
— L. T.............. 174*c*
Hays, R. S.......... 495
Hazen, G. W......... 300*c*
— J. D............89, 385*b*
— G. M. T......184*b*, 407*a*
Headon, G. R....... 243*c*
Heakes, F. V. 5, 25, 61, 500*a*
Heal, H. N.......... 185*a*
Heaman, W. J....... 254*c*
Heans, H. W......... 300*b*
Heard, H. S......... 214*c*
Hearn, E. L......... 361*c*
— F. M.........103*b*, 361*a*
— H. J.............. 361*a*
Hearnden, J. R...... 394*b*
Hearst, H. V........ 225*b*
— W. I.............. 225*b*
Heartz, F. R.....91, 302
Heasley, H. J........ 395*a*
Heaslip, R. E........ 259*c*
Heath, F. C......... 478
— W. L.............. 266*c*
Heathcote, E. T..... 258*a*
Heaton, T. G...362*b*, 404*b*
— J. C.............. 227*b*
Hebb, J. A.......... 293*a*
Hebden, R. E. W.... 168*c*
Hedderick, C........ 160*a*
Hedges, L. S......... 369*a*
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W. 234*c*, 467*b*
— H. D...........28, 95*a*
Heelas, D. S......... 332*c*
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B. 328*b*, 466*a*
Hees, G. H.......... 234*a*
Heffernan, W. J...... 489
Heggie, D. C........ 257*a*
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C.. 432*b*
Heighington, W...... 234*c*
Heintzman, G. T. 169*b*, 170*a*
Heldmann, H. J..... 459*b*
Helliwell, M. R.253*b*, 404*b*
Heming, H. D. K. 192*b*, 192*c*
Hemming, A. K..... 494
Hemphill, J. F....... 240*c*
Henderson, A. E..... 460*b*
— A. T.........413*b*, 439*a*
— C. O.............. 323*c*
— C. S.........415*b*, 435*b*
— D. C.............. 250*a*
— E. A.........101*b*, 347*b*
— F. L.............. 323*c*
— G. P.............. 228*b*
— H. A.........242*b*, 405*b*
— H. H.............. 284*c*
— H. L.............. 461*b*
— J. C.........256*a*, 256*b*
— J. P.............. 291*c*
— J. S.........158*b*, 407*b*
— L. S.............. 347*a*
— *Miss* M. H........ 421*a*
— R..............81, 124*c*
— R................. 461*a*
— R. J.............. 370*b*
— T. G.............. 231*c*
— T. G.............. 370*b*
— *Miss* V. G......... 421*b*
Henderson, W. A.383*b*, 467*a*
— W. de F......206*c*, 207*a*
— W. E.........340*b*, 406*b*
— W. R. W........... 207*b*
— W. W...........29, 94*b*
Hendrick, M. M. 76, 501*a*, 503*b*
Hendrie, G. C....... 313*c*
— W. B.............. 313*a*
Hendry, E. D....... 460*b*
— F................. 247*b*
Hendy, A. E....388*a*, 467*b*
Heney, W. H........ 394*b*
Heenan, J. H........ 455*b*
Hennessy, P. 16, 51, 97*b*, 124*a*
Henning, W. J....... 349*a*
Henry, C. A......... 394*a*
— J. S.............. 380*c*
— R. B.............. 357*c*
— R. H.............. 272*b*
Henshaw, C......... 475
— F. R..53, 97*b*, 119*a*, 490
Henselwood, E. W... 216*a*
Henson, S........... 347*a*
Henthorn, G. E.296*a*, 296*b*
Henwood, R. A...... 260*a*
Hepburn, C. F....... 239*c*
— *Rev.* C. G....221*c*, 467*b*
— G................. 258*c*
— H. H.........413*a*, 440
Heppell, J. W. M..... 487
Heptonstall, J........ 171*a*
Herbert, A. R....... 318*b*
— F. L.............. 382*c*
— J. C.............. 241*a*
— W. R.............. 489
— W. S.............. 225*c*
Herchmer, L. G..... 333*c*
Heringer, W. J. 103*a*, 404*b*, 426*a*
Herman, J. L........ 142*a*
Herring, E. C........ 380*a*
Herrington, A. R 273*a*, 273*b*
— C. E.........100*b*, 300*a*
— G. M.............. 300*a*
Herr, C. T........... 240*c*
Herriott, J. K..502*b*, 506*b*
Herron, H. F........ 338*b*
Hersee, W. F...103*a*, 241*a*
Hertzberg, H. F. H. 23, 33, 36, 94*a*, 490
Hervey, R. G....79, 121*c*
Hessey, A............ 398*b*
— C................. 487
Hethrington, H..129*b*, 405*a*
Hetherington, M. L.. 254*b*
— R. S.............. 254*a*
Heubach, F. A....... 227*a*
Heward, C. G....... 231*c*
Hewett, G. A........ 480
Hewitt, G. W........ 139*a*
— P................. 375*c*
— R. E.............. 216*b*
— T. H..........96*a*, 375*a*
Hewlove, T. V....... 213*c*
Hewson, A. L. H.... 312*a*
— C. W.........100*a*, 136*a*
— J. S.............. 298*c*
Hewton, A. J...205*c*, 206*a*
Heyland, W. D.160*a*, 160*b*
Hibbard, G. M...... 7
— J. C.............. 8
Hibbert, E........91, 318
Hibbs, *Miss* E. L.... 423*a*
Hickey, H. H....... 289*c*
Hickman, D. C...... 150*a*
— J. D.............. 178*c*
Hicks, *Miss* A........ 420*b*
— A. J.............. 166*b*
— F. G.........407*b*, 429*b*
— F. M.............. 459*a*

Hicks, K. W......... 180c
— L................. 173c
— R. A.........407a, 426c
— R. S.............. 131b
— W. C.............. 239a
— W. H.........415b, 436b
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 369b
Hiebert, N. R....... 348a
Higginbottom, H. L. 312b
Higgins, F. C.....56, 500a
— E. B.............. 213c
— F. H.............. 482
— H. H.............. 168c
— P. J.............. 150a
Higginson, F........ 472b
Higgs, S. L......... 175b
Hildred, W. C....... 460a
Hildreth, V. H...... 323a
Hill, A. C.......... 225a
— C. C.............. 304a
— C. E.............. 255c
— Claude Hardinge 38, 94a, 121a
— C. H.............. 472b
— G. J.........180a, 213c
— *Miss* E. T......... 423a
— *Miss* F............ 421a
— F. L.............. 348a
— F. W...........89, 284
— H. G.............. 337a
— L. R...100a, 353b, 404a
— R. F. L........... 374c
— R. W.............. 259a
— S. H....15, 33, 37, 94a
— W...........420b, 426b
— W. B.............. 306a
— W. H. A.......91, 208b
Hillary, C. F....... 183a
Hilliard, G......... 135b
— G. F.............. 307a
— R. J.............. 382a
Hillmer, B. W....... 258c
Hills, F............ 133c
Hilton, G. E. M.147b, 407a
Hill-Toot, J. E..... 461b
Hiltz, F. J......... 385a
— H. W.............. 155b
Hinchcliffe, C. I.... 10
Hindle, D. A........ 344c
Hindmarch, F. B. 274a, 274b
Hinman, F. V. M.... 171a
Hinphy, C. P........ 218c
Hinton, A. C........ 458a
— A. H.............. 172c
Hipel, G. G......... 250b
Hirsch, J........... 496
Hirst, F. B......... 484
Hiscocks, W. R...... 458b
Hitchins, W. E...... 215a
Hjalmarson, J. K.... 381a
Hoar, W. J.......... 272b
Hoare, E. S......... 232a
— R. P.............. 184a
Hobbs, F. S......... 214b
— G. G.............. 397a
— P................. 473b
Hobday, L. S........ 455c
Hobson, G. K...98a, 454a
— N. C.............. 312c
— W. H.............. 477
Hodges, H. C........ 349a
Hodgins, E. C....... 255c
Hodgson, J. P....... 380c
— W. B.............. 208c
Hodkinson, E........ 386b
Hodsmythe, R. C... 388b
Hodson, E. M......77, 117c
— J. C............69, 124b
— V....32c, 54, 99b, 121a
— V. N...........72, 121c
Hoffman, G. R....... 239a
Hoffmeister, B. M... 341a
Hofland, M. A....... 322b
Hogan, J. D....134b, 454b
— J. H.............. 221a
— L. C.............. 191a
— L. D.............. 312b
— R. V.............. 298c
Hogarth, J.......... 338b
— R................. 258a
— T. V.............. 352a
— W. P....97a, 403b, 426a
Hogg, A............. 488
— G. H.............. 257c
— T................. 387c
Hoglin, P........... 387c
Holborow, F.R.106b, 183c
Holbrook, G. H..... 9
Holder, G. G. K.96a, 300a
— R. S.............. 293a
Holeton, R. O....... 214c
Holgate, W. T....... 214b
Holland, C. W..188a, 406a
— *Miss* G............ 421a
— H................. 482
— H. E.............. 488
— L. H.............. 481
— *Miss* L............ 421a
— T. E.........407a, 426a
— W. G. C. 101b, 347a, 347b
Hollingsworth, C. R. 382b
Hollinrake, O. S. 96a, 169a, 170b
Hollis, J..........91, 146
Holloway, H. S...... 226b
— K. M.32b, 53, 98b, 121a
— S. H.........198a, 454b
Holman, D. B..103a, 332a
— G. A.............. 328c
— J. L.............. 207a
— R. H.............. 328c
Holmes, B. F........ 204a
— C. E.............. 214c
— D. E.............. 254c
— *Miss* G............ 421b
Holms, W. B. L..... 8
Holt, E. O.......... 240b
— F. C.............. 231c
— M. C.............. 168c
— P. D.............. 130a
— W. R. G........... 380c
Home, W. J. 16, 58, 101a, 121b
Honey, G............ 301a
— G. F.............. 307c
— *Miss* G. M......... 421b
— R. C.............. 383c
Honeyman, G. T. B. 272a
Hood, A. O.......... 192b
— R. H.............. 357c
Hook, H. W.......... 328a
Hookings, C....420a, 430c
Hooper, F. J........ 326c
— G............414b, 439a
— H. P.............. 484
— J. P.............. 187c
— P. T. R........... 302a
— R. C. W........76, 117c
— W. J. S........... 372c
Hoople, A. C........ 240c
Hoover, G. A.....91, 366
Hope, A. M.......... 7
— D. M.............. 188c
— F. K.............. 269a
— F. W.............. 455c
— G. M.............. 188c
— J. I.............. 314b
— R. M.............. 269b
Hopkins, B. H. 103a, 404a, 423a
— C. G.............. 196c
— H. E.............. 382a
— I. F.............. 393c
— J. R.........100b, 142a
— L. W.............. 234c
Hopper, C. R........ 386c
Horie, M. H......... 208a
Hormavirta, J. O.... 351a
Horn, J. H.......... 158c
Horne, A. C. W...... 394a
— G. C.............. 460a
— J. D.............. 347a
— J. G. B........... 9
— T. P.............. 347a
Horner, J. V........ 186b
Horning, J. H....... 458b
Hornsby, F. W....... 484
Horrigan, W. J...... 461a
Horsey, R. M. D.... 347a
Horton, W. M........ 207a
Hose, W. J. F......10, 12
Hosie, A. J......... 388a
Hotchkis, T. F. 101a, 179c, 454a
Houde, J. L......... 305c
Houghton, C. J...79, 118c
— F. L.............. 7
— J. W.............. 345b
— W. C...........76, 126b
Hoult, J. H.....103a, 340a
Houlden, J. W..103a, 274a
Hounsom, A. E....... 459a
Hourigan, C. M...... 301c
House, H. T......... 387c
Housley, E.......... 397c
Houston, A. S....... 225b
— E. A.............. 381c
— F. C. A........... 369b
— J. D.............. 333c
— J. F.....99b, 323b, 404a
— S. W.........237b, 407a
Hovey, W. N...224b, 224c
How, A. D........... 370b
Howard, A. E........ 209b
— *Rev.* A. G....205c, 467a
— A. T..........96a, 228a
— E. M.............. 209b
— F. A.............. 495
— F. J. R........... 259c
— G. B.......55, 99b, 126a, 126c, 491
— G. S..........98b, 176c
— J. B.............. 300a
— J. L.........192b, 192c
— J. W...238a, 238b, 492
— M. J.........407a, 429b
— R................. 298a
— R. E..........99b, 302a
— V. M..........97b, 224a
— W. M.............. 348a
— W. R.............. 272b
Howarth, C. M....... 362a
— W. H.............. 344a
Howatt, R. D..407b, 429c
— W. B.........302b, 407b
Howe, F. H.......... 259b
— S. L...........91, 347
Howell, A. H. R..... 387c
— A. T.............. 357c
— F. J.............. 472b
— H. M.............. 150a
— J. R. L........... 158c
Howey, C. B......... 242a
— E. H.............. 153a
Howick, F. E........ 327a
Howitt, G. C........ 273a
— J. R....100b, 404a, 435a
Howlett, G. P....... 96b, 403a, 435a
— T. F.............. 196c
Howsam, G. R.. 5, 16, 57, 500a
Howson, A. G..405a, 430c
Hoyle, W. V......... 209b
Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H. 291b, 467a
Hubbard, H. E...... 9
Hubert, H. H........ 486
Hubley, *Miss* L. M... 494
Huckell, R. G..406a, 430c
Huckvale, W. E.98b, 185a
Hudgin, E. G....97b, 239b
Hudgins, J.......... 290a
Hudon, J............ 233c
— J. A.............. 305a
— L. L.............. 212c
Hudson, *Miss* E. F... 423a
— G. W.............. 292a
— M. J. E........... 485
— R. M.............. 224b
— W. R.............. 307a
Huggard, J. C..501b, 506b
— R. C.............. 333a
Huggins, F. W....... 205a
— J. A.............. 215b
Hughes, A. J........ 302a
— C. E.............. 149a
— C. S.............. 133b
— G. B...........89, 369
— G. R.............. 205a
— *Miss* H. E......... 421b
— H. H.............. 225b
— H. J.............. 326c
— J. A.............. 257b
— J. L.............. 472a
— J. L.............. 495
— J. M.............. 159c
— J. P.............. 159a
— O. C. H........... 250c
— R. A....96b, 403a, 430b
— R. F.........407b, 426b
— W. P.............. 459b
Hugill, A. R........ 351c
— C. G.............. 324a
— J. W.............. 338b
— W. M.............. 351c
Hugman, A. A........ 147a
— V. W.........102b, 147a
Hulbert, E..29, 74, 120c.
— J. E. B........... 340a
Hull, A. H.....5, 64, 500a
— E. H.............. 235c
Hulme, H. L......... 362b
— W. H.............. 243b
Humble, A. M........ 382a
Hume, D. C. M. 86, 501b, 503b
— W..............10, 12
— W. E.........274b, 405b
Hummerston, L...... 482
Humphreys, A. R... 227b
— H. G. A........... 207c
— R. D.............. 255b
Humphries, A. A.... 312c
— W. A. H........... 215c
Humphrys, E. C..... 304a
Huneault, G......... 303c
Hungerford, R. B.... 251b
Hunt, A. W.63, 122b, 122c
— G. D.............. 149b
— H. A.........218a, 387c
— H. R.............. 375c
— J. D.............. 174c
— R. D.............. 206a
— R. F. H........... 244a
— R. L.............. 150a
— W. H.............. 306a
Hunter, A. C........ 461a
— A. F.............. 249a
— B. P...........11, 13
— C. C.............. 248c
— D. F.............. 129a
— G................. 266c
— H. A.............. 259a
— H. W.............. 129c
— *Rev.* J. B.....174b, 466a
— J. E......59, 102b, 125b
— J. J.............. 368a
— J. N.............. 214b
— J. W.............. 368b
— K. A...........68, 125b
— K. A.............. 214c
— R................. 135a
— R. A.............. 239c

Hunter, R. G........ 319a
— R. M.........253a, 253b
— W. A.............. 382b
Huntington, S. A..... 495
Huntley, F. S........ 337b
Huot, L............. 321b
Hurd, E. L.....137a, 137b
Hurlburt, H. S....... 159b
Hurley, J. J......99a, 260a
— J. L......74, 500b, 503a
— W. D.............. 261c
Hurn, H. S.......... 460b
Hurst, N............ 226a
Hurtubise, J. E.413a, 428c
— M. J. J............ 303b
Husband, C. W.101b, 158a
Huskins, C. L........ 214a
Hutcheon, A......... 348
Hutcherson, E. B.... 306a
Hutcheson, G. C..... 324c
Hutchings, E. F..... 328b
— T. B.............. 473b
Hutchinson, E. D. 414b, 439b
— B. B.............. 252c
— J. W.........412b, 439a
Hutchison, A......... 460a
— B. C............20, 95a
— F. F.............. 354b
— G. O.............. 166b
— J. E.............. 150a
— K. O...102a, 228c, 404a
— M. H.............. 228b
— P. P..........99a, 228a
— R. B.............. 354a
— R. R.............. 228b
Hutton, C. M. A...... 257a
— W. P.............. 348b
Hutson, H. A........ 129c
Hyde, E. E.......... 459b
— G. M.............. 212b
— J. R..........167a, 168b
— W. C..........94a, 166c
Hyland, G........... 234b
Hyndman, F. W..... 151a
— J. C. F............ 398a
Hynes, C. E......... 302a
— D. J.............. 253a
— J. A. S.......160b, 406b
Hyslop, G. W........ 369c

I

Ibbetson, P. V....... 324c
Ibbotson, I. L...98b, 228a
— M. G.............. 228a
— N. T.............. 370b
Ibbott, W. T....340a, 340b
Ievers, R. M......... 232a
Iggulden, C. W....... 458a
Iles, W. G........... 489
Illsley, H. P......... 357b
Ince, A. S........... 225b
— G................. 170b
Inch, A. M........... 132a
— G. T.............. 175c
— R. F.............. 383b
Inches, C. F......... 192a
Ingles, C. J.......17, 94a
— C. L...........75, 119c
Inglis, J. W.......... 200a
— W. D.............. 348c
Ingo, E. L........... 326b
Ingraham, E. R...... 455b
— R. E.............. 175c
Ingram, A. E........ 300c
— G. J.............. 242b
— G. R.............. 239a
— H. K.............. 174c
Ings, R. R........... 151a
Inkster, J. G....369b, 467a
Inns, H. J. 101a, 167a, 168a
Innes, D. L.......... 266a
— D. R.............. 186b
— P. E.............. 323c
— W. C.............. 240a
Inrig, J.............. 239a
Insole, R. R......... 255a
Inwood, L. W........ 394c
Ion, N. S............ 486
Ireland, R. A........ 338c
Ireson, C. N. A..99a, 393b
Irlam, T. G.......... 479
Ironside, G. A....... 267a
Irvin, J. S........... 130a
Irvine, J. C.......... 269a
— R. C.............. 349a
— T. H.............. 472b
Irving, J. F. 98b, 146c, 404b
— R............135a, 217c
— R. B.............. 292a
— R. C.............. 136b
— T. L.........106b, 136a
— T................. 357c
Irwin, A. M.......... 257b
— B. H. J............ 274c
— C. W.............. 225c
— G. N.........502a, 506a
— H. E.............. 255b
— L. H.............. 338b
— T. A.............. 236b
— W. J.........420a, 428a
— W. J. A........... 198b
Isbester, M...25, 62, 122b
Ismer, B. O. W...... 219a
Ivens, C. E.......91, 141
Iveson, F. W......... 130a
Ivey, H. S..87, 501b, 503b
Ivor, D.............. 247a
Izard, T. D.......... 8

J

Jack, *Miss* A. L...... 421b
— A. W.............. 158c
— R. I.............. 357a
— V. A.............. 216c
Jackes, H. L. 28, 94b, 403b, 430c
Jackson, A........... 197c
— B. G.............. 225c
— C. W.............. 333c
— *Miss* E. M......... 423a
— F. W.........404b, 429a
— G. C. A........... 314c
— G. P.........413b, 436a
— H. A.............. 260a
— H. B.............. 260a
— H. M...........17, 362a
— J. A.............. 340c
— J. A., *Hald. Rif.*.... 259c
— J. R..........184b, 184c
— J. T.............. 488
— L. G.........242a, 242b
— *Rev.* M. H....314b, 466b
— N. B.............. 235b
— R...............10, 12
— R. E.............. 207b
— R. R.............. 394c
— T. E.........357b, 473
— W. E.............. 260a
Jacob, B........320b, 406b
Jacobi, G. W....502a, 506a
— M. R.............. 497
Jacobs, E. C......... 176c
— R. L.............. 306b
Jacques, D. W....... 394a
— E. T.............. 320b
— L. E...........95a, 320a
Jago, R. N........... 362c
Jakeman, H. M...... 272c
Jamer, D. M......... 217b
James, A. A59, 102b, 125b
— A. B.........370b, 405a
— A. L.....69, 500b, 503a
— B. E.............. 497
— C. A.............. 473b
— C. M.............. 472b
— C. S. M........... 172c
— E. S.............. 216a
— F. J.............. 398b
— F. T.............. 253c
— H. G.............. 485
— J. G.............. 208a
— P. E.............. 261a
— R. W.............. 150a
— T. W...........85, 122c
— W. R.............. 199a
Jamieson, C. E..99a, 458a
— C. N.............. 344c
— D................. 156a
— D. A. C........... 205a
— E. A.............. 129a
— H. A.............. 178a
— H. B.............. 331a
— J. A. H......101b, 259a
— R. C.............. 153c
Jane, A. H......102a, 254a
Janzen, W. E......... 214b
Jaquays, H. M....... 228a
Jardine, H. W...103a, 388b
— N. F.............. 353a
— P. C.............. 146b
Jarmain, E. G....... 214c
Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C. 225c, 467a
Jarrott, J. T....382c, 406b
Jarvis, A............ 129c
— A. H.............. 393a
— A. W.............. 240a
— E. A. M......101a, 130a
— R. A.............. 225a
— R. A.............. 488
Jasperson, F. K...... 312a
Jeakins, C. E...247b, 466b
Jean, C.............. 193b
— L. P.........193b, 193c
— P. E.........103b, 193b
Jeffers, W. J......... 185c
Jefferson, *Miss* D.... 423a
— F. H.............. 8
— J. C.........368a, 368b
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T.... 421a
— J......23, 50, 97b, 121b
Jeffries, C. R........ 208c
Jeffrey, W........... 388a
Jelly, C. B........... 458b
— R. R.............. 247c
Jemmett, D. M..96b, 215b
Jenckes, K. B....96b, 173a
Jenkins, D. W. H.... 361b
— E. M.........496a, 499a
— F. H..........99b, 160a
— *Miss* H............ 422a
— H. P. B........... 337a
— J. H.........102b, 200a
— J. S.............. 151c
— J. S.....94b, 187b, 403b
— J. W.............. 212b
— L. C. H........... 361b
— Thomas........... 146c
— W. L.............. 188a
Jenks, E. L.......... 461a
Jenner, R. H......... 208b
Jennings, A.....103b, 346a
— G. L.............. 472a
— H................. 483
— J. H.............. 353c
Jepson, G. L. 15, 94b, 403, 427c
— R. K. C........... 221a
Jermyn, T. H........ 200a
Jervis-Read, C. H. 192b, 192c
Jessup, R. C.....98b, 185b
Jewett, F. A......... 460b
Jobidon, *Rev.* E. 193b, 467a
Jobin, J. A. A........ 279c
— M................. 281b
Johanson, J. W....... 204a
Johns, C. F.......... 138a
— E. P.........214c, 405a
Johnson, A. F........ 133a
— A. L.....86, 501b, 504a
— A. L.............. 496
— A. T.............. 396a
— *Miss* B. F......... 423b
— B. F.....66, 500b, 503a
— B. M.............. 488
— E. G.............. 382a
— F. C.........260b, 473
— F. G.............. 387a
— F. H.............. 339a
— Frank L........... 261c
— F. R.............. 223a
— *Rev.* F. W....349b, 467a
— G. A.............. 198b
— G. E.............. 340b
— G. H.........191b, 191c
— G. O.....46, 500a, 503b
— G. R.........412b, 428b
— H. H....98a, 185b, 404a
— J. G. W......414a, 426b
— J. H.........369c, 420a
— J. L.............. 326b
— L. W.............. 208a
— N. F.............. 243a
— O. A.............. 371c
— R. E.............. 174a
— S................. 458b
— S................. 214a
— W. D.............. 9
— W. R.........103a, 208a
— W. W..........95b, 270a
Johnston, A. C. C. 96b, 403a, 426c
— A. B.............. 326a
— *Miss* A. M......... 422a
— A. M.........133c, 454b
— B. L.............. 225a
— C. K.............. 371a
— C. R.............. 485
— C. W.............. 289a
— D. M.............. 487
— E. G.........100b, 133a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— E. P...........91, 384c
— G. F.............. 290b
— G. K. M.....319a, 319b
— G. W.........171c, 172b
— G. W. F........... 173c
— G.R............... 268a
— H. A.............. 231a
— H. G.........171c, 172c
— H. H. P........... 383c
— H. S.............. 461b
— H. W..........96a, 147a
— I. F.............. 243b
— I. S.............. 313b
— J................. 461a
— *Miss* J............ 423a
— J. D.............. 380a
— J. M.............. 381a
— J. W.............. 137b
— K................. 254b
— L. H.............. 381a
— M. P.............. 255a
— P. L..........95b, 140a
— R. G..........98b, 152a
— S. D..........96a, 336a
— S. R....97b, 283b, 403b
— T. A.............. 137a
— T. D.............. 133c
— W................. 488
— W. A.............. 322a
— W. J.........370c, 468b
— W. S.........407b, 427c
— W. T.............. 277c

Johnston, W. W....... 283*b*
Johnstone, D. McN.. 341*b*
— D. S.........338*a*, 404*b*
— E. W.........100*b*, 151*a*
— H. H............. 365*a*
— M. J............. 214*b*
— R. C............. 498
Jolander, J. L........ 173*b*
Jolicoeur, A.......... 395*b*
Jolley, J.........372*b*, 467*a*
— M. P...........82, 126*b*
Jollymore, W........ 297*b*
Joncas, J. C. A....... 198*c*
Jones, A. E. R....... 267*c*
— A. L.........413*a*, 427*b*
— C. C...........91, 217*b*
— C. E., *N.S. (N.B.) Regt*.............. 291*c*
— C. E............. 290*c*
— C. H. LeP.89, 293, 351
— C. S.....56, 100*a*, 124*b*
— C. W............. 205*b*
— C. W. H. W....... 394*b*
— D. E............. 362*b*
— D. J............. 134*a*
— E. G.........102*b*, 271*a*
— Eric Hornshaw 99*b*, 353*a*
— F. H. M.......... 207*b*
— G. C...........89, 125
— G. C., *R.N*........1, 7
— G. W............. 292*a*
— G. Y.........103*a*, 178*b*
— Hubert........... 183*b*
— H. A............. 200*b*
— H. B. L......169*b*, 169*c*
— H. G.........228*c*, 473
— H. J............. 314*a*
— H. M.........100*a*, 238*a*
— H. W............. 266*a*
— *Rev.* I. J......375*b*, 466*a*
— J. B. D.......... 394*b*
— J. C............. 253*c*
— J. R. B.......... 331*a*
— J. T............. 473*b*
— J. W............. 498
— L. C............. 300*c*
— L. E..........1, 15, 94*a*
— L. M.........103*a*, 177*a*
— *Miss* M. M........ 422*b*
— *Miss* R........... 423*a*
— R. K............. 192*a*
— R. L............. 148*b*
— R. M............. 184*c*
— S................ 201*b*
— S. R............. 300*b*
— T. M.........428*b*, 407*a*
— T. P............. 261*b*
— *Rev.* T. W....140*b*, 466*b*
— U. A............. 145*a*
— U. N.........381*c*, 382*a*
— V. R.........101*b*, 339*a*
— W. A....99*a*, 237*b*, 404*a*
— W. A., *Sask. Univ.* 217*c*
— W. A.....72, 500*b*, 503*a*
— W. B............. 375*a*
— W. D............. 476
— W. E............. 458*b*
— W. G.........103*b*, 217*b*
— W. H.........100*b*, 394*a*
— W. S.........100*b*, 344*a*
— W. V............. 485
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W...........254*b*, 466*b*
Jordan, A. E......... 205*a*
— A. K............. 150*a*
— A. W............. 489
— H. K............. 261*b*
— W. H............. 271*a*
Jorgensen, R. H...... 183*b*
Joscelyn, H. L....... 381*a*
Joseph, H........... 227*a*
Joule, S. S........... 385*a*
Jourdain, T.......... 296*a*
Jowett, L............ 486
Joyce, C. M.......... 371*c*
— C. R.........414*a*, 439*a*
— J................ 479
— M. J.20, 57, 100*a*, 124*b*
— W................ 261*a*
Joynt, W. G......... 453*c*
Judd, E.............. 386*b*
Judge, S. E.......... 485
Julian, F. H.......... 453*c*
Jull, W. K........98*b*, 339*a*
Junget, C............ 472*a*
Jupp. J. B.......241*c*, 414*a*
Justin, F. J......257*a*, 257*b*
Jutras, J. A.....420*a*, 428*c*

K

Kaiser, H. G........ 384*c*
— T. E............. 472*b*
Kane, J. H........... 232*c*
Karcher, H. E....... 475
Karn, F. C.......... 241*a*
Kay, O. M. M...96*b*, 386*b*
— W. J. B.......... 461*b*
— W. LeR.......... 331*c*
Kaye, A. W.......... 236*c*
Kear, W. G.......81, 118*b*
Kearns, D........... 366*b*
— W. C............. 395*c*
Keating, H. J....98*b*, 296*a*
Keates, P. W........ 487
Kee, R. H........... 300*c*
Keefer, W. E......... 259*c*
Keefler, A. M. 100*a*, 167*a*, 167*b*
— R. H..101*a*, 167*a*, 167*c*
Keel, R.............. 238*a*
Keeler, D. H........ 134*a*
— E. O............. 238*b*
Keeley, C. P........ 234*a*
Keeling, F. T........ 340*c*
Keen, F. J........... 175*b*
Keenan, J. E....252*a*, 252*b*
— O. C............. 487
— P................ 252*c*
Keene, L........100*b*, 258*a*
Keffer, J. W......... 459*a*
Keens, J. H.......... 369*a*
Keillor, F. A....414*a*, 440*c*
Keir, E. L........... 386*c*
— J. J.............. 268*a*
Keirstead, F. E...... 292*c*
Keith, A. R....188*b*, 188*c*
— D. L............. 362*c*
— W. B............. 212*a*
Kell, H. G........... 395*b*
— T. B. W.......... 395*b*
— T. W..........98*a*, 395*a*
Keller, P. J.......... 373*a*
— R. F. L.........63, 122*c*
— W. E. N.......... 258*a*
Kellett, W. M........ 241*c*
Kelley, D. R......... 298*a*
— F. H............. 185*c*
— G. K.........292*a*, 292*b*
Kelly, A. C.......... 289*b*
— A. D.........415*b*, 423*c*
— B. L. R.......... 215*a*
— E. R............. 482
— E. W............. 145*c*
— F................ 302*c*
— F. J.............10, 13
— G. C............. 323*b*
— J................ 473*a*
— J. W..........99*b*, 237*a*
— K................ 188*a*
— L................ 482
— N. P............. 149*c*
— P...............62, 127*b*
— R. C............. 147*a*
— R. J..........191*b*, 191*c*
Kelly, T. M.......... 486
Kelman, J. A........ 276*a*
Kelsall, F. G........ 266*a*
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B... 421*b*
Kemp, M. D......... 214*b*
— C. W. A.......... 382*c*
— V. A. M.......... 472*b*
— W. I.........249*a*, 249*b*
Kempston, J. W...... 473*b*
Kempton, H. T.371*a*, 371*b*
Kendall, *Miss* H. M.. 422*a*
— H................ 251*b*
— K. G............. 398*c*
— P. H............. 218*a*
Kennedy, A. A. 252*a*, 252*b*
— A. D............. 331*a*
— A. M............. 252*c*
— C............248*a*, 248*b*
— *Miss* C. E......... 422*b*
— C. F............. 337*a*
— C. I.............. 252*a*
— E. T.........292*b*, 404*b*
— F. C............. 344*c*
— G. N............. 271*c*
— H................ 197*c*
— J. A.............. 496
— J. A.............. 242*a*
— J. E.............. 177*c*
— J. D.............. 486
— J. F..........100*a*, 337*a*
— J. H..........159*a*, 159*b*
— J. S.............. 204*c*
— J. S.............. 298*a*
— K. S.....24, 99*a*, 138*a*
— N................ 252*a*
— O. E.........318*b*, 405*b*
— P. B............. 384*c*
— P. J.............. 352*b*
— R............187*b*, 429*c*
— R. P............. 252*c*
— T. L............89, 257
— W...........375*a*, 375*b*
— W. A. J.......... 327*a*
— W. E.....79, 501*a*, 503*a*
— Walter Wallace. 100*b*, 404*a*, 435*c*
Kenner, H. B...249*b*, 405*b*
Kenney, T. V........ 132*b*
— W. G. C.......... 213*a*
Kenniger, J. J....... 461*b*
Kenning, G. C..347*b*, 404*b*
— S. G.........405*a*, 427*b*
Kenny, R. W. 97*b*, 171*b*, 403*b*
— W. R......46, 500*a*, 505*a*
Kenrick, N. E....... 168*c*
Kensington, T. W.... 9
Kent, G. L.....169*a*, 170*c*
— *Rev.* H. A....237*b*, 466*b*
— J. P.............. 271*c*
— J. R.............. 312*b*
— M. A..........96*b*, 192*a*
Keohan, J. C...208*b*, 467*a*
Keohane, J. W....... 8
Keough, *Rev.* W. T. 277*b*, 466*b*
Ker, B. R.103*a*, 192*b*, 192*c*
— C. A............. 472*b*
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W. 31, 339*b*, 466*a*
Kergin, L. W. 103*a*, 405*a*, 447*c*
Kermode, J. L....... 208*b*
Kerr, A............. 484
— D. H............. 222*a*
— D. S. M.......... 139*a*
— E. H............. 478
— *Miss* E. S. M...... 422*b*
— F. E............. 460*b*
— I. K.............. 338*a*
— J. A.............. 173*b*
— J. G......74, 500*b*, 503*a*
— J. R.............. 239*c*
Kerr, J. T........... 186*c*
— R. A.........353*a*, 353*b*
— R. B............. 139*a*
— W. G..........96*a*, 319*a*
— W. M............. 149*a*
Kerruish, T. M...... 369*c*
Kerry, A. J..67, 119*b*, 492
Keshen, S. H...199*a*, 406*b*
Keslick, W. H...97*b*, 362*a*
Kester, O. D........ 318*b*
Ketchen, A. H. G. B. 154*c*
— I. C. B........... 154*a*
Ketcheson, A. H..... 238*c*
— E. E............. 497
— T. S............. 239*a*
Ketchum, E. J....... 170*a*
— W. Q............. 304*a*
Kettles, C........... 130*b*
Keyes, F. G......... 215*c*
— W. R............. 497
Keys, N. A.......... 354*c*
Kickham, L......... 149*a*
Kidd, E. E.......... 459*a*
— F. V. H.......... 382*b*
— T. A............91, 275
— *Rev.* W. E....235*c*, 468*a*
Kiddie, R............ 477
Kierans, E. W....... 218*c*
Kilburn, F. C........ 495
Kiley, J. A.......... 299*b*
Kilgour, A........... 361*a*
Killam. W. C........ 385*b*
Kilpatrick, C. E..... 284*b*
— W. G............. 307*c*
Kilty, H. R.......... 459*a*
Kime, F. O.......... 242*a*
— W. E............. 319*a*
King, A. G.......... 9
— B. B............. 313*a*
— B. W.........167*a*, 168*b*
— C. H., *R.C.M.P.*1, 472*a*
— C. L............. 160*b*
— C. M............. 313*a*
— E. O.........100*b*, 224*a*
— H. B., *15th Fld. Bde*.............. 183*a*
— H. B.........350*c*, 492
— H. C............. 460*a*
— H. L............. 373*a*
— J. H............. 214*c*
— *Miss* K. H........ 422*a*
— R. D.........283*a*, 283*b*
— W. D............. 180*a*
— W. D., *Elgin Regt.* 244*a*, 244*b*
— W. E. W.......... 214*b*
— W. L. M.......... 239*c*
— W. L. M.......... 213*a*
— W. M.....23, 95*a*, 283*a*
Kingan, J. J......... 199*a*
Kingham, J. R..96*b*, 347*a*
Kingsford, M. R.267*c*, 468*b*
Kingsmill, N...234*a*, 234*b*
— W. B............. 234*b*
Kingsley, H......... 8
Kingston, C. F..103*b*, 291*a*
— T. M............. 204*b*
— W. J. R.......... 458*b*
Kinley, C. E....405*b*, 435*b*
— J. J.............. 293*c*
Kinloch, G. M....... 277*a*
— M. G............. 135*a*
Kinmond, R. D.96*b*, 199*c*
Kinnaird, G. D. K... 149*c*
Kinney, G. S........ 150*b*
Kipling, R. T........ 458*b*
Kipp, F. S......247*c*, 415*b*
Kippen, W. H...1, 15, 94*a*
Kirby, H. S. 66, 126*a*, 126*c*, 491
— H. T............. 344*c*
Kirk, J. C. M........ 266*c*
— J. F. C.......100*a*, 135*a*

Kirk, J. H........... 292c
— R. E.............. 241a
— T. E.........420b, 435b
— W. D.............. 198b
Kirkcaldy, J. A...... 183b
Kirkland, A. A.
102b, 404a, 435c
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E.
91, 224
— G. C. B........... 170b
— H. B.........178c, 217b
— J. M.............. 333a
— T. H.............. 214c
Kirkpatrick-Crocket,
M................. 193a
Kitchen, J. A........ 259a
— T. H.............. 184a
Kjer, T.............. 372a
Klaehn, H. C........ 348c
— P. C.............. 348c
Knatchbull-Hugessen,
Hon. A........... 168c
Knight, E. H........ 232c
— E. R...........30, 94b
Knowles, A. W....... 129c
— C. C.............. 235a
— C. E.............. 250c
— E. R..........98b, 337a
— J. C.............. 375a
— J. M.............. 137c
— M................. 383a
— P. M.............. 198a
— R. S.........100b, 328a
Knowlton, J. G...... 8
— J. P.............. 155c
Knox, A............. 231b
— G. A.............. 350a
— G. W. F........... 460b
— J. W.............. 228b
— W. J. S........... 312a
Koch, E. T.......... 347c
— P................. 374a
Kocher, W. J........ 214b
Koyl, L. F.......... 218a
Krause, M. E...420a, 440c
Kuehner, W. C..361b, 406a
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 422b
Kunst, F............ 214b
Kyer, G. E.......... 277a
Kyle, A. W. W....... 222c
— W. A..........98b, 204b
Kynch, M. W......... 398b

L

Laban, A. V......... 373c
Labatt, R. R...235a, 235b
Labelle, A. W........ 358c
— J. A. W........... 459b
Laberee, W. S........ 137b
Laberge, J. B. R..... 280c
— L. G.............. 317a
Labrecque, F........ 335a
— R................. 335a
— V................. 335a
Labreque, C. H...... 279a
Labrie, J. H......... 305a
Lace, F. D......169b, 169c
Lachance, A......... 233a
— E. L.....81, 124c, 480
— M................. 212c
Lackner, H. M....91, 430a
Lacombe, C. C...... 280b
— J. A.............. 20
Lacourciere, J. G. A. 384b
— V................. 280a
Lacroix, J. R......... 387c
— L........82, 126b, 492
Ladler, A. E......... 388c
Ladore, D. R........ 312c
Lafferty, H. P.
50, 97b, 117a
Laflamme, C...193b, 193c
La Fleche, L. R....2, 31
Lafleche, J. A. L..... 384b
— J. E.............. 384b
Lafleur, A. J....413b, 448a
— Y................. 295b
Lafond, Romeo..98a, 458a
— R................. 458a
Lafrance, L.....395a, 395b
— R................. 295b
Lafreniere, W. E..... 375a
Lagarde, J. T. R..... 459a
Lagimodiere, L. J.... 168a
Laidlaw, E. J........ 225c
— G. E.............. 472a
— R. H.............. 366b
— W. A. K........... 252b
Laine, A............. 335a
Laing, C. P.......... 312b
— H............103a, 368c
— H................. 384c
— J. M.............. 353b
— K................. 381a
Laird, D. W......... 156a
— F. B.............. 141a
— H. C.............. 351a
Lake, B.........103b, 219b
— F. T. M........... 348a
— H. J...........76, 117c
— *Sir* Percy H. N.
89, 124, 393a
Laliberte, P. A...... 233a
Lallemand, A. J...... 278b
— R............420a, 439c
Lalonde, L.......... 303a
— M. C.............. 282c
Lalor, R. C.......... 357c
— W. J. A.......94b, 322a
Lamarche, J. A...... 303c
Lamarre, M. J. H.... 281b
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.... 423a
— R. H.............. 227c
Lambe, W. G. A..... 150a
Lambie, R........... 480
Lambert, E. J....... 269a
— F................. 346c
— G. D.............. 260c
— J. T.............. 185b
— P................. 219c
— P. E.............. 279b
— W. B.............. 347c
— W. H. G.....192b, 193a
— W. W..........96b, 208b
Lambkin, J. M....... 9
Lamond, A. E....... 250c
Lamont, A. M....... 372b
— B. H.............. 348b
— G. A....99a, 217c, 404a
Lamontagne, A...... 193c
— C. A.............. 212c
— H................. 327a
Lamoureux, J. E. A.
103a, 295a
Lampard, G. M...... 240a
Lamplough, G. W.... 168a
Lampman, T. E..... 193a
Lamport, A. A....... 354b
Lamy, R. L....294b, 406a
La Nauze, C. D...... 472b
Lanaway, R. S. P.... 365c
Lancaster, C. R. J... 387c
— G. B.............. 487
— G. N.............. 387b
— H. L.............. 18
— I. B.............. 177a
— J. H.............. 332b
— S. C..........99b, 387c
Landale, A......145a, 145b
Lander, *Miss* I. C.... 423b
— K. M........169a, 170c
— *Miss* M. A......... 423b
Landon, A. H. W..24,
52, 97b, 121a, 490
Landreth, F. W...... 250c
Landriau, F. A....... 318c
Landry, J. A......... 280a
— J. G. R. J......... 279b
— J. P. A. R......... 96a
Lane, F. A......188b, 188c
— J. B.............. 166a
— J. N...........75, 117c
— L. C.............. 145b
— R. C.............. 351a
— S. F. H.
102a, 167a, 167b
— V................. 398a
— *Miss* V. M. C...... 421b
— W. L.............. 339a
Lang, *Miss* A. M..... 421b
— J. L...........91, 351
— J. W.........420a, 447c
— W. W.............. 213b
Langille, J. H........ 10
Langford, H. B...... 247b
— H. D.............. 213b
— R. J. S............ 494
— T. J.............. 496
Langille, J. A........ 337a
Langis, G.......305b, 407b
Langlais, M. L. J...11, 13
— P................. 193c
Langlois, A.....193b, 193c
— H................. 282a
Langmuir, A. D...... 225a
Langstaff, A. R...... 134b
— T. A. K........... 275c
Langston, A. E....... 338a
Langstone, T. W..... 381c
Langstroth, R. S..... 453c
Langton, J. G........ 495
Lansdown, G. M..... 386c
— L. P.........328c, 420b
Lanskail, C. S....... 381c
Lapierre, J. A........ 212c
Laplante, A. E..303b, 406a
— J. P. A.......406a, 435b
Lapointe, L. P..233a, 233b
Laporte, N.....420a, 439c
Large, G. C.....314b, 407b
— G. H.............. 319c
Larichelliere, R.407b, 428c
Larkin, G. R......... 394a
LaRochelle, J. L..... 233a
— M. G.............. 495
Larocque, J. H...73, 115c
Larose, A.......414a, 428c
La Rose, R......97a, 358b
Larouche, G......... 317b
Larter, A. C......... 224c
La Rue, G......101a, 233a
Larue, A. A.69, 123c, 492
— J. L. A............ 206b
Lash, K. M.......... 225b
Lasher, E. W........ 145b
— G. A.............. 370b
Lashley, R. R....... 482
Lasnier, J. H........ 321a
Latchford, A. M..... 166c
Laterriere, J. P. de S.
103a, 140a
Latimer, *Miss* C.M.. 421b
— J. H.............. 237c
Latta, W. S. B....... 201c
Latter, J. R.......... 206c
Latulippe, J. P....... 460b
— E................. 305c
Lauchland, L. C..... 496
— L. S.............. 301a
Laughlin, H. S....... 289b
— W. H.............. 496
Laughton, N. B.407a, 427c
Laurie, D. A......... 232c
— J. H.....99a, 129b, 454a
— W. L.....61, 103b, 120a
Laurier, A........... 458a
Laurin, C. H......... 279b
Laurin, C. J.......... 213a
— C. L.........281a, 492
— E. M.............. 453c
Lauzier, J. G......... 279c
Lavallee, C.......... 281a
— E................. 278c
— J..............98b, 321a
— L............415b, 429c
— M................. 280b
Lavell, *Miss* M. F.... 423b
Laver, R. G.......... 318b
La Vergne, A. R..... 495
Lavergne, P. H...... 212c
Lavigne, W.....220a, 303a
Lavigueur, G........ 279c
Laviolette, J. P...... 206b
Lavoie, A. J....388b, 388c
— E................. 233a
— E. E.............. 279c
— J. V.........405a, 435b
— J. W.............. 388b
— M. A.........358a, 358b
— W. F.............. 488
Law, A. T............ 333a
— P. R.............. 232b
Lawless, W. T....91, 247
Lawrason, D. M..... 214c
Lawrence, A. J..100a, 198a
— *Rev.* C. G....300b, 466b
— D. K.............. 383a
— E. G.............. 274c
— E. J. M........... 242a
— J. E...........80, 125c
— J. W. M........... 453c
— K. G.............. 266b
— M. W.............. 395c
— P. D.........205c, 206a
— P. W...........81, 119c
— T. A.....59, 500a, 503a
— W. S..22, 46, 95a, 119a
Lawrie, D. J......... 171b
Laws, B..........91, 157
— C. V.............. 8
— *Rev.* H. S....357b, 466a
Lawson, A. M........ 248a
— A. S.........414a, 447c
— F. C.............. 242a
— G. C...15, 45, 95a, 125a
— G. R.............. 289a
— G. S.........191b, 191c
— H. C.........254a, 254b
— H. H...........31, 97b
— H. O..15, 47, 95a, 124a
— J. D.............. 146b
— J. K........29, 61,
103b, 121b, 490
— O. J.............. 385c
— W. C..........97b, 289a
— W. G.............. 301c
— W. G.............. 258c
Lawton, K. P........ 191b
Laxdal, J.......502a, 506b
Lay, H. N........... 8
Layton, F.......96a, 387a
Lazenby, W.......83, 126c
Lazier, A. E......... 238a
— H. F.............. 235
— J. A.............. 238a
Leach, D. J.......... 365a
— R. J...25, 49, 97a,
117a, 490
— S. H. J.....24, 66, 124b
Leah, F. L........... 483
— R. T.............. 397c
Leak, C. R. W....... 200b
Leake, J. F. J........ 175c
Leary, J............. 476
Leathem, W. H.197b, 467a
Leathers, F. J........ 172c
Leavens, C. C. H.... 238c
Lebbetter, T. A.414b, 440b
Le Bel, A. G......... 282c

Le Bel, A. M.......... 174c
— G. E..........97a, 282a
— J. N. E. L.......... 233b
— L. P......22, 98b, 279c
— M. W........420a, 447b
Leblanc, C. E.......... 320c
LeBlanc, H. L.......... 296a
— J.......... 320a
— L. L.......... 284b
— W. D.......... 292a
Le Blond, S.....406a, 430b
— W......405b, 429c, 492
Le Boeuf, B. A.......... 497b
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. 168c
Le Brun, J. W.......... 305a
— L............281a, 281b
Leckey, J.......100b, 237a
Leckie, J. H.......... 361a
Lecky, W. J.......... 168a
Leclaire, J. A...282a, 282b
Leclerc, A.......... 321a
— P. E..........96a, 294a
— Y.......... 305b
Ledingham, G. M.... 208a
Le Duc, A.......... 220a
Leduc, A.......... 220c
— T. J.......... 158c
Lee, C.......... 365b
— C. R.......... 484
— F. D.......... 271
— S. A. 32b, 49, 97a, 120a
Leech, B. C....405a, 430c
Leef, C . D. S....70, 125b
Leeming, H.......... 284a
Lees, F. W...27, 97a, 403b
— H. A.......... 350c
— J. R.......... 256b
Leeson, L. H. 97a, 403b, 428b
LeFave, L. R...420a, 448c
Lefebvre, C. A.......... 137b
— H..............21, 94a
— J. A..........294a, 294b
— J. D. G.......... 317b
Lefler, L. W.......... 241b
Lefroy, W. E. J.......... 158b
Legare, E. J. J...96b, 212c
Legate, H. B.......... 252c
— *Rev.* R. M....151c, 466b
— W. B.......... 252b
Legault, G.......... 294a
Legendre, J. H..420a, 439c
Leger, J. A.......97b, 291a
Leggat, W. H...167a, 167c
— W. C...167a, 168b, 492
Leggatt, A. F.......... 242a
Leggett, G. D.......... 369a
— L. H.........393a, 406b
— W. C.......... 353a
Legrand, *Miss* S. E.. 422a
— H............420a, 429c
Legree, J. A.......... 497
Leigh, L. L.......... 348c
Leigh-Spencer, O. L.. 338c
Leitch, A. A. 55, 500a, 503a
— D. B.........415a, 440c
LeLacheur, L. M..... 385c
Lemay, A. J.......... 395a
— H.......... 295c
— L.......... 294c
Lemieux, B........10, 13
— D. G.......... 282a
— F. X. R.......... 305c
— H.......... 280c
— O. A.........177c, 492
— R............212c, 407b
Le Moine, R. H. E... 269c
Lemoine, L. G.......... 275b
Lenahan, L. P.......... 382c
Lendrum, R. M.......... 347c
Lennard, H. G.......... 301c
Lennie, J. D.......... 205a
Lennie, T. S.......... 175b
Lent, R. W......99b, 257a
Leonard, H. H. 101a, 169a, 170c
— I..............92, 174a
Le Page, J. L. Y..... 279a
Lepage, T. N......11, 12
Leppard, W. E..103a, 208a
LeQuesne, D. J.......... 224b
Leprohon, G. E. J.... 380c
Leroux, J. H.......... 220b
Lesage, H.......... 278b
Lesk, A. J.......... 398a
Leslie, A. O.....167a, 168b
— A. W.......... 312a
— G. R.......... 226b
— J. R.......... 240c
— R. B.......... 361b
— T. S.........102a, 341a
L'Experance, F.......... 220a
Lessard, J. P.......... 233c
Lester, T. W.......... 495
Letch, H. G.......... 198b
Letcher, J. C.......... 145b
Letellier, A.......... 358b
— *Miss* E. C.......... 423a
Lethbridge, E. R.... 186a
Letherby, C. E.......... 256b
Letourneau, H. I..... 280a
Letson, G. M.....27, 314a
— H. F. G.......95a, 217c
Lett, S..........96a, 350a
— S. M.......... 224c
Leuty, J. G.......... 272a
— J. H. S.......... 459a
Leverin, H. L.......... 497
Leverman, G. A..... 199a
Levesque, A....414b, 428c
— J. E...........98b, 335a
Levey, M. R....406b, 430c
Levie, C. G.......... 227c
— L. G.......... 232c
Levy, W. C.......... 191a
Lewin, H. M. S.......... 231a
Lewis, A....68, 500b, 505a
— B. A.......... 9
— B. C.......... 398c
— C. M.......... 346b
— D. E.........102a, 268a
— F. I..........415a, 435a
— F. L.........394c, 395a
— F. O., *Elgin Regt.*. 244a
— H.......... 386c
— H. M.......... 324c
— H. W.......... 393a
— J. B. T.......... 223a
— J. W.......... 214b
— R. W. D.......... 247a
— S. E.........337a, 337b
Ley, A. G. 102b, 382a, 404a
L'Heureux, J. M. H. 100a, 280a
— P. H.......... 103b
Lick, L. E.......... 186a
Liddell, G. H....99b, 283a
— W. A.........101b, 381c
Liddington, S. J....11, 12
Liddiard, C. C.......... 386c
Liddle, E. J.......... 322c
Lidstone, D. E.......... 302a
Lightbourn, A. H.... 150b
Lightbourne, *Rev.* F. G. 249b, 466b
Lightfoot, J. D.......... 344a
Likely, J. A.......... 217b
Lilley, C. W.......... 368b
— L. G.......... 217b
— R. G.......... 205a
Lind, J. S. H.......... 242a
Lindley, L. C...102b, 396a
Lindsay, C. B. 17, 101b, 224a
Lindsay, C. D.......... 328b
— D.......... 259a
— D. B.......... 375a
— *Miss* E. J.......... 421a
— F. A...........91, 347
— F. D.......... 232c
— J. D.......... 366c
— J. H............92, 348
— R. A.......... 366a
— S. B.......... 231a
— W. St. G. 218c. 415a, 472a
Lingley, *Miss* E. G... 422a
Linley, R. H....102a, 387a
Linnell, E. T.......... 174c
Linton, E. B.......... 215a
— J. A...3, 57, 100b, 125b
— S.......... 269b
Lionais, J. E.......... 282c
Lipscombe, H. J..... 322b
Lisk, *Miss* M.......... 421b
Lisle, E......3, 102b, 221a
Lister, A. G.......... 397b
— F.......... 352b
— J. F. A.........74, 124c
— M. D....79, 501a, 503a
— R. C.......... 186c
L'Italien, C. E. N... 10
Little, E. N.......... 174c
— F. C.......... 346c
— F. H.......... 242c
— G. B.......... 243b
— G. W.......... 242b
— R. H.........502a, 506b
— T. R.........413b, 436a
— W.......... 382a
— W. C.........256c, 415a
Littlehales, J. E..... 473a
— J. H.......... 325a
Littleton, J. W.......... 186a
Littlewood, P. P. 98b, 145a
Livingstone, A. T.... 508
— E. R.......... 460b
— J. G.......... 129c
Lizotte, F......193b, 193c
Lloyd, C. D.......... 486
— F. P.........102a, 171b
— G. F.......... 484
— R. E. A.......... 145c
Loat, C. J.......98b, 340a
Lochead, J. F.......... 238c
— J. R..........227b, 405b
Lock, S. E.......... 487
Lockary, *Rev.* F. M. 284c, 467b
Locke, *Miss* E. T..... 422b
— H. M.......... 323c
— H. W. B.....170b, 405b
— *Miss* M. E.......... 421b
— R. P..........98b, 129a
Lockett, K. B..103b, 185c
Lockhart, A.......... 486
— D. B.......... 354b
— R. E.......... 385b
— W. L.......... 460b
— W. W..........70, 120b
Lockwood, G. E..... 338a
Lockyer, S. G.......... 489
Loewen, H.......... 461a
Lofthouse, *Rev.* J. 326b, 467b
Logan, C.......... 460a
— G. E.......... 138b
— G. C.......... 298c
— H. L.........103a, 292a
— H. M..31, 54, 99b, 121a
— H. M., *York Regt.*. 289a
— J. D.......... 333c
— J. G.......... 298c
— W. E.......... 393b
Logan-Vencta, J. 304b, 467b
Loggie, G. P. 4, 45, 95a, 126a
Logie, G. H.......... 274a
Lomas, A. I....188a, 188b
London, G. T.......... 341a
— R. A.....86, 501b, 505a
Lonergan, J. A.......... 302c
Long, *Miss* E. M..... 421a
— J. W.......... 218c
— N. G.......... 323a
Longley, E. C..297a, 297b
— H. G.......... 290c
— J. R.......... 290a
— W. W.......... 290a
Longman, G....100a, 256a
Longstreet, *Miss* B... 421b
Lonsdale, *Miss* C.... 423b
Loomis, D. A.......... 133b
— D. M...........21, 228a
— G. B.........173b, 412a
Loosley, F. A.......... 301c
Lord, J. A.......... 268b
— J. J. G.......... 303b
— J. W....99a, 148c, 403b
Lordly, G. H.......... 207a
Lortie, J. R.......... 279a
Lorway, C. R.......... 299a
Losier, A. J.....412b, 430b
Loucks, J. N.......... 212a
— R. H. D.......... 386c
Louden, J. A. H. 501a, 503a
— *Miss* L. M.......... 422a
Loudon, T. R.......... 213a
Lough, J. R. S...98a, 341a
Lougheed, A. H..... 482
— G. W....95b, 403a, 435a
— M. S.........404b, 436c
— S.......... 344b
Louis Seize, L.......... 458a
Lounsbury, E. J..95b, 152a
Love, A.......... 197a
— A. B. C.......... 146a
— B. I....103a, 200c, 454a
— H. W..........77, 119c
— R............192b, 192c
— R. J.......... 289a
— R. K.......... 215a
— W. K.......... 152a
Lovell, H. M...101b, 373a
Lovelock, H. C.......... 480
Loverock, F. W.......... 478
Lovett, M.......... 299a
Low, E. L.......... 460a
— J. M.......... 255b
— J. R..........103a, 208a
— R. A.......... 215c
Lowe, A. H.....357a, 492
— P.......... 31
— R. T.......... 381b
— W. N.......... 481
Lowens, V.......... 458a
Lowey, A.......... 371a
— J. D.......... 371b
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L.... 421b
Lowry, W. C.......... 327c
— W. H........413a, 447b
Lowther, H. C.......... 298c
— N. W.......... 151b
— L. T..........98a, 151a
Lucas, A. C.......... 224c
— *Miss* C. E.......... 422a
— G. E.......... 382a
— *Miss* M. G.......... 421a
— W.......... 243a
— W. J.......... 281c
Luckey, L. E. R..67, 125b
Ludlow, F. K...103b, 237a
— P. H.......... 139c
Lugar, H. F. S.......... 226a
Luke, A. C. F.. 86, 501b, 503b
— *Miss* A. G.......... 423a
— L. W.......... 222a

Lumsden, A. B...... 291a
— A. C.............. 341b
Lundon, A. E..20, 95a, 403a, 426b
Lunn, G. H.......... 459b
Luney, W. J.......... 171a
Lupin, J. P........... 303b
Lusby, T. P....188b, 188c
Lusk, D.............. 508
Lussier, G........... 295a
— L. P.............. 459a
Luton, R. M. 23, 48, 96b, 125a
Lutz, G. H.......... 178c
Luxton, R........... 495
Lycett, F. E......... 272a
Lye, O. G...15, 98b, 251a
Lyle, F. J............ 260c
— R. M.............. 198b
Lyman, T. W...103b, 228a
Lynch, A. F......... 369c
— D'A. T.............274b
— E. L............... 305a
— K. S.............. 385b
— R. J............... 383c
— S.................. 305c
Lynch-Staunton, F,.. 160a
— J. C............... 160b
— V. M.............. 236c
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 421a
Lynd, W. W......... 372c
Lyndon, C. A. 29, 99b, 160a
— W. A...........92, 160
— W. L.............. 160c
Lynott, T. J.......... 351b
Lyon, A. W. G....... 259c
— B. D.............. 274a
— J. E....18, 58, 101a, 119b, 490
Lyons, A............ 348a
— A. C.............. 260a
— *Miss* E............ 421a
— G. A.........178a, 404b

M

MacAdam, F. W..... 284a
MacAfee, R. E....... 198b
MacAgy, G. K....72, 121c
Macallister, G. D. 79, 501a, 503a
MacAlpine, C. R..... 385b
MacAndrew, W. M... 269a
Macario, H. G....... 227c
MacArthur, C. S..... 337a
Macarthur, J. E...... 314b
Macaskill, D. A. 412a, 428b
Macaulay, J. L....... 138c
— R. H. H.......... 306a
MacAulay, E. D.102b, 137a
— J. B.............. 137a
— T. G.....22, 98a, 137a
Macaw, W. M........ 328b
MacBain, D. G...... 243c
MacBeath, W. G..... 152a
Macbeth, J. D..103a, 205b
MacBrayne, E. M. 27, 60, 103a, 122a
MacBrien, J. H....89, 134, 205b, 249, 369
— W. A. H.......... 471
W. R.......79, 501a, 503a
MacCallum, A. C.... 291a
— I. B..........188b, 188c
— N. W.............. 459b
— W. J.............. 291a
MacCaul, D. H. 67, 500b, 505b
MacCharles, M. R. 154b, 406b
MacColl, N. A....... 267a
MacCoubrey, J. L.... 152c
MacCuish, D. H..... 299a
MacDermot, H. E... 413a
Macdonald, A. E. 97a, 384c
— A. G. F........92, 277
— A. L............... 226c
— A. W. C........... 236a
— B. J. S............ 312a
— C. G.............. 381c
— Daniel Arthur..... 151c
— D. D.........97b, 183c
— Donald John.413b, 429a
— D. W.............. 459a
— *Rev.* E. J.....277b, 466b
— E. M., *Hon.*....89, 297
— F. W.............. 313c
— George.......187b, 187c
— G.................. 459a
— G., *C.S. of C*...... 460a
— G. G.............. 225c
— G. L. W.....32b, 65, 117c, 118a, 491
— H............412a, 423c
— H. D.............. 398a
— H. F.............. 383b
— H. S.............. 296c
— John Alexander, *15th Horse*........ 145c
— John A............ 201c
— J. A., *A.M.C.*.420a, 427a
— J. C............... 251b
— J. W............92, 297
— L. F............... 207a
— *Miss* M.........85, 125c
— N. F.............. 139b
— R. J............... 362b
— R. I..........407b, 435b
— R. M.............. 334b
— R. R., *Ir. Regt*.... 370
— R. St. J.. 94a, 404a, 436b
— S.............96b, 292a
— S. A.............. 251b
— W. B.............. 341c
— W. G.............. 216c
MacDonald, A...99a, 297a
— A. E...100b, 225a, 404a
— A. F.........501b, 506a
— A. G.............. 260b
— A. L.............. 327b
— A. N.............. 299a
— C.................. 183b
— C. H..........95b, 205c
— C. H., *R.N*....... 9
— C. N.............. 384b
— D. C.............. 168a
— D. J....27, 33, 40, 94b
— E. W...4, 42, 94b, 124a
— E. W.............. 176c
— G. D.............. 152c
— G. E. K............352a
— G. H.............. 486
— *Miss* Harriet Helena........... 422b
— *Miss* H. S. M...... 421a
— John Anthony..... 277c
— J. A.............. 250a
— J. A..........420b, 427b
— J. A., *19 Fld Bde*... 186a
— J. D....98a, 322b, 403b
— J. F............... 460a
— J. H..........155c, 466b
— J. K.............. 251a
— J. R.............. 277b
— *Miss* L. A......85, 125c
— L. C.........101a, 247a
— L. E.............. 299c
— N................. 496
— N. B...........68, 124b
MacDonald, R....... 368c
— R. C............... 183c
— S. G.............. 322a
— T. L............... 277b
— W. G.........361b, 406a
— W. J..........99b, 302a
— W. K............. 477
— W. M........178a, 406a
MacDonell, *Rev.* R. A. 338c, 468a
— R. A.............. 205b
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C. 89, 116, 135, 277, 333
— A. L.............. 158c
— C. K. S.........17, 95a
— I. M...........98b, 224a
— J. A.............. 231b
— R. B.............. 224b
Macdonnell, R. M.... 216b
MacDougald, W. J... 222a
Macdougall, C. S..... 412b, 423c
— G. L.............. 145b
— J. W. G.......... 297b
— W. F...101a, 145b, 454a
MacDougall, D. C... 138a
— D. C.............. 344a
— *Miss* E........... 423b
— H. C............. 168a
— J. E.............. 385a
— J. W.............. 183b
— R. A.............. 249a
— R. R.............. 228b
— W. W............. 138c
MacDowell, N. L. 97b, 268a
— T. W..........92, 273
MacDuff, T.......... 9
Mace, W. E.....405a, 427c
MacEachern, G. D. 192b, 192c
MacEachran, J. M... 214c
MacEwen, H. B..340b, 404a
Macfarlane, D. H.... 212b
— G. S..........96a, 304a
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L................. 422a
— H. A.............. 481
— J. A.........313b, 405b
— K. T.........407b, 427a
— L. H.........187b, 187c
— W. J.............. 277c
MacGillivray, C. J... 345a
Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C.........440b, 466b
Macgowan, K. C..... 497
MacGregor, D. G.... 187a
— E. S.............. 459b
— G. W............. 273b
— H. D....87, 501b, 503b
— J.................. 336c
— K. R.............. 221a
— N. S.........396b, 396c
— R. R....96a, 403a, 423a
— W. K.........102a, 269a
MacHaffie, L. P.414b, 439a
Machacek, J. E...... 218b
Machell, G.......... 313a
— H. E.............. 234a
Machum, G. C....... 380b
MacInnes, A. D...... 277b
— A. LeR........... 180c
— D. A.............. 168c
— *Miss* J............ 422b
— J. A......72, 500b, 503a
MacInnis, J. A....... 299a
MacIntosh, J. J....... 180a
MacIntyre, M. W. A. 302a
MacIsaac, D. A.183b, 454b
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— *Miss* S. C......... 422b
Mack, A. R.......... 267c
— R. T.............. 459b
MacKay, A. C. N.... 314c
— A. F.............. 337b
— A. H.............. 472a
— D. A.............. 297a
— E. L., *Lake Sup. Regt*.............. 324a
— E. L.............. 397c
— G.................. 306a
— G.................. 482
— H. G.............. 349a
— J. A. H........... 495
— J. E.........266a, 266b
— J. M.............. 314c
— M. A.............. 297c
— O. A.........100b, 278a
— W. A..........22, 95a
— W. A., *C.M.G.C*... 385a
Mackay, C........... 192a
— C. M..........92, 241
— D. H...97a, 169a, 169b
— D. S...........26, 94b
— E. G............17, 94a
— F. H.........414a, 426b
— J. E.......19, 97b, 268a
— J. L....103a, 278a, 278b, 492
— M................. 303c
— N. D.............. 170b
— S. F............... 135c
— W. B. F.......... 333a
Mackay-Papineau, E. E................. 458a
MacKeen, D. W...... 180b
— J. C............... 180b
MacKellar, H. R.... 361b
MacKelvie, C. H.... 386b
MacKendrick, A. L.. 385b
— D. E.............. 285a
— H. C.........100b, 224a
Mackenzie, A. A..... 129c
— C. J............... 31
— C. R. S......173b, 173c
— D................. 248a
— D. A.............. 313b
— G. F.............. 369a
— H. A.............. 369c
— *Hon.* I. A......... 2
— I. A.............. 341c
— J. H. T........... 224b
— J. P............... 1
MacKenzie, A. M.... 129a
— A. W............. 298a
— *Rev.* A. W. R.134c, 467a
— D. B.............. 340a
— E. D............1, 474
— H................. 333b
— I. D.............. 187a
— John Angus, *Pictou Highrs*............ 297c
— J. D. G........... 260c
— J. E.............. 199a
— J. F.............. 178c
— J. J.............. 184a
— J. W.............. 219b
— K. A.........413b, 440a
— *Miss* M........... 422a
— N. A. M.......... 297c
— R. S.............. 302a
— S. C.............. 361c
— S. G.........414b, 440b
— W. G.........501b, 506a
— W. I.............. 459a
— W. J....99b, 341b, 404a
— W. S.........304a, 304b
Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D.........237b, 467a
Mackid, B. S........ 145b
Mackidd, G. A. T... 344a
Mackie, A. K........ 338c
— G. F.............. 344a
— T................. 313a
MacKinnon, A........ 191a
— F. A.............. 208c

MacKinnon, H..414a, 440a
— H. N.............. 232a
— J. A.............. 299b
— J. L.............. 188c
— K. L.............. 497
— R. G.............. 148a
— W................. 299b
MacKintosh, V. T... 337c
Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C...........301b, 466a
— C. A.............. 238c
— D. C...........11, 13
— W. E. C........... 221c
— W. R.............. 476
Macklem, J.......... 208c
— O. T.............. 31
Macklin, W. E....... 361a
— W. H. S..67, 120b, 490
MacLaggan, A. H.... 385b
MacLaren, D. A. M.. 152c
— I. G.............. 302a
— I. N. M........... 192a
— K. F.............. 369c
Maclaren, C. H. 1, 92, 166a
MacLauchlan, D. G.. 338a
— K. E.............. 284b
MacLean, C. W...... 357c
— D. J.............. 243a
— D. L.........213a, 405a
— D. R. C........... 307c
— E. C.............. 183c
— *Miss* F. B......... 423b
— G. C.............. 307c
— I................. 208c
— J................. 299a
— J. D.............. 207a
— J. R.........226b, 406a
— *Miss* M............ 422a
— N. B..........97a, 198a
— R. C.............. 299c
— R. C.............. 459a
— R. R.........420a, 440c
Maclean, C. H....... 298b
— D. N.............. 459a
— G................. 297c
— *Rev.* W. G....333b, 467b
Maclellan, E. K.414b, 440a
Macleod, A. B.....10, 12
— A. F.............. 299c
— D. D.............. 313b
— G. R.........136a, 136b
MacLeod, D. A. 97b, 183b, 403b
— E. L...5, 27, 59, 500a
— J. P. G.......100a, 350a
— J. R.............. 140c
— *Rev.* M.......299c, 467b
— N................. 302a
— *Miss* N. M........ 423a
— N. M.........152b, 217b
— N. P.............. 192a
— R. R. M.......77, 119c
MacMahon, W. H. D. 96a, 166a
MacMillan, C........ 171c
— C. M.........103a, 242a
— F. R...........92, 346
— G. H. A........31, 471
— J. A.........414a, 427a
— *Rev.* J. W......... 472a
— *Miss* M............ 422b
— W. A.............. 152a
MacNab, A. R..102a, 133a
— J. A.............. 269c
— J. B.............. 256a
Macnab, A. C........ 269b
Macnaghten, R. F... 350c
MacNamara, G. R... 129c
MacNames, N. L.... 382a
Macnaughton, F. D.. 188a
MacNaughton, F. T.. 184a
MacNaughton, J. A.. 291a
— J. P.............. 268a
Macnee, W. K........ 237c
Macneil, F. A...414b, 426a
— F. M.............. 227c
MacNeil, J.......... 299a
— J. M.............. 341b
MacNevin, D. A..... 254c
— P. W..........95a, 187a
MacNicol, J......... 494
— S. G.............. 141b
MacNutt, T. E...... 302c
— T. R..........95b, 146a
MacOdrum, C. G.... 188c
MacPhail, S. F...... 244c
Macphail, A.......92, 215b
MacPhee, J. A..412b, 429c
MacPherson, D. W. 102a, 387c
— J. C.............. 368a
— J. T.........324a, 324b
— M. A.............. 325c
Macpherson, A. F.... 313c
— C. S.........103a, 130a
— D. S.............. 458b
— J. D...........21, 94a
— R. A.........244a, 244b
— S. H.............. 249c
— W. M.............. 249b
MacQueen, J. H..25 32c, 48, 96a, 126a, 126c, 491
MacRae, D.....357a, 357b
— E. M.............. 331c
— J. D.........299b, 299c
— W. E.............. 385a
— W. G.............. 299b
Macrae, L. P......... 460a
MacRitchie, D....... 357c
— D................. 357b
MacTavish, J. C..... 349a
— G. H.............. 199a
MacWilliam, A. E.... 292a
Madden, *Rev.* A.135c, 466a
— A. F.............. 475
Madeley, W. A....... 314b
Mader, P. A......... 293a
— V. O.........405a, 429a
Madgett, A. R....... 382a
Madgwick, E. T. G.. 8
Madill, H. H.....97b, 213a
— H. J.............. 239c
— J. F.........102a, 240a
Magee, A. A...1, 92, 212a
Magill, H. R......... 369a
Magnacca, S. A...... 381a
Magnussen, H. E. 396a, 396b
Magnusson, N. J...11, 13
Magrath, A. L....... 368a
— J. G.........373a, 373b
Mahaffy, K. A.102a, 322a
Maher, F. E......... 291a
— T..............92, 193b
Mahon, G. S......... 300a
— J. A.............. 370c
— J. F.............. 170b
— P. A.............. 184c
— W. H. D.......... 95b
Maidens, B. C....... 271a
Main, S. G.......... 388b
Mainer, B. H........ 256c
Mainguy, E. R....... 8
Mair, A. K.....100a, 244a
— R. C.....75, 501a, 503b
Maitland, J. L....... 348c
Major, C. S.....412a, 429a
— P. S...........11, 12
— R. A.............. 300c
Malcolm, D. C. 24, 96a, 403a
—F. F. P.......179c, 405b
Malcolm, M. V.......272a
Malcolmson, H. G.. 502b, 506b
— P. H.........407a, 430c
Malkin, J. L......... 341a
— W. A.............. 215c
— W. H...........92, 314
Mallett, F. J......... 225b
Malloch, E.......... 269c
Mallory, D. H..268a, 268b
— F. R.............. 497
Malone, A. M........ 497
— A. P..........96a, 247a
— A. V.............. 224c
— G. M.........103b, 313a
— J. C.............. 387c
— J. M. F.......296b, 406a
— R. S.............. 387c
Maltby, W. L........ 353a
Manahan, R. M...... 352c
Manaton, E. A. C.... 370a
Manderson, M. E.... 319b
Mangin, F. C..227a, 227b
Manion, *Hon.* R. J.92, 324
Mann, A. D.......75, 119c
— C. C...........69, 115c
— *Sir* D. D.......... 472a
Manning, G. N....... 176c
— H. B.............. 254a
— J. C. R........... 171b
— R. L.............. 247b
— V. Z.........106b, 352a
— W. R.............. 207a
Mansergh, R. N..... 344b
Manson, A. B...407a, 428b
— C. A.........167a, 168b
— G. A.............. 461b
— W. G.............. 387b
Mantle, D. F........ 177a
Manzer, R. B. 25, 103a, 284a
— W. B..........96b, 284a
Manzie, C........... 241b
Maple, H. E......... 197c
Maranda, A.......... 279b
— J. L.............. 279c
Marani, F. H....96a, 353a
— G. R.............. 313c
March, D. P......... 138b
Marchand, J. V...92, 282
— S................. 282a
Marchessault, L. L... 193b
Marchildon, C....... 303c
— G................. 296a
— J. A..........98a, 296a
Marcil, J. E. R....... 458a
Marcotte, A.......... 317a
— F. M.............. 296b
Marcuson, I. M....... 395a
Marett, D. P......... 239a
Margolese, M. S...... 216a
Marion, D.......420a, 439a
Mair, R. C......499a, 500a
Mark, W. A. R...... 271c
Markey, H. T....... 228b
Markham, A......... 496
— B. W.............. 365a
— *Rev.* C. J.....289b, 467a
Markle, J. W. E...... 458b
Marks, A. D....169b, 170c
— G................. 240b
— R. L.............. 353b
Marlay, T............ 476
Marlow, F. C........ 497
Marsom, A. G....... 473b
Marr, G.............. 301c
— L. V. P. J......... 346b
Marriott, C. P..169b, 169c
— J. W.............. 215c
— W. C. N.......... 394b
Marsden, M. A. M... 496
Marsh, A. E......... 318b
— F. D.........132a, 132b
— H. W.............. 325c
Marshall, A. C....... 381a
— A. E.............. 477
— A. M.........415b, 429a
— D. M.............. 345a
—G. A., *Calg. Highrs.* 338b
— G. A.............. 382a
— H. A.........412a, 427c
— J. E.............. 386c
— R. E.............. 459a
— T. H.............. 259a
— V. L.............. 157b
— W. L.............. 386c
— *Sir* W. R.......89, 327
— W. S.............. 319a
— W. S.............. 383c
Martel, G............ 220c
— W................. 278a
Martens, F. L. F...11, 12
Martin, A. N.....81, 120c
— C. C.............. 170b
— D. J.............. 473b
— F. D'A.......415a, 448a
— H. A.............. 208b
— H. C.. ......404b, 428c
— *Rev.* H. D....171c, 467a
— H. W...98a, 132b, 403b
— J. S.............. 461b
— H. J.............. 472b
— J. H.............. 482
— J. W.............. 242a
— O. M..........95a, 259a
— O. R.............. 394b
— O. T. G........... 241a
— P................. 193c
— R. B....96b, 403a, 430b
— R. L.............. 258a
— S. B.............. 231b
— S. H. C........... 483
— S. G.............. 366b
— S. J.........222b, 407a
— T. J.............. 385c
— W................. 496
— W. B.............. 354c
— W. E.........415a, 448a
— W. L.............. 208c
Martineau, J. E. A... 233a
Martinson, P. J...... 296b
Martyn, H. L........ 458a
— M. P.............. 331b
Marvin, C. H........ 239c
Mason, A. A......... 458b
— A. E.............. 235b
— G. A.............. 354b
— *Miss* G. A......... 421b
— G. A. R........... 214b
— H. G.........102a, 133a
— J. B.............. 197a
— J. E.............. 486
— J. H.............. 293a
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— W. C.............. 204a
— W. P.............. 218b
Masse, G. W......... 232c
Massey, E. E........ 212a
— *Hon.* V..........89, 272
— W. K..........28, 218a
Massie, H. D. C..... 171a
— J. H. C......169b, 170a
— R. H. L......169a, 170c
Masson, G. Y...102b, 312a
— H. M. K.......... 303b
— J................. 303a
— S. E.........102b, 333a
Massue, G. D...282c, 492
Masterman, L. A..... 334b
Masters, *Rev.* C. K. 266b, 466b
— J. T.............. 249c
— R. G.............. 249c
Matchett, G. E...... 235b
Mather, J. R......... 372b
— M. G.............. 228b
— N. L. C........... 228b
Mathers, W. W....... 314a

Matheson, A. M...... 176b
— A. W.........187b, 187c
— F. M.............. 348a
— K. A.............. 253b
— K. J.........130a, 130b
— *Miss* L............ 421a
— P. J.............. 197a
— *Rev.* S. P.....306b, 466a
Mathews, R. B...... 347a
Mathewson, F. A. L.
407b, 506b
Mathieson, D. L..... 187b
— L.................. 214a
Mathieu, E.....420a, 439c
— *Miss* J............ 422a
— J. E.........405b, 428c
— P............280a, 280b
— V.................. 496
Matier, R. G. B...... 347c
Matson, C. V........ 384c
— J. R. M........... 498
Matte, J. S..98a, 233a, 492
— L.................. 280c
Mattern, Le R....... 149c
Matthews, A. B.
169a, 169c
— A. B. (*Art'y*)..99b, 187a
— A. S.............. 357a
— E. W.............. 239
— F. B.............. 225a
— G. O.........365b, 405b
— G. R. F........... 131a
— H. H....31, 33, 39, 94a
— J. S.............. 336c
— L. S.............. 215b
— R.................. 372b
— R. H.............. 388a
— S. J.............. 327a
— W. G.............. 485
Maughan, W......... 472b
Maunder, J. F. C..... 166b
Maunsell, J. H....... 387b
Mauraulț, H.
218c, 281a, 281b
Mavor, G. L......... 385b
— J. T.............. 385c
Maw, A.............. 186a
Mawdesley, F. J.
63, 500a, 504a
Mawhinney, I. E..... 156b
— *Rev.* J. T.....292b, 467b
Mawley, W. J........ 382b
Maxner, E. R........ 293c
Maxwell, J. W...169b, 170c
— *Miss* M. C......... 422b
— R. W.............. 484
— W.................. 388c
May, C. G........... 478
— C. R.........420a, 430c
— E. F.............. 166b
— H. T.............. 494
— N. E.............. 196c
Maybank, W. W..... 214b
Mayburry, T. G..... 130a
Mayhew, E. C....82, 126b
— W. H.........102a, 349a
— *Miss* G. B......... 422b
Maynard, J. C..313c, 414a
Mead, F. J........... 472b
Meadley, C. E....... 232a
Meadowcroft, T...... 488
Meadows, W. A.406a, 426c
Meagher, D. B....... 222a
Meakin, J............ 461a
Meanwell, J. H....... 344b
Mechefske, W. H..... 322c
Medcalfe, W. H...... 289b
Medd, A. B.......... 273a
Medhurst, J. N...... 362b
Medland, M. A....... 8
— M. R.............. 369b
— T. M...100b, 169a, 170c
Meech, L. R.
97b, 403b, 436b
Meekison, D. M.341b, 404b
Megill, W. J....16, 72, 120c
Megloughlin, W. B.
19, 94b, 304c
Mehan, J............ 208a
— M. C. G.....169b, 169c
Meighen, F. S. I..89, 222
Meikle, W. D........ 258a
Meiklejohn, *Miss*
H. T............... 422b
— K. B.............. 461a
Meilleur, J. U. V..... 384b
Mein, P.............. 486
Meindl, J. A......... 397b
Meisner, H. G....... 191a
Melhado, G. C..414b, 426b
Mellish, C. M........ 138c
Mellor, A. H. L...... 472b
— W. E.............. 244a
Melton, G. R. E.276a, 276b
Melville, J. L....95a, 197b
— *Rev.* J. R.......... 346b
— R.................. 467a
Melvin, G. S......... 215b
Menard, E........... 294b
— J. B. L............ 358c
Meneley, B. A........ 147a
Menendez, L. A...... 347c
Menzies, A. F.
156c, 413b, 471
— J. D.............. 145b
— L. R.............. 252a
— N. M.........101a, 351a
Mercer, A. L......... 299a
— *Miss* E. C......... 421b
— G. A........5, 60, 500a
— R. E.............. 473a
Mercier, J. P. A. J.
279b, 404b
Mercure, C.......... 295b
Meredith, A. P. O... 333b
— R. B.............. 130c
Merrett, J. S......... 306a
Merriam, W. K. H... 290b
Merrick, R. C...99b, 362a
Merrikin, M. W...83, 126c
Merritt, C. C. I...... 341a
— C. M.............. 192a
— J. W.........213c, 406b
— R. M.............. 319b
— T. R.............. 175c
Merry, R. L......... 313a
Merryweather, F. W. 483
— R. C.............. 149a
Mersereau, G. W..... 289c
— H. C.........413a, 447b
Merston, W. C....... 348a
Mess, *Rev.* R. D.382c, 467a
Messervy, H. A.187b, 187c
Metcalf, W. H....... 298a
— R. H.............. 487
Metcalfe, S. W....... 338c
Metherall, T. F...... 188b
Methot, A........... 459a
— H. F.............. 321a
— M. L. de G........ 305a
— S. E.............. 233b
Metivier, J. A........ 335a
Metzler, R. B........ 180b
Meunier, J........... 303c
Meuser, H. L.....76, 119c
Mewburn, F. H. H.
413a, 430c
— S. C.......89, 94a, 235
Meyer, C. V....101b, 173b
Meyers, D. C........ 170b
— G. E. B........... 296a
— R. A.............. 271a
Michaud, Alphonse... 305c
— J.................. 335b
Michaud, L. G....... 193c
— M. A.............. 317c
Michie, T. C....420a, 440c
Middlemass, H. McL. 156b
— J. D.............. 200c
Middlemiss, D. A.... 289a
— W. W.............. 156a
Middleton, C. G. S. C.
388b
— E. E........5, 66, 500b
— G. W.............. 322b
— J. C.............. 139a
— *Rev.* S........185a, 466b
— W. E. K.......... 218b
Midgley, T. N........158c
Midwinter, C. A..... 344c
Might, *Miss* S. E..... 421a
Mighton, C. J........ 218a
Mignault, J. A..415a, 448a
— C. de La B.
20, 335a, 492
— L. O.............. 335c
— P. J. L...62, 123b, 492
Mildenberger, J. J.... 142b
Miles, A. W.......... 381c
— C. W. E..76, 501a, 504a
— E. A. W........... 160c
— F. G. W. B....95b, 176c
— G. R.............. 8
Milette, P. A...294a, 492
Millar, C........102a, 156a
— C. E.............. 237b
— D. J..........415b, 435c
— G. C.............. 243b
— H.................. 395a
— W. A.............. 209b
Millard, J. O......... 384c
— V. S. J...87, 501b, 503b
Millen, H............ 476
— R. L.............. 384c
Miller, A........192b, 192c
— A. G.............. 215c
— B. F.............. 299a
— B. H.........100a, 258a
— C. A. J.......103b, 358a
— C. E.............. 293c
— C. E.............. 293a
— C. J.............. 461a
— E.................. 488
— E. L.............. 188c
— E. M.............. 387c
— E. W.............. 232a
— F. R.....75, 500b, 503a
— F. W.............. 261a
— G. G.........228c, 405b
— G. McK........... 225a
— G. M.............. 238a
— G. M.............. 314c
— H. J.............. 155a
— J. A.............. 302a
— J. C..........405a, 435b
— J. M.............. 473a
— J. M.........405b, 427a
— J. S. K........... 339c
— Lawrence Walter
29, 51, 97b, 127b
— L. W.............. 161c
— *Miss* M. D......... 423b
— *Miss* M. W........ 421a
— P. A.............. 147c
— R. D.........103b, 149a
— R. L....97b, 387b, 404a
— R. St. C.......... 244a
— S. L.............. 29
— S. R.............. 368a
— T.......97b, 403b, 436a
— T. E.............. 307a
— W. B.............. 155a
— W. C.............. 145c
— W. H.............. 201c
Millet, L. P.......... 220a
Millette, G. E..303c, 415a
— P. M.....70, 123c, 492
Millican, C. H....... 152a
Millidge, C. de B.... 300b
Millie, R. E.......... 188b
Milligan, E. E....... 348c
Milliken, M. C....... 251b
Millions, J. V...372b, 406b
Millman, J. M........ 218a
— P. M.............. 213b
— W. S.........255c, 407a
Millner, T. A........ 135a
Milloy, J. J.......... 206a
Mills, A. B.......98a, 276a
— A. S.............. 340c
— *Miss* E............ 422a
— J. G.............. 188b
— P. A.............. 344a
— R. B.............. 375c
Millsap, W. E........ 362c
Millward, G. F...... 478
Milne, J. M.....224a, 224b
— J. S...........96b, 248a
— R. E. A......301b, 405a
Milner, A. C......... 298c
— H. R...........92, 331
Milot, A. D.......... 294c
Milsom, J. E......... 226c
— R. A.............. 226c
Milson, H. G........ 243b
Minaty, W........... 340a
Minchin, H. T....... 365c
Miners, E. L......... 218a
Mingie, W. J. E..414a, 426b
Mingo, E. W......... 337b
Minguy, C. E....96b, 278a
Minnes, A. J......... 176b
— R. C........5, 70, 500b
Minns, E. H......... 353b
Minshull, F. A..283b, 407a
— N. H.............. 283b
Minter, H. J. D...... 198a
Minton, H. E........ 352c
Miron, H. R......... 486
Mirsky, S.......407a, 435a
Mist, G. L........... 487
Mitchell, B. E....... 221a
— C. C..........98b, 283a
— D. F.............. 283a
— D. S.............. 314a
— E. M.....79, 501a, 503a
— E. S.............. 226a
— F.................. 272c
— F. M.........228a, 228b
— G. E.............. 293a
— G. L.............. 369a
— *Rev.* G. S....289c, 468a
— H. L.............. 248a
— H. S.............. 215c
— H. T.............. 283a
— J. A. B........... 255a
— J. S.............. 196a
— K. R.........102a, 384c
— O. W. E........... 132b
— P. V. G........... 472b
— R. A.............. 218c
— R. B.........413b, 435c
— R. C.............. 387c
— R. L...........63, 122b
— R. O.............. 381c
— U.................. 220a
— W.................. 326b
— W. E. M.....415b, 427c
— W. H.............. 475
Mitton, H. M...101b, 206a
Mobberley, J. H..... 486
— J. H.............. 306b
Moberg, C........... 146b
Moeller, *Miss* B...... 423b
Moffat, W. H. H..... 158b
Moffatt, A. G........ 459a
— C. W.........188b, 188c

Moffatt, J. R. R...... 148c
— W. D....15, 100b, 131a
Moggridge, G. A..... 236c
Moher, S. E......... 459a
Moir, J............... 306a
Molecey, G. A....... 306a
Molloy, W. W........ 396a
Molson, C. J. G...... 231b
— H.............92, 228
— H. de M.......168a, 492
— H. E.........102b, 314a
— J. H..........99a, 228a
— T. H. P........... 168a
Moncrieff, E. H. G. 502b, 506b
Molyneux, J. J....... 372b
Monoghan, J......... 479
— J. D.............. 226a
Monette, E.......... 358b
— J. H. H......167a, 167c
— M. R.........303a, 493
Mongeau, J. B........ 282a
Monk, G. B.......... 193a
— T. B.............. 193a
Monkman, G...103a, 276a
Montague, A. W...... 206a
— F. F............... 154c
— P. J....1, 26, 31, 94a
— W. H.............. 396c
Monteith, J. R..141b, 406a
— R. G.............. 348a
— W. B.............. 193a
Montemurro, A. G... 257a
Montgomery, D. S., *P.E.I.L.H.*...151a, 151b
— D. S............... 365a
— G. W.........100a, 284a
— J. A................ 153a
— R. C.........407a, 428a
— S. J......97b, 207a, 219a
Montizambert, G. C. P.................. 472b
Montour, R. J...103b, 259a
Montpetit, G......... 303a
Monture, G. C....... 197b
Monty, G. A......... 303a
— *Rev.*, P.......295b, 467b
Moodie, A. J....404b, 427a
— J. R............... 495
S. F. M........... 350c
— S. T............... 340c
Moody, F. H........ 225c
Mooers, C. Le R..... 284c
Moogk, W. J......76, 121c
Moon, C. L.......... 252b
— P. J................ 349c
Mooney, B. R..404b, 436c
— D............297b, 473
Moore, A. A......... 362a
— A. B............... 255c
— *Rev.* A. H....213c, 466a
— A. L............... 193a
— A. L. W........... 161c
— C. R............... 349a
— E. A............... 284c
— E. E.....73, 500b, 504b
— *Miss* E. L.......... 420b
— *Rev.* F. J.....225c, 468a
— G. F............... 361c
— H. P. H........... 216c
— H. W.............. 205a
— J. E................ 10
— J. H.........412b, 427b
— J. M............... 154c
— L. F. W........... 352c
— M. L............... 161b
— P. M............... 450a
— R.................. 489
— R. E.........102a, 300a
— R. I...........95a, 271a
— S. A.........375a, 375b
— S. E............... 357b
— T.............96a, 328a

Moore, T. A. G...... 228b
— W. A............... 150c
— W. J................ 275b
— W. L............... 322c
— W. L............... 257a
— W. M.............. 175b
— W. R............... 226a
Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H. 152c, 466b
— W. J................ 473a
Moorhouse, W. N.... 150b
Morcom, H.......... 156c
Morden, H. W....... 243c
— *Miss* L. A.......... 420b
— W. G.............. 472b
Mordy, A. G......... 333b
Moreau, J. E......... 317b
— J. G................ 303c
Moorehouse, W. H... 166b
Morel, H............. 305b
Morell, L. L.......... 134a
Morfee, A. L..5, 64, 500a.
Morfitt, F. B........ 374c
Morgan, C. E....99a, 251a
— C. K............... 495
— E. A............... 184b
— E. F............... 485
— F. H............... 458a
— F. L............... 385b
— G. S.........394c, 405b
— H. W.........97b, 231a
— I. C................ 380b
— J. B................ 238a
— T. W.........101b, 254a
— W. C., *Vic. Rif. of C.*................. 227b
— W. C.........238b, 405a
— W. C.............. 204a
— W. E., *Le Regt. de Mais*............... 303b
— W. F.........103b, 318a
Morgan-Browne, G. D. 387c
Moriarty, J.....415a, 440c
Morin, A. J......295c, 420a
— H.................. 295c
— *Miss* J............. 421a
— J. A................ 280a
— L.................. 193c
— L. E. A........... 303c
— *Miss* L. M......... 421b
— M. M.............. 281b
— N............413a, 428c
— P. V............... 282a
— T. P............... 498
— V.................. 278b
Morison, C. S. B..... 333a
— H. L............... 292c
— J. B...........97b, 333a
— J. D. M........... 344a
— M. J.........420b, 448c
Morkill, J. E......... 274c
Morley, A. W........ 306b
— H. J................ 383c
— W. D. E........... 328a
Morlock, J. F...169b, 169c
— W. B. E........... 249a
Morrell, A. T........ 9
Morres, S. E. E...69, 117c
Morris, A. D....192b, 192c
— A. G.........406b, 435a
— C.................. 349c
— C. H....94b, 300a, 403a
— D.................. 347c
— D. T.........369a, 369b
— E. W.............. 380a
— G. E............... 475
— G. L............... 337a
— *Rev.* J........241b, 467a
— J.................. 384c
— J. F................ 151a
— J. M............... 231a
— L. W.............. 381a

Morris, *Miss* M. E.... 421b
— R. F. J............. 291c
— W. O.............. 354a
Morrisey, E. J. H. 302a, 302b
— H. F.......1, 96b, 191a
Morrissey, L. E...... 460a
Morrison, A. A....... 461b
— *Miss* A. E.......... 421b
— *Miss* A. F.......... 422b
— A. M............... 324c
— C. W.....72, 500b, 503a
— D. A....98a, 139b, 403b
— D. S.........101a, 199a
— G. M.............. 299a
— G. M..........99a, 370a
— G. P.......57, 100a, 117b, 491
— *Miss* H. B.......... 423a
— J. A................ 277a
— J. D................ 324b
— J. F...........97b, 453a
— L. S................ 234b
— W................. 214c
— Wilfred............ 305a
Morrow, C. E. L. 275c, 407a
— G. D............... 171c
— G. G.........224b, 224c
Morse, F. G.......... 172b
— W. S............... 208a
Mortimer, H. E...... 350b
— *Miss* H. M. S...... 421b
— W................. 473b
— W. R.........102b, 205b
Mortimore, A. R. 3, 46, 95a, 127a
Morton, A. D........ 197a
— D. R............... 313c
— J. G. F.........72, 120b
— R. E. A........65, 116b
— R. L................ 25
— R. O. G...27, 54, 99b, 117b, 490, 491, 492
— R. W.............. 232a
Morwick, F. F....... 251b
— H............101b, 235a
Moses, A. C.......... 259a
Mosher, H........... 337a
— *Miss* H. B.......... 422a
— W. P............... 384c
Mosley, G. E......... 475
Moss, C. F........... 243c
— C. H............... 324a
— E. W.............. 497
— D. E............... 244a
— E. W.............. 458b
Mossop, N. F...5, 86, 501b
Mothersill, B. J...... 312a
— G. S.........413b, 439a
— J. H.........102b, 312a
Motherwell, W....... 339c
Mott, S. A........... 478
Mountain, *Miss* E. S. 421a
Mountford, K. E..... 281b
Mowat, A. McG..... 239b
— G. A.........291b, 407a
— G. H............... 362a
— R. B............... 228b
Mowle, M. W........ 137b
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.... 421b
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 337b
Moyer, H. A......... 361b
Moyle, F. F.......... 145b
Moynihan, F. E...... 208b
Moyse, R. E......... 227b
Muggah, H. F....... 299a
Muir, B. R........... 174a
— C. A............... 270a
— J. H. H........... 277b
— J. M............... 243c
— J. A.........213c, 297a
— M. F............... 495

Muir, R. C........... 274b
— T. A............... 247b
Mulcahy, A. D....... 396b
— A. J................ 387b
Mullen, C. W......... 209b
— W. B............... 179c
Mulligan, C. V..369b, 406a
— L. C............... 383a
Mullin, G. H......... 374c
— J. W. G........... 160b
Mullins, H. A........ 472a
Mulock, R. H........ 1
Mumford, *Miss* M. G. 423a
Mulvey, J. B....221a, 221b
Muncy, W. H........ 458a
Munday, W.......... 473a
Mundell, C. D. T.... 176a
— D. W.............. 218a
Mundle, A. M..420a, 447a
Mungovan, D. O..... 243b
Munn, J. A........... 254b
— W. G.............. 141c
Munro, A. I.......... 268a
— A. S............... 412a
— C. D............... 276c
— *Rev.*, G. T...361b, 466b
— H. B............... 130a
— I.................. 370c
— J. E. R............ 276b
— E. T............77, 120c
— J. H............... 497
— J. J................ 333c
— R. R............77, 115c
Munroe, H. E.....92, 430b
— J. D.........381a, 407b
Murchie, J. C..56, 100a, 117b, 490, 491
Murdoch, M. D...... 353c
— R. A............... 166b
— W. M.............. 353a
— W. S............... 341a
Murdock, A. W...... 298c
— H. W.........95a, 298a
— M. M.............. 322b
— R. H............... 312b
Murison, A. D..338b, 338c
Murphy, A. A...103b, 188b
— A. E. B........... 188a
— A. H............... 242b
— D. M.........412a, 427a
— E. J.........196a, 406b
— E. L.........161a, 161b
— F. A............... 196c
— G. A............... 166c
— G. B...100b, 404a, 435c
— G. P............89, 394a
— H............101b, 454a
— H. S.........369b, 407b
— J. F................ 271a
— W................. 314a
Murray, Archibald... 173a
— Arthur............ 273c
— A. A............... 266b
— A. A.........188a, 188b
— D. W.............. 160b
— E. D............... 213b
— E. N............... 300c
— *Miss* E. M. K..... 422a
— E. V............... 394a
— G. W.............. 232a
— H. E............... 176c
— John Allan, *Tor. Regt*.............. 353c
— James Alexander 29, 52, 97b, 125b
— J. G............... 337a
— J. G. H............ 314c
— J. J. M............ 382c
— J. L................ 273b
— J. S................ 480
— L. R...........97a, 138b
— L. S................ 297a
— L. W..............1, 7
— N.................. 460a

Murray, N. D........ 191a
— R. B.........215b, 252b
— R. G.............. 477
— R. G.............. 186a
— R. H............28, 95a
— R. H., *C.S. of C*... 458b
— R. M.............. 292c
— R. R.........103a, 201b
— R. S.........249c, 415b
— W. A.........502a, 506b
— W. A.............. 227a
— W. B.............. 338a
— W. C..........92, 218a
— W. M....87, 501b, 504b
— W. R.............. 357a
Murrell, J. E. V...... 324b
Murtagh, A. P..404b, 430a
— T. L..........99a, 458a
Murtart, L. C........ 460b
Musgrave, T. H...... 172b
— W................. 480
Musgrove, W. M. 405b, 426a
Musie, P. J........... 481
Mussell, W. F........ 357c
Mustard, H. R..365b, 404b
— J................. 151a
Mutart, L. C......... 459a
Mutch, G. C......... 353c
Muton, S. H......... 154a
Muttart, R. H....... 302a
Mutton, A. A...239a, 239b
Myatt, W. G......... 325a
Myers, G. C......... 255c
— J. A.............. 295a
— J. A.............. 484
— *Miss* M. I......... 422b
— W. W.............. 302a

Mc

McAdam, W. G...... 383a
McAlary, B. M...... 138b
McAllister, R...404b, 436a
McAlpine, H. E...... 249a
McAra, J............ 325c
McArthur, D. D..... 300c
— G. A.............. 136b
— G. C.........100b, 393b
— *Miss* H. J......... 422a
McAvity, J. A........ 300c
— J. L.............. 300a
— J. M.............. 152a
— J. P..........191b, 191c
— P. D.............. 300b
— R. A..........94b, 453c
McBain, W........... 472a
McBean, A........... 227b
McBride, G. E...102, 252a
— H. A.............. 357c
— J. C.............. 273a
— J. H.............. 357a
— J. K.............. 204c
— R. P.............. 236b
McBurney, R. E. 67, 500b, 505b
McCabe, A. J........ 302a
— H. P.............. 208c
— W. J. H........... 249c
McCaffrey, E. E..... 241b
— W. R....95b, 169a, 169b
McCallum, A.......11, 13
— B. C.............. 208a
— D. H.............. 183c
— D. P..........96b, 208a
— E. E. N........... 348a
— J. S.....99b, 397b, 404a
— S. T.............. 204a
— V. I.............. 198c
McCammon, *Miss* L. 421b
McCamus, J. A...... 382a
McCann, C. E....... 197b
McCannel, W. A.420a, 447a
McCarley, R. V. 99b, 199c, 404a
McCarter, A. B.177b, 407b
— G. A..........3, 57, 100b, 117b, 490, 491
McCarthy, D........ 476
— J. D.............. 139c
— J. M.............. 472a
— L. G.............. 145c
— R. W.............. 213c
McCartney, N. J..... 362b
McCaughey, R....... 224b
McCaughin, H. R.... 226b
McCaul, A. C........ 240c
McClain, J. W........ 224b
McCleanhan, R. R... 497
McCleary, R......... 486
McClellan, C. C..... 148c
— G. A.........204b, 204c
— J................. 458b
— J. F.............. 489
— R. H.............. 133b
McClelland, A..102b, 380a
— J................. 270c
— W. P.............. 380b
McClemont, W. P.... 323a
McClenaghan, V. S. C. 95a, 205b
— W. A..........98b, 275a
McClintock, G. A. 99b, 198b
— H. G.........101a, 248a
McClung, *Miss* J. M.. 423a
McClure, H. C....... 258c
— T................. 138c
McColl, D. B........ 312c
— D. T. R......407a, 429b
— *Miss* H. G........ 422a
— M. B.............. 368c
McCollum, J. L. 234b, 406b
— J. H.............. 234c
McColm, *Miss* H..... 423a
McComb, I. W....... 180c
— S. H..........98b, 249a
McCombs, R. B. F.. 371a
McConachie, G. W. G. 368a
McConkey, O........ 177c
McConnell, C. A.97b, 146a
— J................. 483
— S................. 508
— *Rev.* W. F....150c, 467b
McCooey, O. D...... 206c
McCool, B. S........ 353a
McCordick, F. E.... 175a
— S. B.............. 240c
McCormack, C. A. V. 353c
— H. W.............. 291a
McCormick, A. M. 99a, 156a, 404a
— B................. 183c
— D. N.............. 215a
— E. J.............. 368a
— W. M. G........... 459b
McCorquodale, G. R. 156c
McCort, *Miss* M..... 421a
McCowan, A......... 333c
McCrea, J........... 159a
McCready, A. L..... 251a
— J. E.............. 300c
McCreary, C. D..... 369a
McCreery, J. R.135a, 135b
McCrimmon, G. F.11, 13
— H. W.............. 242c
McCrudden, H. S.... 147c
— J. J.............. 394c
McCuaig, C. N...... 496
— J. A.............. 204c
McCubbin, R. M..... 225c
McCullagh, C. R.... 184c
McCullagh, J. K.102a, 184b
— K. G...........67, 120b
McCulley, C. P...... 291c
McCulloch, F. D. 405b, 427a
— *Miss* G. B......... 422a
— K. E.............. 480
— L. R.............. 296b
— R. C.............. 267a
McCullough, J. A.... 172c
— J. L.............. 383c
— J. R..........96a, 268a
— O. L.............. 323a
— P. R.............. 175c
McCully, A. M....... 383c
McCurdy, H. W..... 289a
McCusker, E. A. 95a, 404b, 436c
— W. C.........103b, 157a
McCutchan, E. H.... 326c
McCutcheon, R. E... 371a
— W. W.............. 372c
McDaniel, R. T...... 482
McDermid, C. C..... 299b
McDermott, E. C.... 459a
— F. T.............. 370a
McDiarmid, C. A.... 365c
— H. F.............. 332a
McDonald, A. A..83, 126c
— A. D.............. 180b
— A. K.............. 333c
— A. S.............. 333a
— D. N.............. 299b
— G. A.............. 148a
— H. H.............. 297b
— J............351b, 404b
— J. A.............. 314a
— J. A.........348b, 407a
— L. R.............. 312b
— N. E..........96a, 252a
— S. J.............. 347a
— W. O.........385c, 406a
McDougald, J. A..... 313c
McDougall, A. H.... 212b
— A. G.............. 221a
— A. L.............. 388c
— A. W.............. 291b
— D. J.........100b, 388b
— F. H.............. 371b
— I. A.............. 208b
— J. F.............. 222b
— R................. 485
— R. H.............. 453c
— W. A.............. 284b
McDowell, H........ 478
McEachan M. P...... 299c
McEachern, J. D..... 267b
McEachran, D. C. A. 231c
— *Miss* E........... 421a
— F. Y.............. 150c
McElhiney, C. R.... 337c
— G. C.............. 299b
McElmoyle, W. A. 397a, 407a
McElroy, J. R....... 205b
McElveney, A. E.... 289c
McEvoy, *Miss* M.... 421a
McEwan, *Miss* M.... 421b
— R. E.............. 226c
McEwen, C. M..5, 54, 500a
— D. E.............. 131a
— G. D. C......339a, 339b
— H. B...101a, 404b, 426b
— H. W.............. 365a
— R. J.........412b, 430a
McFadden, G. F. 247b, 405b
— J. A.............. 221c
McFadyen, R. A..... 204a
— M. D.............. 398b
McFarlane, A. S..... 31
— B. T.........102b, 333a
McFarlane, H. A..... 482
— W. J.........502b, 506b
McFee, A............ 238a
McFetridge, W. J. M. 406b, 427a
McGanity, A. J.413a, 430a
McGarry, G. C.270c, 407b
— J. M.........270c, 405a
McGavin, A. M...... 180c
McGaw, A. R........ 334a
McGee, H.........89, 370a
— J. G.............. 385a
— G. H.............. 152a
McGibbon, K. C. 333b, 407a
— *Hon.* P.........92, 322
— R. H.........413a, 427a
McGill, F. S....501b, 507a
— R. A.........101a, 273a
— T. C.............. 204c
McGillivray, C. J.... 354a
— G. A.........100b, 255a
— J. E.............. 371c
— J. M.............. 498
— R. S.............. 257c
McGimpsey, T.192b, 192c
McGimsie, C. S...... 326b
McGinn, P. P. M.... 461a
McGiverin, H. M. 100b, 347a
McGivney, R. G..... 351c
McGloan, T. L....... 300c
McGoun, H. C....... 247a
— *Rev.* K.......247c, 467b
McGovern, J. E...... 140a
McGowan, C. L...... 216b
— E. A.....70, 500b, 503a
— J. A.............. 135b
— J. A.............. 9
— John Malcolm..... 151c
— J. R.............. 496
McGovan, W. M..... 461b
McGrath, J. A....... 299b
— J. P.............. 276a
— J. R.............. 198a
McGreevy, .H. S...1, 232b
McGregor, A. F.415a, 440a
— A. P.............. 304c
— E. S.............. 458a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— D. M.............. 460a
— F. M.........502a, 506b
— G................. 252a
— J. S.........420a, 440c
— J. W.............. 327a
— *Miss* R........... 422a
— W. L.............. 312b
McGuffin, C. W...... 214c
— G...H.............. 497
McGuire, C.......... 481
McGuirk, O......95a, 153a
McHarg, J. S........ 137b
— R. G.............. 458b
McHaffie, G. A. 17, 102a, 235b
McHugh, W. T.169b, 170c
McIlveen, G......... 275a
McInerney, J. P.396a, 406b
McInnes, J. E........ 340c
McInnis, C. H....... 318a
McIntosh, A. H...... 397a
— C................. 333c
— C. A.........228c, 406a
— D. E...........72, 120c
— D. G.............. 361c
— D. J.............. 460b
— F. T...........75, 117c
— H. C.............. 386b
— J. A..........97b, 250a
— J.H............... 201a
— J. R.............. 365a
— J. M.............. 473a

McIntosh, L. H....... 275c
— W.................. 209c
McIntyre, D. B....... 255b
— D. F.........413a, 435a
— E.................. 250a
— G. F.........289a, 460a
— H. A............... 254a
— H. B............... 208a
— W. H.........387b, 405a
McIsaac, J. R........ 298b
— W. B............... 297a
McIvor, D............ 497
McKay, C. O...300b, 407a
— H. A............... 196a
— H. F.........297b, 407a
— J. B............... 291b
— K. D............... 312c
— K. H............... 244a
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— T. W............... 393b
— W.................. 214b
— W., *C.S. of C*...... 458b
— W. W...100a, 404a, 435a
McKee, C. S.....99a, 204c
— J. A............... 235b
— J. L............... 31
— K. M............... 180c
— N. F............... 318c
— S. H.........412b, 426b
McKenna, J. E........ 357b
— L. B.........151b, 406b
— *Miss* M............ 422a
— V......100b, 192b, 192c
McKenty, J.....344b, 406a
McKenzie, B.......... 366b
— C. H.........373c, 420a
— D.................. 299b
— H. J............... 337a
— H. N.........101a, 148a
— J.................. 459a
— J. W.........302c, 414a
— K. N. B............ 324c
— P.................. 299c
— R. B............... 291a
McKeough, G. G...... 319c
McKeown, J. M....... 244a
— W. W............... 170a
McKercher, B........ 275a
McKergow, F. C..77, 120c
McKerrell, R. J. M.. 333c
McKerron, C...101a, 346a
McKibbin, H. A..77, 116c
— H. B............... 150a
— J. E............... 239c
McKie, A............. 461b
McKillop, G. B....... 458b
McKim, L. H. .412b, 447b
McKimm, C. H........ 269c
McKinlay, A. S....... 458b
McKinney, J. G....... 152b
— *Rev.*, J. I.....327b, 467b
— N. J. G............ 338c
McKinnon, F. A....... 191b
McKnight, G.......... 291b
— G. G............... 234b
— H. D.........100a, 458a
— J. G............... 291b
— J. L............... 254a
McLachlan, A. L...... 223b
— C. C............... 173c
McLachlin, H. F...... 197a
McLaine, B. P........ 302c
McLanders, T. S. 97a, 337a
McLandress, K. W.... 214c
— W.................. 334a
McLane, *Miss* M. E.. 423a
McLaran, D. K........ 369b
McLaren, H. D........ 141c
— J. A............... 357c
— R. E............... 235b
McLaren, S. H........ 221b
— W. A............... 300c
— W. H............... 393b
— W. M............... 313c
— W. .M........318b, 405a
McLauchlan, G. D. 92, 252
McLaughlin, H. A.... 256a
— H. J............... 225b
— H. R............... 138b
— L. T...........89, 276
— P. E...........96a, 289a
— R. S...........89, 255
McLean, A. C......... 370c
— A. T...........24, 94b
— C. M............... 141b
— D.................. 397a
— D. C............... 322a
— D. L............... 406a
— E. H............... 239a
— E. H...........92, 239
— G. M.........105a, 297a
— Hugh Havelock... 152c
— Hugh Havelock, *N.B. Dns*......89, 152
— H. H...........89, 300
— H. J. G............ 261a
— J. A............... 339c
— J. E............... 138c
— L. A.........102b, 299a
— M.................. 352c
— M. S............... 344c
— M. Y............... 385b
— N. A............... 344a
— N. N............... 254a
— N.................. 271c
— S. C............... 201c
— W.................. 134c
— W. H............... 348b
— W. J...102a, 171c, 172c
— W. J....96b, 403a, 427c
McLellan, A. G..99a, 298a
— D. J.........138b, 454b
— P. A............... 187b
McLennan, D. A....... 197b
— D. J............... 383a
— J.................. 327a
— K. A...........99a, 350a
— *Miss* M. E......... 423b
— R. L............... 336a
— S. C.........101a, 134a
McLeod, A............ 302b
— A. L............... 297a
— D. C............... 297a
— G. E. S............ 385c
— J. H............... 176b
— H. H............... 177c
— H. W. C............ 133b
— *Rev.* K. C....368b, 466b
— M. J............... 228b
— N. C.........169b, 170c
— N. F............... 184a
— P. A.........406a, 423a
— R. N............... 380c
— W., *Ken. L.I.*102a, 326a
— W. L............... 481
McLimont, J. W...... 179b
McLure, W. C. S..92, 187a
McMahon, F. E....... 234a
— J. S.........101a, 154a
— J. W...........99a, 226a
— W. F............... 272b
McManamy, E. J..... 218c
— E. P............... 219a
McMannis, E. S.101b, 140a
McManus, D. W....... 369a
— E. F...........77, 177c
— H. W............... 362a
McMaster, J. W....... 354c
— S.................. 9
McMillan, E. V....... 351b
— J. H............... 149a
McMillan, J.......... 214b
— J. F............... 302a
— P. S. C.........76, 117c
— R. E............... 291b
— R. W.........101a, 346a
McMonnies, D. I..... 347c
McMordie, H. C...... 196b
McMullen, A. H...... 387a
— E. R............... 186a
— S. L...........92, 398b
McMurchy, A. H. 414b, 447a
— C. L. R............ 257a
McMurdo, E. L....... 387c
McMurray, L. P...... 459b
— R .O...........96b, 157a
— W. L............... 307b
McNab, E. A.. 72, 500b, 504a
McNabb, A. T........ 256a
McNair, *Miss* B...... 423a
— J. B............... 192a
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W. 304b, 466a
McNally, T. R........ 289b
McNaught, R. A...... 461a
McNaughton, A. G. L. 33, 34, 94a, 490
— C. H............... 198c
— D. A............... 192b
— J. A............... 261a
— N. L............... 361b
— O. J............... 458b
McNeil, D. G...97b, 374a
— G. L. F............ 299a
— G. M............... 299a
— J.................. 216c
— W. B............... 485
McNeill, E. W........ 304a
— G. T. A............ 207b
— *Miss* M. B......... 422b
— W.................. 362b
— W. E............... 31
McNichol. L. B....... 344c
McNish, R............ 366a
McNiven, D. 3, 43, 94b, 121a
McPeake, J. P........ 289c
McPhail, G. M.106a, 199a
— H. W............... 207a
McPherson, E. B. 99b, 169a, 169c
— F. S............... 204c
— H. L............... 183a
— J. A............... 298b
— R. J............... 250a
— T.......99a, 192a, 404a
— T. A.........192b, 192c
McPhillips, J. R..... 314a
McQuade, W. C..98a, 300a
McQuarrie, J. A. H.. 332b
— R. L.........101b, 327a
McQuay, R. B..327c, 415b
McQueen, J. G....... 366a
— M-V............99a, 396b
McQuitty, G. A...... 306a
McRae, C. E....99a, 256a
— J.................. 371a
McRobbie, J. H...... 496
McRobie, L. F....... 227a
McShane, W. J..102a, 141a
McSpadden, S. G.... 350b
McTaggart, F. G.... 225a
McTavish, A. M..... 387b
— F. A...........73, 119c
— R. B............... 328a
McWade, F. E. J..... 9
McWhinney, D. L.... 353a
McWhirter, S........ 171c
McWilliam, G. R..... 291a
McWilliams, C. H... 276a

N

Nadeau, J. A......... 279b
— J. E............... 305b
— R............140b, 406b
Nagle, N. R.....95b, 344a
Nairn, D. R.......... 254a
— K. G............... 506a
— *Miss* M. A......... 421a
Naish, F. F........... 477a
Naismith, A. M...... 186a
Nantel, E. J. 95b, 281a, 492
— M.................. 219c
Napper, A. R......... 334b
— H. G............... 327c
Nase, P. B........... 385c
Nash, A. B.....405a, 427b
— A. L. S............ 175b
— A. E...........97a, 150a
— F. M.........151a, 151b
— J. B............... 327a
— R.................. 398b
— *Miss* R............ 422a
Nattress, J. A. 103a, 351a, 351b
Naud, A. R........... 269c
Naven-Barker, W.... 484
Nayler, E. T......... 239a
Naylor, H. S......... 479
Naylor, Merry, R.... 177a
Neal, A. M........... 153b
— H. C., *Edmn. Fus.*..331a
— J. I. P.........72, 119c
— N. C............... 331b
Neale, K. E.......... 387a
Neary, I............. 478
Neate, R..........82, 126b
Needler, *Miss* H. S.. 421b
— *Miss* M. W......... 421b
Neeland, J. H..209a, 209b
— T. W............... 339c
Neill, J.............. 327a
Neilson, C......216b, 405b
— H. S............... 267c
— J. M...........77, 119c
— S. J............... 267a
— W.........51, 97b, 121a
Neily, M. P.......... 155c
Neish, J..........99a, 306a
Nelles, C. M......92, 140
— D. A. H............ 266b
— P. W...........3, 7, 31
Nelligan, P. L..173b, 406a
Nelson, E. B......19, 95b
— E. G............... 214c
— E. R............... 480
— F. H.........249c, 414b
— G. W............... 496
— *Miss* J............ 422b
— K............102b, 160a
— K. R............... 385c
— L. E............... 267b
— S. R. C............ 214b
— W. S............... 385c
Neroutsos, C. H..... 380a
Nesbitt, J. H. 101b, 258b, 404a
— L.................. 458a
— William James.... 238c
— William Joseph.... 208a
Nethery, A. H....... 248a
Nettlefield, J. B..... 369c
Nettleton, C. E...... 256a
Nevers, R. K......... 458b
Nevile, L. C......... 327a
Neveille, E. W....... 172b
Nevin, T............. 331c
Newall, H. A......... 370b
Newbery, G. F J..... 362b
Newcomb, F. J....... 385c
Newcombe, E. B..... 338a

Newell, A.............. 481
— R. J.............. 312c
— R. L...........76, 117c
Newham, J. H....... 139c
Newland, T. W...... 209b
Newlove, T. V....... 214b
Newman, C. C.......
100b, 146a
— C. E.............. 276c
— E. H.............. 260b
— E. J.............. 460a
— F. A.............. 146c
— F. S.............. 266c
— H. E.............. 275b
— M. F.............. 313c
— W. F.............. 261a
Newnham, F. L..... 384c
Newroth, M. L...... 147a
— W. J. R.......... 284a
— W. S.........100a, 458a
Newsom, H. M...... 472a
Newson, D. F....... 135a
Newton, A. G....... 381a
— D................ 353c
— G. W.........169b, 170a
— N. F..........99a, 247a
Ney, F. A........... 307a
Nevlan, F. E........ 370c
— F. L. L........... 133c
— L. A.............. 256c
Niblett, E. R........ 235c
Nichol, C. J. S....... 168a
— D. H.........382c, 405b
Nicholas, A. T....... 157b
Nicholls, A.......... 494
— F. L.............. 353a
— J. W. E.......... 336c
— W. N............. 354b
Nicholson, A......... 151b
— A. L.............. 372c
— C................ 301c
— *Miss* E. S......... 423b
— F. A.............. 289b
— H. M.........235c, 413a
— J. R.............. 151c
— J. R. W......412b, 426a
— L. H.............. 473a
— N................ 222c
— R. A. V.......102, 197b
— W................ 240b
— W. B. W.......... 318c
— W. L.............. 292c
Nickerson, A. D..... 219b
— A. E. B........... 213c
— J. W.........103a, 178a
Nickle, O........95b, 251a
— O. W............. 251b
Nicks, F............. 476
Nicol, D. R.......... 213a
— F. J. P........... 483
— I. E. R. S......... 327c
— W................ 352c
Nicole, J. A.......... 278a
Nicoll, J............. 313b
Nicolle, E. J......... 385a
Nighswander, E. D.
103a, 169a, 169c
Nisbet, F. J......95a, 207a
— J. K.............. 207a
Niven, H. W.
32c, 48, 95b, 122a
Nix, J. O............ 334a
Nixon, C. H. H...... 384c
— C. P.............. 8
— F. R. W.......... 8
— H. L..........99b, 207a
— *Miss* M. E......... 423a
— R. L.............. 213c
— W. B.............. 284c
Noakes, W. H....... 327c
Nobert, A............ 320a
— J. C..........101a, 320a
Noble, A. B....100a, 387a
Noble, A. H....100b, 323a
— C. G.............. 284c
— E. C.........405b, 435a
— H................ 242c
— I. B....105a, 142b, 454a
— J. A.........385a, 407b
— *Miss* N. G......... 423b
— W................ 338a
— W. G.............. 458b
Noel, C............. 212c
— M..21, 100a, 281a, 492
Noiles, J. B.......... 298a
Nops, A. S.......96b, 394c
Noreau, R........... 317a
Norman, D. E. E.
306a, 306b
— E. E.............. 353c
— R. E.........102b, 381c
— R. M.............. 250c
Normand, *Rev.* P.
296b, 466b
Normandin, A. L.... 358c
— Gaston........... 282c
Norrington, A. H.... 239a
Norris, E. J.......... 318b
— E. J. K........... 382a
— G. L.............. 180a
— H. B.............. 231b
— J. .A............. 328a
— R. H.............. 459a
— W. J...........83, 126c
North, G. B.......... 155b
Northey, J. A........ 369b
Northgrave, W. J.... 129a
Northrop, H......... 460b
Northup, F. F. 100a, 155a
Northwood, G. W... 306a
Norton, A. E........ 395a
— D................ 460b
Norwood, V. M...... 248c
Notting, E. S...187b, 454b
Novak, F............ 366b
Novikoff, P.......... 373a
Nowers, B. L........ 338a
Noy, D. H.......... 318b
Nugent, H. C........ 277b
Nunn, H. J.......... 215a
Nurse, W. I......95b, 204c
Nutt, T. R........... 375c
— W................ 489
Nuttall, W.......... 382c
Nutter, W. E........ 334b
Nyblett, R. L. C.... 338b

O

Oakes, H.........92, 270
— L. J.............. 383a
Oakley, R. S......... 353a
Oaks, R. C........... 204c
Oattes, W. H........ 269b
Oborne, H. G........ 213a
O'Bready, H. L.....
335a, 493
O'Brian, G. S...501b, 506a
— N. E.............. 365b
O'Brien, C. G........ 297a
— D. C.............. 239a
— E. G..........97a, 218c
— F. J.............. 460a
— R. H.............. 291a
— T. H.............. 178c
O'Callaghan, J. E.... 368a
Ockoniy, A. C. J. M.
O.................. 208a
O'Connor, A. R. M.
100b, 304a
— F. R.............. 274a
— F. X.........414a, 448c
— J. B.............. 219a
— W D..........98b, 458a
O'Connor-Fenton, C.
102a, 267a
Oddlafson, E. W..... 196a
Odlum, F. E.....98b, 369a
— R. M.............. 350a
— V. E. C........... 314a
— V. W...........89, 350
O'Donnell, A. D.502a, 506a
— L. L.............. 398a
— W. K............. 206b
O'Dowd, J. A........ 9
Odynski, W.......... 214b
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 326c
Ogden, W. E.........
98b, 150b, 404a
Ogg, H. J............ 258c
Ogilvie, A. T......... 495
— B. M.............. 231c
— J. D.............. 228a
— L. E.............. 134a
— R. E. H........... 150b
— W. D............. 484
— W. W............. 231c
Ogilvy, J. A......... 318c
Ogletree, C. A........ 156c
O'Grady, G. F. deC.
97a, 306a
— G. W. de C. .307b, 307c
— J. R.............. 172c
O'Hara, A. S...412a, 427b
O'Heir, A............ 235b
O'Halloran, C. H.... 348b
— J................ 232c
Okulitch, G.......... 314a
Oland, G. B......92, 385b
— J. E. W........... 7
— S. C.............. 1
— V. de B........... 188b
Old, F. J. A.......... 201c
Oldfield, S. K....... 453c
O'Leary, E. L....... 178c
— H................ 291b
— M. D............. 481
— R................ 472b
Oliphant, J.......... 395a
Oliver, A. J.......92, 250
— A. R..........96a, 250a
— A. W............. 479
— *Rev.* E. H....218b, 466a
— E. H.............. 498
— *Rev.* G.......357b, 467a
— *Miss* L. I. W...... 423a
— T. O.............. 270a
— W. L..........95b, 149a
— W. S.............. 347a
Olivier. L. A......... 335c
— V. H...........20, 94a
Olmsted, R. A....... 166c
Onderdonk, P. R..... 383b
O'Neil, C. E......... 299a
— F.............94b, 299a
— J. F.............. 388b
— W. E.............. 254c
O'Neill, C.........85, 123c
— C. G.............. 179a
— J. T.............. 272c
— R. J.............. 232a
Oram, C. J.......... 299c
Orbinski, P. M....84, 127a
Ord, T. W......102b, 312a
Orde, E. T. C.....10, 12
— R. J......2, 52, 97b.
117a, 490
O'Regan, J.......... 373c
O'Reilly, F. A..405a, 430c
Orme, D. C.......... 371a
Ormond, L. D. D.... 347c
Orr, G. M........... 370c
— H.......97b, 403b, 436c
— J. T. F........... 224c
— *Miss* M. M. E..... 421b
— T. W.............. 249a
— W. A.............. 354c
— W. A.....75, 501a, 503b
Orr, W. J............ 338a
— W. M. D.......... 383b
Orton, *Rev.* J. S. 160c, 467a
Osborn, C. A...241b, 406a
— C. D.............. 158b
Osborne, A. G....... 175c
— B................ 496
— C. C...........92, 383a
— E. B.............. 236c
— T. R.............. 366b
Osgood, A. G...103b, 366a
Osler, B. B.......... 129c
— B. M.............. 234a
— E. R.........103a, 372a
— G. F.........167a, 167b
— G. S.............. 313a
— J. G.........169b, 170c
— P. F.............. 154c
— W. E.............. 333a
Osman, C........... 152c
Osten, T. M......... 372b
Ostiguy, L......205c, 405b
— P. E.............. 303b
Ostler, *Miss* S. F..... 421b
Ostrander, C. R..... 171b
Ostrom, C. R........ 224c
— L. G.............. 224c
O'Sullivan, L........ 282a
Oswald, S. J. D.102b, 333a
Oswell, G. C.....96b, 158a
Otten, H. J.......... 273b
Ottman, G. W....... 253b
Otton, C. E.......... 334b
— *Miss* D. P......... 421b
Ouellet, J. E......... 278b
— P.............96b, 233b
Oughtred, C. M...... 232a
Ouimet, A........... 295a
Ovenden, A. G...... 487
Ovens, F. N.
23, 24, 67, 120b
Overholt, A. A.383b, 406b
Owen, *Rev.* C. C.
365b, 466a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421b
— E. R.....55, 500a, 505a
— L. E.............. 486
— T................ 340c
Owens, D. O......... 328b
Ower, J. R.......... 214a
— P............350a, 350b
Oxley, A. C.....102a, 198a
— F. W.............. 384c
Oxtaby, W. G....97a, 200a

P

Pacaud, W. R........ 381b
Pace, F. C.........77, 125c
Pack, K. M.......... 381c
Packham, J. M...... 168a
Packman, H. S..99b.. 157a
Page, A. H.......... 131a
— C. E.............. 339b
— D. A.............. 241a
— J. E.............. 458a
— J. H.............. 242b
— J. P.............. 369a
— L. F.....24, 33, 41, 94b
— P. M.............. 281a
— R. H. C........... 214b
— *Miss* V. E......... 423b
— W. S.............. 173c
Paice, E. W......... 351b
Painchaud, J. M..... 206c
— J. R.........282a, 282b
— P. A.............. 212c
Painter, F. S......... 387c
— H. J. A........... 225c
Pallister, A. R....... 338a
— P. E.........130c, 455a

Palmer, A. C........ 270*b*
— C. R............... 362*a*
— E. D............... 394*c*
— F. H............... 476
— H. G............... 357*b*
— H. G............... 292*b*
— K. B............... 292*c*
— M. E............11, 12
— P. E............... 302*a*
— R.................. 152*b*
— W. S.........134*c*, 420*a*
— W. T............... 485
Panet, de L. H. M.
65, 117*c*, 491
— E. de B........90, 279
— H. A...........90, 166
Panet-Raymond, R.. 303*c*
Pangman, G. F. C... 224*b*
— J. E. C............ 224*b*
Panton, L. A. C.
97*b*, 375*b*, 403*b*
Papineau, E. E. M... 94*b*
Paquet, A. E. T.
79, 122*c*, 493
— C...........101*a*, 320*a*
— G.................. 278*a*
— J. M............... 206*b*
Paradis, L. J. V. A... 206*b*
— J. T............... 280*b*
— L.................. 206*b*
— L. A............... 486
Paradise, G.......... 347*a*
Pardo, P. A.......... 319*b*
Pare, J. A.......413*b*, 448*a*
— J. E...........96*b*, 321*a*
Parham, J. B...341*a*, 341*b*
Parish, A. W......... 301*a*
— C. E............... 301*a*
Park, A. B........... 319*a*
— A. W....98*a*, 209*a*, 403*b*
— B. E............... 276*c*
— F. S.....96*b*, 150*b*, 403*a*
— J. E.........404*b*, 430*b*
— M. H............... 276*c*
— P. L.........100*b*, 256*a*
— R...........414*b*, 447*a*
Parke, C. G. A...... 366*c*
— R. W............... 396*c*
Parker, A. E......... 236*b*
— A. W............... 352*b*
— D. L............... 140*a*
— G. M...........80, 124*c*
— H. F............... 138*b*
— J. H............... 218*c*
— M. A............... 232*a*
— R. G. L............ 347*b*
— R. J............... 256*a*
— S. R............... 208*c*
— *Rev.* S. C......313, 466*b*
— S. T. S.......322*a*, 322*b*
— *Rev.* T........292*c*, 468*b*
— V. H. T......184*a*, 415*b*
— W. H............... 347*a*
Parkes, A. S......64, 124*b*
Parkhurst, R. G.96*a*, 365*a*
Parkins, P. A........ 274*c*
Parkinson, E......... 284*b*
Parkman, T. L....... 226*b*
Parks, C. H.......... 478
Parmelle, G. W...... 472*a*
Parmiter, F.
101*a*, 149*b*, 454*a*
Parney, G. L........ 368*c*
Parrish, F. W........ 306*c*
Parrott, C. L...102*a*, 336*a*
— *Rev.* H. E....348*c*, 468*b*
Parsonage, E......... 478
— W. L.........103*a*, 395*a*
Parsons, E. H.
29, 69, 126*b*, 126*c*, 491
— G.................. 198*a*
— J. E............... 276*a*
— J. L. R............ 495
— R. H.........191*b*, 191*c*
Parsons, R. M..407*a*, 426*c*
— R. S............... 327*b*
— W. F............... 325*b*
Partington, E........ 394*c*
— J. D............... 372*b*
— K. J. B......103*a*, 191*a*
Partridge, W. G..... 204*c*
Pascoe, A. W....95*b*, 349*a*
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F.
150*c*, 467*b*
Patenaude, L........ 303*c*
Paterson, H. M...... 147*c*
— H. M............... 216*a*
— H. W. J............ 314*a*
— *Rev.* J. D.....133*c*, 467*a*
— L.................. 370*a*
— R. D............... 154*c*
— S. V............... 221*c*
— W. M............... 261*c*
— W. P. E......221*b*, 406*a*
Patience, C. R..420*a*, 423*b*
Paton, A............. 232*b*
— J. R.........302*b*, 406*b*
Patriarche, V. H.
502*a*, 506*c*
Patrick, D. Y....... 357*c*
— G.................. 221*a*
— I. Y.........414*b*, 447*b*
Patstone, A. T....... 459*a*
Patterson, A. M...... 268*b*
— C. C............... 381*c*
— C. S............... 459*a*
— D. A............... 381*b*
— D. S............... 307*a*
— *Miss* F............ 421*b*
— F. R............... 173*c*
— J. D............... 382*a*
— J. H............... 307*c*
— J. R.........275*a*, 275*b*
— *Miss* M. E......... 422*a*
— M. E..........95*a*, 366*a*
— R. J..........95*a*, 275*a*
— R. V............... 368*b*
— W. E............... 362*c*
— W. V............... 396*c*
Patteson, A.......... 497
Pattinson, G......... 314*c*
Pattison, H. C....... 397*b*
— T. G............... 259*c*
Patton, D. R...101*b*, 212*a*
— H. R............... 231*c*
— R. S............... 325*c*
Patullo, J. N. B...... 314*c*
Paul, G. G........... 349*a*
Paulin, G. F....192*b*, 193*a*
Pauline, G. C........ 132*a*
Paull, F. H.......... 242*c*
— H. H. W............ 382*a*
Payan, C. F.......... 295*b*
— C. R............... 295*a*
— E. D............... 295*c*
— L. P. P......101*b*, 295*a*
Payette, A........... 358*c*
Payne, *Rev.* A. B...
238*b*, 466*b*
— A. C............... 371*a*
— C.................. 349*a*
— C. A............... 176*b*
— F. J.........248*a*, 248*b*
— P. J. R......103*b*, 398*b*
— R. J............... 133*a*
Peabody, G. H...... 178*b*
— R. S............... 178*b*
Peace, J. E.......... 301*a*
— W. J............... 301*c*
— W. W............... 382*a*
Peacey, H. J......... 141*b*
Peachey, J. A........ 326*a*
Peacock, A. E....... 349*a*
— H. G.........102*b*, 258*a*
— W. R............... 497
Peake, G. G. K...... 187*b*
Peaker, K. A........ 304*a*
Pearce, J. D......... 353*a*
— L. N............... 383*a*
— W. H............... 138*a*
— W. M............... 388*c*
Peard, H. A......... 347*c*
Pearkes, G. R.
3, 41, 94*b*, 122*a*, 490
Pearse, H. R........ 489
— R...........414*a*, 477*c*
Pearson, A. E........ 397*c*
— A. S.........103*b*, 312*a*
— C. T............... 150*b*
— E...........101*a*, 255*a*
— E. K............... 205*a*
— E. W. P............ 387*a*
— H. W.........268*a*, 268*b*
— J. C............... 478
— R. M............... 214*a*
— R. W., *Elg. Regt*... 244*a*
— R. W............... 346*c*
— S. G............... 428*b*
— W.................. 489
Peart, T. L.......... 259*a*
Pease, H. L.......... 398*c*
Peat, G. B.95*a*, 403*a*, 435*c*
Peatman, A. N...... 292*b*
Pechey, D. R........ 176*c*
— S. A............... 184*c*
Peck, C. W.........1, 348*a*
Peckham, E. C...... 270*a*
Peddie, T............ 461*a*
Pedley, J. H......... 258*c*
— W. H.........239*b*, 406*b*
Pedlow, W. Le R.
414*b*, 428*b*
Peel, R. W......149*a*, 149*b*
Peet, S.........373*a*, 373*b*
Peffers, W. O.27, 72, 120*c*
Pegg, D. M.......... 177*a*
Peiler, M. F....100*a*, 222*a*
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M.90, 224
Pelletier, *Rev.* F..... 472*a*
Pelly, C. H.......... 332*a*
Pelton, H. A....415*a*, 423*c*
Pembroke, H. E..... 252*b*
Pendrigh, R. M.191*b*, 406*a*
Penhale, M. H. S.28, 56,
100*a*, 117*b*, 490, 491
Penman, *Miss* C. E.. 422*a*
Pennell, H. D...100*a*, 212*a*
Pennie, D. M........ 476
Penny, J. S. S........ 314*c*
Pense, *Miss* E. B..... 422*a*
— *Miss* E. F......85, 125*c*
Pentland, C. H.502*b*, 506*b*
Pentreath, H. E. A.. 314*b*
Pepall, J. E.......11, 13
Pepler, S. B......... 354*a*
— S. H............... 369*c*
Pepper, A............ 348*a*
Pequegnat, R. J...... 369*c*
Percy, E. C.......... 292*a*
Perdue, *Rev.* R.253*b*, 466*b*
Perigard, J. G....... 294*c*
Perkins, C. H. A..... 322*a*
— M. E.........300*b*, 473
Perley, A. G......... 394*b*
— *Sir* G. H.......90, 147
Perodeau, H......... 497
— J. P. R............ 279*c*
Perras, F.......414*a*, 439*c*
Perrault, *Miss* E. W.. 422*a*
— M. M............... 140*a*
— R.................. 294*b*
— R.................. 459*b*
Perrin, M. B....207*b*, 407*a*
Perron, G. R........ 303*b*
Perrot, A. H......... 489
Perry, G. G......... 292*c*
— H. A. W............ 251*a*
— J. H............... 255*b*
— L. J............... 381*a*
Perry, N. D......... 495
— R. H............... 240*a*
— R. T............... 183*a*
— S. C............... 217*b*
— S. J............... 486
— T. J............... 322*b*
Peryer, W. H...276*b*, 473*a*
Petch, C............. 228*b*
Peters, A. W......... 206*a*
— C. R............... 473*b*
— H. H............... 300*c*
— J. A............... 148*b*
— J. H.........212*a*, 217*b*
— J. E............... 192*a*
— N. T............... 398*b*
— R. C............... 208*b*
Peterson, C. T..96*a*, 171*a*
— N. B.....79, 501*a*, 503*a*
— P. M............... 157*b*
— V. N......20, 73, 120*c*
Petrie, D. A......... 368*b*
— W. L............... 346*c*
— W. G.........167*a*, 167*c*
Petitclerc, J. L.
99*b*, 404*a*, 430*b*
— L. K............... 206*b*
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G.
279*c*, 468*b*
Pettapiece, A. S...... 304*a*
Petticrew, R......... 483
Peunie, T. C......... 497
Peverley, H. A...... 223*a*
Pewtress, J. A....... 277*c*
Phelan, A. G.
140*a*, 218*c*, 492
— F. J............... 458*a*
Phelps, W. S......... 136*b*
Philip, D. G......... 386*b*
— P. A............... 250*a*
— R. W............... 386*b*
Phillips, A. T........ 496
— G.................. 8
— G. A............... 277*c*
— G. E............... 153*a*
— G. N.........102*b*, 277*a*
— H.................. 307*b*
— H. A.......28, 73, 115*c*
— H. P. E.........80, 121*c*
— J. W............... 472*a*
— J. W............... 179*b*
— T. C............... 8
— T. V............... 370*a*
— W. E............... 151*a*
Philp, J. H.......... 458*b*
Philpot, D.......96*a*, 352*a*
Philpott, P. J........ 346*c*
Phillpott, M. F...... 324*a*
Phin, J. P.......100*b*, 175*b*
Phipps, R. W...192*b*, 193*a*
Picard, J. E.....278*a*, 278*b*
Piche, W............. 296*b*
Pickard, C. G....... 207*a*
— C. W............... 153*b*
— *Miss* M. E......... 422*a*
— O. M............... 149*b*
— N. S.........103*b*, 198*b*
Pickel, M. R......... 161*c*
Pickering, E......... 184*a*
— L. F............... 351*a*
— W. E............... 373*b*
— W. J............... 184*c*
Pickersgill, N. L..10, 13
Pickford, G. C..183*b*, 184*a*
Pickrell, R. G....... 328*a*
Pidcock, J. E........ 146*c*
Pierce, *Miss* C. E.... 423*a*
— E. F............... 372*b*
— H. F............... 173*c*
— R. A............... 290*a*
— R. J............... 218*c*
Piercy, J. E.....100*a*, 180*c*
— J. E., *Sigs*......... 205*a*
— W. R............... 488

Pierre, G. S. 335b
Piers, D. W. 8
— H. A. 385b
Piggott, G. J. 319a
Pigott, A. C. D. 92, 156
Pilkey, E. M. 139a
Pilkington, F. C. 350a, 350b
— R. A. 350a
Pillow, H. W. 227c
Pinault, G. 305a
— J. 305c
Pinchbeck, A. V. 486
Pineo, K. L. 155b
Piper, G. H. 351c
Pipes, A. B. L. 300a
Pippy, G. A. 219a
Pirie, C. G. 235a
— P. F. 340a
Pitblado, C. B. 231a
Pitman, E. A. 96b, 159b
— J. D. 82, 126b
Pitney, S. G. 369b
Pittman, D. G. L. 226a
Pitts, H. H. 404b, 428b
Plamondon, J. E. 193b, 193c
— O. 278a
Plant, J. L. 74, 500b, 504a
Plante, A. P. 97a, 403b, 428c
— C. A. 99a, 321c
— L. 303b
— P. E. 212c
Plato, R. A. 98a, 240a
Playfair, C. H. 406b, 428c
Plewes, D. F. 260c, 415b
Plouffe, A. 358b
Plow, E. C. 66, 117c
— J. F. 105a, 167a, 168b
Plows, A. H. 347b
Plumb, W. E. 375c
Plume, W. J. 485
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M. 185c, 467a
Plunkett, D. M. 388b
Pocock, C. H. 196a
— J. M. 103a, 393a, 393b
Poile, W. H. 319a, 319b
Pointon, E. T. 150b
Poirier, J. F. 282a
— J. L. 132c, 415b
— J. P. E. 64, 123b, 492
— W. G. J. 299b, 405b
Poisson, A. L. 412b, 427b
Poliquin, L. H. 100a, 317a
— P. 193b, 193c
Pollard, W. F. A. 348c
Pollen, C. H. 495
Pollexfen, *Miss* J. 423a
Pollock, D. B. 217b, 350a
— E. T. 176c
— H. L. 131a
— *Rev.* R. C. 142c, 468a
— W. R. 502a, 507a
Polson, F. M. 170b
— S. M. 413b, 448c
Pomeroy, C. B. 134a
— J. K. 404b, 429a
Pond, H. W. 385a
Ponich, M. H. 368a
Ponting, *Miss* E. A. 422a
Ponton, W. N. 92, 258
Poole, E. 332c
— E. A. 290b
— E. E. 92, 200a
— J. E. 214a
— W. H. 151c
Pooley, C. R. 365c
Pope, E. L. 95a, 331b, 405a
— E. W. 494
— H. W. D. 395a
Pope, J. H. W. T. 77, 121c, 493
— M. A. 3, 49, 97a, 119a, 490, 492
— N. P. 382c
— R. C. 11, 12
Popham, *Miss* S. B. 421a
Poppleton, T. 318b
Porritt, J. M. 238a
Porteous, L. A. 275b
— W. W. 8
Porter, A. 314c
— C. H. 79, 501a, 503a
— D. C. 266b
— D. F. W. 406a, 427c
— E. W. 254c
— F. S. 370b
— H. G. 140c
— H. L. 497
— L. E. 370c
— N. D. 166c
— R. E. 271c
— T. 488
— T. S. 300a
Portnuff, H. A. L. 373b, 407a
Poston, H. B. 56, 100a, 121a
Pote, P. J. S. 362b
— W. H. S. 362b
Pothier, J. I. 207a
— R. 96b, 295a
Pott, M. 135c
Potter, C. 375a
— J. L. 27, 36, 94a, 125a
Pottinger, S. 269b
Potts, A. E. 28, 94b
— A. H. B. 455b
— J. T. 331c
— W. A. 362c
Poulin, C. 405b, 430b
— J. T. L. 280b
Pouliot, A. 406a, 429c
— A. E. 455b
— E. 317c
— J. E. A. 193c
Poulter, L. T. 207c
— M. R. 373c
Pounder, T. J. 306c
Poupore, A. G. 369b
Pow, W. 489
Powell, A. H. H. 495
— F. C. 60, 103b, 116a
— L. 487
— N. L. 257c
— S. D. 273a
— W. G. 420a, 439a
Power, A. E. 151b
— F. 232c
— J. G. 232a
— J. W. 496
— L. G. 232a
Powers, P. R. 284b
— T. E. 494
Powis, A. 175c
Pozer, W. S. 306b
Pragnell, G. S. T. 92, 135
Prangley, R. E. V. 196a
Prangnell, *Rev.* B. M. 284b, 467b
Pratley, R. J. 368a
Pratt, C. M. 95a, 385c, 403a
— M. J. 137c
— R. J. 212a
— W. F. W. 380c
Pratte, J. G. C. R. 233c
— J. M. J. G. 233c
Preedy, H. T. 9
Prendergast, A. W. 328a
Prenter, R. V. 341c
Prescott, J. McL. 138a
Prescott, S. C. 396a
Pressey, A. R. 7
Prest, F. G. 397b
Preston, A. V. 170b
— E. M. 222c
— J. F. 54, 99b, 117b, 490, 491
Preville, *Rev.* R. 303b, 466b
Prevost, J. 220c
Price, A. C. 166b
— A. J. 496
— D. G. 76, 501a, 504b
— C. B. 1
— F. A. 10, 13
— F. L. 138a
— G. N. 396b
— G. O. 292b
— H. I. 252c
— H. J. 157c
— I. F. 138c
— J. H. W. 208b
— L. M. 205a
— O. J. 292b
— R. W. 209a
— S. L. 497
— V. W. 234c
— W. 205a
— W. B. 29, 101a, 454a
— W. D. 98b, 241a
Prideaux, P. E. 44, 95a, 126a
Pridham, E. A. 95a, 156a
Priest, J. E. 297a
Priestman, H. 289b
Primrose, P. N. 368c
Prince, A. C. 92, 312
Prindiville, B. R. 166b
Pringle, H. C. 252c
— J. 498
— *Rev.* G. C. F. 341b, 467a
— *Miss* I. F. 421a
Prismall, E. 472b
Pritchard, A. J. L. 314a
— R. B. 98a, 394a
Prittie, R. J. 328b
Probert, E. I. J. 496
Procter, P. H. 314a
— R. C. 79, 501a, 503a
Proctor, A. P. 496
— H. D. 205b
— J. B. C. 191a
— J. E. 353c
— R. C. 320a
Prower, J. M. 21, 33, 40, 94b, 490
Prowse, G. L. 188a
Prud'homme, J. A. 294b
Prueter, H. J. 460b
Pryde, H. 96b, 209a
Pugh, D. V. 341a
— H. 485
Pulkingham, W. G. 323b
Pullen, E. G. 258c
— H. F. 8
Pulling, E. W. 312a, 312b
Punchard, C. H. 382a
— W. H. 319a
Purcell, D. J. 458b
— G. 273a
— J. E. 232b
— P. M. E. 393c
Purdy, F. 318b
— F. H. 273c
— G. S. 339a
— W. G. 484
Purtill, *Miss* H. A. 422b
Purvis, E. R. 224c
— G. S. 340b, 406a
— M. C. 129c
Puttick, A. W. 102a, 180c
Pye, T. M. 395c

Q

Quick, A. S. 238b
Quigley, J. G. 101a, 226a
— J. P. 412b, 448b
— *Miss* M. E. 423a
— *Miss* M. R. 421b
— R. M. 185c
Quinlan, H. E. 198b
Quinn, H. J. 101b, 325a
— P. 140a
— P. C. 300c
— R. H. 101b, 381a
Quint, W. S. 95a, 145b, 428b

R

Rabnett, A. A. 508
Race, W. W. 261c
Racey, B. R. 357c
Radcliff, F. G. 347c
Radcliffe, E. W. 473b
Radigan, E. J. 177b
Radley, A. 136b
Rae, C. A. 95b, 403a, 426b
— J. T. 350c
Rafuse, J. F. 293a
Ragg, *Rev.* H. R. 338b, 467b
Raikes, C. D. 256a
— W. H. 365b
Raine, N. R. 362c
Rainey, A. J. B. 307a
Rainnie, D. V. 188b, 188c
— G. F. 188b
Rainville, G. H. 395a
Rajotte, J. R. E. 488
Ralston, J. L. 90, 299
— W. P. 171a
Ramsay, D. M. 214a
— G. A. 412b
— G. W. 191b
— J. H. 197c
— *The Lady* Patricia 90, 122
Ramsden, F. C. 459a
— J. E. 153c
Ramsey, G. A. S. 412b, 429b
— J. 92, 368
— J. Y. 348a
— K. M. 231c
Rand, F. H. 31
Randall, R. P. 101b, 176c
— W. T. 369a
Randle, E. P. 101a, 139a
— G. R. 9
Randoin, A. A. R. 233b
Ranger, P. 102b, 219c, 492
Rankin, G. A. 184c
— J. P. 496
— R. R. 218a
— R. W. 244a
— W. D. 284c
Rannie, S. G. 254a
Ransehousan, G. F. 274b
Ransom, H. C. L. 101a, 147a
Ranson, B. 344c
Ratcliffe, T. D. 459b
Rattenbury, N. 9
Ratz, R. G. 405b, 430a
Raue, A. G. 183b
Rawding, C. B. 384c
Rawlings, E. C. 228a
Rawlinson, H. E. 420a, 440c
— W. L. 129b
Ray, J. C. 326a
Rayfield, W. L. 362c
Raymer, F. J. 459b

Raymond, A...502*a*, 507*b*
— A. E.......... 284*b*
— C. P.......102*b*, 232*a*
— E. H.......260*a*, 260*b*
— G. H.......... 188*a*
— J. C. M..21, 294*a*, 493
— J. G. A.......... 307*b*
— S. J.......... 239*c*
— V. E.......... 508
Rayner, H. S.......... 8
— G. V.......100*a*, 383*a*
— J. H.......383*a*, 383*b*
Read, A. J.....405*a*, 427*c*
— E. J.......... 483
— J. E.......... 184*a*
— K. S.......... 260*a*
Reade, O. U....102*a*, 396*a*
Ready, J. H....169*b*, 170*a*
— J. M.......... 234*c*
Reames, A. E. G. O. 472*b*
Reaper, C. P.......... 222*a*
Reason, J. F.......... 353*b*
Redfearn, E. D.......... 131*a*
Redfern, A. S.......... 1
Redford, A. S.......... 200*c*
— W.......... 9
Redick, A. J.......... 239*a*
Redman, W. B..100*a*, 196*c*
Redpath, T.......... 227*c*
Redwav, A. E. S.... 224*b*
Reed, D. V.....150*c*, 455*b*
— L. M. K.......... 145*b*
— R. S.......348*a*, 348*b*
— T. A.......... 213*a*
Reekie, J. E.......... 260*a*
Rees, H. S.......... 205*c*
Reesor, F. K.......... 159*b*
Reeve, C. H.......... 362*c*
— C. L.......... 380*c*
— R. H.......... 332*a*
Reeve-Newson, T. A. R.......252*b*, 406*b*
Reeves, G. P...366*a*, 366*b*
— S. E.......... 299*b*
Regan, V. M.......... 213*c*
— W. R.......247*a*, 247*b*
Reid, *Miss* B. P..... 422*b*
— C. G.......... 337*c*
— C. L.......397*a*, 397*b*
— F. L.......412*b*, 423*a*
— F. M.......103*b*, 266*a*
— H. A.......... 251*c*
— H. E.......... 3, 7
— H. M.......... 239*a*
— *Miss* J.......... 422*a*
— J.......... 223*c*
— J.......... 472*b*
— J. A..29, 95*a*, 403*a*, 426*c*
— J. H.......... 219*b*
— J. I.......... 134*c*
— J. M.......... 178*a*
— J. M.......... 341*b*
— J. M.......... 269*b*
— J. R.......... 334*b*
— J. Y.......92, 333, 386*b*
— J. Y.......... 333*c*
— *Miss* M. I. L...... 423*a*
— M. R.......... 158*b*
— R.......... 178*b*
— R. G.......168*b*, 406*a*
— R. J.......... 325*a*
— R. P.......... 227*a*
— R. S.......... 249*b*
— R. W. B.......... 338*b*
— T. H.......... 346*a*
— W. A.......... 382*b*
— W. H.......... 349*a*
— W. W.......... 302*a*
Reilly, E. A......92, 178*a*
— E. E.......95*b*, 214*c*
— J.......... 489
— J. A. B.......... 224*b*
— M. P.......... 222*a*
Reiman, J. L.......... 384*b*
Reiner, M. E.......... 177*c*
— W. R. E.......... 177*c*
Reis, E. L.......... 249*a*
Rekert, R. S.......... 325*a*
Relyea, W. A.......... 269*c*
Renahan, J.......... 228*c*
Renaud, E. J..23, 42, 94*b*, 126*a*, 491
— L.......... 459*a*
Rene, D. M.......... 384*b*
Rennie, R...92, 94*a*, 224, 353
— W.......... 306*c*
Rennison, R. R...... 351*c*
Renouf, E. T. 103*a*, 167*a*, 168*b*
Renwick, W. H...... 250*c*
Revie, D. W. W...... 328*b*
Reycraft, G. S...... 333*a*
Reynolds, B.C. 414*b*, 439*a*
— B. H.......... 395*a*
— C. E.......... 340*c*
— D. W.......... 380*b*
— E. T.......... 219*a*
— F. C.......11, 13
— H. M...... 23, 81, 118*b*, 491
— *Miss* J. F.......... 421*a*
— N. H.......... 460*b*
— P. E.......346*a*, 346*b*
Rezac, J. C.......... 207*c*
Rheaume, P. Z...... 496
Rhodenizer, L. M.... 460*b*
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N.. 90, 298
— H. G. E.......... 216*b*
Rice, G. D. L..101*a*, 382*b*
— H. D.......... 205*a*
— W. C.......... 307*b*
Rich, J. L.95*b*, 137*c*, 454*a*
Richard, R.......... 279*c*
Richards, A. E...... 166*a*
— D. M.......... 152*b*
— G. C.......... 217*b*
— G. E.......414*a*, 448*c*
— H. L.......217*b*, 289*a*
— J.......27, 82, 126*b*
— J. A.......83, 126*c*
— J. P.......... 194*b*
— P. H.......... 148*c*
Richardson, A. A.... 388*b*
— A. I.......10, 13
— A. L. N.......... 31
— C. A.......... 204*c*
— C. W.......... 160*c*
— F. G.......... 388*c*
— G.......... 244*a*
— G.......... 257*a*
— G. A. W.......... 459*b*
— G. F.......... 323*c*
— H., *13 Div. Trn.*... 398*c*
— H. A.......... 234*c*
— J. M.......... 10
— N. G.......... 382*a*
— R. H.......... 307*a*
— R. M.......... 297*c*
— R. W.......171*b*, 406*a*
— T. G.......... 248*c*
— T. R.......... 250*b*
Richdale, A. S..157*a*, 157*b*
Richer, L. A.......... 295*b*
Riches, C. S. R...... 150*c*
Richmond, J. E. L... 496
— L. A.......414*a*, 447*a*
— R.......67, 116*b*, 116*c*
Rick, H. W.....100*a*, 222*a*
Riddehough, G. B... 217*c*
Riddell, L. R.......... 339*a*
— W. F.......... 216*a*
— W. I......66, 500*b*, 503*a*
— *Hon.* W. R.......... 472*a*
— W. V. B.......... 289*a*
Riddle, E. F.......... 350*c*
Riddolls, L. E..260*a*, 260*b*
— W. E.......260*b*, 407*b*
Ridgway-Wilson, P. 192*b*
Ridley, J. E.......... 461*b*
Ridout, C. M.......... 284*b*
— G. S.......... 168*a*
Rietchel, L. G.......... 341*c*
Rigby, C. F.......... 325*b*
— P. G.......... 266*b*
Rigg, *Miss* M.......... 421*b*
Riley, *Rev.* C. E. 132*c*, 467*a*
— E. S.......... 141*a*
— F.......... 148*b*
— H. H.......102*a*, 338*a*
— H. J.......... 328*c*
— R. C.......325*b*, 405*a*
Rimmer, E. M.......... 325*c*
Rinn, *Miss* M.......... 423*a*
Rintoul, A. E.......... 365*c*
Riordon, P. H..167*a*, 167*b*
Rioux, J. T.......... 335*c*
— V. E.......92, 335
Ripley, H. E.......... 208*a*
Riselay, C. E.......... 301*c*
Risk, A.......... 476
Ritcey, H. L.......... 290*b*
Ritchie, B. R.......... 228*b*
— D.......... 338*b*
— F. I.......... 296*c*
— H. H.......... 178*c*
— J. B....99*b*, 208*b*, 404*a*
— J. F.......... 393*c*
— J. W.......228*b*, 492
— K. S.......... 207*b*
Rivard, M. A.......... 233*a*
— P. L. J. M....281*b*, 406*b*
Riverin, *Miss* M. U.. 422*a*
Rivers-Smith, S. G.. 1
Rivet-Carnac, C. E.. 473*a*
Rix, A. G.......... 336*a*
— *Rev.* G. A....336*b*, 466*a*
Roach, C. L.......... 206*a*
— G. T.......381*c*, 382*a*
— J. B.......... 138*a*
Roaf, W. G. H.......... 341*a*
Robart, C. S.......... 293*c*
— R. C.......... 293*c*
Robathan, E. O. 347*c*, 467*b*
Robb, A. S.......... 176*b*
Robbins, *Rev.* J. T... 467*a*
Roberge, J. A. G. 72, 123*c*, 492
— J. L. P.......... 233*b*
Robert, L......193*b*, 405*b*
— R.......... 303*a*
Roberton, G. E.......... 223*a*
— J. G.......... 380*c*
Roberts, A. D..415*b*, 448*c*
— A. K.......... 176*b*
— E. A.......... 319*b*
— F. A.......... 129*b*
— G. B.......... 129*b*
— H. C. S.......... 496
— H. J.......... 383*b*
— John.......97*a*, 175*a*
— J., *A.M.C.*...413*b*, 447*a*
— J. A.......... 129*b*
— J. H..32*a*, 54, 99*b*, 117*b*, 118*a*, 491
— *Miss* P. E.......... 422*a*
— S. F.......... 218*b*
— S. M. A.......... 129*a*
— S. O.......... 205*c*
— V.......... 374*a*
— W. A.......... 222*c*
— W. C.......... 475
Robertson, A. I...... 496
— A. M....22, 232*a*, 232*b*
Robertson, A. N. 192*b*, 192*c*
— A. S.......... 302*b*
— B. D.......407*b*, 435*b*
— B. G.......... 237*c*
— D. A.......... 397*c*
— D. G.......... 235*b*
— D. G.......... 212*a*
— D. M.......92, 313
— D. M.......... 454*b*
— G.......... 383*c*
— G. B.......... 188*b*
— G. R.......... 227*c*
— H.......... 346*c*
— H. A.......... 277*b*
— H. E.......76, 122*c*
— *Miss* I.......... 421*a*
— J. A.......... 166*b*
— J. G.......101*b*, 325*a*
— M. A.......... 277*c*
— *Miss* M.......... 420*b*
— N. L.......... 323*b*
— N. R.......... 333*c*
— O. C.......... 9
— S.......103*a*, 258*c*
— S. C.......... 347*a*
— T. R. B.......... 323*b*
— *Rev.* W.......154*b*, 466*b*
— W. A.......224*a*, 224*b*
— W. G.......... 188*c*
— W.......... 156*c*
— William G., *A.M.C.* 415*a*, 439*a*
— W. S.......... 187*a*
Robie, H. J.......... 496
Robillard, H. P...... 295*b*
— R. H.......... 295*a*
Robins, S. J.......... 472*b*
Robinson, A. F...... 461*b*
— A. H.......... 137*c*
— B. E.......... 337*c*
— *Miss* E.......... 423*b*
— E. A.......... 458*a*
— F. B.......... 137*a*
— F. V.......... 216*b*
— F. W.......92, 155
— G. W.......... 215*a*
— G. W.......131*a*, 131*b*
— H. B.......... 273*a*
— H. H.......96*b*, 137*a*
— H. L.......... 193*a*
— H. S.......... 216*b*
— J. B.......... 318*a*
— J. M.......... 213*b*
— J. M.......... 300*b*
— L. C.......... 155*a*
— S. M.......... 459*a*
— W.......... 185*c*
— S. M.......... 459*b*
— W. A.......301*a*, 301*b*
— W. C.......... 214*a*
— W. G. M.......... 369*b*
— W. H.......... 494
Robitaille, P. L. L... 487
Roblin, *Miss* C. A.85, 125*c*
Robson, E. C.......... 273*a*
— H. L.......... 257*c*
— J. F.......... 184*c*
— J. W.......... 209*b*
— R. B.......413*b*, 439*b*
— W. M.......... 461*b*
Roche, J. R....219*c*, 281*a*
— M. J.......... 372*c*
— *Hon.* W. J......92, 153
Rochefort, A.......... 487
Rocheleau, J. F.414*b*, 439*c*
Rochfort, D. O. T... 348*b*
Rocke, H. P....102*a*, 149*a*
Rockingham, *Rev.* C. E.......138*b*, 467*b*
— J. M.......... 347*a*
Rockwell, R. W...... 152*b*
Rodd, T. V.......... 488
Roden, R. R...103*a*, 243*a*

Roderick, J. H. 205a, 406b
Rodger, N. E.....68, 119b
Rodier, P. E.......... 281b
Rodin, S..........404b, 435c
Roe, S. F. D.......... 352a
Roelofson, F. L....... 250a
Rodman, F. S. B..... 218b
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro... 472b
Roger, J. P.....406a, 430b
Rogers, A. W......... 298c
— D. F............... 388c
— D. R............... 298c
— E. G............... 344b
— F...............502b, 506b
— G. A............... 176c
— G. H..........101a, 304a
— H. M............... 240a
— H. S............... 171a
— J. E..........502a, 506a
— La F. N............ 284c
— *Miss* M............ 423b
— M. F............... 130c
— *Hon.* R.........93, 154
— R. G............... 154c
— S.................. 175c
— S. O..........413b, 448c
— T. B............98a, 302a
— T. E............... 354c
— W. E............... 327c
— William Thomas.. 362c
Rogerson, E.......... 369a
Rolffe, G............ 477
Rolland, F. A. de R.
de R..........98b, 227a
— F. F. L. S....101a, 227a
— G............220b, 406a
— H. D'E............ 223b
— S. A............... 227b
Rollit, J. B.......... 136a
Rolph, F. B.......... 166c
— F. G............... 225c
Romaniuk, N...368a, 493
Rombough, W. L.... 277b
Romeril, W.......... 348c
Ronan, *Miss* A....... 421a
Rood, H.............. 477
Rook, R. H.....97a, 314a
Roome, C. G....99b, 180a
— R. E. G............ 180b
Rooney, H. E........ 225c
— J. W...........97b, 453a
— W. J...........97a, 224a
Roper, H. V.......... 228a
— J. S............... 213c
Rorison, A. R..101b, 349a
— W. D. S............ 350b
Roscoe, B. W........ 1
Rose, D. H. C....... 348a
— G. A..........100a, 454a
— G. S............... 240c
— H. L..........101a, 397c
— W. G............... 366b
— W. H............... 277a
Rosebrugh, C. K.... 183a
Ross, A...1, 93, 373, 447b
— A......102a, 404a, 426b
— A. D.....70, 500b, 505b
— *Miss* A. K......... 421a
— Albert Minot...... 327b
— A. M. S............ 154c
— A. P............... 497
— A. S..........415b, 429c
— B.................. 197a
— B. R............... 289a
— C. C..........407b, 435a
— *Miss* C. H......... 420b
— *Miss* D............ 422b
— D. A., *C.M.G.C.*... 388b
— David Graham,
Rev...........297b, 466b
— Duncan Graham,
Midd. L.I.......... 247c
Ross, D. MacL..99b, 249a
— D. P............... 239a
— E.................. 325b
— E. F..........407b, 429a
— F. D. E......228c, 405a
— G. A............... 228b
— G. D..........227a, 227b
— G. R. H............ 138a
— G .W............99a, 134a
— H. G..........147b, 405b
— H. H............... 454b
— H. R..........299b, 406a
— H. U............... 168c
— K. A..........102b, 131a
— J.................. 459a
— J. A............... 271a
— Joseph Alphonse... 233c
— J. B..........415b, 429c
— J. C............... 365b
— J. D............... 180c
— J. M........33, 35, 94a.
— J. R..........405a, 423b
— J. S.............76, 117c
— L.................. 347c
— M. A............... 337c
— *Miss* M. B......... 421a
— M. M..........420a, 426b
— N. H............... 216a
— R. A............... 256b
— R. B............... 196b
— R. M............... 304a
— R. S............... 215c
— S. G..........414a, 427a
— S. H............... 161b
— T. M............... 192a
— W. C............... 341c
— William George... 337b
— W. R............... 136b
— W. T. D............ 297c
— W. W. S......502b, 506b
Rossall, G. E. C..... 471
Rossignol, L......... 321a
Rothery, F......97a, 318a
— J. H............... 475
Rothwell, J. C..179a, 407a
— R. E............... 133b
— W. A............... 133b
Rounding, L. A. G... 347a
Rouse, B. E.......... 461b
— L. E............... 460b
Rousseau, J. B....... 284a
— M.................. 320c
Roussel, J. M........ 303c
Routh, R. F.......... 218c
Routhier, M. J. A.... 281b
— W............335a, 335b
Routier, A. E...32b, 62,
117b, 118a, 491, 492
— A. G.....62, 123a, 123c
Routledge, J. C.103b, 228a
Routley, C. W....... 344a
— F. S............... 204b
Rowan, A. A...289b, 407b
Rowe, G. R.......... 327a
Rowlands, H. E..... 235a
.. J. H.............11, 12
Rowlatt, J. G........ 149a
Rowley, J. W. H.
213c, 304b
— R.................. 304b
Roy, Aurelie, *A.M.C.*
414b, 439c
— A. R.............66, 121b
— C. F. L............ 294b
— J. A..........101a, 454a
— J. I............... 168c
— J. P............... 297b
— J. P. R............ 494
— J. W. R............ 8
— L. J............... 204c
— L. M............... 279c
— L. V. J............ 279a
Roy, M.............. 193b
— P............405a, 429c
Royal, F. H. J....... 140a
Royce, E. A.......... 158b
Rubens, A........... 459a
Ruddick, W. W.
96a, 403a, 429b
Ruddy, J. D....372b, 373a
— T. F............... 261c
— R. K............... 139c
Rudel, T. R....167a, 168b
Rudolf, R. G...100b, 150a
Ruet, L. J........... 291b
Ruffee, G. H. T.97a, 155a
— J. A............... 290b
Ruffell, W. H........ 478
Ruffman, K. C....... 215c
Rumbal, S. T. J..... 156b
Rumball, A. St. C.
406a, 429a
— W. G............... 306b
Rumney, W. J..132c, 454b
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 361c
Rumsey, C. R....... 129c
Rundle, T. R........ 254c
Rupert, T. H........ 239b
Rushton, W.......... 387c
Russell, A. H. K.
502a, 506a
— A. M............... 306a
— B. W............... 226c
— C. B..27, 41, 94b, 119a
— F. N............... 348b
— G. N............31, 471
— H. K............... 387c
— J.................. 482
— J. D............... 291a
— J. W. A............ 267b
— N. E............... 357a
— P. N............... 352a
— T. A............... 472b
Russell-Murray, H... 459a
Rutherford, A. S..... 380c
— C.................. 397a
— C. A............... 8
— F. R............... 394a
— H. S............... 307b
— J. B............... 497
— J. B., *Sask. C.O.T.C.*
218b
— J. M............... 369b
— T.................. 459a
— T. W............... 250c
— W. B..........248b, 404b
— W. G..........414b, 426a
— W. S..........369a, 369b
Rutledge, H. H. C.
75, 501a, 504b
Ruttan, H. A........ 324c
— J. D............... 154b
Ryan, B. W.......... 398c
— D.................. 472b
— E. J............... 479
— E. J. W.........93, 350
— G. H..........407b, 426a
— R......102b, 244a, 244b
— R. H............... 495
— T. J. L............ 260c
Rycroft, J. G.27, 79, 118c
Ryder, F. H......... 289b
— G. S............... 289b
— J. P............... 152a
— W. E...........95b, 293a
Ryerson, E. S...413b, 447b
— J. G............... 383b
Rykert, A. M........ 227c
Rymer, E. M...209a, 209b
— T. C............... 240a

S

Sabourin, I.......... 281a
— R. P............... 281a
Sadleir, M. V........ 222b
Sadler, R. F......... 291a
Sager, J. E......102b, 340a
Saint-Pierre, G...... 355a
Salmon, H. L. N...18, 52,
97b, 121b, 490
Salsbury, C. R.407b, 423a
Salt, E. C. P......... 473a
Samis, T. T....420a, 423c
Sampson, C. D...... 297a
— D. A..........137b, 406a
— F. A......69, 500b, 504b
— R. F............... 299c
Sams, G. H.......... 179b
— L. C............... 179b
Samson, J. E. M..... 279b
— J. G............97a, 161a
— J. R............... 193c
— Rene.............. 193c
Sandbrook, K. J..... 198a
Sanders, J. D........ 142a
— T. S. C.........97b, 219b
Sanderson, A. R..... 479
— C. W............... 168c
— J. H............... 204c
— T..............98b, 131a
Sandham, J. H....... 240c
Sandhurst, C......... 207c
Sanford, C...61, 103b, 120a
Sangster, A. G....... 274a
— F. J............... 274a
— G. K............... 460a
— W. J............... 155c
Sankey, R. H........ 225b
Sanson, J.......206a, 492
Sansom, E. W.20, 43,
94b, 127c, 490
— G. A............... 460a
Sare, P. F. L........ 222a
Sargeant, C. C....... 180a
Sargent, D. R...94b, 347a
— R. E............... 134b
Sarlabous, R......... 284a
Sarrazin, B.......... 219c
Sarty, L. S.......... 460a
Sarvis, R. E......... 249a
Sauer, E. K.....176c,
406a, 493
Saul, D. C........... 473b
— D. R..........159a, 159b
— G. M............... 159a
Saunders, A. J....... 178c
— A. L............... 243a
— C. F. J............ 261b
— *Miss* E. G......85, 125c
— G. R............... 184a
— H. E..........100a, 274a
— R. G....98a, 196b, 197a
Saunderson, D. B.... 283b
— F. C............... 460a
Sauva, H.........95b, 267a
Sauve, J. A.......... 281c
— J. M. P............ 282a
Savage, A. G........ 180a
— G. C..........167a, 167c
— J. E............... 358b
— H. M............... 168a
— J. M............... 168a
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— T. M....99a, 177b, 404a
Savard, A. A........ 233c
— D..............97a, 320a
— F. X............... 480
— *Miss* L. A......... 422b
— P. H..........395a, 395b
Savery, R. H........ 340a
Savoie, J. P. A....... 473b
Savoy, P. R.......... 282a
Sawers. *Rev.* F. J.
169c, 466a
Sawtell, G. W........ 241c
— R. V............... 241b

Sawyer, W. R........ 31
Saxton, G. D........ 216c
Say, S. R............ 341c
Saylor, E. A......... 204a
Scammell, F......... 369c
Scanes, R. C......... 386c
Scarlett, E.96b, 323b, 403a
— J. T.............. 323b
Scarth, G. A. C....11, 12
Schaffner, K. C...... 155a
Scharf, A. A....346b, 407b
Scharfe, E. E...407a, 435b
Schell, H. R......... 255b
Schinbein, A. B.413a, 447c
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 4, 41, 94b, 119a
— F................. 237a
Schnarr, C. N....93, 326
Schnell, F. H...141b, 454b
Schofield, D. A.191b, 191c
— F. C.............. 300c
— J. D.............. 138c
Scholfield, G. P..... 234a
Schroeder, F. W. 398a, 407a
Schryer, H. O....... 291a
Schultz, C. D........ 201c
— S. D.........406b, 429a
— W. H............. 260a
Schutz, F. W......... 473b
Scott, A............. 318b
— A. C.............. 339c
— A. C....97b, 374b, 404b
— A. W.........406a, 426c
— B. W.............. 179c
— C. A..........98b, 224a
— C. A.............. 304a
— C. M.........102a, 152a
— C. R...2, 33, 48, 96a.
— C. V.........414b, 440b
— D. L.........306b, 407a
— D. M.............. 268c
— *Rev.* E.......147b, 467a
— E. B.............. 175c
— *Miss* E. E......... 421a
— E. T.............. 387c
— F. C.............. 141a
— *Rev.* F. G....232b, 466a
— *Miss* F. M......... 423b
— F. W.............. 488
— G. A.............. 393b
— G. E.............. 232c
— G. M.............. 369a
— G. R....99b, 384a, 404a
— H................. 214b
— H. E.............. 252b
— H. G.............. 297a
— H. McM........... 231b
— H. T.............. 387a
— J. A.............. 386b
— J. F...........96b, 145a
— J. H.............. 393b
— J. O.............. 473a
— J. R.............. 215b
— J. W.........214a, 405a
— K. A.............. 152a
— L................. 368b
— L. E. W........... 374a
— L. K.............. 238a
— L. W.............. 354c
— M. D.............. 224b
— M. H.............. 193a
— M. J.........300b, 300c
— R. A.............. 270c
— R. B.............. 137c
— R. H.............. 291c
— R. K...........90, 126
— R. P.............. 138a
— S. J.............. 244a
— Walter Earl....17, 238a
— Wilfred Ernest.... 239c
— W. G.........192b, 192c
— Walter Hepburn 413b, 440c
Scott, Walter Hobkirk, *C.G.G.*............ 222c
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 325a
Scougall, G. H..185a, 185b
Scovil, G. D......... 268c
— *Rev.* G. F....251b, 466b
Scowen, H........... 137b
Scroggie, G. T..101b, 381c
Scrutton, E.......... 480
Scudamore, T. V..... 314b
Scull, B. P.......... 346c
Scully, V. G....167a, 168c
Seaborn, T. B........ 177a
Seagram, J. E. F..... 313a
— P. F.............. 313b
— T. W.............. 361c
Seale, A. C.......... 137a
— C. E.............. 147c
— D. D.............. 173b
Seaman, G. A........ 297a
— G. H. R.....420a, 440c
Sears, J. W.......... 289a
Sebben, J............ 259a
Secord, H. A........ 204b
— J. C.............. 496
— M. A.............. 498
— W. H...97a, 403b, 427b
Sedgwick, J.......... 393c
Seegmiller, E. A..... 326b
Seeley, G. E......... 284b
Seely, D. R.......... 284c
— J. E. B., *Hon.*..90, 137
— W. E.............. 217b
Seguin, R. N......... 358b
Seifert, G. E......... 232b
Selby, E. R.....412b, 426c
Self, W. G........... 370a
Sellar, W. M......... 398b
Selleck, G. F........ 197b
Sellers, G. H...502b, 506b
Sellery, L. M........ 242a
Semmens, G. C...... 214c
— J. N.............. 328c
Semple, S. G....98a, 137a
Senecal, J........... 320b
Sewell, C. B......... 179c
— H.M.............. 206c
— R. C. H........... 232a
Sexton, F. H......... 31
— G. B.........407b, 435a
— W. G.........248a, 248b
Seybold, H. G.....11, 13
Seymour, H. F....... 231b
— P. F..........99a, 205c
Shadforth, B......... 9
Shambrook, W. G ... 235b
Shamper, E.......... 292a
Shand, I. F.......... 135b
Shaneman, J. A...... 180c
— R. D.............. 397c
Shankland, R...334a, 334b
Shanks, W. R........ 237a
Shanley, C. N........ 384b
Shannon, E. A....... 291c
— *Miss* E. G......... 423b
Shantz, H. B........ 250b
— R. F.............. 250a
Sharland, A. A....... 348b
Sharman, *Miss* M. L. 423a
— W. H. B.......... 173a
Sharood, E. P....... 475
Sharp, A. H. D...93, 374
— H...........101b, 375a
— H. M..........99a, 150a
— J. M.............. 362b
— R. F.............. 469b
Sharpe, C. T......... 258a
— H. B.............. 478
— H. E.............. 380a
— J. A.............. 232a
— J. E.........103b, 319a
— L. W.........323a, 323b
— N. E.....86, 501b, 505a
— S. F.............. 214c
Shatford, *Rev.* A. P.. 498
Shattock, G. B...... 350a
Shaver, A. L......... 301c
— C. G.........420a, 447a
— E. P............10, 12
— J. H.............. 277a
Shaw, A............. 381a
— A. F.............. 206a
— G. E.............. 357a
— J. F.........188b, 188c
— *Miss* R............ 423b
— R. H.............. 155b
— W. B.........368a, 368b
— W. L.............. 151c
Shawyer, S. R....... 218b
Shearer, A. B. 49, 500a, 504a
— T. S.............. 306c
— W. A.........154b, 454b
Shearman, A. E...... 460a
Shedden, W. G....10, 13
Sheehy, E. F...133a, 133b
Sheen, B............. 489
Sheff, J..........98a, 319a
Sheffield, W. L....... 269c
Shehyn, H........... 233c
Sheldrick, K. D..... 292c
— R. R.............. 292a
Shelley, E. C. 249a, 249b, 492
— A. H.............. 479
Sheppard, C. M...... 261a
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B. 423b
Sherbert, F. W...... 239a
Sheridan, A. W...... 268b
— H. J.............. 350c
— J................. 495
— R. H.............. 268c
— W. E.............. 383a
Sherlock, E. V....... 172c
Sherman, N. C...82, 126b
Sherrett, J. A........ 326a
Sherring, *Rev.* F. G. 321b, 466a
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.. 420b
Sherwood, A. P....90, 304
— E. C.........1, 10, 12
— F. H............11, 12
— H. L...25, 51, 97b, 119b
— L. A.............. 198b
Shewan, B. C........ 250b
— M. W.............. 327a
Sheward, A. G....... 349a
Shields, H. J...414a, 447c
— N. W.............. 324a
— P. R..........95b, 398b
— *Miss* R. F......... 421b
Shiels, V. J. L....... 238a
Shier, B. B.......... 206a
— L. V.........271b, 407b
— S. G. U........69, 125b
Shiles, J. B. W....... 205b
Shillington, A. T.... 412a, 439a
Shilston, G.......... 9
Shipp, F............ 234a
Shink, G. H. 98b, 193b, 193c
Shirreff, W. P....75, 120c
Shirton, G. K..266b, 405b
Shoebridge, F. T.... 270b
Shore, A. E. 98a, 398b, 403b
— G. W.............. 458b
— H. M.........227b, 466b
— J. W. B........... 461b
— S. B.............. 205b
Short, G. L.......... 300b
— J. A.............. 397a
— S. H.............. 166b
Shortreed, W. D. T.. 153a
Shotwell, J. S. G.... 221a
Shrum, G. M........ 217c
Shultis, P. A......... 261b
Shum, J. T. L....... 231a
Shunk, J. T.......... 488
Shurly, E. C......... 240a
— E. L.........361a, 361b
Shutt, D. B.......... 251c
Sidenius, G. R....... 314a
Sieniewicz, T. M..... 385a, 405a
Sifton, L. S.......... 177a
— S. C.............. 177a
Sigston, E. T........ 481
Sigvaldason, J. M. 406b, 427b
Sihler, J. C. T..266b, 407a
Sills, C. D........... 273b
— J. H.............. 142c
Silver, L. E......96a, 395c
— P. D.........188b, 188c
Sim, D............... 304c
— N. L. M.......95b, 374a
— N. R.............. 387c
Simard, A........... 321b
— J. E.........100b, 281a
— J. P. A........... 206b
— J. R.............. 233c
— M. P.........305b, 407a
— P. E.............. 317a
Simington, F. J...... 349a
Simmins, R. G....... 384a
Simmonds, F. J...... 388b
Simmons, A. E........298c
— C. A.............. 156c
— E. J........16, 74, 120c
— *Miss* E. P......... 421a
— J. W.............. 484
— R. A.............. 341b
Simon, C. G......... 134b
— J. P........24, 82, 126b
— E. J.............. 479
Simonds, G. G...32a, 65, 117c, 118a, 491
— W. E.............. 325b
Simons, A. G........ 179b
Simpson, C. R....90, 240
— F. C.............. 290c
— F. J...........96b, 340a
— G. L............11, 13
— H. M.............. 302b
— J. C.........405a, 429c
— *Miss* R............ 423b
— R. G.............. 212a
— R. L. B.......99a, 183b
— W. D..........95b, 199a
Sims, C. B......155b, 454b
— D. C. R........... 331a
— H. J............93, 361
— J. K............15, 361a
— R. F. M........... 472a
— V. L.............. 331a
Simson, D. C. U. 60, 103b, 119b
Sinclair, A........... 361c
— A. C.........191b, 191c
— A. J...........97b, 313a
— C. E.............. 234c
— D. B.............. 351a
— D. H.............. 205a
— D. S............30, 338a
— E. K.............. 292b
— G. A.........405a, 428
— G. G.............. 353a
— G. R.............. 176b
— J. E.........100a, 348a
— R. J.............. 458b
Singer, H. C......... 366a
— W. L.............. 337b
Singleton, A. C.407a, 435a
— G. H.............. 247c
Sinnis, G. W......... 184a
Sise, P. F............ 497
Sisler, B. C.......... 238a
— I. E.............. 215c
Sisson, H. W....169b, 170c

Sisson, K. P.... 133c
— T. E.... 224c
Sjoquist, O. W.... 489
Skaith, A. L. 101a, 169a, 170a
Skeen, B.... 488
Skelley, A. J....269b, 406a
Skelton, H. F.... 348a
— N. K.... 383b
Skene, E. A.... 460b
Skinner, C. C.... 274a
— E. G.... 9
— B. W....293b, 405b
Skipper, G. L.... 486
Skipworth, G. L.... 271a
Skitch, *Miss* R. B.... 421a
Slack, C. E.... 269a
— W. L.... 458b
— W. R. I....215b, 269a
Slader, E. M.... 192a
Slaney, H. V. E.171c, 172b
Slater, T.... 388a
Slatter, J....313b, 473a
Slatterie, P. J.... 244a
Slattery, P. J.... 173c
— T. P.... 219a
Slauenwhite, C. W.... 489
Slemin, C. C.... 260a
— J. A. D.... 261c
Slemon, C. R...5, 65, 500a
Slessor, J. E....99a, 357a
Slimon, C. B. M.... 369b
Slinn, S. S.... 134a
Sloan, M. R....99a, 133a
Sloman, H....100b, 304a
Slone, A.... 453a
Smail, F. H.... 200c
Small, E. H.... 299a
— G. S....167a, 167b
Smallman, J. E...93, 131
Smallwood, C. W. 96b, 178a
— L. A....99a, 381c, 382a
Smart, C. L.... 231c
— E. W.... 313b
— G. W....18, 69, 120b
— J. B....396b, 406b
— R. E....268b, 407a
Smeaton, R. C.... 257b
Smelser, W. A.... 208b
Smith, A. A.... 301b
— A. B....98b, 301a
— A. C. N.... 192b
— A. H. C....99a, 232a
— A. H....337a, 337b
— A. L.... 472b
— A. M....11, 12
— A. T.... 385a
— A. W. S.... 313a
— B.... 385c
— B. N.... 284a
— B. O....103b, 237a
— C. A.... 208c
— C. A. S.... 171c
— C. E. S.... 327c
— C. F....101b, 147a
— C. H.... 244c
— C. L.... 331a
— C. W.... 484
— C. W.... 207c
— D. C....169a, 169b
— D. E.... 257c
— D. E., *C.S. of C*.... 461a
— D. M....76, 501a, 503b
— E. B.... 327a
— E. E.... 318c
— E. H.... 213b
— E. H.... 177c
— *Miss* E. I. C.... 422b
— E. M.... 129c
— E. M.... 358b
— E. P.... 292c
— E. R....218b, 219c
Smith, E. S.... 225b
— Foster, Alexander. 372c
— F. C.... 9
— *Rev.* F. A....239b, 467b
— F. D.... 252c
— F. H....406a, 426a
— F. J.... 228c
— F. J.... 382b
— F. M.... 290a
— F. N.... 224c
— F. W., *Lun. Regt*.. 293c
— F. W....187b, 187c
— G. A....213b, 413b
— G. C....73, 117c
— G. D. R.... 394c
— G. E. R.... 29, 60, 103b, 124b
— G. G.... 334a
— G. I.... 327a
— G. L....404b, 429c
— G. L. M....77, 125c
— G. R.... 385a
— G. W.... 198c
— G. W.... 156b
— G. W., *3 Fld Bde*.... 170b
— Harold.... 346a
— H. A.... 323a
— H. B.... 461b
— Herbert Edward.. 324c
— H. E.... 453c
— H. F....102b, 135a
— H. J....19, 94b
— H. J.... 508
— H. M.... 152c
— H. M.... 222b
— H. P.... 268b
— H. P. M.... 370b
— H. S.... 348c
— H. S.... 227a
— I. H....420a, 440c
— I. R....393b, 406a
— J. B.... 177c
— J. D....95a, 148a
— J. D. B....75, 115c
— J. N.... 9
— J. O.... 472b
— Jesse Williard176c, 454b
— J. W.... 453b
— K. B. F.... 362c
— K. E....103a, 179c
— K. S.... 290b
— L. A. E....141b, 406a
— L. H.... 396c
— L. H.... 266b
— L. L....103b, 301a
— L. M. A.... 215c
— L. W.... 384c
— L. W.... 294a
— M. G.... 319b
— N. F.... 180c
— N. J. W....71, 119b
— P. M.... 298a
— P. V.... 251a
— R.... 274c
— R. B....95b, 255a
— R. G. C.... 179c
— R. H.... 371c
— R. J., *12 Fld. Bde*. 178b
— R. K.... 298c
— *Miss* R. L.... 423b
— R M....382b, 382c
— R. P.... 414a, 447a
— *Rt. Rev.*R. R..351b, 467a
— Reginald Tremeyne 172c
— R. W.... 274c
— S. B.... 179c
— S. B.... 496
— S. D.... 290b
— S. H.... 223b
— S. M.... 297a
— W.... 458a
— W. A.... 207a
— W. D. H.... 269b
Smith, W. E.... 15
— W. F.... 225c
— W. F. R.... 225a
— W. G.... 396b
— W. H....93, 293
— W. I. L.... 476
— W. R.... 300a
Smithendorf, H. F.... 458b
Smuarthwaite, C. A. 192b, 192c
Smy, W. T.... 132b
Smyth, C. M...101b, 299a
— D. T. G.... 241a
— E. S....412a, 430a
— J. V.... 277b
Smythe, F. A.... 237b
— F. J.... 266b
— R. E....17, 94b
Snead-Cox, R. J. F.... 471
Sneath, P. A. T.405a, 436a
Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H. 250b, 466b
Snell, A. E....3, 35, 94a, 125a
— D. J.... 186c
— J. W....244c, 415b
Snetsinger, A. J.101b, 370a
Snider, C. E.... 327a
— E. C.... 272b
— H. E.... 150c
— H. E....103b, 347b
— N. W.... 326b
— R. S.... 333a
— W. C.... 249b
Sniveley, A. C.... 313c
Snow, B. A.... 150b
— T. E....31, 67, 121c
Snyder, R. S.... 159b
— W. B....382a, 420b
Soanes, E. P....451b, 428c
Soden-Irwin, W. W.... 370c
Soderberg, C. A.... 273a
Solloway, F. G.... 180c
Somerville, R. B.... 228b
Sommerville, A. N. 344b, 406a
Soper, G. M.... 369a
— R. W. H....274a, 274b
— W. H.... 407a
Sorby, L. C. B.... 276b
Souch, J. K.... 214c
Soulsby, H. W. S.... 7
Souness, T. L.... 186c
Soutar, C. E.... 477
Southam, J. D.... 166c
— W. W....313a, 313b
Southern, K. J.... 197a
Southin, J. W.... 348a
Sovereign, W. A247a, 247b
Soy, J. M.... 297c
Spackman, F. S.... 459b
— G. P.... 244c
Spalding, G.... 483
— J. W.... 472a
Spankie, D. F.... 350a
Sparks, F. A.... 241b
— J. R.... 496
— W. E. L....996b 369b
Sparling, C. C.... 156c
— H. A....32a, 70, 117c, 118a
- *Rev.* J. G....268b 467a
- J. L....28, 68 124b
Sparrow, J. F...420b, 426c
— W. S.... 387c
Spearing, E. H.... 494
— V. R. C.... 274c
Speedie, G. I.... 150a
Spenard, F. N.... 296b
Spence, J. M....129b, 407a
— P. M.... 150a
Spencely, W. S.... 131a
Spencer, A. C....96a, 196a
— A. F.... 362a
Spencer, B. R.... 8
— C. L.... 350c
— *Rev.* C. R....272b, 466b
— C. W. L.... 205b
— *Miss* E. G.... 422b
— G. J.... 217c
— J. S.... 272a
— R. A...101b, 200b, 218a
Spendlove, A. E.... 307a
Sperling, H. W.... 146a
Spicer, E. C.... 298b
— R. M.... 207c
— S. Le R.99a, 404a, 423b
Spickler, A.... 281a
Spillett, R. G.... 187b
Spink, B. J. W.... 205c
Spinney, J. O....98a, 152a
Spittal, V. C.... 174b
Spittall, A. M. T.... 227b
Spohn, P. D....405b, 430a
Spooner, C. M..353b, 407b
— E. G.... 325c
— H.... 498
— H. J....407a, 430c
Spotton, J. G.... 177b
Spragge, J. G.... 224b
Sprague, A. B.... 238c
— G. H.... 298c
— P. H....420a, 446c
Sprange, A. P....84, 127b
— S. A.... 394b
Sprenger, H.... 328b
Spriggs, F. E.... 473b
Sprinks, W. D.... 362c
Sproul, H. H.... 178b
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.... 423b
— *Miss* M.... 421a
— *Rev.* W. R....242b, 467b
Spry, D. C....79, 121c
— D. W. B.. 29, 33, 39, 94a
Spurr, C. W.... 155a
— J. S.... 347b
— R. W.... 290b
Squarebriggs, R. W.. 151c
Stacey, C. P.... 205a
Stackhouse, J. C.... 484
Stafford, B. J.... 237a
— J. W.... 149a
— *Rev.* R. P....140c, 468c
Stagg, J. W....97b, 388b
Stairs, G. S....94b, 222c
— H. M.... 188c
— J.... 283a
— J. F.... 13
— J. W.... 11
Stallwood, R. J.... 259c
Stamer, B.... 187a
— W. A. J.... 158a
Stamp, L. J.... 322b
Stanbury, F. G...15, 94a
— H. N. M.... 188b
Standish, H. M.... 396a
Standley, A. T.... 381b
Stanfield, H. F.... 297a
— J. Y....218b, 337a
Stanford, J. A. 100a, 152b, 454a
— R. F.... 296a
Stanley, A.... 276b
— B. P.... 247a
— E. V.... 339b
— G. E.... 214b
— W. H....98a, 370a
— W. G. D.... 232a
Stanton, A. G.... 159a
— O. L....405b, 423b
Stanyar, S. B.... 304c
Stark, W. H.... 497
Starke, A. D.... 168c
— G. E.... 227a
— R....93, 227
— R. A.... 228a
Starr, H. R....102a, 268a

Starr, R. B.......... 300*c*
Stares, H. A....323*b*, 473*a*
Stark, A. A.......... 277*b*
Starratt, M. A....... 226*a*
Stata, H. S.......... 398*c*
Staveley, W.......... 508
Stavert, R. E........ 231*c*
Steacy, A. D........ 176*b*
— *Rev.* R. H......... 472*a*
Stead, F............. 314*c*
Steadman, W. M..... 293*a*
Stebbens, E. G...... 295*a*
Stedman, E. W.5, 38, 500*a*
Steeds, J. R......... 252*b*
Steel, R. C.......... 339*b*
— W. A......47, 95*a*, 120*a*
Steele, A. L......98*a*, 251*a*
— A. M.............. 352*a*
— C. W.............. 371*b*
— F.................. 486
— H. E. R..20, 99*b*, 147*a*
— H. P.............. 251*c*
— J.................. 478
— J. T..........251*a*, 251*b*
— L. D..........97*b*, 453*a*
Steen, W. P.......... 289*a*
Steer, C............. 157*b*
— O. M.............. 460*b*
Steeves, C. E....99*b*, 130*a*
— H. W.............. 178*a*
— P. H.............. 284*c*
— R. P.............. 459*b*
Stehelin, E. C....... 290*a*
— P. H.............. 290*a*
Stein, C. R. S..4, 57, 100*b*, 119*b*, 490
— M. J. J.......193*b*, 193*c*
Stelfox, J. C......... 486
Stenson, F. W........ 227*b*
Stephen, F. L........ 283*c*
— G. H.............. 9
— H. M...........71, 125*b*
— J.................. 323*b*
Stephens, G. L....... 8
— H. V.............. 270*a*
— J. E.............. 240*c*
— J. S..........178*c*, 217*b*
— J. W.............. 328*a*
— R. N.............. 460*a*
— S. C.............. 349*a*
— W. W.............. 149*c*
Stephenson, A. T..... 366*a*
— D. C.............. 347*c*
— F. B. J............ 348*b*
Sterling, A........... 496
— A. H.............. 284*c*
Stern, P. T........... 193*a*
Sterne, H. W......... 139*a*
Sterns, J. E.......... 151*c*
— J. F.............. 187*c*
Stethem, A. J. R.... 326*a*
— H.....31, 50, 97*b*, 115*a*
Steuart-Jones, E. W.. 166*a*
Stevens, *Miss* A. J... 422*a*
— G. C.........381*a*, 407*a*
— H. B.............. 241*a*
— H. H.............. 154*a*
— J. L..........101*b*, 306*a*
— *Miss* L. M......... 422*a*
— W. H.............. 306*c*
Stevenson, A. G..... 231*c*
— A. J.............. 459*a*
— A. R.........420*a*, 428*b*
— A. R., *4 Fld. Bde.*. 171*a*
— E.................. 476
— H. A.............. 365*b*
— *Miss* H. N......85, 125*c*
— J.............412*b*, 440*a*
— J. B...........98*b*, 341*a*
— J. W...........98*b*, 171*a*
— L. B.............. 183*c*
— L. F............55, 500*a*
— R. L., *Nor. Regt.*. 266*a*
Stevenson, T......... 218*b*
— W. R.............. 227*a*
Steward, R. F. C.... 158*a*
— W.................. 250*c*
Stewart, A. C........ 361*c*
— A. E.............. 218*b*
— A. G.............. 271*c*
— A. T.............. 347*a*
— B. E.............. 344*c*
— C. B.............. 254*b*
— C. C.........415*b*, 427*a*
— *Miss* C. I......... 421*a*
— C. J.............. 350*c*
— D. A.............. 496
— D. D.............. 362*b*
— D. P.........258*a*, 258*b*
— D. W.........257*b*, 406*b*
— G. B.............. 204*a*
— G. C..........98*b*, 244*a*
— G. F......28, 98*a*, 325*a*
— H. M.............. 156*c*
— H. R.............. 31
— J. A.....98*a*, 347*b*, 403*b*
— J. B......17, 101*b*, 318*a*
— James Crossley, 15, 33, 41, 94*b*
— J. D.............. 302*a*
— J. D. R........... 366*c*
— J. G..........222*a*, 492
— J. J.............. 214*a*
— J. R..........184*a*, 215*b*
— J. M......96*b*, 179*c*, 403*a*
— J. S.............93, 185*a*
— J. W.............90, 341
— K. E.............. 374*b*
— *Miss* K. I......... 421*b*
— N. S.............. 272*c*
— N. L.............. 257*b*
— P. A.............. 361*c*
— Ross Abel......... 380*c*
— R. A. W........... 458*a*
Stewart,
— R. de G........... 212*b*
— R. M.............. 304*c*
— R. R.............. 133*a*
— S.................. 135*b*
— *Rev.* T. H....191*b*, 466*a*
— W. A.............. 277*c*
— W. A.............. 218*c*
— W. E.............. 271*c*
— W. J.............. 397*a*
— W. L. R........... 170*b*
Stewart-Macleod, W. L............... 187*a*
Stibbard, H. W.171*c*, 172*b*
Stikeman, A. T...... 227*c*
— W. J. C........... 228*b*
Stillman, W. G.103*b*, 368*a*
Stillwell, W. A....... 225*a*
Stinson, A. R........ 271*c*
— E. J. L............ 386*c*
— F. G.............. 133*c*
— T. H............93, 271*a*
Stirling, A. R. J...... 318*a*
— J. T.....95*a*, 328*a*, 403*a*
— M. G.............. 8
Stirrett, G. P...199*c*, 200*a*
Stiver, L. J.......... 383*c*
Stock, V. F. 98*b*, 403*b*, 435*a*
Stockwell, C. V. 32*a*, 43, 94*b*, 117*a*
— H. P.............. 496
Stoddard, R. H395*c*, 405*b*
Stokes, J. H......... 340*c*
— S. G.............. 248*c*
Stone, A. H.......... 485
— A. R.............. 312*a*
— H. G.............. 351*a*
— R. E.............. 351*b*
— T. S. H........... 351*c*
— W. E. R. M..32*b*, 55, 100*a*, 117*b*, 491
Stoneham, F. W..... 154*c*
Stoops, H. J......... 150*a*
Storey, D. F......... 344*a*
— F. O.............. 344*b*
Storms, T. H. D. 100*a*, 169*c*, 404*a*
— R. G.........169*b*, 170*a*
Storrar, R......224*b*, 224*c*
Stothart, A. B. C.... 178*b*
— W. G.............. 291*a*
Stothers, J. H..102*a*, 394*b*
Stott, V............. 338*a*
Stout, W. J.......... 253*a*
Stovel, A. L......... 345*b*
— E. F.............. 328*c*
Stover, P. R......... 243*c*
Stow, R. F.......... 338*a*
Stowell, F. S......... 333*c*
Strachan, C. L....... 141*a*
— H.................1, 145*c*
Straight, R.......... 460*a*
Strang, J. L.......... 160*b*
Strange, R. B........ 339*c*
Strathy, C. M. A.... 240*a*
— E. G.............. 354*c*
— J. G. K......222*b*, 222*c*
Stratton, K. V....... 129*b*
Streb, G. E.......... 208*b*
Street, H. D......... 166*c*
Streight, H. N....... 386*c*
— J. E. L..........16, 94*b*
— S. J..........412*b*, 435*a*
Strickland, E. H. 1, 97*a*, 213*c*
— G. C.............. 276*b*
— G. P.............. 170*a*
— N. E.............. 382*a*
Strong, C. J.......... 350*a*
— E. H..........96*a*, 302*a*
— *Rev.* J. I......348*b*, 466*b*
— R. A.............. 197*c*
Stroud, A. M.....97*b*, 255*a*
— C. L.............. 205*c*
— V. G.............. 255*b*
Strowger, W. R...... 208*a*
Strumn, R........... 485
Struthers, R. R.414*b*, 447*b*
Stuart, C. H.....96*a*, 133*a*
— C. J. S........234*b*, 466*b*
— C. K.............. 214*c*
— F. R.............. 183*a*
— G. R.............. 481
— H. B.............. 201*c*
— J. C.............. 387*b*
— J. D............90, 314
— J. M....105*a*, 134*b*, 454*a*
— K..31, 47, 95*b*, 119*a*, 490
— L. J..........101*b*, 271*a*
— L. M...102*a*, 251*b*, 404*a*
Stubbs, J. H......... 8
Studd, E. G.....96*b*, 160*a*
Stunden, W. G....... 339*a*
Sturdy, A. B......... 254*a*
— A. F..........95*b*, 254*a*
Sturgeon, J. B........ 166*c*
Stuchbury, E. W..... 331*c*
Styan, C............. 161*a*
Styles, A. A. E...... 138*b*
— A. G............28, 94*a*
— E. M.............. 289*a*
Styres, C. E....101*a*, 259*a*
Sucharov, B.......... 199*b*
Suckling, W. T....... 459*b*
Sucee, C. D.......... 485
Suddard, C. K..102*a*, 179*b*
— L. K.............. 179*b*
Sugden, J. L......95*a*, 397*a*
Sullis, W. O.......83, 126*c*
Sullivan, C. F..242*b*, 407*b*
— C. H.............. 357*c*
— F. C.............. 340*c*
— J. A...........99*a*. 232*a*
Sullivan, J. B........ 291*c*
— J. H.............. 279*c*
— J. L....101*a*, 196*a*, 454*a*
— L. P.............. 152*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— W.................. 291*a*
Sully, A. J...1, 501*b*, 506*b*
— N. C.........407*b*, 435*a*
Summers, J. H....... 485
Sumner, F. R........ 292*c*
— J.................. 200*c*
Supple, H. A........ 130*c*
Surman, *Rev.*. W.. 325*c*, 468*b*
Surprenant, E. A..... 294*c*
Sutcliffe, B. A..239*a*, 239*b*
— F. M.............. 271*a*
— J. L. R.......100*a*, 386*b*
Sutherland, C. G. 414*b*, 439*a*
— *Miss* C. J......... 423*a*
— D. B.............. 213*c*
— Dudley Harcourt.. 227*a*
— D. H..........99*a*, 297*b*
— *Hon.* D. M........ 93
— D. R.............. 227*c*
— F. M., *Nor. Rif.*... 266*a*
— F. S.............. 352*c*
— J. G.............. 396*b*
— J. L.......31, 67, 125*b*
— J. R..........103*b*, 139*a*
— J. R. G.........76, 122*c*
— J. W..........298*b*, 405*a*
— J. W.....97*b*, 197, 404*a*
— M. S.............. 225*a*
— N. C.........103*b*, 198*a*
— R. D.............. 496
— R. H.........413*a*, 435*b*
— T. E.............. 289*c*
— T. S. A........... 331*b*
— T. W.........413*a*, 440*b*
— V. R.............. 193*a*
— W. C.............. 297*b*
Suttie, E. R.......... 180*a*
Suttle, J. A.......... 209*c*
Sutton, H. H......... 486
— L. V.............. 225*c*
— R. E.............. 133*b*
— R. W. D......99*a*, 155*a*
— T. P.............. 338*b*
Swabey, H. M....... 225*c*
Swain, R. J.......... 156*a*
Swaffield, N. M....... 218*b*
Swan, A. J......333*c*, 415*b*
— A. W. D.......... 357*a*
— H. P.........347*c*, 405*a*
— J. W.............. 487
— W. D...........11, 12
Swanburg, R. I....... 9
Swanson, *Rev.* C. 339*b*, 467*b*
Swartz, S. L....148*c*, 407*a*
Swayze, H. A........ 132*c*
— W. H........270*a*, 270*b*
Sweeney, C. T....... 488
— W.................. 459*b*
Sweeny, S. C........ 341*c*
— S. F. C........... 241*c*
Sweet, G. E. F.103*a*, 260*a*
— H. C. L........... 396*b*
— R. A.............. 235*b*
Sweeting, D. D...... 333*a*
Sweetapplebrown, E. 304*b*
Swift, F..........83, 126*c*
Switzer, C. H........ 495
Sword, J. G.....102*a*, 238*a*
— S. A.............. 176*b*
Sykes, E. H......... 208*b*
Sylvestre, G......... 335*a*
— *Rev.* L. A....439*c*, 466*b*
— P. E.............. 358*b*
Symes, W. E......... 214*a*

Symmes, G. L. 353b
Symons, H. L. 234b
— J. W. 214c
— J. T. 150a
Syms, F. A. 473b
Syrotuck, M. 186c
Sythes, F. H. 150a
St. Amand, G. 413a, 429c
— R. 320a
St. Amant, G. E. 303c
St. Arnaud, J. 320a
— J. E. 95b, 320a
St. George, H. S. 228b
St. Jacques, J. A. 280b, 407b
St. John, F. H. 257c
— J. C. 369c
St. Laurent, L. J. 358a
St. Marie, R. L. E. 281b
St. Pierre, C. E. 412b, 439b
— G. 420b, 439c
— G. L. E. 335, 493
— H. D. 335b, 335a
— L. 281a, 281b
St. Victor, J. de 280a

T

Taaffe, F. F. 341b
Taber, H. E. 61, 103b, 120a
Tache, G. 317a
Tackaberry, S. G. 86, 501a, 505b
Taillefer, H. 459a
Tait, G. E. 357b
— J. M. S. 341a
— R. 340a, 340b
— R. R. 472b
Talbot, *Miss* C. I. 423a
— G. H. 103b, 279a
— J. G. E. L. R. 193b, 193c
— W. H. 156c
Tambling, G. A. 242c
Tamblyn, D. S. 4, 18, 43, 94b, 126a
— M. J. 489
Tanguay, G. E. 335c
— L. 395b
— R. N. M. 294b
Tanzman, J. 138b, 406a
Tarbuth, L. T. 386b
— W. L. 386b
Tardif, L. 282c
Tardivel, C. 320a
Tarte, J. L. O. 294c
— C. C. 280b
Taschereau, G. 212c
— L. J. 280b
— R. G. 280b
Tate, A. C. 349a
— E. C. 251b
— H. E. 459a
Tatem, J. W. 234b
Tatham, J. G. 368b
— W. C. 368c
Tattersall, H. H. 486
Tavender, E. R. 339c
Taylor, A. C. 472b
— A. C. 292b
— A. J. 138c
— A. J., *C.A.S.C.* 397a
— A. J., *W.O.* 484
— B. W. 460b
— C. 485
— C. D. 214b
— C. D. 206a
— C. H. 405b, 426a
— C. M. 250a
— C. R. H. 7
— C. W., *W.O.* 477
— C. W. 157a
Taylor, C. W. 327a
— D. C. 318b
— D. H. 228b
— E. 397b
— E. P. 130c
— F. G. 327c
— F. H. L. 325c
— F. J. J. 215c
— G., *Hon.* 472a
— G. G. 179c
— G. H. 159b
— H. A. 268a
— H. A. 485
— H. D. 498
— H. L. 103b, 141a
— *Rev.* H. N. 234c, 468b
— H. W. 322b
— *Rev.* J. 134c, 467a
— J. A. 208b
— J. J. A. 225c
— J. K. 176b
— J. M. 338a
— J. P. W. 228b
— J. R. K. 369b
— J. S. 251c
— *Rev.* K. E. 131c, 467a
— L. 101a, 250a
— L. 508
— L. R. 186c
— N. B. 129c, 413b
— N. W. 354c
— R. 304b
— R. E. 224b
— S. A. 393a
— W. 319c
— W. H. 185c
— W. I. 215c
— W. P. 338a
— W. R. 103a, 224a
— W. R. O. 207c
Teakle, L. St. J. 232b
Teare, N. A. 312c
Teasdale, J. E. 477
Tebbs, B. C. 205a
Tedman, H. M. 225b
Teed, G. F. 300a
— W. H. 291b
Tees, F. J. 412b, 447b
— P. C. 103a, 180c
Telford, W. P. 252a
Tellier, J. E. 294c
— J. L. 100b, 294a
— R. 294c
Telmosse, J. 103a, 358
Tempest, P. V. 158c
Temple, A. M. 158c
— F. G. 476
Templer, R. A. 139c
Tener, J. F. 332a, 332b
Tennant, H. F. 298c
Tennent, P. S. 332c, 406b
Terroux, A. M. 227c
— S. A. 98b, 147a
Tessier, A. 317a
— J. E. A. 59, 102b, 125b
— M. 193b, 193c
— R. 412b, 428c
— U. G. 233c
— Y. 193b
Teviotdale, D. J. 214a
Thacker, H. C. 93, 184b
— R. T. 269c
Thackray, W. C. 57, 100b, 117b, 491
Thauvette, J. L. 282a
Theobald, W. M. 487
Theriault, A. 51, 97b, 126a, 491, 474
— H. G. 305a
— J. R. 384b
— P. N. 278c
— T. 321a, 321b
Therien, R. J. B. 281b, 406b
— S. A. J. 103b, 358a
Thessereault, J. M. 303c
Thibault, L. E. 232c
— R. O. 335a
Thiboutot, J. A. 278c, 420a
Thieme, E. P. 479
Thies, J. 157a
Thirkell, V. R. 100a, 365a
Thistle, R. J. 249c
— R. 347a, 347b
Thivierge, R. 321b
Thomas, A. M. 95b 369a
— B. H. 458b
— C. D. 208c
— C. D. 346b
— D. H. 214b
— E. A. 152c
— Ernest Otto 140a
— F. M. 483
— G. 384a
— G. D. 100a, 129a
— H. D. 301b
— H. M. 214c
— J. N. 337a
— J. W. 214a
— M. W. 95b, 403a, 427b
— R. H. 354c, 413b
— T. 479
Thompson, A. B. 222a
— A. E., *6 Fld. Amb.* 96a, 403a, 426b
— A. B. 256b
— A. R. 259c
— C. C. 98b, 302a
— C. C. 98a, 369a
— C. G. 497
— C. R. 155a
— C. S. 357b, 405b
— C. W. 459b
— D. S. 236b
— E. G. 249c
— F. 477
— F. G. 254b, 405b
— G. D. 223a
— H. K. 257c
— J. C. 101b, 368c
— J. C. 166b
— J. H. 28, 99a, 218a
— J. W. G. 100b, 169a, 170c
— *Miss* M. L. 423a
— R. 333a
— R. P. 318b
— R. W. 184c
— T. C. 234c
— T. J. 460b
— V. S. 197a
— W. 101a, 331a
— W. E. 93, 226
— W. E. 461b
— W. K. 382a
— W. M. 100b, 256a
— W. R. 276c
Thomson, A. 333a
— Andrew Rutherford, *A.M.C.* 415a, 435c
— B. C. 176c
— C. R. 381b
— D. D. 244c
— F. C. 97a, 235a
— G. G. 237a
— H. W. P. 247a
— J. 103b, 253a
— J. H. R. 185c
— J. R. 255b
— J. R. 185a
— J. R. R. 205a
— K. K. 394a, 394b
— R. 147a
— R. D. 256c
— R. J. 103b, 200c
Thomson, R. M. 96a, 381c
— S. 146a
— S. W. 332b
— T. I. 252a
— W. G. 319c
— W. J. 460b
Thorburn, C. 383b
Thorn, A. V. 96b, 273a
Thorne, E. H. 259c
— W. E. 370b
Thornley, C. G. 323b
Thornton, C. H. 250a
— H. J. R. 132b
— H. R. 214b
— R. B. 231c
Thorsteinson, G. O. 497
Thuot, H. J. 220a
Thurburn, H. 347c
Thurlow, A. L. 213b, 293a
Thurman, H. J. 204a
Thurrott, P. A. 337a
Thurston, E. C. 496
— F. J. 252b
— J. N. D. 368c
Tibble, H. F. 208b
Tice, J. W. 404b, 426b
— V. E. 171c, 172a
Tichbourne, S. F. 353c, 415a
Tidball, O. 98a, 145a
Tidmus, R. 328b
Tidswell, J. E. H. 23, 53, 98b, 124a
Tidy, F. O. W. 225b
Tierney, D. F. 187c
Tiffin, J. S. 479
Tighe, H. D. P. 368a
Tilbrook, A. R. 271a
Till, F. L. 103b, 150a
Tilley, A. P. 132a
— D. E. 103b, 132a
— H. J. 281c
— L. P. D. 93, 138
— L. V. 281c
Tillson, V. H. 241c
Tilly, T. G. 324a
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E. 423a
Timmins, *Miss* L. B. 423b
Timmis, R. S. 32a, 47, 95b, 115a
Tindall, R. L. 380a
Tingey, F. W. 486
Tingley, F. P. 298a
— L. T. 95b, 385b
Tippett, F. H. B. 357a
Tipton, J. W. 149b
Tisdale, C. L. 218c
— D. E. W. 266b
Tisdall, A. G. H. 347b
— E. P. 8
Titus, G. T. 207a
Tobias, W. V. 216b
Tobin, A. R. 274b
— H. S. 1
— W. J. 275a
Tod, G. M. 96a, 393b
Todd, A. P. 242c
— D. K. 74, 117c
— J. T. 478
— P. A. S. 99a, 166b
— R. H. D. 147c
— S. K. 302a
— T. 250c
— T. L. 479
Todrick, T. 183a
Tolchard, H. G. G. 237a, 237b
Tolley, G. H. 101a, 351a
Tolson, J. D. 142a
Tolton, B. E. 459b
Tomenson, W. E. S. 225c

Tomkins, A.......... 325b
— C. E. C........... 8
— H. D.............. 386b
— W. L.........219b, 274a
Tomlinson, D. H.... 338c
— G............412a, 427a
Toms, C. G.......... 252a
Toogood, J. D....... 234c
Tooley, C. J......... 332b
Toombs, J. G...349b, 405b
Toomey, G. W....... 385a
Topping, E........... 240b
Torney, T. H. F..... 177a
Torrance, *Miss* R.M. 423a
— T. E.............. 254c
Torrie, J. M. R. 240a, 240b
Tosland, A. L...255a, 255b
Tottenham, C. J. 361b, 492
Tovell, W. V......... 459a
Touchette, J. A. O. 147c, 455b
Tousignant, J. A. 414a, 440a
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 422b
Tow, D. K........... 369a
Toward, G. O....... 319a
Towers, J. C......... 353b
— T. L....98a, 174b, 404a
— W. C............. 261a
Towerton, H. J...... 459b
Town, E. W.......... 241c
— H. H.............. 254a
Townesend, G. A. F. 74, 126b, 126c. 491
Towns, E. A......... 314a
Townsend, F. J...... 341a
— R. G.........184b, 407a
— W. A. J........... 489
Townshend, J. R..... 326c
— J. S............... 338a
Townsley, E. E..96b, 135a
— W................. 284a
Toy, K. G........... 170b
Trainor, J............ 479
— J. C............... 302b
Transgrud, O........ 142a
Trapp, T. D......... 340c
Travers, H. R..100b, 383c
— R................. 223a
— V. T..........99b, 302a
— W. R.............. 237a
Travis, R. D...103a, 347a
Traynor, W. R....... 372b
Trecarten, C. L.. 69, 500b, 503a
Treggett, K. J....... 232c
Tregillus, A. L....... 200c
Trelford, W. G..100a, 453a
Tremain, A. E. D. 96a, 166c, 168a
— K. H.............. 168a
Tremain, A. V. 46, 95a, 117a
Tremayne, J. E..96a, 243a
Tremblay, B......... 317c
— E. *Rev*.......317b, 467b
— E. W....167a, 167c, 220c
— J. A............... 278a
— J. E. W. A........ 9
— J. P..........101a, 233a
— J. R............... 220a
— J. R. R........... 317b
— J. T............... 317b
— M. J.............. 220c
— P..............69, 125b
— R............193b, 407b
— T. A. V........... 233c
— T. L...1, 90, 123, 233
— W............405a, 428c
— W................. 303b
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 423a
Trenholme, C. R.... 222c
— T. C.............. 357b
Trenouth, J. C....... 382c
Trent, E. E.......... 150b
— G. C.............. 170a
— S.................. 141b
Trepanier, G......... 296a
Trethewey, F. L. 501b, 506a
Trewin, R. F........ 460a
Trifunov, J.......... 398b
Trimble, H. H....... 292c
Triquet, F......101b, 305a
Trist, G........103b, 328a
Trites, S. B.......... 292a
Troup, J. G.....102b, 332a
Trow, R. M.......... 249b
Trowbridge, R....... 384a
Troy, M. L.......... 458a
Trudeau, L. A..335b, 406b
— E. S.............. 335b
— F.........77, 123c, 492
— G. A. H....22, 55, 99b, 123b, 492
— L. F.............. 305b
— L. M.........281c, 492
— P................. 282a
Trudel, D. L......... 320b
— R............103b, 320a
Trudell, T. A........ 319c
Trudelle, J. B...404b, 436a
Truman, J. T........ 383a
Trundel, D. L....... 320a
Trunkfield, A. H..... 154a
Truscott, C. V....... 374b
— G. C...........75, 501a
Tuchtie, W. J........ 175b
Tuck, A. E.......... 205a
— C. E.............. 235a
— J. W.............. 478
Tucker, G. O........ 135a
— H. W............. 234b
— L. N.............. 498
— M. G............. 166b
— P. H.............. 473a
Tuckwell, A. W...... 328b
Tuddenham, S. L. E. 318a
Tudhope, A. H...... 256a
— J. H............58, 500a
Tudway, C. R....... 347c
Tufts, J. C........... 145c
Tulloch, J. E......... 307a
Tunaley, F. A........ 241a
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 334b
— C. W............. 172c
— J. M.............. 472a
— P. W............. 226b
— S. M.............. 306a
Turcotte, L.......... 335c
Turgeon, *Rev* E.280b, 467a
— J.................. 280c
— J. L. A. G......... 280a
— Joseph Narcisse, *Le Regt. de Levis*. 102b, 321a
— L.................. 280c
Turmel, H......321b, 405b
— *Rev*, J. A.....278b, 466b
Turnbull, A. R....... 9
— C. A.............. 312a
— H.G............... 344c
— J.............102a, 383c
— J. F.............. 244c
— J. R.............. 301c
— R. H.............. 497
— W. B.............. 239c
— W. L.............. 323c
Turner, *Miss* A. G... 420b
— A. H.............. 304c
— A. R.........412a, 430b
— C. B.....87, 501b, 504a
— C. W.............. 292a
— D. C.............. 212b
Turner, *Miss* E....... 421b
— E. C.............. 332b
— F. C.............. 307a
— F. D.............. 331c
— G. F.............. 479
— G. L.............. 476
— G. L.............. 337a
— G. R...3, 49, 97a, 119b, 490
— H................. 9
— H. R.............. 179a
— *Rev*. J........184b, 467a
— J. T.............. 177a
— M. M............. 242c
— *Miss* N............ 421a
— M. W.27, 52, 97b, 127b
— R. L.............. 307a
— T. F.............. 349a
Turney, A. H........ 339c
— W................. 252a
Turpin, *Miss* C....... 423b
— W................. 232b
Turrill, G. LeR...... 461a
Turton, W. H........ 209b
Turvey, J. R......... 256b
Tuttle, L. V......... 178c
Tuxford, G. S.....93, 142
Tweddell, J. H...... 157b
Tweedale, C. D. A. 135a, 135b
Tweedie, F. D....... 284a
— F. J............... 217b
Tweedsmuir, *Rt. Hon. Baron*............. 1
Twigg, J. D.79, 501a, 503a
Twigger, A. G....... 385b
Twiss, J. F.......... 31
— J. F............... 176b
— W. E.........502b, 506b
Twomey, A. C....... 368c
Twose, A. J......... 270b
Tye, R. H........... 347a
Tyler, J. M.......... 251a
Tyndale, O. S........ 140c
Tyner, H. R......... 205c
Tyrer, T. G.....96b, 200a
Tyrrell, G. C...243a, 243b
— J. D..........259b, 407a
— T. A. C........... 225a

U

Underhill, F. C...... 183b
Upper, *Miss* E. G.... 421a
— M. C.............. 235b
Upton, A. E.....420b, 440b
Uren, J. L......420b, 426b
Urquhart, H. McL... 1
— *Miss* J............ 423b
— R. W. I......407b, 423b
Usher, H. H......... 270a
Ussher, R. D........ 150b
Utton, F. W......... 243c
Utley, W. E....179c, 180a

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A.206b, 467a
— F.................. 280b
— P. O. P........... 305b
Vaillancourt, A...... 487
— G. E.............. 335b
— J. J. J. E.......93, 219c
— *Miss* T. R......... 421b
Vaillant, R.........10, 12
Vair, H. H.......... 244a
Vale, R. P. W........ 207c
Valentine, J. C..103a, 145a
— L. J............... 339b
Vallance, C. G....... 235b
— W. G............. 235b
Vallee, G............ 212c
— J. A............... 305b
— J. M. V........... 384b
Vallerand, F. G...... 279b
— J. G.............. 395b
Vamplew, T. F. I.... 243
Van Allen, W....95b, 142a
Van Alstyne, C. S.... 384a
Van Borren, L. H. G. 99a, 305a
Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H...20, 51, 97b, 122b, 492, 493
Vander Byl, R. I.... 314c
Van der Vliet, N..... 347b
Vandry, E. N........ 233c
Van Hulstyn, S....... 248a
Vanier, G. P..44, 95a, 123a, 490, 492
Van Loon, J. W...... 459b
Van Nes, D. N...... 375a
Van Nostrand, F. H. 405a, 428a
Vant, T. G.......... 340b
Van Steenburgh, W. E................. 176b
Van Vliet, W. D. 67, 500b, 503b
Van Wart, H. H..... 289c
Van Wyck, H. B. 414a, 447c
Vaselenak, E. S...... 461a
Vass, E. C........... 222c
Vassie, W............ 192a
Vaughan, A. M...... 380c
Vautelet, H. E. J..1, 168a
Veilleux, E........... 335b
Veitch, W. M...100a, 196a
Veith, G. S.. 102a, 167a, 167c
Venn, W. P......97a, 351a
Venning, C. G....... 272c
Verchere, D......... 314a
Vereker, J........... 177a
Verge, E..100a, 404a, 429c
— G. A.............. 206b
— M. W............. 149a
Vermette, D. H..... 220a
— J. N............... 358b
Verner, J. A.79, 501a, 503a
Vernier, H. C........ 299b
Vernon, M. H........ 472b
Verville, J. T. F..... 455b
Vessot, J. E.......... 294a
Vezina, J. M......... 282a
Vicars, D. O....102a, 332a
— H. T.............. 135b
— W. M............. 234c
Vickery, C. A....99a, 458a
Viel, J. R............ 305c
Villard, P............ 472b
Vince, E. R..23, 32b, 50, 97b, 119a
Vincent, D. L....98b, 337a
— E. J............... 337c
— G. G...... ...... 314a
— H................. 192a
— J. H..........97a, 323a
— R................. 358a
Vine, J. K........... 175a
— W. F.............. 240a
Vining, J. G......96a, 296a
— J. R..........238b, 407b
Vipond, *Rev.* F..370b, 466b
Vizina, E............ 305b
Vokes, C..........66, 119b
— F.................. 494
— F. A...........72, 116c
Vradenburg, L. A.... 270b
— P. S.............. 252b
Vroom, R. J....103b, 290a

W

Waddell, A. W........ 331a
— *Miss* M. C.......... 423b
— R. H..........97a, 237a
— R. R.............. 236c
— W. H.............. 148b
Waddingham, C. A.. 488
Wade, *Miss* E........ 422a
— H. F.............. 394b
— H. R............10, 13
— J. W.............. 248a
— W. W.........267b, 412a
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 256a
Wagar, D. F.......... 276b
— E. G.............. 458b
Wainwright, A. E. G. 169b, 170a
— C. J.............. 312a
— E. C.............. 235a
— E. P.............. 283b
— H. B.............. 213b
— J. H.............. 224b
— J. H., *Grey Regt*... 252a
Wait, F. G..65, 500a, 505b
— G. E...........55, 500a
— J. R..........167a, 167c
— S. A.............. 458b
Waite, C. B.....405a, 430c
Wake, C. F.......... 478
Wakefield, L. W. F.. 312a
Wakeling, A. A...... 458a
— A. J.............. 237a
— R. F.............. 485
Waldron, N. A....... 235b
Wales, B. E.......... 461b
Walford, A. E. 98b, 166c, 167a
— J. S..........167a, 168c
Walgate, R. G....... 324a
Walkenden, J. P. A.. 368c
Walkem, R.......... 180c
Walker, A. E........ 307b
— *Rev.* A. J.....270c, 466b
— A. S..........103b, 213b
— C. A.............. 218c
— Charles Clifford... 238c
— C. C.....65, 500a, 503b
— C. H.............. 129c
— C. L.............. 370a
— D. E.............. 346a
— D. R.............. 302a
— E., *Sim. Fors*.96a, 256a
— E................. 484
— E. B.............. 328a
— F. J.............. 328b
— F. S.............. 249b
— G. M.............. 170a
— G. S.............. 197b
— H. E.....79, 501a, 503a
— H. G.............. 216b
— H. K.............. 177b
— James......90, 145, 160, 472a
— J. B.............. 455c
— J. C. E........... 340c
— J. E.........407b, 428b
— J. L.............. 205b
— J. R.............. 228b
— K. A.............. 178c
— M. R.............. 275b
— R. H.............. 225b
— R. H. E.....167a, 168b, 492
— R. H.............. 453c
— R. P.........134b, 406b
— R. V. L......176a, 454b
— S. V.............. 173c
— W. T.............. 289b
Walks, J. D.......... 213b
Wall, J. T.......415b, 435c
— M. O.............. 326b
Wallace, A. A........ 269a
— C. S.............. 369c
— D............413b, 426a
— D. C.............. 9
— D. P.............. 213c
— E. W.............. 478
— F. D.............. 161b
— F. E. D........... 383a
— G. R.............. 239a
— H. A.........502a, 506a
— H. A. H........... 214a
— H. G. A........... 383b
— H. H.........102b, 183a
— J. A.............. 139a
— J. C...........98a, 256a
— J. D. S........... 480
— J. T.............. 260a
— *Rev.* N. C....129b, 466b
— N. H.............. 231b
— S. R.............. 261b
— T. D.............. 372c
— *Rev.* T. G....214c, 466b
— *Rev.* W. F....235c, 467a
— W. H.............. 238c
— W. S.............. 213b
Wallbridge, C. L..... 239a
Waller, C. R......... 395a
— E. I.............. 344b
— L. G. P........... 368a
Wallis, P. R. M...... 348c
— T. J.............. 478
— V. R.............. 307a
— W. H. C........... 217b
Walls, G. E.......63, 122b
Walmsley, G. T...... 239a
Walsh, A. C......... 218a
— *Miss* E........... 422b
— E. D....101a, 191b, 191c
— F................. 494
— F. E.........298b, 406a
— G..............71, 119b
— G. V........5, 54, 500a
— P. R.............. 207a
— S. Y.........133b, 405a
— W. C.............. 372c
— W. L...........90, 213c
Walter, A. B... 95b, 403a, 427c
Walters, A. A...102b, 204a
— C. V.............. 204a
Walton, C. H. A. C. 102b, 386b
— E.............99b, 357a
— F. A. C........... 386c
— F. H.............. 314c
Walwyn, A. G....... 225c
Wanklyn, D. A...... 223a
Wanless, G. A....... 312a
Wannop, G. G..405b, 426c
Wansbrough,E.McK. 257a
— F. A.............. 369a
— R. C.............. 271a
— R. F.............. 307a
— W. F.............. 312a
Ward, C. V.....406a, 426c
— F. H. D........... 365a
— F. T.............. 239a
— G................. 337c
— H................. 388a
— H. A.............. 495
— H. T.............. 385c
— J. H. L......103a, 243a
— R. R.............. 183c
— R. T.............. 489
— S. H.............. 323b
— S. M.............. 383c
Warde, L. St. C...... 345b
Wardell, F.......... 475
Warden, J. W.....93, 336
Wardhaugh, M. F.... 307b
Wardlaw, N. N...... 257b
Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C.................. 498
Ward-White, *Rev.* F. C..............204c, 467a
Ware, C. B........77, 122c
— C. L.............. 208a
— D. R.............. 460a
— G. S.............. 328b
Wark, E. E.......... 253a
— J. F. C........... 266c
Warner, A. McP..95a, 403a, 435c
— *Miss* E. C......... 422b
— T. M.............. 332a
Warnica, D. C....... 272c
Warnock, E. G..102b, 250a
— R. G.............. 473b
— R. N.............. 231b
Warren, A. J......... 216a
— C. R.............. 273c
— D. A.........413a, 428c
— H. D.............. 292b
— J. M.............. 453c
— J. W.............. 371c
— P. S.............. 214a
— T................. 313b
Wartman, A. G. S... 237c
Warwick, E. H...... 176a
— W.......99a, 403b, 436b
Washburn, R. T. 98a, 149b, 403b
Washington, F. P. L. 236b
Watchorn, A. M..99b, 275a
Waterfield, G. S..... 180a
Waterhouse, C. L.... 396a
Waterman, S. L..96b, 373a
Waterous, D. M...... 261a
— R. J.........106b, 175b
Waters, H. W...412a, 430c
Waterson, A. DeL.... 289a
Watkinson, E. A..... 215b
Watling, C. J........ 485
— G. M.............. 298c
Watmore, J. W....... 398a
Watson, A............ 482
— A. E.............. 139a
— A. P.............. 183c
— B. H.........407a, 506b
— C. A.........406b, 427b
— C. H. D........... 272c
— D. J.............. 160b
— E. C.............. 373a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421b
— F................. 291c
— G. E.............. 177a
— G. F.............. 170b
— G. K. W........... 307b
— H. G.............. 139b
— H. H.............. 157b
— H. L.............. 218c
— J................. 318c
— J. A.............. 284a
— J. F.............. 150b
— J. G.............. 313c
— J. H.............. 241b
— J. M.............. 170b
— K. C.............. 191a
— L. M...........98b, 274a
— M. C.........405a, 426c
— M. B.........102b, 213a
— M. R.............. 247a
— R. S.............. 236b
— S. A.............. 458b
— W. B.............. 129c
— William Hiddleston, *Vic. and Hal. Regt.*. 271c
— W. W.............. 473a
Watt, C............. 325c
— J. D.........166a, 166b
— W. H.............. 216c
Watterson, A. E...... 2
Wattling, J.......... 300a
Watts, A........502b, 506b
— A. F.............. 306c
— A. F. C........... 473b
Watts, A. T. J....80, 124c
— D. E.............. 222b
— D. L.............. 350a
— E. H.........406b, 430c
— E. M.............. 225b
— G. W.............. 472b
Wattsford, G. J. H. 76, 116c
Waugh, W. H........ 270a
Wayman, J. W..179c, 467b
Weaver, E........... 185b
Webb, A. E.......... 306c
— E. G.............. 215a
— H. A.............. 307b
— H. J.............. 227b
— R. H...........75, 117c
— R. T.............. 374b
— T. H.............. 497
— W. S.............. 459b
Webber, *Miss* B. M.. 421b
— H. F...........80, 120c
— L. H.............. 289b
— T................. 279a
— W. H.............. 460a
Weber, W. C......... 369a
— W. H.........319b, 406b
Webster, A.......... 201c
— A. E.............. 328b
— Arthur Earl....... 384a
— G. W.............. 209b
— J. A.............. 207a
— J. C.............. 142a
— J. C.............93, 292
— R. E. R........... 473b
— R. J.............. 292c
— T. M.............. 238c
— W................. 495
— W. A.............. 496
— W. L.............. 301a
Wedd, S. E......99b, 353a
Wedlake, R. G....... 383a
Weegar, *Miss* E...... 421b
Weeks, E. G......... 58, 101b, 120a, 490
— G. A...........19, 94b
Wees, W. R.......... 214b
Weese, R. P......... 238a
Weiler, O. J......... 348c
Weinlos, M......407b, 436c
Weir, J. B.......228a, 228c
— J. W.............. 154c
— T.............98b, 353a
Welch, H. M......... 488
— J. H.............. 394b
Welcher, G. E....... 340a
Weld, G. H.......... 307a
Weldon, D. B........ 292c
— H. S.............. 198b
— *Miss* O. E......... 421a
Welland, H. E..102b, 153a
Weller, G. H. G..... 351b
— J. L.............. 496
Wells, E............ 321a
— *Rev.* G. A....154b, 466b
— G. S.............. 253b
— G. S.............. 321a
— J. H.............. 176b
— J. P.............. 241b
— N. L.............. 150c
— P. T.............. 346c
— R. B.............. 489
— T. J.........161b, 407a
Wellwood, S. L...... 131a
Welsby, F. F........ 395b
Welsford, G. C....... 172c
Welsh, G. A......... 271a
— J. R.............. 139a
— S. McK......103a, 338a
Welsman, E. L....... 350a
Wendover, E. L.412a, 427a
Werner, L. A........ 331c
Werrett, N. E........ 266c
West, A............. 214a

West, C. A........... 301a
— F. B................ 353a
— F. R.....76, 501a, 504b
— F. L..........97b, 292a
— J. F................ 354c
— P. H................ 348c
— T. O. A........... 398c
— W. H............... 273a
Westbeare, F. H..... 383c
West-McMaster, *Rev.* H. A..........257b, 467a
Westmorland, H. 22, 53, 98a, 124a
Weston, J. G. W....5, 501a
— J. K................ 235c
Westland, H. L. G.10, 12
Westren, J. H........ 224b
Westwood, G.....84, 127c
— H. N............... 354c
Wethey, H. D. W.74, 120c
Wetmore, C. P..412a, 427c
— F. W. C........... 199b
— H. H............... 461a
— J. L................ 351c
— W. O............... 292a
Wetton, A. N...101b, 375a
Whalen, J. G......... 397a
Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C............283b, 466b
— A. G. C........... 219b
— *Rev.* C. K....183b, 466b
Wharin, J. W......... 225c
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.. 422a
Wheatley, *Miss* C.... 421b
Wheeler, F. H....... 157a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— R. L..........96b, 205b
— T. D.........404b, 435c
Whelan, G......101b, 304a
— J. R................ 291a
Whelpley, C. F...... 207b
Whillier, C. J.....93, 327
Whitaker, *Miss* F. M. 423a
— G. S............... 382a
Whitby, A. E........ 256b
White, A. E.......... 327b
— A. G............... 381c
— A. H............... 270b
— A. S. W.......96b, 396a
— A. T.........103b, 366a
— A. T. E........... 207a
— D. B............... 291c
— D. O............... 284b
— D. V............... 191a
— E. J..........97a, 328
— E. W............... 372a
— F. E...........76, 116c
— F. H............... 381c
— G. C............... 480
— G. E.........415a, 439b
— G. H............... 385b
— G. L............... 259a
— G. G............... 328b
— G. S............... 239a
— G. T............... 166a
— *Hon.* G. V.....93, 269
— H. C............... 174c
— H. S............... 268a
— J.................. 234a
— J. B...........93, 147
— J. E............... 291b
— J. P............... 240b
— J. W...........80, 125c
— N............103b, 366a
— N. V............... 314c
— R.................. 227a
— R. D............... 338b
— R. G............... 219a
— R. J. E........... 291c
— R. P...........11, 12
— S. H............... 156c
— T. D. L........... 350c
— W.................. 306c
White, W. G......... 215a
— W. J............... 246c
— W. W............... 496
Whiteacre, A. S...... 304a
Whitebone, E. A..... 461b
Whitehead, F. W. F.. 231b
— G. V..........96a, 357a
— T. R............... 231b
— W. H. N........... 146c
Whitelaw, R. E...... 241a
— R. G.15, 63, 121b, 490
Whitely, R. A....... 234a
Whiteman, H. H..... 357a
Whiteoak, J. T....... 398c
Whiteside, A. N..... 214a
— W. C.........331b, 407a
Whitfield, G. B...... 255c
— J. T................ 484
Whiting, S. D........ 487
Whitley, H. T. C.... 166b
Whitlock, G. J..171c, 172b
Whitman, C. N.101b, 290a
— P. L..........98a 188a
Whitmore, G. R..93, 387c
Whittaker, A. G..... 486
— L. R..........99b, 207a
Whittier, A. R....... 197b
Whitty, G. J......... 291a
Whyard, J. H........ 216a
Whyte, D. S......... 312c
— J. P.........142a, 142b
— K. T............... 313b
Whytock, N. R...... 239a
Wibberley, J......... 508
Wiber, W. R......... 351c
Wickens, A. J........ 349b
Wickey, H. J......... 154a
Wickham, J. C..413a, 447b
— R. G............... 354b
Wickwire, W. N...... 155b
Wier, H. V........... 226a
Widdifield, R. H.... 205b
Widdis, S. R......... 271a
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.. 423b
— F. W.........167a, 167b
— F. W. D........... 176b
Wiggs, E. A.......... 179b
— G. L............... 206c
Wightman, C. M..... 347a
Wigle, C. M.......... 347a
Wigle, D. St. J..420a, 439b
Wilander, W. A...... 461b
Wilcox, C. E......... 472b
— C. T............... 327a
Wilder, F. S......... 383c
Wiley, H. I. F..420b, 439b
— G. M............... 324a
Wilgar, W. P......... 215c
Wilkes, A. B....415a, 439a
— F. H.....16, 100b, 129a
— G. H............... 250c
Wilkins, A. R...225a, 407a
— C. F............... 197c
— E. D.........318b, 318a
— M. A................388a
— R. E...........77, 119c
Wilkinson, A. H...... 494
— C. E............... 395a
— C. P............... 353a
— D.................. 459b
— *Rev.* F. H....180b, 467a
— F. St. C........... 235a
— J. W.........169b, 170c
— T. J. L........... 352a
— W. G. B........... 458b
Willan, A. R....103b, 158a
Willard, R. H........ 383b
Willes, H. W. H...... 135a
Willett, G. H......... 291b
— S. F............... 177a
Williams, A.......... 327a
— A. E............... 225b
— A. E............... 496
Williams, A. E... ... 306b
— A. L............... 380c
— A. P............... 221b
— *Miss* B. E......... 422a
— C. A.........100a, 289a
— C. E............... 176c
— C. G............... 10
— C. G. R........... 206a
— C. M.........412a, 429c
— D. G.......79, 501a 503a
— E. E.,.........96a, 394a
— E. H............... 312a
— F. A............... 204c
— G.................. 208c
— G. L............... 325a
— G. M............... 232c
— G. P............... 142c
— G. S....97b, 207b, 403b
— H. G.........187b, 187c
— H. H............... 489
— H. P............... 216c
— J.................. 198a
— J. A............... 497
— J. E............... 275a
— J. V......18, 57, 100a, 125b
— M. D.........101a, 130a
— N. J............... 388b
— R. J............... 353b
— *Rev.* S........373b, 467a
— T. A............... 166b
— T. L............... 324c
— V. A. S........90, 115
— W. F. G........... 394b
— W. J............... 340a
— W. W. D........... 130a
Williamson, A. E..... 214c
— D.................. 228b
— D.................. 344b
— D. D............... 260a
— *Rev.* F.......302b, 467b
— H.................. 372a
— H. G. R........... 383c
— N. S............... 306a
— R.................. 372a
Williman, W. L.198a, 467a
Willis, H............. 276b
— J.................. 272c
— J. A............... 312a
— J. E............... 313a
— J. L..........100a, 204a
— M. A.........357a, 357b
— R. H............... 142a
— W. P. R........... 244b
Willis O'Connor, H. 1, 49, 96b, 122a
Willoughby, C. J. M. 101b, 135b, 404a
— J. B....102b, 273b, 404a
Willox, G. H......... 175a
Wills, H. O.......... 483
— M. L............... 234b
— T. Y.........101a, 176b
Willson, F. E........ 218b
Wilmot, B. E........ 339c
— L. F............... 216c
Wilmott, A. R..267a, 267b
Wilson, A............ 148c
— A. D............27, 94b
— A. F. M........... 361a
— A. H.........501b, 506a
— A. K............... 236a
— A. L............... 171b
— A. S............... 146b
— B. M.........502b, 506b
— Eilbeck, Bertram. 368a, 368b
— E. H............... 269c
— E. M............... 256b
— E. V............... 461b
— F. C.........414b, 426a
— F. H............... 231c
— F. K............... 154c
Wilson, G. C......... 300a
— G. E. P........... 313b
— H. I..........209a, 209c
— H. S. C........... 353c
— I. R. F............ 224c
— J. A............... 306a
— J. D.........100b, 204c
— J. D............... 489
— J. K............... 174a
— *Rev.* J. M.....298b, 467a
— J. O............... 461a
— J. S............... 336a
— J. S..............10, 12
— J. T............... 234b
— J. T............... 387c
— J. W............... 396c
— L. R. Z........... 198b
— M. J....96a, 403a, 428a
— *Miss* M. O......... 422a
— N. K............... 150b
— N. R............... 216b
— R.................. 193a
— R. B............... 193a
— R. F............... 129a
— R. F............... 208b
— R. J............... 247b
— R. J............... 266b
— S. H. W. S....98b, 324a
— S. J............... 319a
— T. S............... 217b
— T. V. O........... 214c
— W.................. 325c
— W. A....97b, 405b, 435c
— W. H............... 460b
— W. S.........101a, 213a
Wilton, J. M......... 326b
Windeler, C. H...... 150a
Winder, E. M........ 204a
Winfield, G. A..407b, 429a
— G. M............... 323b
Wingate, F. H....... 381a
Wingar, A. D........ 132b
Winnett, H. A....... 8
Winram, W. H....... 156c
Winslow, A. C. F.... 272
— E. T............... 158a
— J. D............... 178c
— T. H............... 231c
Winsor, A. L....407b, 430b
Winter, C. E. S.D.... 240c
— L. A. G........... 369a
Winterbottom, G. G. 95b, 276a
Winterbourne, J. H. V.................. 226c
Wisdon, C. S.C.167a, 167c
Wise, J............... 347c
— S. C............... 349c
Wiseman, C. R...... 273c
Wiser, J. G.......... 134a
Wishart, D. E. S. 414a, 447c
— G. T............... 170c
— J. G............... 495
— W. D......15, 74, 120c
Wismer, H. St. C. 413a, 427c
Wiswell, G. B...414a, 440a
— J. L...........77, 122c
Witcher, E. J........ 488
Withrow, D. A....... 489
Wittick, M. A...322b, 405a
Wodehouse, R. F.... 221b
Wolfe, C. F...31, 81, 118c
— J. F............... 234b
Wolff, H. H. 101a, 140b, 454a
— T. C.........414b 447b
Wolfe-Merton, A. W.. 365c
Wonham, W. R.167a, 167b
Wood, *Rev.* A. B. W. 347b, 466b
— C. A............... 482

Wood, C. G.......78, 125c
— C. L............... 337b
— C. M............... 129a
— D. M.........142b, 405a
— E. E............... 292c
— E. H....95b, 358b, 404b
— G. D............... 293a
— G. E............... 221a
— H. G............... 284b
— H. K............... 261c
— H. W.........101b, 357a
— J...............63, 115b
— J. D............... 188c
— J. D............... 267b
— J. E...........96a, 332a
— J. F....100a, 156b, 404a
— J. N............... 137a
— L. G............... 331a
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— M. A............... 7
— R.................. 331c
— R. W............... 161c
— R. W., *R.N.*........ 7
— S. T............... 472a
— W. G. D........... 306c
Woodburn, E. D..... 341b
— I. H............... 341c
Woodbury, F. V. 23, 95b, 403a, 435b
Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D...........225a, 466a
Woodhall, T. L...... 216c
Woodhead, H. E..... 226a
— T. W............... 459b
Woodhouse, A........ 385b
Woodley, J. W..183a, 413a
Woodrow, C. E.101a, 248a
Woodruff, W. A...... 270a
Woods, A.......102b, 214c
— E. B.........192b, 192c
— J. H............93, 338
— P. A............... 306a
— S. E............... 221c
— W. H............... 216c
Woodside, A. R. S... 232a
— D. H............... 339a
Woodward, W. A.99b, 158a
— W. C...........93, 180b
Woolison, T. H...... 347a
Woollcombe, E. M.10, 12
Woolley, C. W....... 483
Woolsey, E. G....... 237a
— J. T............76, 117c
Woolson, *Miss* H. J... 420b
Woolston, A. T....... 486
Wooster, H. F....... 314a
Wootten, A. G....... 497
— F. E..........95a, 184b
Works, R. E......... 297b
Worsick, W.......... 344a
Worth, W. H......... 207a
Worthington, D. G... 314a
— E. B...........90, 274
— F. F...........63, 122b
Worts, J. G.......... 313c
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S.............. 129a
— S. F. M........... 234b
Wray, F. G.......... 227a
— L. E.....73, 500b, 504b
Wrenshall, C. M..... 248a
Wright, A. W........ 228a
— D. S.........100a, 314a
— D. S............... 313c
— D. T...........26, 306a
— E. H.........349a, 349b
— E. N.........170b, 407a
— E. S............... 191b
— *Miss* E. V......... 421a
— E. W............... 353c
— F. B............... 380b
— F. E............... 176b
— F. W............... 301a
— G.................. 394a
— George Craig, *R.H.L.I*.......... 236c
— G. L............... 385a
— *Miss* H. A......... 421a
— H. D............... 176b
— H. D............... 304a
— H. E............... 186a
— H. G..........99a, 235a
— H. H............11, 12
— H. N. G........... 218b
— H. P.........413b, 439a
— H. S.........217b, 404b
— J. A............... 473b
— *Rev.* J. de P..275c, 467a
— James Ernest...... 239c
— Joseph Elmer.99a, 453a
— John Edwin..100b, 372a
— James Ewart...... 383a
— J. E............... 323b
— J. G. C.......102a, 247a
— J. L............... 275a
— J. S............... 302a
— L. S............... 175b
— M. H.........102b, 149a
— N......101b, 184b, 454a
— R. A............... 8
— R. A............... 353b
— S. C.........102b, 292a
Wright, S. S......... 226b
— W. J............... 247c
— W. J. T........... 213b
— W. L.........273b, 467a
Wrinch, A. E.....73, 120c
Wry, G. A........... 152a
Wunsh, T. V. S...... 472b
Wurtele, A. C........ 7
— W. F............... 166c
— W. G. H......98a, 221a
Wyatt, J............. 479
— J. L............... 366a
— L. S..........352a, 352b
Wyers, H. A....412a, 426c
Wylde, H. G...100b, 174c
Wylie, A. H...5, 86, 501a
— E. B.........218a, 372a
— *Miss* F. H......85, 125c
— I. M............... 225c
— *Miss* M. I......... 422a
Wyllie, J........407a, 436a
Wyman, R. A....99a, 186c
Wynn, R. M......... 145b
Wyndham, H. J...... 481
— M. M............... 258b

Y

Yarker, J. L......... 241a
Yates, A. V.......... 239b
— G. G............... 365a
— J.................. 289c
Yeates, A. M. 102a, 404a, 426a
Yeats, *Miss* G. L.... 422a
Yeo, E. L............ 460b
Yerburgh, R. E. M.. 387a
York-Hardy, W. D.. 318a
Yorke, S. A.......... 186b
Young, *Miss* A. T.... 422b
— A. M............... 353a
— A. V............... 236a
— A. Y............... 373a
— B. T............... 484
— B. W............... 354a
— Charles Andrew 96b, 232
— Charles Alexander 412b, 429b
— C. M............... 289c
— C. P............... 161a
— D.................. 333a
— D. C............... 136b
— E. A............... 178c
— E. J............71, 125b
Young, E. M......... 385b
— F. A.25, 94b, 153a, 403a
— F. G............... 185c
— H. A.... 65, 120b, 490
— H. F............... 324a
— H. G.........412b, 427a
— H. M............... 347b
— H. N. M.....276b, 407a
— J.................. 486
— J. E............... 291c
— J. G............... 333c
— J. J............... 290c
— J. L............... 139a
— J. W............... 209b
— K. Le R........... 461a
— L. H............... 327a
— M............169b, 170c
— N. M............... 370c
— R. H..........97a, 333a
— R. G.........412a, 435c
— R. R.........169b, 169c
— R. W............... 239a
— S............100a, 239a
— S. L............... 191a
— T. L............... 243b
— *Miss* V. E......... 421a
— W. J............... 243b
Youngman, E. F. P.. 272c
Youngs, *Miss* M...... 421b

Z

Zaib, W............. 188a
Zaneth, F. W........ 473b
Zanettin, J. R........ 321c
Zavitz, E. R......... 266b
— M. S............... 461b
Zeron, J. E.......... 312c
Ziegler, G. H........ 361b
— J. H............... 393b
— W. S............... 186b
— W. T............... 459a
Zinck, *Miss* O. L..... 422a
— R. C.........293b, 406a
Zink, F. B........... 180a
— R. C............... 191a
Zinkann, R. W. J. 407b, 430a
Zufelt, K. J.......... 267a
Zubick, J. J.......... 148b
Zumstein, G. T.240c, 415b
Zwicker, C. H. R.... 293b
— D. W. N.....415b, 440b
— H. F............... 293b

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aklavik............. 118c
Aldershot............ 23
Alexandria........... 277
Altamont............ 156
Annapolis Royal..... 290
Aneroid.............. 176c
Antigonish......184a, 217a, 440b
Arcola.............. 371
Armstrong........... 332
Assiniboia........... 371
Aurora............... 243
Aylmer, Ont......... 244

B

Baddeck............. 299
Barrie............... 256
Bathurst............ 291
Battleford........... 375
Bear River.......... 290
Beauport............ 279
Belleville...19, 176a, 165b, 238
Berwick............. 277
Biggar.............. 375
Birchcliffe........... 243
Blackstock.......... 272
Bowmanville........ 272
Bracebridge......... 322
Brampton........... 257
Brandon ..187a, 199c, 217c, 327, 429a
Brantford 139, 175b, 260, 383a
Bridgewater......... 293
Brighton, Ont........ 267
Broadview........... 374
Brockville........... 268
Bromptonville....... 140
Burford.............. 139
Burlington........... 258
Bury................ 137

C

Calendonia........... 259
Calgary..30, 32a, 32c, 116, 119, 124, 125, 126 127, 145, 185b, 185c, 186a, 200c, 338, 339, 388b, 398b, 426c, 428a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 455c
Campbellford........ 267
Campbellton.....152, 291
Camp Borden....32b, 499, 503a
Canning............. 155
Cannington.......... 255
Canora.............. 373
Carleton Place....... 269
Carnduff............ 372
Charlottetown...151, 187a, 187b, 187c, 302, 429c
Chatham, Ont.. 204, 319
Chatham, N.B...... 291
Chauvin............. 159
Chesley............. 139
Chicoutimi.......... 317
Chilliwack.......... 340
Claresholm......... 160
Clifton.............. 292
Climax.............. 142
Clinton.............. 254
Coaticook.......161, 174a
Cobourg..171a, 171b, 267
Collingwood......17, 256
Cookshire.......... 137
Cornwall........... 277
Courtenay.......... 347
Covey Hill.......... 136
Cowansville........ 141
Cranbrook.......... 352
Creston............. 352
Crossfield........... 145

D

Danville............ 140
Dartmouth.....179c, 180a, 499, 504b
Dauphin............ 153
Dawson City........ 118c
Duncan............. 187a
Dundas............. 301
Dunville............ 259

E

Edmonton........30, 117, 149, 186a, 186b, 186c, 201a, 209a, 209c, 213c, 331, 368, 398c, 430c, 436b, 440c
Edmundston........ 284
Esquimalt, B.C.32b, 32c, 118, 122 201c
Estevan............. 372

F

Fergus.............. 251
Fort Erie............ 270
Fort Francis......... 326
Fort Resolution...... 118c
Fort Smith.......... 118c
Fort Simpson........ 118c
Fort William....207b, 324
Fredericton......152, 178a, 178b, 217b, 289, 385b, 436b

G

Galt..............15, 250
Gananoque.......... 176a
Gaspe.............. 179b
Georgetown, Ont..... 258
Glace Bay.......199, 299
Gleichen............ 185c
Goderich.......174c, 254
Granby............. 173b
Grand Baie.......... 317
Grandview.......... 153
Grenfell........177a, 374
Guelph...177b, 177c, 215a, 251, 393b
Gunton.............. 154

H

Hagersville.......... 259
Halifax.23, 32a, 32b, 32c 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 188a, 188b, 188c, 191a, 199a, 201b, 207a, 213b, 219a, 226, 283, 384c, 395c, 396a, 429a, 435b, 440a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Hamilton....17, 132, 175a, 175b, 197a, 205a, 235, 323, 383a, 396b, 396c, 426a, 428b, 436b, 447a, 499, 507b
Harriston........... 251
Hartland............ 284
Hemmingford....... 136
Herschel Island...... 118c
High River......118c, 160, 499
Hull................ 358
Huntingdon......... 136
Huntsville.......... 322

I

Indian Head......... 374
Ingersoll............ 241
Innisfail............. 145

J

Joliette............. 294

K

Kamloops.......135, 332
Keewatin........... 326
Kelowna............ 158
Kelvington.......... 373
Kemptville.......... 275
Kenogami........... 317
Kenora.............. 326
Kentville........155, 384c
Kerrobert........... 148
Kimberley.......... 352
Kincardine.......... 253
Kingston, Ont....18, 31, 32a, 32c, 117, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 176a, 197c, 205c, 215b, 237, 383c, 423a, 436a, 448b, 453b, 454a, 455a
Kirkland Lake....... 318
Kitchener.......361, 430a

L

Lachute............. 294
Lacombe............ 367
Lake Megantic....... 384a
Lampman........... 372
Lashburn............ 157
Lennoxville.......... 219b
Lethbridge.....185a, 366
Levis.....193b, 193c, 321
Lindsay............. 271
Listowel............ 139
Lloydminster........ 157
London....15, 32b, 32c, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 174a, 174c, 196a, 204a, 214c, 242, 382b, 393a, 427c, 435a, 436a, 440c, 453b, 454a, 455a
Loretteville......... 395b
Lucan............... 247
Lunenburg.......... 293

M

MacLeod........... 185b
Magog.............. 161
Mahone Bay......... 293
Maisonneuve........ 303
Manitou............. 156
Maple Creek......... 142
Markdale........... 252
Mayo Landing....... 118c
Meaford............. 252
Medcalfe............ 275
Medicine Hat...156a, 366, 388b
Melfort.............. 387c
Merrickville......... 275
Merritt.............. 135
Middleton.......155, 290
Millbrook........133, 272
Milltown............ 289
Milton.............. 258
Minnedosa.......... 141
Mission............. 387a
Moncton..138, 292, 385b, 430b
Montague........151, 302
Mont Joli............ 305
Montmagny......... 278
Montreal..20, 21, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 147, 166c, 167b, 167c, 168a, 168b, 168c, 173c, 198a, 198b, 205c, 212a, 218c, 219c, 222, 227, 228, 282, 380a, 386a, 394c, 395a, 426b, 426c, 428c, 429b, 435b, 436b, 439a, 439b, 447b, 448a, 448b, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455c, 499, 507a, 507b
Moose Jaw......349, 387c, 427a
Moosomin......177a, 374
Mount Dennis........ 243
Mount Forrest....... 251

N

Nanaimo............. 347
Napanee.............. 273
Neptune.............. 372
New Carlisle.......... 305
Newcastle......178b, 291
New Glasgow........ 297
New Toronto........ 243
New Waterford...... 299
New Westminster.... 340
New Wiltshire....... 302
Niagara Falls.....17, 270, 453b
North Battleford.... 375
North Bay and Powassan............... 322
North Vancouver.... 199c, 200a
Norwood.......133, 267

O

Oakville............. 258
Oshweken........... 259
Orangeville.......... 257
Orillia............... 256
Osage................ 371
Oshawa.............. 255
Ottawa...2, 19. 32c, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 166a, 166b, 197b, 204, 205b, 221, 304, 383c, 393a, 394a, 394b, 429b, 435a, 439a, 448c, 453a, 455a, 499, 504a, 505a
Owen Sound......... 252
Oxford............... 298

P

Paradise............. 290
Paris................. 139
Parkhill.............. 247
Parrsborough........ 298
Parry Sound......... 322
Paynton.............. 157
Pembroke.......130, 269
Penetanguishene..... 256
Penticton............ 158
Perth, Ont........... 269
Petawawa........... 119
Peterborough....133, 171a, 276, 430c
Picton............... 239
Pictou, N.S.......... 297
Pincher Creek....29, 160
Point St. Charles.... 386a
Ponoka.............. 367
Port Arthur 207, 324, 426a
Port Credit.......... 257
Port Elgin........... 253
Port Hope........19, 272
Portage la Prairie.... 156
Portsmouth.......... 273
Pottersburg.......... 247
Prescott.........134, 275
Preston.............. 250
Prince Albert...184b, 348
Prince Rupert........ 336

Q

Quebec, 21, 22, 32b, 32c, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 161, 179a, 193b, 206b, 206c, 212c, 232, 233, 384a, 395a, 395b, 429c, 430b, 435c, 436b, 440a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455b, 474

R

Redcliffe............ 366
Red Deer.......186b, 367
Regina, 28, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 176c, 200a, 200b, 208b, 208c, 219b, 325, 387c, 398a, 398b, 430c, 436a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 455c, 499, 507b
Renfrew............. 269
Revelstoke.......... 322
Richmond........... 140
Rimouski............ 305
Riviere du Loup..... 305
Roberval............ 317
Rosetown............ 148
Rosthern............ 348

S

Saanich.............. 347
Sackville............ 217a
Salisbury............ 292
Salmon Arm......... 332
Saltcoats............ 146
Sarnia............... 248
Saskatoon..28, 184b, 200b, 218a, 346, 430a, 436c, 440b
Sault Ste. Marie..... 351
Scotstown........... 137
Seaforth............. 254
Selkirk.............. 154
Shawinigan.......... 294
Shellbrook.......... 348
Sherbrooke..20, 173a, 173c, 206a. 274, 335. 394c
Simcoe.............. 266
Smith's Falls........ 176b
Souris, P. E. I....... 187c
South Porcupine..... 318
South Vancouver..... 387a
Springfield.......... 138
Spring Hill.......... 298
Springside........... 146
Stanbridge East..... 141
Stanstead............ 161
Stellarton.......183c, 297
Stratford.......177c, 249
Strathcona........... 149
Strathroy............ 247
Sudbury............. 318
Summerside......... 151, 302, 455b
Sussex, N.B. 24, 138, 292
Swift Current........ 142
Swan River.......... 153
Sydney..........199, 299
Sydney Mines...183b. 183c
Ste.Anne de Bellevue 212b
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere............... 278
Ste. Anne de la Perade 320
St. Catharines..132, 175a, 240
Ste. Claire........... 280
Ste. Genevieve....... 320
St. George, N.B..... 152
Ste. Henedine........ 280
St. Hilaire........... 136
St. Hyacinthe....... 295
St. Isidore (Dorchester)............... 280
St. Jean, P.Q...32a, 32b, 115, 121
St. Jean Port Joli.... 278
Saint John, N.B., 24, 25, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 152, 191a, 191b, 191c, 206c, 300, 385b, 396a, 396b, 427c, 447a, 453b, 454a, 455b
St. Johns, P.Q...32c, 281
St. Lambert....281, 380a
St. Marie de Beauce.. 280
St. Marys'........... 382b
St. Narcisse......... 320
St. Paschal.......... 278
St. Raymond........ 320
St. Stephen.......... 289
St. Thomas, Ont..... 244
St. Titeville......... 320

T

Tamworth........... 273
Tara................. 253
Tatamagouche....... 337
Thetford Mines...... 198c
Three Rivers. Que... 296
Toronto, 16, 17, 32a, 32b, 32c, 115, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 150, 169a, 169b, 169c, 170a, 170b, 196b, 196c, 197a, 204b, 213a, 224, 234, 313, 353, 362, 369, 370, 381c, 393b, 393c, 423b, 426b, 428a, 435a, 436a, 447b, 448a 448c, 454a, 499, 506a
Trenton.....239, 499, 503b
Truro...........337, 384c

U

Unity................ 375

V

Vancouver, 27, 135, 180b, 180c, 183a, 217c, 314, 341, 350, 365, 397b, 397c, 428b, 435c, 447c, 499, 504a, 506a
Vegreville........... 159
Verdun.............. 386a
Vermilion............ 159
Vernon............... 158
Verona.............. 273
Victoria, B.C., 27, 32c, 119, 124, 126, 127, 192a, 192b, 192c, 208a, 347, 387a, 397c, 427a, 436c, 453b, 454a, 455b
Virden............... 141

W

Walkerton........... 253
Walkerville.......... 196b
Waterdown.......... 301
Waterloo, Que........ 141
Watford............. 382b
Welland............. 132
Westlock............ 149
Westmount.....167b, 357
Westville............ 297
Wetaskiwin.......... 367
Weyburn............ 371
Weymouth.......... 179c
Whitby.............. 255
Willowbrook......... 146
Windsor, Ont.....15, 174b, 312, 427a, 439b
Windsor, N.S........ 337
Wingham........139, 254
Winnipeg......25, 26, 32a, 32c, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 154 171b, 171c, 172a, 172b, 172c, 199b, 207b, 207c, 216a, 306, 328, 333, 344, 381a, 381b, 386b, 397a, 397b, 423c, 427b, 435c, 436c, 439c, 448b, 453b, 454a, 455b, 499, 504b, 506b
Winona.............. 301
Wiseton............. 148
Wolfville............ 213c
Woodstock, Ont...... 241
Woodstock, N.B..... 178b, 199a, 284

Y

Yarmouth........... 180a
Yorkton.....146, 184c 373

The **Workman Uniform Company,** Limited

Established 1878

Contractors to Department of National Defence, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, etc., etc.

Officers' pattern Blue Cape
Mess, Undress and Service Uniforms.
Regimental and Band Uniforms,
Scoutmasters and Cadet Uniforms.
C.O.T.C. Uniforms.

753-755 ST. ANTOINE STREET - MONTREAL

Cable
and
Telegrams:
"KILTY"
Glasgow.

HENRY BAYNE,

MANUFACTURER OF

HIGHLAND REGIMENTAL UNIFORMS.

Telephone
Glasgow:
BELL
2194.

MADE IN
HB
SCOTLAND

OUTFITTER TO VARIOUS
**CANADIAN HIGHLAND
REGIMENTS.**

**PIPE BAND
UNIFORMS.**

KILTY DRESS FOR
ALL OCCASIONS.
AND ALL ACCESSORIES
FROM HEAD TO TOE.

**169 GEORGE STREET,
GLASGOW, C.1. SCOTLAND.**

The

Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - - - .50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—
The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA